For Every Family

The Baptist Home Library

A Distinctive Set of Seven Books in Five Volumes

Bound beautifully and durably in deep red cloth. Titles in gold. Each book full size, 12 mo., 5 by 7¾ in.

1,500 pages of selected, wholesome reading for every member of the family, young and old.



1—Baptist Spirit
Fundamentals of Faith—W. D. Nowlin
The third edition of a very popular work. Great doctrines of Christianity written in forceful language and convincing logic.
Training in the Baptist Spirit—I. J. Van Ness
An interpretation of Baptist life at its best. A searching and stimulating book that challenges us to the very highest type of life.

2—A Missionary Adventure—*S. L. Ginsburg*
A throbbing, uplifting message is found in this intensely interesting autobiography of a man of extensive travel, thrilling adventure and distinguished service.

3—Mabel Clement, A Story—*J. M. Sallee*
An unusual romance in which a rebellious young man is convinced, becomes a co-worker in a "fight to a finish"—and "they lived happily ever afterwards."

4—Gospel Messages
"The Tears of Jesus" and "Prepare to Meet God"—L. R. Scarborough.
Companion books by a flaming evangelist who deals in actualities. His writings are all aglow with a fervor that fascinates. His messages feed the family's "every-problem hunger" on evangelism.

5—The Home Story Book—Fifty-Five Selected Stories
A rare collection of stories by several writers who specialize on messages for our younger folks. Adventure, thrilling rescue, mystery, friendship, service, etc., all chosen to quicken every good impulse.

These seven books formerly sold for $7.25, but our large edition of fifty thousand volumes makes it possible for you to secure a set, packed in a neat and substantial box

For Only $2.95 Postpaid

(11 Sets to One Address, $29.50 Prepaid)

USE THIS COUPON

For enclosed $2.95 send the Baptist Home Library prepaid to

Name..... ***Address***.....

ORDER FROM THE BAPTIST BOOK STORE SERVING YOUR STATE

Alabama..Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.
Arkansas.....Baptist Book House, Little Rock
Florida.....Baptist Book House, Jacksonville
Georgia....Baptist Book Store, Palmer Bldg., Atlanta
Kentucky.....Baptist Book Concern, Louisville
Louisiana.....Baptist Book Store, Shreveport
Missouri..Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.
New Mexico..Baptist Book Store, Box 4[illegible] Albuquerque
North Carolina Baptist Book Shop, Raleigh
Oklahoma.....Messenger Book House, Oklahoma City
South Carolina.....Baptist Book Depository, Colum[illegible]
Tennessee.....Baptist Sunday School Board, Nash[illegible]
Texas.....Baptist Book Store, 1910 Main [illegible] Dallas
Virginia.. Baptist Book Store, 110 N. 2nd St., Richmond

Southern Baptist Convention



JUN 27 1928

Louisville, Kentucky

Carroll's Interpretation of the English Bible

B. H. CARROLL

Thirteen Volumes, Original Price $35.00, Now $21.50

B. H. Carroll, the most colossal figure that ever marched through Texas Baptist history, founder of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, thirty years pastor of First Baptist Church, Waco, teacher of Bible in Baylor University, and later president of the Seminary he founded, has become immortal in his expositions of the glowing truths of God's Word.



With the exception of his four years in the Civil War, all of his adult life was spent in Texas. Probably no man since Paul has had a more intimate grasp upon the Bible, or a more commanding gift in its exposition. Much of his life work has been preserved in "Carroll's Interpretation of the English Bible."

Dr Carroll's "Interpretation of the English Bible" comes to you in a new edition of 13 volumes. The books are reduced in size to about 5½x8, and at terms within the reach of every teacher and pastor who desires this set. These books abound in luminous illustrations. Behind every word is the glowing heart of a devout servant of God. His experience as an active pastor and denominational worker and leader for more than two score years preeminently fitted Dr. Carroll for sensing and meeting the needs of students, teachers and preachers. Himself a profound scholar and historian, he brought into requisition through all of his interpretative work ripe scholarship and matchless lucidity of expression. There are in these 13 volumes a commanding power and an engaging winsomeness that will lure every intelligent student of the Scriptures.

Special price, $21.50 ($5.00 cash, $2.50 per month.)

Those paying $21.50 cash will become entitled to the author's three books:

EVANGELISTIC SERMONS, $1.25

BAPTISTS AND THEIR DOCTRINE, $1.25

SERMONS (his most famous sermons and addresses), $1.25

This means 16 volumes for $21.50 cash.

Order from Store Serving Your State

ANNUAL

OF THE

Southern Baptist Convention

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SEVEN

SEVENTY-SECOND SESSION
EIGHTY-SECOND YEAR

Louisville, Kentucky

May 4-7, 1927

The Next Session Is To Be Held In Chattanooga, Tennessee, Beginning Wednesday, May 16, 1928

Printed for the Secretaries by Marshall & Bruce Co., *Nashville, Tenn.*

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS

	Page
Boards	3
By-Laws	11
Changes in By-Laws	73, 91
Charter	14
Constitution	10
Convention Procedure	14
Institutions	5
Officers	3
Proceedings	17-120
Roll of Messengers	121
Special Committees	8
Standing Committees	7
Statistics and Register	439
W.M.U. Officers	9

PROCEEDINGS

REPORTS OF BOARDS:

Education Board	397
Foreign Mission Board	161
Home Mission Board	273
Relief and Annuity Board	429
Sunday School Board	329

REPORTS OF INSTITUTIONS:

American Baptist Theological Seminary	26
Baptist Bible Institute	96
Hospital Commission	110
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	104
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	101

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES:

Baptist Brotherhood of the South	73
Executive Committee	18
Place and Preacher for Next Meeting	47, 83
Social Service	113
W.M.U. Report	76, 80

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS:

Baptist Papers	32
Basis of Representation	20
Boards	86
Business Efficiency	21, 47, 57, 58
Committees	21, 47, 51
Co-operative Program	37
Education Board Report	29, 91
Foreign Mission Board Report	83
Home Mission Board Report	48
Inter-Board Commission	21
Legal Status of the Boards and Institutions	110
Montezuma College	29, 47, 107
National Baptist Memorial	32
New Service Annuity Plan	52
Preservation of Baptist History	93
Relief and Annuity Board Report	55
Resolutions	21, 108
Suggestions in President's Address	17, 57
Sunday School Board Report	99

RESOLUTIONS:

On Suggestions in President's Address	17
On Montezuma College	29
On Relation of the United States to China	73
On Grateful Giving	88
On Thanks for Hospitality	118

REFERENCES:

To Executive Committee	32, 90, 107
To Foreign Mission Board	109
To Committee on Efficiency	57

MESSAGES:

From National Baptist Convention	20
From Baptist Bible Institute	30
From Jackson Greet Association	30
From M. E. Dodd	30
From Everette Gill	89
From National Baptist Convention	109
TREASURER'S REPORT	30

COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION

	Page
Baptist Brotherhood of the South	51
Baptist Papers	36
Boards	93
Committee Raised by Business Efficiency Report	88
Education Board Report	88
Executive Committee	88
Foreign Board Report	47
Home Board Report	51
Hospital Commission	87
Legal Status of Boards and Institutions	52
National Baptist Memorial	52
Order of Business	51
Preservation of Baptist History	52
Relief and Annuity Board Report	51
Social Service	51
Sunday School Board Report	51
W.M.U. Work	51

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President

GEORGE W. TRUETT.....Dallas, Texas

Vice-Presidents

LEVI ELDER BARTON.....Andalusia, Alabama
WILLIAM DAVID UPSHAW.....Atlanta, Georgia
JOHN DAGG MELL.....Athens, Georgia
ROBERT JOHNSTON BATEMAN.....Asheville, North Carolina

Secretaries

HIGHT C. MOORE.....Nashville, Tennessee
JOSEPH HENRY BURNETT.....Murfreesboro, Tennessee

Treasurer

GEORGE WASHINGTON NORTON, Jr.....Louisville, Kentucky

Auditor

WILLIAM PATRICK HARVEY.....Louisville, Kentucky

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD
Richmond, Virginia

State Members

Joshua Levering, Maryland
W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma
Forrest Smith, Texas
C. B. Bobo, South Carolina.
J. L. White, Florida
T. D. Brown, Arkansas
H. M. Fugate, Georgia.
J. M. Shelburne, Virginia
Wm. H. Williams, Missouri
Hugh T. Stevenson, Dist. of Columbia
F. F. Gibson, Kentucky
J. H. Anderson, Tennessee
W. R. Rigell, Alabama
O. P. Estes, Louisiana
J. M. Kester, North Carolina
I. E. Lee, Illinois
R. Q. Leavell, Mississippi
C. R. Barrick, New Mexico

Local Members

R. H. Pitt
S. B. Woodfin
B. M. Gwathmey
Aubrey Williams
Mrs. Justin Moore
Hill Montague
L. H. Jenkins
R. E. Gaines
W. A. Harris
Miss Altha Foster
S. B. Cousins
Mrs. Julian P. Thomas
W. G. Mahone
R. D. Garcine
W. W. Weeks
W. Thorburn Clark
G. T. Waite
J. W. Storer

J. F. LOVE, Corresponding Secretary

HOME MISSION BOARD
Atlanta, Georgia

State Members

C. W. Duke, Florida
J. E. Briggs, District of Columbia
E. L. Atwood, Tennessee
C. W. Elsey, Kentucky
J. M. Thomas, Alabama
C. H. Durham, North Carolina
J. M. Dawson, Texas
E. V. Lamb, Missouri.
E. P. J. Garrott, Arkansas
W. A. McComb, Mississippi
D. A. G. Ouzts, South Carolina
Martin A. Wood, Georgia
W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana.
Andrew Potter, Oklahoma
T. N. Tombes, Maryland
W. C. Boone, Virginia
J. F. Kane, Illinois
C. M. Rock, New Mexico

Local Members

John M. Green
E. L. Connally
F. C. McConnell
J. P. Nichols
W. H. Major
H. M. Willet

E. L. Harling
W. M. Seay
Mrs. W. P. Anderson
Mrs. Geo. Westmoreland
J. L. Jackson
I. M. Sheffield

S. A. Cowan
W. H. Faust
F. S. Etheridge
W. H. Houghton
W. Lee Cutts
L. R. Christie

B. D. GRAY, Corresponding Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD
Nashville, Tennessee

State Members

A. U. Boone, Tennessee
W. C. Barrett, North Carolina
L. M. Proctor, Missouri
H. Boyce Taylor, Kentucky
O. J. Wade, Arkansas
M. A. Jenkens, Texas
R. P. Mahon, Louisiana
C. W. Durden, Georgia
J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama

J. M. Dameron, Illinois
A. W. Hockenhull, New Mexico
P. W. Watlington, Maryland
Fred S. Porter, Oklahoma
V. E. Boston, Mississippi
A. M. Bennett, Florida
C. B. Austin, District of Columbia
W. J. Bolt, South Carolina
F. W. Moore, Virginia

Local Members

A. B. Hill
Chas. H. Eastman
William Gupton
F. P. Provost
W. T. Hale, Jr.
J. W. Winn

Howard E. Frost
H. A. Davis
G. C. Savage
W. M. Wood
W. F. Powell
W. C. Bilbro

Mrs. Henderson Baker
J. D. Freeman
E. T. Holman
Powhatan W. James
Mrs. Hettie High
John A. Wray

I. J. VAN NESS, Corresponding Secretary

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD
Dallas, Texas

State Members

A. H. Longino, Mississippi
John E. White, South Carolina
Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas
E. O. Ware, Louisiana
H. W. O. Millington, Dist. of Columbia
C. C. Hatchett, Oklahoma
L. W. Wiley, Illinois
W. D. Nowlin, Florida
L. O. Dawson, Alabama

J. E. Hicks, Maryland
C. A. Owens, North Carolina
Chesterfield Turner, Kentucky
J. W. Storer, Virginia
B. V. Ferguson, Arkansas
Wilson Woodcock, Tennessee
W. C. Harris, Missouri
K. B. Echols, New Mexico
Walter P. Binns, Georgia

Local Members

R. H. Coleman
Wallace Bassett
E. C. Routh
Hal. White
Geo. W. Truett
F. S. Groner

J. B. Cranfill
Mrs. R. E. Burt
W. B. Lee
Oscar Touchstone
Paul Danna
Hugh Prather

C. P. Collins
Miss Della Carroll
A. J. Moncreith
G. S. Hopkins
L. R. Scarborough
Marshall Craig

WILLIAM LUNSFORD, Corresponding Secretary

EDUCATION BOARD

Birmingham, Alabama

State Members

E. H. Jackson, District of Columbia
W. L. C. Mahon, Florida.
W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky
H. J. Willingham, Alabama
J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia
D. M. Nelson, Mississippi
D. S. Campbell, Arkansas
J. C. Hardy, Texas
Julian Atwood, Illinois
J. A. Cook, New Mexico
L. M. Hale, Missouri
J. T. Warren, Tennessee
W. W. Phelin, Oklahoma
W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina
F. W. Boatwright, Virginia
R. W. Wicks, Maryland
M. A. Huggins, North Carolina
C. Cottingham, Louisiana

Local Members

Ed. S. Moore
Will H. Manly
W. A. Davis
W. C. Davis
Wm. H. Smith
J. C. Stivender
Mrs. T. G. Bush
J. W. Abercrombie
Mrs. C. J. Sharpe
J. A. Coker
John C. Dawson
David M. Gardner
Miss Lula Bradford
W. I. Pitman
Chas. A. Brown
R. K. White
Mrs. J. T. Doster
J. R. Hobbs

J. W. CAMMACK, Corresponding Secretary

INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville, Kentucky

E. Y. MULLINS, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Maryland—Joshua Levering, Baltimore; J. E. Hicks, Baltimore; F. A. Davis, Baltimore; W. C. Royal, Frederick; O. C. S. Wallace, Baltimore.

District of Columbia—C. B. Austin, Washington; G. G. Johnson, Washington; John E. Briggs, Washington.

Virginia—J. L. Rosser, Bristol; Geo. B. Taylor, Hollins; Geo. W. McDaniel, Richmond; R. A. Williams, Richmond; W. M. Rucker, Petersburg; J. M. Shelburne, Danville; R. A. McFarland, Lynchburg.

Georgia—E. L. Connally, Atlanta; T. M. Callaway, Baconton; J. P. Nichols, Griffin; R. H. Ferrell, Albany; C. W. Daniel, Atlanta; John D. Mell, Athens; Clifford Walker, Monroe; Norman W. Cox, Savannah; J. E. Sammons, Rome.

North Carolina—R. T. Vann, Raleigh; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; W. J. Berryman, Edenton; R. J. Bateman, Asheville.

Alabama—L. O. Dawson, Tuscaloosa; C. A. Stakely, Montgomery; Wm. H. Manly, Birmingham; L. L. Gwaltney, Birmingham; Paul V. Bomar, Marion; Wm. A. Davis, Anniston; W. W. Campbell, Roanoke; J. E. Dillard, Birmingham.

Texas—J. B. Leavell, Houston; S. P. Brooks, Waco; R. T. Hanks, Jewett; M. T. Andrews, Texarkana; E. F. Lyon, Vernon; W. W. Melton, Waco; W. W. Lee, San Antonio; Wallace Bassett, Dallas; E. G. Townsend, Belton.

Kentucky—J. B. Weatherspoon, Louisville; Ben Bruner, Louisville; Geo. W. Norton, Jr., Louisville; F. H. Goodridge, Louisville; Junius Caldwell, Louisville; B. F. Procter, Bowling Green; Geo. E. Hays, Louisville; L. W. Doolan, Danville.

South Carolina—Z. T. Cody, Greenville; C. V. Cook, Gaffney; H. L. Bomar, Spartanburg; W. L. Ball, Spartanburg; Rufus Ford, Marion; C. C. Coleman, Charleston; H. P. McGee, Greenville; E. S. Reeves, Union; C. B. Bobo, Laurens; J. J. Lawton, Hartsville; I. H. Hunt, Newberry.

Missouri—S. E. Ewing, St. Louis; H. C. Wayman, Liberty; W. H. Williams, St. Joseph; Howard P. Smith, Palmyra; L. M. Hale, St. Louis.

Mississippi—J. A. Taylor, Brookhaven; W. M. Whittington, Greenwood; W. A. Borum, Natchez; P. I. Lipsey, Jackson; W. F. Yarborough, Hattiesburg; A. T. Cinnamond, Kosciusko.

Tennessee—I. N. Penick, Jackson; C. H. Baker, Knoxville; A. U. Boone, Memphis; J. Pike Powers, Knoxville; Jas. T. Warren, Martin; O. E. Sams, Jefferson City; I. J. Van Ness, Nashville; O. C. Barton, Paris; F. N. Smith, Clarksville; M. D. Jeffries, Memphis.

Florida—C. W. Duke, Tampa; W. A. Hobson, Jacksonville.

Louisiana—W. H. Managan, West Lake; Ben Johnson, Shreveport.

Arkansas—B. V. Ferguson, Fort Smith; H. L. Wilburn, Arkadelphia.

Oklahoma—George McMillan, Bristow; W. S. Wiley, Muskogee.

Members-at-Large—A. G. Whitley, T. H. Whayne, C. E. Gheens, Frank Miller, L. M. Render, Spencer Tunnell, Blakemoor Wheeler, C. G. Arnett, all of Kentucky, and J. H. Anderson, Tennessee.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

New Orleans, Louisiana

B. H. DeMENT, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

P. I. Lipsey, President; W. H. Managan, Vice-President; W. W. Hamilton, Secretary; R. F. Lawton, Treasurer.

Executive Committee—P. I. Lipsey, L. T. Hastings, R. F. Lawton, W. W. Hamilton, O. L. Benway, I. J. Van Ness.

Term Expiring 1928—W. H. Managan, West Lake, La.; P. I. Lipsey, Box 520, Jackson, Miss.; C. W. Daniel, Atlanta, Ga.; I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.; B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.

Term Expiring 1929—W. W. Hamilton, New Orleans, La.; L. T. Hastings, Monroe, La.; R. F. Lawton, New Orleans; O. L. Benway, New Orleans; John Huff, New Orleans.

Term Expiring 1930—C. P. Stealey, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Weston Bruner, Laurens, S. C.; J. J. Hurt, Jackson, Tenn.; J. B. Leavell, Houston, Texas; M. C. Thomas, Charlottsville, Va.

Term Expiring 1931—Ryland Knight, St. Louis, Mo.; W. E. Dawn, Aztec, N. M.; W. A. Ayers, Forest City, N. C.; W. E. Hunter, Summerset, Ky.; R. B. Jones, Baltimore, Md.

Term Expiring 1932—H. Ross Arnold, Greenville, Ala.; B. A. Pugh, Arkadelphia, Ark.; O. O. Dietz, 1009 Newton St., N. E., Washington, D. C.; J. D. Adcock, Orlando, Fla.; A. N. Essick, Du Quoin, Ill.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Ft. Worth, Texas

L. R. SCARBOROUGH, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

O. S. Lattimore, President, Austin, Texas; Forrest Smith, Vice-President, Fort Worth, Texas; C. M. King, Secretary, Seminary Hill, Texas.

Term Expires 1928—Bunyan Stephens, Tallahassee, Fla.; J. L. Johnson, Hattiesburg, Miss.; J. W. Bruner, Chickasha, Okla.; J. B. Cranfill, Dallas, Texas; Fred A. Martin, Fort Worth, Texas.

Term Expires 1929—S. J. Porter, Washington, D. C.; J. E. Hicks, Baltimore, Md.; C. E. Burts, Newberry, S. C.; O. S. Lattimore, Austin, Texas; J. K. Wadley, Texarkana, Ark.; Marshall Craig, Petersburg, Va.

Term Expires 1930—Jos. P. Boone, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; W. P. Throgmorton, Marion, Ill.; R. B. Whiteside, St. Louis, Mo.; I. N. Penick, Jackson, Tenn.; Forrest Smith, Fort Worth, Texas.

Term Expires 1931—A. L. Maddox, Montezuma, N. Mex.; T. Clagett Skinner, Lynchburg, Va.

Term Expires 1932—Weston Bruner, Atlanta, Ga.; T. V. Herndon, Lake Charles, La.; A. P. Stephens, Red Springs, N. C.; Geo. W. Truett, Dallas, Texas; J. B. Tidwell, Waco, Texas.

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Nashville, Tennessee

Board of Directors

Terms to Expire in 1928—E. Y. Mullins, John D. Freeman, John L. Hill, A. J. Barton.
Terms to Expire in 1929—Powhatan W. James, E. L. Atwood, Roy Myers, J. C. Miles.
Terms to Expire in 1930—Hight C. Moore, A. M. Nicholson, E. P. Alldredge, J. H. Moore.

Holding Board

Terms to Expire in 1928—B. R. Kennedy, O. L. Hailey.
Terms to Expire in 1929—I. J. Van Ness, William Gupton.
Terms to Expire in 1930—W. F. Powell, A. G. Ewing, Jr.
Terms to Expire in 1931—A. B. Hill, A. E. Pickup.

HOSPITAL COMMISSION

F. S. Groner, Chairman
Bunyan Stephens, Florida
M. P. Hunt, Kentucky
E. D. Solomon, Louisiana
P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi
S. E. Ewing, Missouri
G. T. Lumpkin, North Carolina
A. E. Jennings, Tennessee
Otto Whittington, Arkansas
R. H. Bagby, District of Columbia
J. F. Nix, New Mexico
I. H. Hunt, South Carolina
T. Ryland Sanford, Virginia
J. M. Pepper, Illinois
J. F. Robinson, Oklahoma
E. C. Sheridan, Georgia
E. L. Swift, Maryland
C. B. Arendall, Alabama

Local Members (New Orleans)

O. L. Benway
W. P. O'Neal
S. N. Harrell
James H. Tharpe
Ollie B. Webb
John D. Nix, Sr.
F. W. Salmen
R. F. Lawton
Louis J. Bristow
S. G. Posey

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

Executive Committee—Ben A. Morton, Chairman; L. T. McSpadden, Secretary; J. H. Brakefield, Treasurer; J. H. Anderson, E. C. Mahan, H. D. Blank, R. A. Brown, Louis Francis, J. B. Jones, Lee H. Petree, J. Pike Powers, D. G. Cockrum, Cecil H. Baker, T. H. Rose, B. C. Ogle, A. I. Smith, G. A. Atchley.
Non-Resident Members—B. L. Glasscock, C. S. Stephens, T. L. Cate, E. H. Rolston, W. B. Stokeley, T. Russ Hill, J. B. Gatliff, E. L. Wilson.
Advisory Committee—F. F. Brown, J. L. Dance, B. A. Bowers, J. K. Haynes, C. E. Sprague.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

George W. Truett, President of the Convention.
Hight C. Moore, Senior Secretary of the Convention.
One Year Term—Calvin B. Waller, Arkansas; S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; Eugene Levering, Maryland; M. P. L. Love, Mississippi; Walter N. Johnson, North Carolina; W. L. Ball, South Carolina; Austin Crouch, Tennessee; John M. Long, Virginia. At large—Edgar Holcombe, Mississippi.
Two Year Term—Z. F. Bond, Illinois; C. M. Managan, Louisiana; Minetry Jones, Missouri; J. Carl McCoy, New Mexico; Pat. M. Neff, Texas. At large—H. L. Winburn, Arkansas; J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky; Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Missouri; J. Calvin Moss, Virginia.

Three Year Term—J. E. Dillard, Alabama; W. A. Hobson, Florida; Chas. W. Daniel, Georgia; George E. Hays, Kentucky; J. W. Bruner, Oklahoma. At large—Mrs. Ben S. Thompson, Georgia; Carl De Vane, Louisiana; J. R. Jester, North Carolina; R. M. Inlow, Oklahoma.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Chas. W. Daniel, Georgia, Chairman; Geo. E. Hays, Kentucky; J. W. Gillon, Oklahoma; W. W. Melton, Texas; Solon B. Cousins, Virginia.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

A. J. Barton, Tennessee, Chairman; Hugo Black, Alabama; C. H. Brough, Arkansas; C. B. Austin, District of Columbia; Lincoln McConnell, Florida; W. D. Upshaw, Georgia; J. Calvin Moss, Virginia; Chas. S. Gardner, Kentucky; Chas. T. Bagby, Maryland; B. G. Lowrey, Mississippi; Walter C. Goodson, Missouri; W. L. Poteat, North Carolina; W. W. Phelan, Oklahoma; Cliff Davis, Tennessee; Pat M. Neff, Texas; F. W. Boatwright, Virginia.

W.M.U. WORK

Wm. Russell Owen, Florida, Chairman; Mrs. J. Carter Wright, Alabama; Calvin B. Waller, Arkansas; Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Missouri; Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION

Baptist Papers—E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee, Chairman; J. S. Compere, Arkansas; C. E. Burts, South Carolina.

Boards—Ryland Knight, Missouri, Chairman; W. F. Yarborough, Alabama; Otto Whittington, Arkansas; John E. Briggs, District of Columbia; C. W. Duke, Florida; Walter P. Binns, Georgia; Julian Atwood, Illinois; W. E. Hunter, Kentucky; W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana; R. H. Edmonds, Maryland; W. A. Hewett, Mississippi; J. Carl McCoy, New Mexico; Ira E. D. Andrews, North Carolina; C. C. Morris, Oklahoma; J. M. Burnett, South Carolina; T. J. York, Tennessee; George W. Carroll, Texas; Solon B. Cousins, Virginia.

Education Board Report—Doak S. Campbell, Arkansas, Chairman; L. O. Dawson, Alabama; E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia; J. L. White, Florida; J. E. Sammons, Georgia; A. E. Prince, Illinois; W. P. Stuart, Kentucky; C. M. Managan, Louisiana; D. W. Littleton, Maryland; E. B. Hatcher, Mississippi; H. C. Wayman, Missouri; C. M. Rock, New Mexico; R. J. Bateman, North Carolina; W. Lee Rector, Oklahoma; D. M. Ramsay, South Carolina; John L. Hill, Tennessee; H. E. Fowler, Texas; Tillman Johnson, Virginia.

Efficiency (Committee raised by Efficiency Committee Report)—L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama, Chairman; Livingston Johnston, North Carolina; O. J. Wade, Arkansas; Gove G. Johnson, District of Columbia; T. V. McCaul, Florida; Weston Bruner, Georgia; Mrs. Julian Atwood, Illinois; J. E. Hampton, Kentucky; T. W. Gayer, Louisiana; R. B. Jones, Maryland; J. W. Provine, Mississippi; R. B. Whiteside, Missouri; Jesse Cook, New Mexico; H. B. Wilhoyt, Oklahoma; J. Dean Crain, South Carolina; A. U. Boone, Tennessee; J. B. Tidwell, Texas; and T. Clagett Skinner, Virginia.

Foreign Mission Board Report—J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama, Chairman; J. F. Tull, Arkansas; C. B. Samuels, District of Columbia; T. V. McCaul, Florida; J. M. Branch, Georgia; Z. F. Bond, Illinois; C. W. Elsey, Kentucky; F. E. Smith, Louisiana; J. Y. Fincher, Maryland; A. F. Crittendon, Mississippi; F. B. Kinnell, Missouri; W. C. Taggart, New Mexico; H. T. Stevens, North Carolina; C. Bowles, Oklahoma; Geo. Davis, South Carolina; A. M. Nicholson, Tennessee; J. H. Pace, Texas; A. J. Dickinson, Virginia.

Home Mission Board Report—J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky, Chairman; C. H. Bolton, Alabama; L. M. Sipes, Arkansas; Mrs. S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; A. M. Bennett, Florida; H. D. Johnson, Georgia; B. F. Rodman, Illinois; Spurgeon Wingo, Louisiana; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; O. O. Green, Mississippi; Stanley Smith, Missouri; O. M. Heflin, New Mexico; Zeno Wall, North Carolina; E. F. Hallock, Oklahoma; H. A. Bagby, South Carolina; E. F. Campbell, Tennessee; Geo. Green, Texas; S. T. Hudson, Virginia.

Legal Status of Boards and Institutions—Clifford Walker, Georgia, Chairman; Frank Willis Barnett, Alabama; W. E. Atkinson, Arkansas; J. W. Porter, Kentucky; J. B. Newman, Tennessee; M. H. Wolfe, Texas; Ernest M. Long, Virginia.

National Baptist Memorial—B. D. Gray, Georgia, Chairman; B. C. Hening, Florida; E. B. Jackson, Virginia; T. Clagett Skinner, Virginia; W. L. Ball, South Carolina.

Preservation of Baptist History—A. J. Holt, Florida, Chairman; C. A. Stakeley, Alabama; J. F. Tull, Arkansas; H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia; A. H. Newman, Georgia; W. P. Throgmorton, Illinois; F. M. Powell, Kentucky; E. F. Haight, Louisiana; H. P. McCormick, Maryland; A. J. Aven, Mississippi; S. M. Brown, Missouri; Mrs. Geo. E. Elam, New Mexico; W. W. Rimmer, North Carolina; T. G. Nettleton, Oklahoma; W. M. Lee, South Carolina; C. L. Skinner, Tennessee; W. W. Barnes, Texas; Garnett Ryland, Virginia.

Relief and Annuity Board Report—W. L. Ball, South Carolina, Chairman; T. M. Fleming, Alabama; B. A. Pugh, Arkansas; Gove G. Johnson, District of Columbia; J. K. Hutchins, Florida; W. H. Faust, Georgia; R. A. Morris, Illinois; E. F. Adams, Kentucky; E. M. Daffin, Louisiana; J. W. Musson, Maryland; E. L. Davis, Mississippi; Geo. L. Hale, Missouri; S. S. Bussell, New Mexico; W. D. Poe, North Carolina; Elmer Ridgeway, Oklahoma; J. E. Skinner, Tennessee; S. D. Dollahite, Texas; W. M. Rucker, Virginia.

Sunday School Board Report—T. L. Holcomb, Texas, Chairman; J. R. Curry, Alabama; A. M. Rodgers, Arkansas; C. P. Ryland, District of Columbia; L. McB. White, Florida; W. D. Ogletree, Georgia; W. L. Brock, Illinois; J. E. Hampton, Kentucky; E. Stubblefield, Louisiana; L. B. Taylor, Maryland; Frank M. Purser, Mississippi; W. W. Price, Missouri; C. R. Barrick, New Mexico; Arthur Jackson, North Carolina; Rupard Naney, Oklahoma; E. S. Reeves, South Carolina; A. L. Crawley, Tennessee; P. T. Harmon, Virginia.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President

Mrs. W. J. Cox ..... Memphis, Tennessee

Vice-President Emerita

Miss E. S. Broadus ..... Louisville, Kentucky

Corresponding Secretary

Miss Kathleen Mallory ..... Birmingham, Alabama

Young People's Secretary

Miss Juliette Mather ..... Birmingham, Alabama

Recording Secretary

Mrs. H. M. Wharton ..... Baltimore, Maryland

Assistant Recording Secretary

Mrs. Sumter Lea, Jr ..... Birmingham, Alabama

Treasurer

Mrs. W. C. Lowndes ..... Baltimore, Maryland

CONSTITUTION

The messengers from missionary societies, churches, and other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination in various parts of the United States, met in Augusta, Georgia, for the purpose of carrying into effect the benevolent intention of our constituents by organizing a plan for eliciting, combining, and directing the energies of the denomination for the propagation of the gospel, adopted rules and fundamental principles which, as amended from time to time, are as follows:

Article I. This body shall be styled the "Southern Baptist Convention."

Art. II. It shall be the design of the Convention to promote foreign and domestic missions, and other important objects connected with the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to combine for this purpose such portions of the Baptist denomination in the United States as may desire a general organization for Christian benevolence, which shall fully respect the independence and equal rights of the churches.

Art. III. The Convention shall consist (1) of messengers who contribute funds, or are elected by Baptist bodies contributing funds for the regular work of the Convention, on the basis of one messenger for every $250 actually paid into the treasuries of the Boards during the fiscal year ending the thirtieth day of April next preceding the meeting of the Convention; (2) of one representative from each of the District Associations which co-operate with this Convention provided that such representative be formally elected at the annual meeting of his District Association, and the election certified to the Secretaries of the Convention, either in writing or by copy of the printed Minutes.

Art. IV. The officers of this Convention shall be a President, four Vice-Presidents, a Treasurer, an Auditor, who shall in event of the death or disability of the Treasurer, act as such officer, and two Secretaries, who shall be elected at each annual meeting, and hold their offices until a new election; and the officers of the Convention shall be, each by virtue of his office, members of the several Boards.

Art. V. The Convention shall elect at each annual meeting as many Boards of Managers as, in its judgment, will be necessary for carrying out the benevolent objects it may determine to promote—all of which Boards may continue in office until a new election. Each of these Boards shall consist of eighteen members residing at or near the locality of the Board, and of one member for each State co-operating with the Convention. Seven members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Each Board shall elect a President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Corresponding Secretary who shall be the executive officer of the Board and may be named its Treasurer if deemed advisable, additional Secretaries and such other officers and employes as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employes shall be fixed by each Board, but no salaried officer or employe of any Board may be a member thereof. To each Board shall be committed, during the recess of the Convention, the entire management of all the affairs relative to the objects with whose interests it shall be charged; all of which management shall be in strict accordance with the constitutional provisions adopted by this Convention, and such other instructions as may be given from time to time. Each Board shall be authorized to enact its own By-Laws, and to fill any vacancy occurring in its membership or in the office of Corresponding Secretary between the meetings of the Convention.

Art. VI. The duties of the Corresponding Secretary shall be in general terms such as recognized custom devolves upon executive officers of this kind, with such other duties as the Board may prescribe. The management of business shall be subject always to the authority and approval of the Board, with ultimate reference to the Convention itself.

Art. VII. The Treasurer of each Board shall faithfully account for all moneys received by him, keep a regular entry of all receipts and disbursements, and make report of them to the Convention whenever it shall be in session, and to his Board as often as required. He shall also, on entering upon the duties of his office, give competent security to the President of the Board for all the stocks and funds committed to his care. His books shall always be open to the inspection of members of the Board and of the Convention. He shall not pay out money from the Treasury except under such orders and safeguards as the Board may enact for the proper conduct of its financial affairs.

Art. VIII. The Recording Secretaries of the several Boards shall keep a fair record of their proceedings, and of such other documents as may be committed to them for the purpose.

Art. IX. All the officers of the Convention, all members of the Boards, missionaries and agents appointed by the Convention, or by any of its Boards, shall be members of regular churches co-operating with this Convention.

Art. X. Missionaries appointed by any of the Boards of this Convention must, previous to their appointment, furnish evidence of genuine piety, fervent zeal in their Master's cause, and talents which fit them for the service for which they offer themselves.

Art. XI. The bodies and individuals co-operating with this Convention shall have the right to specify the object or objects to which their contributions shall be applied. But when no such specification is made, the Convention will make the distribution at its own discretion.

Art. XII. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually. A majority of the attending messengers shall not be necessary to make a quorum for the transaction of business. The Executive Committee of the Convention may call extra meetings if necessary, or change the time and place of meeting of the Convention when the Committee may deem it inexpedient to convene at the time and place appointed.

Art. XIII. Any alterations which experience shall dictate may be made in these Articles by a vote of two-thirds of the members present when the vote is taken without regard to total enrollment at any annual meeting of the Convention, provided no amendment may be considered after the second day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are adopted for the government of the Convention:

1. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries of the Convention to be present at the place of meeting at least one day in advance of the annual sessions for the purpose of enrolling the members of the Convention who shall present themselves with proper evidence of their right to be enrolled; and this enrollment shall be recognized as constituting the Convention. The Secretaries are authorized to add the names of accredited messengers who arrive later than the opening day. In case of any question arising as to the rights of messengers to seats, a Committee on Credentials shall be raised to which all pertinent matters shall be referred, and report be made to the Convention. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries within thirty days after the annual meeting of the Convention to notify all members of standing committees of their appointment, and to inform chairmen of such commitees of their appointment as chairmen. It shall also be the duty of the Secretaries to be present at the place of meeting of the Convention far enough in advance to aid the local committee in making suitable arrangements for the conduct of the business of the Convention. They shall see that committee rooms, places for exhibits, displaying charts and all other details shall be so provided for as to prevent disturbance of the Convention in its deliberations, and in general take such measures as experience shows to be requisite for the orderly and convenient dispatch of business.

2. The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be those laid down in Mell's "Manual of Parliamentary Practice," and Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," but in cases where these authorities differ, or for which they do not provide, the President shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal to the Convention.

3. The President, Vice-Presidents, and Secretaries of the Convention shall be elected by ballot; provided, however, that when there is only one nomination for any office, the Secretary or any one designated for the purpose, if there be no objection, may be instructed to cast the ballot for the Convention.

4. Speeches in support of any brother's nomination for an office of the Convention shall be limited to one address of not more than five minutes in length, and one second of five minutes.

5. The Boards of the Convention shall be as follows: The Foreign Mission Board, located at Richmond, Va.; the Home Mission Board, at Atlanta, Ga.; the Sunday School Board, at Nashville, Tenn.; the Relief and Annuity Board, at Dallas, Texas; the Education Board, at Birmingham, Ala.

6. The Institutions of the Convention may be as follows: The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, located at Louisville, Ky.; the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Fort Worth, Texas; the Baptist Bible Institute, at New Orleans, La.; the American Baptist Theological Seminary, at Nashville, Tenn.; and the Hospital Commission.

7. The members of the Boards enumerated in Article 5 of the By-Laws and the Trustees or Boards of the Institutions enumerated in Article 6 of the By-Laws shall be named in the following manner: The President of the Convention, before the final adjournment, shall appoint a Committee on Boards composed of one member from each state and the District of Columbia, which Committee shall nominate at the next ensuing Convention (1) the general Boards in accordance with Article V of the Constitution and (2) the Trustees, Directors or Boards of the Institutions in accordance with their respective charters. The report of the Committee may be amended on the floor of the Convention by majority vote.

8. The Boards of the Convention are directed to form the closest possible connection with the State Boards, where such exist, in such a way as shall be mutually agreeable, and in other cases to secure such agency as each of the Boards may deem best, in both cases providing for the necessary expenses incurred.

9. The Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention are instructed to secure frequent distribution of information relating to their work by means of newspapers, tracts, leaflets and otherwise, as may be found expedient among our people.

10. The Standing Committees of the Convention shall be the following: (1) the Executive Committee; (2) on Baptist Brotherhood of the South; (3) on Order of Business; (4) on Social Service; (5) on W.M.U. Work Auxiliary to the Convention; and (6) on Place and Preacher.

11. The Executive Committee of the Convention shall consist of the President and Senior Secretary of the Convention, and one member from each co-operating state and the District of Columbia and nine members at large. Nine members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. No salaried official of the Southern Baptist Convention or of any of its agencies, or a salaried official of any state convention, or a salaried official of any state agency, may be a member of the Executive Committee. This rule shall not apply in the case of the President or of the Senior Secretary of the Convention. No member of any board, or board of trustees, or commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, may be a member of the Executive Committee. This shall not apply in the case of the President or Senior Secretary of the Convention.

For next year the Executive Committee (excluding the President and Secretary of the Convention) shall be divided into three equal groups—one group to serve one year, a second group for two years, and the third group for three years. After that, one-third of the members of the Committee shall be appointed for a term of three years. Any member appointed to fill a vacancy in a group shall serve for the unexpired term of that group.

The Executive Committee shall elect a President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Executive Secretary who shall be the Executive Officer of the Committee, and such other officers and employes as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employes shall be fixed by the Committee. But no salaried officer or employe of the Committee may be a member thereof. The Executive Committee shall have the books of its Treasurer audited annually by a Certified Public Accountant. The Executive Committee shall establish and maintain suitable offices or headquarters in some central city within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The duties and functions of the Executive Committee shall be as follows: (1.) To act for the Convention ad interim in matters not otherwise provided for in its plans of work. (2.) To have oversight of arrangements for meetings of the Convention with authority to change, if necessary, the time and place of meeting. (3.) To act in an advisory way on matters of policy and co-operation arising between the agencies of the Convention, or between agencies of the Convention and co-operating state agencies. (4.) To represent the Southern Baptist Convention in all negotiations with state conventions, and state boards, and other co-operating bodies in matters of common interests. The Executive Committee shall be the authorized agency of the Southern Baptist Convention to conclude all agreements with co-operating state agencies for the conduct of necessary arrangements as to handling of Southwide funds raised in the various states, and all other related matters. (5.) To recommend to the Convention an Operating Budget for the Convention year, and to recommend the percent-

ages of Southwide funds to be allocated to each cause or agency. The Operating Budget shall include all agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention. (6.)To present to the Convention a consolidated financial statement of all the agencies of the Convention. The statement shall show the Assets, Liabilities, and the Debts of the agencies. (7.) The Executive Committee shall notify the agencies of the Convention of all actions or instructions of the Convention relating to the work or other matters of the agency or agencies involved, and shall report to the Convention whether such agency or agencies have carried out the wishes of the Convention. (8.) To hold meetings at such times as may be necessary or advisable for the transaction of the business committed to it by the Convention. (9.) To make reports of its proceedings to the Convention at each annual session, and to make any recommendations it may desire concerning the affairs of the Convention, or concerning the affairs of the agencies of the Convention.

The Executive Committee shall have no authority to control or direct any agency of the Convention. But the Executive Committee shall have full authority to study the affairs of the agencies of the Convention, and to make suggestions, when deemed advisable, to the agencies, and to report its findings to the Convention, and to make recommendations to the Convention concerning any matter whatsoever.

The expenses of the Executive Committee shall be borne by the Sunday School Board. The Sunday School Board shall advance to the Executive Committee, from time to time, funds sufficient for the Committee to discharge its duties without financial embarrassment.

12. A committee of seven members appointed by the President, of whom one shall be designated as chairman, shall act as a Committee on Committees. The said Committee on Committees shall name the several Standing Committees enumerated in Article 10 of the By-Laws and all special committees authorized during the sessions of the Convention and not otherwise provided for.

13. The President, on the first day of the Convention, shall appoint a Committee on Resolutions to consist of five members. To this Committee all resolutions not connected with the reports of the Boards or Committees shall be automatically referred. This committee is directed to report out all resolutions referred to it, either with or without recommendations and amendments.

14. The Committee on Order of Business shall suggest an order of business for the next meeting of the Convention. In so providing, this committee shall have due regard to the customary practices and precedents of the Convention in arranging for the orderly and efficient conduct of its business and discussion of its work.

15. At each meeting of the Convention special committees of one from each State, and the District of Columbia, shall be appointed to consider and report at the next meeting upon the annual reports of the several Boards.

16. To facilitate consideration and discussion of these interests the following method of procedure is hereby adopted: (1) Each Board shall transmit to every member of the Committee on its work a copy of its annual report as soon as possible before the meeting of the Convention, and also prepare a brief printed digest for distribution among the members of the Convention; (2) the Committees on the Report of the Boards shall assemble the day before the meeting of the Convention and study the Reports with a view to presenting to the Convention a maturely considered report on each Board's work during the preceding year; (3) in consultation with the Secretaries of the Boards and the Committee on Order of Business, the work of each Board shall be presented to the Convention for discussion and action and continue until completion as follows: (a) The General Secretary or other representative of the Board may, on the basis of the printed digest, make such explanations and remarks as he may desire; (b) the report of the Committee on the Board's report shall then be presented; (c) discussion shall then follow and continue till the work of that Board is disposed of, one-fourth of the time for said discussion being allotted to undesignated speakers on the floor of the Convention if they desire to use it. This allotment of time for popular discussion shall be interpreted as referring also to all speeches affecting the work and the policies of this Convention.

17. The Boards, Institutions and special Committees dealing with matters of general importance and interest shall have in the hands of the Press Representative of the Convention at least one week in advance, copies or digests of their reports to be submitted at the approaching Convention, to be used by

him in preparing data for the news agencies in accordance with their requirements, in order that the work of the Convention may be given proper publicity. The Press Representative shall co-operate with the representatives of the secular press in furnishing intelligent, accurate and creditable reports of this Convention while it is in session.

18. The Boards and Institutions of the Convention shall close their books and accounts not later than midnight on April 30, next preceding the meeting of the Convention.

19. The By-Laws may be altered by a majority vote at any time, except on the last day of the Convention.

CHARTER

An Act to Incorporate the Southern Baptist Convention

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Georgia, in General Assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, That from and after the passage of this Act, That William B. Johnson, Wilson Lumpkin, James B. Taylor, A. Docrey, R. B. C. Howell, and others, their associates and successors, be and they are hereby incorporated and made a body politic by the name and style of the SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, with authority to receive, hold, possess, retain and dispose of property, either real or personal, to sue and be sued, and to make all by-laws, rules and regulations necessary to the transaction of their business, not inconsistent with the laws of this State or of the United States; said corporation being created for the purpose of eliciting, combining and directing the energies of the BAPTIST DENOMINATION OF CHRISTIANS, for the propagation of the gospel, any law, usage or custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

Approved December 27, 1845.

CONVENTION PROCEDURE

Address of President—The President may, in his discretion, address the Convention immediately before organization.

Address of Welcome—There may be one address of welcome limited to ten minutes and one response thereto limited to ten minutes.

Annual Meetings—The Convention shall begin its annual meetings on Wednesday after the second Sunday in May, the hour to be determined by the Committee on Order of Business.

Auditorium Meetings—No other meetings than the Convention services shall be held in the Convention Hall during the sessions of the Convention. Every service held in the Convention Auditorium shall be under the direction of the Committee on Order of Business.

Bulletin—The Press Representative of the Convention shall have printed each day a brief report, or bulletin, of the business transacted during that day, including the names of the committees appointed, reports of the committees, and such business as may be transacted and carried over to the following day.

Such report, or bulletin, shall not include speeches or addresses or any comment thereon, the photograph or any personal reference to any messenger of the Convention, but shall be only a resume of the business transacted during that day.

The Press Representative is directed to have a sufficient number of said bulletins printed and distributed to the messengers at the opening session on the following day.

The expense of preparing and printing the said bulletin shall be included by the Secretaries in the expense of annual meetings.

Denominational Press—The Denominational Press shall be given a permanent place on the annual program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Distribution of Convention Annuals—The Secretaries are authorized to have the printers send out by parcel post the Convention Annual as soon as printed as follows: (1) Under labels furnished by the several State Secretaries, one copy each to all clerks of the District Associations in exchange for Associational

Minutes and to heads of denominational institutions and agencies, and to all active pastors; (3) one copy to each of the Convention officers and members of the Executive Committee, general and State Secretaries, college and seminary libraries, and editors of denominational papers; (3) fifty to 200 copies by freight prepaid, to each of the general and State Boards for distribution upon request; (4) hold a sufficient number for the occasional distribution requested from Secretaries' offices during the year, and (5) reserve 50 to 100 copies for use at the following Convention.

Entertainment—The entertainment of the Convention, to be arranged in detail by the entertaining city and the Executive Committee of the Convention, includes: (1) An adequate auditorium with seating capacity of 5,000 and upward and other places of meeting, as for registration offices, committee rooms, exhibit space, etc., together with a suitable meeting place for the Woman's Missionary Union; (2) the usual concession in lodging and board for Convention officers, assistants, secretaries, editors and missionaries as may be specified and named by the Executive Committee; (3) the guarantee of hotel accommodations at not more than the usual commercial rates (schedules of room prices to be filed confidentially with the Executive Committee for any adjustments that may be necessary) and that there shall be no raise in prices for food or service during the Convention; (4) furnishing the Secretaries the requisite number of badges for messengers and for the press, and (5) incidentals such as furniture for the Convention platform, registration office and press bureau, maintenance of Information Bureau, ushers and pages.

Exhibits—All exhibits of every description shall be rigidly excluded from those parts of the place of meeting where the people visiting the exhibits will disturb the proceedings of the Convention, their locations to be determined by the Secretaries of the Convention.

Exhibit Space—The Executive Committee of the Convention shall have exclusive control of all exhibit space.

Expenses of Annual Meetings—The expenses of the Convention in connection with the publication and distribution of the Annuals shall be distributed by the Secretaries among the Boards and Institutions in a ratio corresponding to the length of their annual reports. All other expenses in connection with the annual meetings shall be borne by the several Boards and Institutions in proportion to their annual receipts.

Expenses of Special Committees—(1) The expense of all committees appointed by the Convention to perform duties between the annual sessions of the Convention shall be borne by the respective Boards and Institutions on a basis pro rata to the receipts of the Boards and Institutions whenever the work of such committee concerns their particular work.

(2) Whenever an expense account is created by an ad interim committee or is otherwise authorized by the Convention for service which does not directly concern any one of the Boards or Institutions of the Convention, that Board or Institution shall not be required to bear any part of such expense.

(3) In any case where question is raised as to legitimate participation in such items of expense, the matter shall be referred to the Executive Committee.

(4) Expenses incurred by special committees which do not directly concern any of the Boards or Institutions, when such committees are directly ordered to meet during the interim, shall be borne by the Sunday School Board.

(5) Itemized accounts of expenses of committeemen shall be required before any such expenses are paid.

Memorial Service—The Committee on Order of Business is instructed to arrange for any memorial service to be held during the Convention.

New Plans and Policies—The Secretaries of the Convention are instructed to communicate with each of the Boards and Agencies of the Convention not later than six weeks before the annual meeting of the Convention asking for information as to any recommendations to be proposed to the Convention by said Board or Agencies involving new plans or policies, and to publish in the denominational press a resume or digest of such proposed recommendations at least three weeks before the annual meeting of the Convention.

Presentation of Outside Causes—Causes other than those provided for in the regular work of the Convention may be presented to the Convention upon authority of officers of the Convention in conference with the Committee on Order of Business in such ways and at such times as may be dictated by the courtesies of the case and the necessities of our program.

Publicity Bureau—The present publicity department of the Unified Program of Southern Baptists shall be the Publicity Bureau of the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall be at the service of the Executive Committee of the Convention between the meetings of the Convention and the Convention's medium of publicity during the annual meetings of the Convention, being in charge of the work of publishing the daily bulletin for the use of the Convention and assisting in getting an adequate report of the Convention's proceedings to the secular press. The director of the Publicity Bureau shall be the official Press Representative of the Convention.

Selected Place of Meeting—After the place of meeting has been chosen the Executive Committee is charged with the duty of making a thorough investigation as to the general interests of the Convention, and as to hotel rates and other local concessions, and with written assurances from the hotels as to rates, etc.

Stenographic Service—The Secretaries are instructed to provide competent stenographic and typewriting service under the control of the official Press Representative of the Convention and to make a sufficient number of copies of all unprinted reports and resolutions, etc., for the members of the committees, the officers of the Convention and the reporters of the denominational and secular papers and to assist the official Press Representative of the Convention in securing correct and proper publicity.

Sunday Afternoon Sessions—Services for Sunday afternoon shall be arranged for by the Committee on Order of Business.

Sunday Evening Missionary Mass Meeting—The Committee on Order of Business shall arrange for a Missionary Mass Meeting in the Convention Hall for Sunday evening, at which time the Convention may hear from returned missionaries of the Foreign Board, and missionaries of the Home Board.

Unfinished Business—All unfinished routine business of the annual sessions of the Convention shall be automatically referred to the Executive Committee.

Vacancies—The Executive Committee is authorized to fill any vacancies which may occur in its membership between sessions of the Convention.

Women Members—Women enrolled as members of the Convention have all of the rights and privileges of membership; and the Committee on Boards and the Committee on Committees are instructed to name brethren and sisters according to their personal qualifications, regardless of sex.

PROCEEDINGS

LOUISVILLE, KY, May 4, 1927.

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION assembled at 9 A.M. in the Armory. The opening service of song was conducted by John Hoffman, Georgia.

2. Further devotional service was led by Luther Wesley Smith, Missouri, who commented on John 14: 7-9 and led in prayer.

3. The Convention was called to order at 9:30 o'clock by George W. McDaniel, Virginia, president of the previous Convention.

4. The secretaries made the following report, which was adopted:

We find that according to Article III of the Constitution a total of 10,743 messengers are entitled to seats in the Convention, 9,812 on the financial basis and 931 associational representatives.

Complying with Section I of the By-Laws, we began enrolling members of the Convention on Monday afternoon, May 2. At the hour for the opening of the Convention the enrollment had reached 2,827.

While this enrollment constitutes the Convention, we recommend that pending their registration, messengers who arrive too late to be enrolled be recognized as members of the Convention.

5. The Convention was addressed by President McDaniel.

6. Eugene Levering, Maryland, under suspension of rules, offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That a committee be immediately appointed to consider the address of Dr. McDaniel, just delivered, and, in connection therewith, other matters related thereto, that this committee shall consist of thirty members as follows: one from each state including the District of Columbia, the president of each one of our regular boards and institutes and four members at large, one of whom shall be Dr. McDaniel who also shall be empowered to name the remaining four members, and that the committee shall have the right to fill any vacancies and further, that this committee be requested to meet immediately after the organization of the Convention, and to make at least a preliminary report as early this afternoon as possible.

That the following delegates be named as members of this committee:

Chas. T. Bagby, Maryland; J. T. Watts, Virginia; C. E. Maddry, North Carolina; C. B. Bobo, South Carolina; C. W. Duke, Florida; C. W. Daniel, Georgia; D. F. Green, Alabama; W. A. Hewitt, Mississippi; W. H. Mannagan, Louisiana; Forrest Smith, Texas; Geo. E. Hays, Kentucky; J. M. Pepper, Illinois; J. H. Anderson, Tennessee; Minetry Jones, Missouri; C. W. Stumph, New Mexico; W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma; J. S. Rogers, Arkansas; J. E. Briggs, District of Columbia.

And from the boards and institutions—J. W. Storer, Foreign Mission Board; W. M. Seay, Home Mission Board; J. E. Dillard, Education Board; ——— Relief and Annuity Board; Grover Hedgepeth, Hospital Board; Joshua Levering, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; L. R. Scarborough, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; B. H. DeMent, Baptist Bible Institute.

The following were added to the committee called for in the resolution: Eugene Levering, P. M. Neff, O. C. S. Wallace, Austin Crouch, and George W. McDaniel.

7. Nominations for president being in order, W. S. Wiley, Oklahoma, nominated George W. Truett, Texas. There being no further nominations, the secretaries, on motion of W. D. Nowlin, Florida, cast the ballot of the Convention for George W. Truett, Texas, for president.

8. The following nominations were made for the vice-presidency of the Convention: Z. C. O'Ferrell, Florida, nominated L. E. Barton, Alabama; B. G. Lowrey, Mississippi, nominated W. D. Upshaw, Georgia; J. L. White, Florida, nominated John D. Mell, Georgia; Charles E. Maddry, North Carolina, nominated R. J. Bateman, North Carolina. There being no further nominations, the secretaries, on motion of Robert H. Coleman, Texas, cast the ballot of the Convention for the nominees for vice-presidents of the Convention.

9. For secretaries of the Convention, Louie D. Newton, Georgia, nominated Hight C. Moore, Tennessee, and Victor I. Masters, Kentucky, nominated J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee, and on motion, the ballot of the Convention was cast by George W. McDaniel, Virginia, for these brethren for secretaries of the Convention.

10. Upon nomination of J. W. Porter, Kentucy, W. P. Harvey, Kentucky, was elected auditor of the Convention.

11. Upon nomination of W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky, George W. Norton, Jr., Kentucky, was elected treasurer of the Convention.

12. Solon B. Cousins, Virginia, presented the report of the Committee on Order of Business as distributed in pamphlet form and published in the *Convention Bulletin*, and the report was adopted subject to changes under direction of the Committee.

13. The report of the Executive Committee was presented and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

I

During the Convention year the Executive Committee has held two meetings, to-wit: at Houston, Texas, May 14, 1926, and at Louisville, Ky., May 3, 1927.

II

The duties of this committee are limited. One of its duties is to arrange for railroad fares, hotels, etc., in the city in which the Convention is to meet. In the discharge of this duty a sub-committee consisting of M. T. Andrews, J. Calvin Moss, and Hight C. Moore visited Louisville in September, 1926, and Brother Hight C. Moore made a second trip to Louisville in January, 1927. The total expense of the sub-committee was $138.21. As directed by the Convention the Sunday School Board paid the above amount.

III

President George W. McDaniel was elected by the Convention as fraternal messenger to the Northern Baptist Convention which met in Washington City in May, 1926. He conveyed the greetings of Southern Baptists to the Northern Baptist Convention and was cordially received. This Convention bore his expenses which amounted to $20.00.

IV

A request came from officials of the Baptists of the District of Columbia that the Executive Committee appoint a committee to confer with a like committee from the Northern Baptist Convention to consider locating a Baptist headquarters in Washington.

In response to this request Brethren Livingston Johnson and J. Calvin Moss met the committee of the Washington brethren and a committee from the Northern Baptist Convention in Washington, March 2, 1927.

After full and fraternal discussion we thought it impractical to enter into the proposed arrangement at this time.

The expenses of this committee were $31.23.

The total expenses of the Executive Committee for the year were $189.44.

No stenographic expense for any member of the committee was charged to the Convention.

V

In re of the Stout will which was in process of settlement at last Convention we report:

The personal estate consists of about $3,000.00 net, now being administered by the probate court in the District of Columbia; and the real estate, represented by a house of the value of $7,000.00 without incumbrance. This house has been put on the market, but the slump in real estate values may prevent for some time the receipt of an offer that may be wisely accepted. The personalty will doubtless be distributed in a very short time by order of the court and there will be a like distribution of the proceeds of the sale of the realty as soon as an advantageous sale can be effected.

GEO. W. McDANIEL, Chairman,
HIGHT C. MOORE, Secretary.

14. Chairman A. K. Wright, Kentucky, for the local committee on arrangements, welcomed the Convention to Louisville, and Prof. John R. Sampey extended an invitation to members of the Convention to visit the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary during the session of the Convention.

15. On motion of L. L. Henson, Kentucky, the secretaries were instructed to send love and greetings from the Convention to E. Y. Mullins, president of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and to William Lunsford, corresponding secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board, both of whom were detained from the Convention by illness. Prayer for their recovery was led by A. J. Holt, Florida.

16. On motion of J. D. Brame, Virginia, the president was authorized to appoint a committee to send messages of sympathy to the governors of Tennessee, Arkansas, Mississippi, and Louisiana, in the distress that has come to the flood-stricken areas in their states. The president appointed the secretaries as the committee.

17. After the reading of selections from Acts 16 and 17 by J. R. Jester, North Carolina, the Convention Sermon was preached by Wallace Bassett, Texas, on "The Lure of a Lost World."

The Convention then adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—First Day—Afternoon Session

18. The Convention reassembled at 2:30 P.M. and was called to order by President Truett. F. C. McConnell, Georgia, read and commented on Psalm 133, and led in prayer.

19. Greetings from the Northern Baptist Convention were presented by Jasper C. Massee, Massachusetts; and Johnston Myers, Illinois, chairman of the Committee on Local Arrangements, extended an invitation to attend the next meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention to be held in Chicago, May 31 to June 5, 1927.

20. The following telegram from the president of the National Baptist Convention was read and the secretaries were instructed to reply in behalf of the Convention:

Chicago, Ill., 10:30 A.M., May 4, 1927.

President Southern Baptist Convention, Louisville, Ky.

To the Southern Baptist Convention: Dear Brethren, you of like faith:

I am authorized to convey to you the deep sincere greetings of the National Baptist Convention. Read First Thessalonians first chapter verse eight, and Second Thessalonians first chapter verses two, three and four.

L. K. WILLIAMS, President.

21. The report of the Committee on Basis of Representation was read by Charles W. Daniel, Georgia, as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BASIS OF REPRESENTATION

We recommend that Article III of the Constitution of the Southern Baptist Convention be so amended as to read as follows:

"Article III. The Convention shall consist: (1) of messengers who are elected by Baptist churches co-operating with the Southern Baptist Convention and contributing funds for the regular work of the Convention on the basis of one messenger for every $250 actually paid to the work of the Convention during the calendar year preceding the annual meeting of the Convention. Such messengers shall be properly certified to the secretaries of the Convention by the churches appointing them. Proper credential cards shall be prepared for the use of the churches by the secretaries of the Convention; (2) of one representative from each of the district associations which co-operate with this Convention, provided that such representative be formally elected at the annual meeting of his district association, and the election certified to the secretaries of the Convention, either in writing or by copy of the printed minutes."

(Signed) E. C. ROUTH,
V. I. MASTERS,
C. W. DANIEL,
J. H. ANDERSON,
Committee.

After discussion by J. W. Porter, Kentucky, C. O. English, Georgia, A. J. Barton, Tennessee, E. O. Ware, Louisiana, Charles W. Daniel, Georgia, and W. W. Barnes, Texas, the report, on motion of W. T. Conner, Texas, was tabled indefinitely.

22. The report of the Committee on Business Efficiency was presented by Austin Crouch, Tennessee.

23. The report of the Committee to consider suggestions in the address of the retiring president this morning was presented by Joseph T. Watts, Virginia.

After discussion by Austin Crouch, Tennessee, action on the two foregoing reports was, on motion of J. Calvin Moss, Virginia, deferred until certain recommendations in both reports, after any further revision desired by the committees, can be printed for consideration at a later hour during this session.

24. The president announced the following committees:

Committee on Committees—S. H. Bennett, Georgia, Chairman; H. C. Bass, Alabama; Bunyan Stephens, Florida; R. M. Inlow, Oklahoma; W. H. Baylor, Virginia; C. E. Burts, South Carolina; W. H. Williams, Missouri.

Committee on Resolutions—J. Clyde Turner, North Carolina, Chairman; Millard A. Jenkens, Texas; E. L. Atwood, Tennessee; J. E. Hampton, Kentucky; H. P. McCormick, Maryland.

25. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama.

WEDNESDAY—First Day—Evening Session

26. The Convention reassembled at 7 P.M., President Truett in the chair. During the devotional exercises Jasper C. Massee, Massachusetts, led in prayer and spoke on the repeated injunction in the Revelation: "Let him that hath an ear to hear, hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches."

27. At the president's request, E. C. Dargan, Tennessee, introduced A. G. Warner, president of the Baptist Union of Ireland, and Fred W. Gracey, pastor of the Baptist Church at Cork, Ireland, and the Committee on Order of Business was instructed to provide a place on our program for these brethren to address the Convention.

28. The report of the Inter-Board Commission on Student Religious Activity was presented as follows by Executive Secretary Frank H. Leavell, Tennessee:

REPORT OF THE INTER-BOARD COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS ACTIVITY

To the Southern Baptist Convention, Louisville, May, 1927:

Five years ago the Inter-Board Commission on Student Religious Activity began its work with headquarters in Memphis. It began with meagre equipment, little sentiment, a new field for activity and a single secretary. With faith in God; with the encouragement of God's blessings upon the initial efforts; with the wise planning and direction by the Inter-Board Commission,—the secretaries of five of the general boards of the Southern Baptist Convention; with the hearty co-operation of the various departments of the denomina-

tional work and, withal, an immediate, eager reception of the work by thousands of Baptist students we have come to the hour of positive progress and of decided accomplishments.

Completing a Five-Year Program

From the beginning of the first lap the student religious program was projected on a time basis of five years. During this period we purposely made haste slowly, seeking thereby to avoid mistakes. Our efforts were to be positive but largely experimental. We were to set up no permanent organizations nor produce any permanent publications. Caution at first proved a permanently profitable plan. The present scholastic year will end that five-year program. It is conservative to say that all, and in fact more than all, that was anticipated has been realized. Not only has the experimental work gone forward and annual student conferences been held, but favorable sentiment has been molded among students, among school administrative forces and among various conventions and boards of the denomination. Through the Baptist Student Union as a method for unifying the Baptist religious work on the campuses of both Baptist and tax-supported schools we have crystalized sentiment, concentrated student religious effort and made a decided spiritual impact upon the various college communities. For example, the president of one of the largest privately endowed institutions of the South said: "The wild onions and the Baptists are about to take the campus." Experimentation has proved expedient, and initial successes have shown that Southern Baptists are now in position to go forward with greatest certainty in a constructive and expanding program of student religious activity.

Student Workers Increasing

A gratifying phase of progress in the student work is the increasing number of full time student secretaries that are being placed in the field. Southern Baptists now have a total of 25 secretaries who are giving their full time to student religious work. Of these four are statewide secretaries, supported by the State Mission Boards; twelve are located with full time on state school campuses, and seven with full time in Baptist schools, while two are southwide workers. In addition to these full time secretaries there are ten who give their full time to one campus but only part of their time to the definite responsibility of a remunerated student secretary. Thus we have a total of thirty-five full and part time distinctly student religious secretaries. In still other schools there is the less satisfactory method of student aid to the pastor. There are ten state mission boards or executive committees now definitely supporting student work. In four states—Virginia, Georgia, Alabama and Texas—there are statewide secretaries heading up the department of student work.

Besides these workers, and in co-operation with them, large emphasis must always be placed upon the inestimable good and far-reaching work that through the years has been done, and is still being done, by those denominational workers, secretaries and others, in the departments of the Y.W.A., the Sunday school and the B.Y.P.U. These workers in connection with their other work in the churches do constructive work in the schools.

The outlook is encouraging. The lark is singing announcing the dawn of a new day. Plans are being perfected by which next year more workers will be placed in both Baptist and state schools. For example, in Mississippi the State Mission Board is placing a student religious secretary on two additional state school campuses, giving a full time worker to all but one of the tax-supported schools in that state. Also, two of the four Baptist schools of Mississippi have full time secretaries.

The outstanding need of our work today is more of these workers in the states and in the various schools. Students are working tirelessly for this leadership. They see the need and opportunity as none else can. On one state school campus eight upstanding young men have, with right hands raised toward heaven, covenanted to pray daily and work diligently until they have a religious secretary. On two Baptist school campuses smaller groups of young men have covenanted together and they pray at frequent and stated intervals that they may have similar aid and spiritual leadership.

Student Retreat at Ridgecrest

Last June for the first time the Inter-Board Commission invited to Ridgecrest for a week's conference all of the student secretaries and student leaders in the religious activities from a selected number of schools. There was a group of about sixty. These days were spent in informal discussion of campus problems, plans of work and demonstrations of methods. It was neither an encampment nor an assembly, but merely a conference for a selected group. Addresses of spiritual inspiration were delivered by Dr. W. J. McGlothlin, Dr. Carter Helm Jones, Dr. W. W. Hamilton and Dr. W. O. Carver. This experimental meeting proved pre-eminently profitable to our cause. Plans are now perfected for a similar but larger meeting for the coming June.

Work in Summer Schools

The almost untouched opportunity for definite work in the summer schools invites our efforts. On many campuses there are as many students in the summer as in the winter season. Save in the schools where there are student secretaries we can do but little in so vast a field with such a limited working force and financial budget. Week-end conferences were promoted on a number of campuses, all with successful outcome. More of this work will be done, always in connection with the local churches, during the coming summer.

Two Special Days Observed

Following the precedent of former years the Inter-Board Commission laid no small emphasis last year upon the southwide observance of two special days of unified activity. They were:

First, Student Church Relationship Day. The first Sunday of October was designated as Student Church Relationship Day. Throughout the South pastors in school centers were asked to urge the importance of students being vitally related to the church while in college. The particular connection that each church should suggest was left to the wisdom of the local church and its pastor. Certain it is that this emphasis strikes at the very heart of our problem of student apostasy. Special literature was provided each church and each Baptist school to aid in this effort.

Second, Student Night at Christmas Week. That the last Sunday, or Sunday night, of the year be devoted especially to the spiritual interest of students has become a custom in a great number of churches. It attests the churches' interest in the students and demonstrates to the home church the loyalty, efficiency and appreciation of the students. This idea has proven unusually popular and more pastors and churches observe the day each year.

All-Southern Baptist Student Conference

The most outstanding and determining event of the year for the Inter-Board Commission was the All-Southern Baptist Student Conference at Birmingham October 28-31 last. This meeting was the climax of the thirty-four general student meetings that have been promoted by the Inter-Board Commission in cooperation with the other forces. Under the general keynote of "Christ, Master of My Generation," a program was prepared which probably included a larger number of the outstanding speakers of the Southern Baptist Convention than any other meeting ever held within our territory. Along with these mature speakers there was an equal number of highly selected student speakers.

The program magnified Christ as the cure for all the ills of youth and commended him for absolute Master of the generation. It focused upon the church as the one earthly organization of divine origin and claimed for it the truest loyalty of every Baptist student. It pronounced positively and adroitly a distinctly Baptist emphasis which was received happily. The conference faced fairly the youth problems of the day and led the students for a solution to these problems to the teachings of Jesus in the Sermon on the Mount, upon which the conference program was largely built. The registered attendance totalled 1,531, while many who were there did not register. By taxing each messenger with a fee, the amount of which was decided by the students themselves, the conference entirely paid for itself, thus calling on the boards for no funds.

The conference proved a day of triumph for Southern Baptists in their work with the students. Not alone every state, but practically every Baptist and tax-supported school that was a remote possibility for representation sent messengers to Birmingham. Youth and maturity counseled and planned together for further kingdom progress. Youth proved its loyalty to denominational leadership and the denomination proved its faith in youth. Jointly they put a new accent upon the teachings of the Bible and anchored more firmly their faith in the eternal verities of God's word. Four years hence, according to the plan, we shall have another such meeting.

The complete proceedings of the meeting have been printed in a book entitled, "Christ, Master of my Generation," which is available at the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville.

Fourteen State Meetings Being Projected

For the coming three years state student conferences will be promoted. A student committee has been selected in each state in connection with which the Inter-Board Commission is now working for the first cycle of these conferences. On January 18, last, the committee chairmen from the various states met in Memphis and plans were launched. This series of meetings will be held in October and November. The keynote is to be "Christ Adequate." The programs have been planned in detail and speakers are now being engaged.

The Southern Baptist Student Union

Another year adds its testimony to the effectiveness of the Baptist Student Union as a factor for unifying the energies of Baptist students and the combined power of the various Baptist organizations functioning on a single campus. Through this plan of work the sum total of all the religious activity of a campus is increased and the power of the various units is magnified. Through the Baptist Student Union the student attendance upon the Sunday preaching services, as well as student membership in the unit organizations of the churches, has been materially increased; "and yet there is room."

Tracts of various dates have been circulated in the advancement of the B.S.U. A textbook is forthcoming which will give more specific instruction in its promotion. But with all it has been allowed to make its own way from one campus to another as it has met with successive successes.

Vocational Emphasis Week

Encouraged by the favorable results last year of a week of specific vocational emphasis for students the project was this year continued upon a somewhat larger scale. This program was promoted jointly by the Education Board and the Inter-Board Commission. The object of the effort was to bring emphatically to the mind of the individual student the various principles that should govern in the selection of his vocation. The largest stress was placed upon the spiritual emphasis and full time religious work. A program for each day of the week with scripture background and a separate daily bibliography was submitted to the president of each Baptist school and to Baptist pastors at state school centers. A bulletin board poster accompanied each program.

This activity aims at one of the outstanding causes for dissipation of time and energy in connection with student life. It anticipates definitely recruiting for the ministry and for the mission fields. It seeks to aid those who choose secular fields to do so in keeping with the principles of Christian stewardship and other teachings of God's word.

An Additional Southwide Worker

On June first next Mr. Wm. Hall Preston, now president of Hall-Moody Jr. College, will be allied with the Inter-Board Commission in the capacity of a southwide traveling secretary. This much needed help has been made possible by an additional appropriation made by the Sunday School Board.

With the continued efficient service of Miss Louise Foreman, who has served with sustained faithfulness for five years, and the timely assistance of Mr. Preston we shall be able to render more effective service both intensively and extensively.

New Literature Produced

Laboring under the handicap of an extremely limited field force and an altogether inadequate budget, and determined not to exceed that budget, we have sought to promote the work by means of literature, circular letters, bulletin announcements and bulletin board posters. Tracts have been printed from time to time and sent to the schools showing the needs of the work. Bulletin board posters have been made to teach and preach the Christian principles and the everlasting doctrines of our faith.

The monthly magazine, "The Baptist Student," has enjoyed a popularity throughout the South. It goes to all Baptist and practically all state schools in the South. It carries messages that are both vital and interesting to the student mind, student peculiarities and student needs. It is through the special courtesy of the Sunday School Board that we are able to have this invaluable aid in our work. It is through the willingness of our ablest men and women to contribute articles for publication that we are able to maintain a high standard of contents.

Furthermore we expect soon to have for use in our work at least three books, including the minutes of the Birmingham conference, which will be of decided advantage in the promotion of the work.

Magnifying the Local Church

Throughout all our work with the students we have maintained the one distinct emphasis of exalting and magnifying the local church as Christ's means and method of promoting his cause and winning the lost world to himself. Whether in the general conference, before administrative bodies or with students on the campus we accept it as our privilege to claim the first loyalty of every Christian and church member for the local church. Every emphasis that we have brought and every note sounded has been in complete harmony with this doctrine of the primacy of the local church.

General Findings and Pronouncements

Having come thus far with this distinctly student religious task we are able to observe distinctly that for the most effective student religious work the modern and imperative demand is now upon the different denominations. Along with the other denominations, practically all of which are putting more money into the work than are Southern Baptists, we find virtually all doors open to us. Most school administrators are ready to welcome any spiritual emphasis which is offered under proper auspices. We need only to expand our efforts to more nearly reach the possibilities. We find also that the students are eager to follow the leadership of their own denomination. Our greatest demonstration of that fact was the unexpected numbers who came from all states at great personal cost to the Birmingham conference. We find that as the work progresses and the ultimate purpose of our efforts becomes better known to the people at large there is an increasingly favorable sentiment for it. This is manifested in the speedy entrance into the work by the state mission forces and the administrative heads of both the Baptist and the state schools.

We find from a recent survey by the Education Board that we have 39,090 students in Baptist schools of the South. Based upon that data there are 68,000 plus in other than Baptist schools giving a grand total of 107,000 plus Baptist students in the South. A staggering potentiality.

The need for a positive program of Christianity among these students is apparent. Besides the doubtlessly exaggerated current press notices of spiritual delinquencies among students we have very recently witnessed a deplorable wave of student self-destruction one cause for which is undoubtedly materialistic teaching and a consequent overthrow of spiritual values and faith in God. A conservative editorial in one of our denominational papers of a fortnight ago

threw light on this problem as follows: "One of the most acute problems in our life today is the apparently growing indifference on the part of the average college student toward religion. The mechanistic theory of the universe has a wide vogue in higher institutions of learning, and the natural effect of this view is to weaken or destroy one's sense of responsibility to God." This editor shows further currents and tendencies which demand counter-teaching by reference to a recent questionnaire in an American college, formerly a religious college of high rank. Asked if they, students, believed in immortality 380 said "yes," while 548 said "no," with 92 undecided. Asked if they believed in Jesus as divine as no other man was divine 330 said "yes," while 638 said "no," with 52 undecided. Asked if the Bible was inspired as no other book was, 245 said "yes," with 731 saying "no," and 7 undecided. Asked if they attended religious services regularly, 326 said "yes" with 679 answering "no," and 15 undecided. These data, most of them, would exaggerate conditions in the South. But the editor calmly and wisely adds: "But we are not far enough away from those areas of indifference toward religion to be free from the deadly influence of such error. Teachers are steadily coming into our Southern institutions who delight to pose as ultra-liberals, despising the conservative religious outlook of many of their students. That sort of thing will breed atheism at a fearful rate if it is left unnoticed and unprotested." We can but see that a definite, positive program of spiritual emphasis and dynamic Christianity is timely and opportune.

The one and great pre-eminent need for the future of our work is that we strengthen the stakes and lengthen the cords. There are multiplied and varied fields white unto the harvest. We have been allowed only to view the promised land. With increased means, which means increased men and women workers, we can go far toward making Christ the constant campus companion of every Baptist student who is away from the hallowed influence of the home and the home church. The schools are open to us, the way has been blazed, the students are anxious, the opportunity is ripe.

Grateful for past progress may we not press on to the mark of the prize of the high calling in Christ Jesus.

FRANK H. LEAVELL, Executive Secretary.

The report was adopted, after discussion by Charles E. Maddry, North Carolina, Sibley Burnett, Tennessee, and W. H. Preston, Tennessee.

29. The report on the American Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by General Secretary O. L. Hailey, Tennessee, as follows:

REPORT OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST COMMISSION, AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

O. L. Hailey, General Secretary

Your commission to conduct the American Baptist Theological Seminary present the following report of the year's activities.

The Seminary has had a reasonably satisfactory year. There have been some difficulties, incident to the organization and promotion of a new institution, which is being developed under rather unique conditions. For it should be borne in mind that we are doing this in co-operation with the National Baptist Convention, whose development and manner of work is not altogether like ours.

But the spirit of harmony and fellowship has been very satisfactory. There appears to be no reason why we shall not achieve a notable success in this undertaking. Your commission feels encouraged, when all conditions are taken account of.

Our President

We reported to you last year that the Board of Directors had elected Dr. Sutton E. Griggs, of Memphis, Tenn., as president, and that he had accepted the position. But after several months of earnest endeavor, he decided that his own personal obligations and business interests rendered it impossible for him to perform the duties of this office. He, therefore, resigned, and his resignation was accepted by the Board of Directors in October, 1926. Since then, Dr. W. T. Amiger, the dean of the seminary, has been acting president, and has discharged the duties in a satisfactory manner. Up to the present time, no successor to Dr. Griggs has been elected. But it is hoped that his successor may be secured at an early date.

The Teachers

Our Secretary, O. L. Hailey, taught in the institution for the first month of the session. Since then, Dr. F. L. Sanders, a local pastor, has taught in the forenoon, and Prof. L. R. W. Johnson, of the B.Y.P.U. Board has taught in the afternoon, thus giving two half-time Professors. And Dr. E. W. D. Isaac has held the place to which he was chosen, last year. Dr. J. H. Garnett continues his services, but Prof. B. Tyrell did not return. Dr. Amiger has taught full time. We shall need a larger teaching force for the growing school.

Student Body

Owing to the small but necessary expenses incident thereto, many good men have been unable to attend. But to supply a serious need, the faculty planned to teach night classes in the Morris Memorial Building—their S. S. Publishing Board Building—down in the city. More than twenty students have occupied the seminary dormitory, and about the same number have enrolled in the night classes. So the actual number of students who have taken the courses in the seminary is forty-one. This number could be largely increased if some plan could be found to render a little help to the men who can not easily meet the living expenses at the seminary. This matter is referred to the sympathetic consideration of both conventions, that some plan may be discovered and promoted to provide a Student's Aid Fund. The Board of Directors is considering this matter.

It is expected that two men will graduate this year. The Board of Directors is planning for a Summer Term, or Summer School, to be held at the seminary, this summer. The Seminary is taking deep hold on our colored brethren, and is winning a larger place of sympathy among the white Baptists of the South.

Our Plan of Co-operation

It may be well to report here just how we are proceeding with the enterprise. It will be recalled that we have a Holding Board incorporated under the laws of Tennessee, who are charged with the holding of the property and the investment of any funds that come into their hands. They rent the premises for a nominal sum to the Board of Directors, who can direct the school.

The white members of this Holding Board are made the Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, being regularly chosen by the Convention. They receive all monies contributed to the Seminary by the Southern Baptist Convention or collected by the General Secretary, and expend it according to their best judgment, in the interest of the Seminary. They have used most of what has been received in providing a suitable building for the Seminary. This the National Baptist Convention agrees to furnish. They also agree to maintain the Seminary. But we have felt that it was wise and brotherly to help them in this latter task. So, your Commission has been paying one-third of the maintenance. This so far has not exceeded $7,500.00 a year. The Commission also supplies the General Secretary, and bears all expenses incident to his office without asking the colored brethren to pay any part of that. The small allocation to the Seminary in the Southwide funds has enabled us to do this without incurring any debt at any time. It would continue to do that. But soon we shall need other buildings for the Seminary. And we must provide for them. We ought also to increase our contribution to the main-

tenance of the Seminary, in a short while. It will be a wise denominational policy as well as a most brotherly work for us to give to these people larger assistance in their great struggle.

The Seminary as a Denominational Asset

This joint undertaking between the white and colored Baptists on the plan upon which we are operating, has had a most wholesome effect upon both races. It is such a demonstration of the good will and fellowship which exists between us, that it is having a very fine influence upon us as brethren. It is bringing us into such strong fraternal relations and good will, that its value can hardly be over-estimated. It is the gospel of Jesus Christ in action. Perhaps, we have never spent money more wisely in helping our colored brethren. And the field is a large and fertile one.

It is the judgment of your Commission that money invested in helping the Negroes to educate and train their ministers is one of the best possible ways in which we can help them here at home. And it is destined to be one of the greatest Foreign Mission enterprises that we have ever undertaken.

Our Secretary, O. L. Hailey, is diligent, as opportunity permits, to lay this interest before our people. We suggest that the brethren use him at any and all times where practicable.

As showing his activities, we call attention to the fact that in addition to his office engagements, and his teaching in the Seminary, he has visited 26 Conventions and Associations, has spoken in 45 churches, speaking in all 120 times, and has gathered $560.00 in cash. And in doing this he has been called on to travel more than 23,000 miles. His traveling expenses have been held below the thousand dollars a year, which has been authorized by the Commission.

Financial Exhibit

We refer to the report of our Treasurer, Dr. I. J. Van Ness, for our financial exhibit. It is a part of our report.

WM. GUPTON, Chairman.
B. R. KENNEDY, Rec. Sec'y.

30. The financial statement of the Commission on Negro Theological Seminary was presented as follows by Treasurer I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, COMMISSION ON NEGRO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. MAY 1, 1926 TO APRIL 30, 1927. I. J. VAN NESS, TREASURER

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank May 1, 1926		$ 1,027.64
Balance in Office May 1, 1926		25.00
Alabama	$ 439.82	
Arkansas	60.85	
Florida	496.19	
Georgia	664.90	
Kentucky	839.43	
Louisiana	309.74	
Maryland	227.12	
Mississippi	531.62	
Missouri	240.81	
New Mexico	26.25	
North Carolina	1,010.01	
Oklahoma	148.63	
South Carolina	1,655.80	
Tennessee	692.32	
Texas	1,210.05	
Virginia	1,381.56	

District Columbia	128.44	
Interest Income	399.87	
Education Board	.32	
Dr. Hailey's Collections	575.00	
Notes Receivable	1,875.00	—$12,913.73
		13,966.37

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	$ 4,299.99	
General Expenses	223.35	
Traveling Expenses	900.00	
Seminary Expense Fund	2,298.86	
Loans—Notes Receivable	5,675.00	— 13,397.20
Balance in Bank and Office April 30, 1927		$ 569.17

ASSETS

Current Assets:

Cash in Bank and Office	$ 569.17	
Notes Receivable	12,599.14	
Unexpired Insurance	264.78	—$13,433.09

LIABILITIES

Surplus Account and Net Worth	$93,651.68

31. After discussion by General Secretary O. L. Hailey, Tennessee, and the chairman of the Board of Directors, C. H. Parrish, Louisville, Kentucky, the report, together with the financial statement of the Commission, was adopted.

32. The report of the Education Board was presented by Corresponding Secretary J. W. Cammack, Alabama.

33. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Education Board was presented by L. E. Barton, Alabama.

On motion of C. P. Stealey, Oklahoma, action on the report of the Committee on the Report of the Education Board was postponed until after action had been taken upon the report of the Committee on Business Efficiency.

34. The Convention was addressed by W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina, on the work of our colleges.

35. The following resolution, presented by L. R. Scarborough, Texas, was adopted:

Whereas, The Southern Baptist Convention at its meeting in Houston last year expressed its interest in the perpetuation of Montezuma College in New Mexico, and because of the need of a Baptist school in that state, and

Whereas, The maintaining of this school is more than the New Mexico Baptists are able to handle alone, and,

Whereas, New Mexico Baptists express themselves as most heartily appreciating any and all interest this Convention has shown in their behalf; be it

Resolved, That this Convention appoint a committee of five who are somewhat familiar with the situation, and sympathetic to the program of education in this mission territory, be appointed to confer with the New Mexico brethren with a view to working out some plan of saving and perpetuating this institution for the Baptists; and that the committee report back to this Convention at this session with some recommendation regarding this school.

36. The Convention adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by W. S. Wiley, Oklahoma.

THURSDAY—Second Day—Morning Session

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY, May 5, 1927.

37. President Truett called the Convention to order at 9 A.M., and devotional exercises were conducted by S. J. Porter, District of Columbia, who commented on selections from the eleventh chapter of Hebrews and led in prayer.

38. The journal for yesterday was read and confirmed.

39. The following telegrams were read, and the secretaries were instructed to make response on behalf of the Convention:

New Orleans, La., May 4, 1927.

Secretary, Southern Baptist Convention, Louisville, Ky.

Baptist Bible Institute listed by Red Cross as refugee station in case New Orleans is flooded. Engineers say institute property above possible high water. Levee authorities claim New Orleans will escape flood but Red Cross preparing for the worst. Remember institute in your prayers and plans. Please read to Convention.

N. T. TULL, Business Manager.

Olustee, Okla., May 4, 1927.

President, Southern Baptist Convention, Louisville, Ky.

Dear brethren, the Jackson Greet Association sends fraternal greetings. May you be led by the Holy Spirit in one mind and of one accord sincerely.

B. S. HAWKINS.

Los Angeles, Calif., May 4, 1927.

Southern Baptist Convention,
Armory Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

Greetings, love and prayers. Romans fifteen, five and six. Meet me in Chicago.

M. E. DODD.

40. Treasurer George W. Norton, Jr., Kentucky, presented his report as follows, and it was adopted:

STATEMENT OF GEORGE W. NORTON, JR., TREASURER OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1927

RECEIPTS

Dividends on 60 shares of Nashville & Decatur R. R. Stock	$ 112.50
Dividends on 20 shares Covington & Cincinnati Bridge Co.	240.00

From First Baptist Church, Yakima, Wash., undesignated			16.00
From First Baptist Church, Alto Pass, Ill., for Home Missions			20.00
Through Board of Missionary Co-operation, Northern Baptist Convention, for Foreign Missions			31.27
Through Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Washington, D. C.:			
For Home Missions		$ 150.00	
For Foreign Missions		28.00	
Undesignated		22,098.97—	22,276.97
			22,696.74

DISBURSEMENTS

To Home Mission Board:			
One-half of $112.50 dividends on Nashville & Decatur R. R. Stock	$ 56.25		
Designated Funds	170.00		
22½% of $22,354.97, undesignated	5,029.87—	$ 5,256.12	
To Foreign Mission Board:			
One-half of $112.50 dividends on Nashville & Decatur R. R. Stock	$ 56.25		
Designated Funds	59.27		
50% of $22.354.97, undesignated	11,177.49—	11,293.01	
To Relief & Annuity Board:			
9½% of $16,018.97, 1926 funds undesignated	1,521.80		
9% of 6,336.00, 1927 funds undesignated	570.24—	2,092.04	
To Southern Baptist Theological Seminary:			
5% of $22,354.97, undesignated		1,117.75	
To Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary:			
4% of $16,018.97, 1926 funds undesignated	640.76		
4½% of $6,336.00, 1927 funds undesignated	285.12—	925.88	
To Southwestern Baptist Training School:			
½% of $16,018.97, 1926 funds undesignated		80.09	
To Baptist Bible Institute:			
3% of $16,018.97, 1926 funds undesignated	480.57		
3½% of $6,336.00, 1927 funds undesignated	221.76—	702.33	
To Education Board:			
2% of $22,354.97, undesignated		447.10	
To American Baptist Theological Seminary:			
½% of $22,354.97, undesignated		111.77	
To New Orleans Baptist Hospital:			
3% of $16,018.97, 1926 funds undesignated	$ 480.57		
2% of $6,336.00, 1927 funds undesignated	126.72—	607.29	
To W. M. U. Training School:			
1% of $6,336.00, 1927 funds undesignated		63.36—	$22,696.74

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. NORTON, JR., Treasurer.

Audited and found correct:
W. P. HARVEY, Auditor.

41. J. Calvin Moss, Virginia, moved that the Executive Committee be instructed to study the possible facilities for better fire insurance rates and the methods that may induce our churches to carry more adequate lines of insurance on all our church property; and the motion was adopted.

42. The report of the Committee on National Baptist Memorial was presented as follows by E. B. Jackson, Virginia:

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST MEMORIAL TO RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

The "Memorial" Church in our national capital, was sufficiently finished for occupancy last October, though much remains to be done on the exterior. The interior effect is beautiful and pleasing in every way. A number of individual gifts have been made, including a splendid organ. The seating capacity is about 1,400. Formal dedication will be postponed till later. The quota of the Northern Baptist Convention was completed in June, 1926. Due to our financial condition we have not been able to complete our share of the joint enterprise which amount is being carried by the local congregation. When this sum has been provided the structure as it now stands will be covered. The Presbyterian and Disciple denominations are even now planning for one and two million dollar national churches in Washington.

It is proposed later in our memorial to place four large memorial windows to great Baptist pioneers and to gather in the historical room memorials of our contentions for Baptist principles. The local congregation is functioning beautifully and doing an important work.

B. D. GRAY, Chairman,
E. B. JACKSON.

43. On motion of Chairman Cousins of the Committee on Order of Business, the consideration of the reports on Business Efficiency and on Suggestions in the President's Address, was made the special order for 2:45 o'clock this afternoon.

44. The report of the Commission on Baptist Papers was presented as follows by E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee:

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BAPTIST PAPERS

The Convention, at its annual meeting in Houston, Texas, last year appointed the undersigned as a Commission on Baptist papers. By its appointment, this Commission was assigned four specific duties, as follows:

First, to make a thorough study and survey of the whole paper situation among Southern Baptists.

Second, to recommend plans for properly financing and maintaining our Baptist papers and placing them in all our Baptist homes.

Third, to bring a report of the Commission's findings and recommendations to the next meeting of the Convention.

Fourth, to give out to the denominational press such facts and recommendations as the Commission should deem advisable.

The Washington Conference on Religious Press

With these instructions in mind, the chairman of the Commission, visited and took part in a notable conference on the problems of the religious press of America, held in Washington, D. C., June 22 and 23, 1926. This conference

was composed of about fifty representatives of the various non-Catholic religious papers in the United States. Many of the ablest and most distinguished religious journalists of the nation were present and took part in this conference. Practically every problem involved in the publication of a religious newspaper was thoroughly discussed and considered, the main topics being as follows:

"The Demand for the Religious Press."

"Creating a More Vital Interest in the Religious Press."

"The Contributions of the Religious Press to the Denominations Fostering Them."

"The Character and Contents of the Religious Paper."

"The Financial Problems of the Religious Press."

"Advertising in the Religious Press."

"Increasing the Circulation and Usefulness of the Religious Press."

Three very striking things came to light in this conference, viz: (1) **The religious journals of all denominations are fighting for their lives, with their backs to the wall;** (2) **there is no known panacea for the ills which afflict and hinder and hurt, if they do not kill, the religious newspapers of our day; there are but two possible avenues of escape from the present distressing situation—a vastly increased circulation of our religious papers, and the combining of the subscription lists of religious papers and periodicals into one block, under one simple but effective organization, with a view of securing a vastly increased amount of advertising at a vastly higher rate than can possibly be obtained from the present unorganized and uncombined effort of individual papers.**

Survey of Our Baptist Papers

In addition to the light thrown on the situation by the Washington conference, your Commission has made a survey of the problems confronting our own Baptist papers here in the South which, while dealing mainly with the financial difficulties involved, throws some light on all the vital problems of our religious papers. Unhappily we did not receive returns from one of our denominationally owned papers and one of our privately owned state papers; and some of the responses which we did receive were tantalizingly incomplete. The returns, as a whole, however, are so typical, so suggestive and so full of facts which all Southern Baptists should know and must know that we feel compelled to lay them upon the hearts and consciences of our people.

1. **Multitudes Denominationally Illiterate.** Your Commission was struck dumb by the almost unbelievable fact that out of 795,000 Southern Baptist homes, only 195,000 are receiving any sort of a Baptist newspaper—**that 600,000 Southern Baptist homes having in them not fewer than 2,820,000 members of our churches and are without any means of gaining denominational news and almost wholly denominationally illiterate.** Here are the figures which tell the terrible story of the great uninformed, unawakened, unenlisted masses of Southern Baptists today:

Total paid subscribers to all our papers	**192,023**
Papers sent out on the free lists	**3,731**
Total circulation	**195,754**
Individual homes receiving one or more papers	**195,000**
Church members in homes receiving papers	**880,000**
Per cent of Southern Baptists in homes receiving papers	**23.8%**
Church members in homes receiving no paper	**2,820,000**
Per cent of Southern Baptists in homes receiving no paper	**76.2%**

For every Southern Baptist who reads his church paper there are 3.2 who never see one.

In the face of these conditions, your Commission is sorry to report that very little is being done to correct or improve this lamentable situation. Some states, like Louisiana, are trying out the budget system; but the year 1926 showed a net gain of new subscribers to all our papers in the South amounting to only

8,391, or 4.3% over the year before. As a matter of fact, three state papers reported distinct losses, seven state papers barely held their own with no appreciable gains, whereas seven states furnished all the gains of the year.

2. **Papers Not Securing Support.** In the second place, your Commission found that our Baptist state papers, like our great mission causes at home and abroad, are suffering from shameless neglect and lack of support. Here are six facts which Southern Baptists ought to face and face squarely:

(1) The cost of printing the religious journals of America has advanced over 300% since 1915, and the cost of printing our own Baptist papers in the South has advanced more than 200% in the last ten years; but our Baptist papers, on the whole, have not been allowed to make over a 25% advance in their subscription rates; and they actually have less advertising in their columns than they had in 1915.

(2) The average cost of publishing our Baptist papers, per subscriber, was $2.41 in 1926; and yet a number of our papers are urged, if not practically required, to keep their subscription rate at $2.00 the year or even less.

(3) In 1926 only five of our state Baptist papers were able to make ends meet and show small profits; two held their own without appreciable losses; whereas ten of them reported deficits, the net deficits of the whole group standing at $20,578.24. In other words, it cost our Southern Baptist papers $471,767.14 to serve the 195,000 subscribers, but their total receipts for the past year were only $451,188.90, leaving a deficit of $20,578.24 on our papers.

(4) In the past five years our Baptist state papers have incurred total deficits amounting to $125,890.62—an average of a little more than $25,000 a year—in spite of the fact that certain State Executive Boards have granted subsidies to certain papers amounting to an average of $20,000 a year.

(5) It should be said, however, that five of our Baptist state papers have reported no deficits in operating expenses in five years and two others have had no deficits in four out of the five years; also that the deficits reported by our Baptist papers in the South during the past five years are the smallest of any similar group of denominational papers published in America.

(6) Some slight saving, here and there, on the cost of printing our Baptist papers, may be made by standardizing the columns and sizes of the pages of our papers and by the co-operative purchase of paper and the mutual interchange of certain materials; but no appreciable relief can come to our Baptist papers from such minor improvements. The trouble is far deeper and the remedy must be more radical. What, then, can be done for the saving, empowering and enthroning of these great agencies which are set for the enlightenment, the enlistment and the enlargement—in a word, the education, edification and indoctrination—of the great hosts of Southern Baptists? Three things, we believe will give the answer and point the way to a new day in the great service to be rendered by our denominational papers:

1. A New Attitude Toward Our Baptist Papers

And, first of all, your Commission is of the profound conviction that Southern Baptists are laboring under certain dangerous misconceptions concerning their relations to the great task of informing, arousing and indoctrinating our people through our Baptist papers, and that a new attitude toward this whole great enterprise—this Intelligence Department of Southern Baptist work,—is the first imperative need of the hour.

From principle, for example, Southern Baptists hold that the greatest crime in Christendom is the giving of expert information to a select group or class of leaders, while keeping the great masses of the people in ignorance; whereas, in actual fact, Southern Baptists have not only been shamelessly following this policy but, for six years now, we have not made a single worthy or effective move to change or improve this tragic condition.

We believe the time has come for Southern Baptists to rise up and change this shameful situation. Baptist people must know before they act. If we would go away from here and go out to our people everywhere and let them know half the facts in the case, there would not be a dollar's indebtedness on

any Southern Baptist mission board one year hence. And God in heaven will hold Southern Baptist leaders accountable if we do not plan to let all our people know, provide good books and tracts and newspapers that they may know, and carry these messages of light and love and life to the people and see that they do know. "Henceforth—henceforth," says the Master, "I call you not servants; for a servant knoweth not what his lord doeth; but I have called you friends; for all things that I have heard of my Father I have made known to you." And how dare we to meet here in his name,and know that 2,000,000 Southern Baptists know next to nothing about all the great work which God the Father hath committed to us! Southern Baptists need to wake up to a sense of the crime which we are committing against God's dear children who ought to know, who want to know and who must know about the needs and opportunities of the work before they can have fellowship with him and us in the task.

Again, we have somehow gotten the notion that we can give time and thought and money and effort and soul-agony to our hospitals, our schools, our orphanages, to Old Minister's Relief, to Home Missions, to Foreign Missions, etc., but the great responsibilty of informing, arousing and calling out our people to support all these institutions and all these causes (for maintaining the Intelligence Department of Southern Baptist life and work)—this great responsibility can be dumped upon the editors of our papers and their sorely perplexed committees. And, while we expect no other institution, no other cause, no other agency among Southern Baptists, to pay its way, we resent any and all deficits reported by our Baptist papers; and we refer to any appropriation made to assist any paper in its great work of informing our people as a "subsidy."

Oh, is it not high time that Southern Baptists should change all this? Can we not here and now resolve together to put our papers into our denominational budget along with all the other causes and agencies fostered by Southern Baptists—in a word, to unshackle our papers and give them their rightful place in our denominational life—and to go out from this hour to build here in the Southland the largest and most enlightened body of Christian men and women to be found in this whole nation?

2. A New Campaign for a Vastly Increased Circulation of Our Papers

The second great need of Southern Baptist papers is the immediate launching and pushing of a Southwide campaign to increase the number of subscriptions to our papers to include not less than 60% of the Baptist families in the membership of all our churches. This would mean an increase of 175% or more over the present total number of Baptist families in the South who are receiving and reading our papers. There should be a joint commission composed of the editors of our papers and our state executive secretaries who would push this campaign to a successful conclusion in one year. It can be done And it would mean as much to Southern Baptists as the payment of the debts on our mission boards; for it would greatly help to pay these debts and save us from further debts in the future. We have some concrete and definite suggestions for the furtherance of the work of this proposed campaign which it will be pleased to present if the Convention adopts this suggestion.

3. A New Plan of Securing High Class Advertising

The third essential for bringing immediate and permanent financial relief to our Baptist papers is **the formation of a syndicate which will bring together the subscription lists of all our Baptist papers and periodicals into one simple but effective organization, with a view to securing a vastly increased amount of choice advertising at a far higher rate than is possible to obtain by the old method of individual effort.**

At the Washington conference above referred to, Mr. Don C. Seitz, now connected with the **Outlook**, but formerly the managing editor of the **New York World** showed very conclusively that the religious press of America now presents the greatest unworked field of the big advertisers to be found in the nation, **—only these big advertisers can not and will not consider using the religious press until it is organized into a great block so that they can deal with one denomination as a unit.**

It so happens that Southern Baptists have religious papers now going into 195,000 homes; and they have quarterly periodicals with a circulation of almost 3,000,000; monthly periodicals with a circulation of 350,000; and weekly periodicals with a circulation of 363,000—a total of 3,908,000. If to these we add the circulation of the various publications of the W.M.U. of the South, amounting to perhaps 100,000, it will be seen that Southern Baptists could easily effect an organization which might group under one management papers and periodicals having a combined circulation of 4,000,000.

Moreover, the weakest point of all the weak points, in the business managements of our Southern Baptist papers is the scant and low-priced advertising matter which our papers are able to secure apart from the formation of some such syndicate as is here suggested. For example, in 1923, the periodicals in America, taken as a whole, received $220,000,000 from subscriptions as compared to $580,000,000 received from advertising. And it has been demonstrated over and over again that religious journals, as a rule, cannot flourish except their advertising forms at least 50% of their total receipts. But what is the case with Southern Baptist papers? Our survey disclosed the following alarming and impossible situation, in 1926:

Only 31% of the receipts of our papers came from advertising.

6% of the receipts came from State Convention subsidies.

2% of the receipts came from miscellaneous sources.

56% of the receipts came from subscriptions and these subscriptions were practically at cost rates, and below cost in many instances.

It needs to be said, therefore, and said with all possible emphasis that except and until Southern Baptists assume a different attitude toward this great and vital task of informing and indoctrinating our people through the denominational press, and arrange somehow to go afield and vastly increase the circulation of our papers and then combine the subscriptions so as to secure from 50% to 75% of the cost of printing our papers from high class advertising—except and until these things are done, our Southern Baptist papers can have no hope of increased usefulness and service to the denomination.

Your Commission, therefore, most heartily recommends **(1) that Southern Baptists assume a new and different attitude toward the great task and service of our Southern Baptist papers; (2) that this Convention immediately launch a Southwide and thorough-going campaign to vastly increase the circulation of our papers during the next twelve months; and (3) that this Convention urge upon the editors and business managers of our papers, the Boards having the management of our papers, the Sunday School Board and the Board of the W.M.U. of the South, the advisability of taking immediate steps toward organizing the subscription lists of all our papers and periodicals into a syndicate looking to the securing of larger advertising revenues; (4) that this Convention give its most hearty approval and moral support to the policy of placing the various state papers in the budgets of our local churches.**

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. ALLDREDGE, Chairman,
J. S. COMPERE,
C. E. BURTS.

After discussion by J. S. Compere, Arkansas, Joshua Levering, Maryland, J. L. Dance, Tennessee, and B. G. Lowrey, Mississippi, the report was adopted and the Commission was continued.

45. With Vice-President Bateman in the chair, the report of the Commission on Co-operative Program was presented by General Director A. J. Barton, Tennessee, who requested that action on the report be postponed until after action has been taken on the report of the Committee on Business Efficiency.

EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT COMMISSION ON CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1927

With full consciousness and frank confession of our own limitations and weakness and of the imperfection of our service, and with deep gratitude to our Lord and Saviour for His abundant grace, mercy and blessing, your Commission hereby submits its annual report.

It will be noted that our last annual report was given as the second and this is given as the eighth. The explanation is that this one regards the work as continuous from the beginning of the Seventy-Five Million Campaign and is numbered consecutively. The Commission took its present name only three years ago, but the work has been continuous and we see no reason why the annual reports should not be in accord with this fact.

FINANCES

We again express our grateful appreciation for the good service rendered our cause by the Sunday School Board in continuing to act as our fiscal agent and in continuing to furnish office rooms for our headquarters, rent free. The financial report will be found included in the report of the Sunday School Board.

CHANGE OF DIRECTORS

Following the last Convention, Reverend Charles E. Burts, D.D., who had served faithfully and well for two years as General Director, declined re-election as he desired to return to the pastorate. The Commission hereby makes grateful recognition both of the excellent Christian character and of the faithful service of Doctor Burts. He is held in high esteem by all of our people and carries with him their loving interest and earnest prayers in his present field of labor as pastor at Newberry, South Carolina.

At a meeting held in Atlanta, Georgia, June 10, 1926, with entire unanimity and with a spirit of deep earnestness, the Commission elected as General Director Arthur J. Barton, then General Superintendent of the Missouri Baptist General Association. After a month of consideration and prayer, he declined the position, feeling that he could not leave his post in Missouri. The Commission still felt impressed that he should come to the responsible position of General Director and continued to press the importance and claims of the position upon him, and on October 25th again elected him with the same unanimity and earnestness as before. Recognizing the paramount importance of the position and impressed by the circumstances, he yielded and accepted; he entered upon his duties November 1, 1926. As General Director, he has been received by our brethren in a most cordial manner and reports that he feels much encouraged in the work, and that he has not a doubt that the conviction of our people as to their obligation to obey the last great command of our Lord, and as to the Co-operative Program as the best, most convenient, and most expeditious means of rendering this obedience, is growing steadily and surely.

THE PAST YEAR

During the year, your Commission has given itself, as heretofore, to the performance of the task committed to it, namely, the promotion of all our interests and institutions, missionary, educational and benevolent. We have not seen all the results that we could desire, but we are deeply grateful for an increasing spirit of unity and harmony among our people and for a deepening conviction on their part that Southern Baptists must catch step and walk together in doing the work of our Lord. We have held the usual number of meetings and from time to time have put forward suggestions and proposals to our constituency which were deemed wise and expedient and calculated to promote our sacred interests.

Some of these matters we hereby report in detail, because of what we regard as their significance and because some of them establish precedent and look toward the shaping of policy in the future. At its meeting in Nashville, Tennessee, January 7, 1927, upon the recommendation of the Promotion Committee, the Commission took action concerning the following important matters:

"Missionary Day" in the Sunday Schools. It was recommended to our people that "Missionary Day" in the Sunday schools, in March, be pressed with unusual effort and earnestness. It was pointed out to the pastors and Sunday school superintendents and other church workers and leaders that this day would bring real opportunity, not only for educational work, but also for gathering in gleanings from the great masses in attendance upon our Sunday schools, which gleanings, in the aggregate, would make substantial sums of money. The Commission was advised that in former years, this day in the Sunday schools yielded something like $250,000 in cash, but that in recent years the monetary returns from the day had been very slight. It was the belief that it would be easily possible to make the day yield even more than formerly. This day was instituted by the Sunday School Board and by its decision the proceeds of the day had been devoted to Home and Foreign Missions. The Commission recommended that the proceeds of this day be devoted to the Co-operative Program. It was also recommended that $1.00 per member of each school be set as the financial goal and that all our forces be asked to take the matter seriously and co-operate heartily for its attainment. It was the conviction of the Commission that the day would have a much larger appeal and could be made to yield much larger returns if the proceeds were devoted to the Program as a whole, and that by this plan the Home and Foreign Boards would receive much larger sums than they had received in recent years or than they would receive if the offering should be devoted exclusively to these objects.

The Commission further recommended that the same rule apply to the other two special Sundays which are fostered by the Sunday School Board in the interest of denominational enterprises, namely, the last Sunday in June and the last Sunday in September. The Sunday School Board agreed to these recommendations.

It is the pleasure of your Commission to report that these recommendations met with a favorable response and that its hopes have been realized to a good degree. "Missionary Day" was observed far more generally than has been true since the Seventy-Five Million Campaign was put on. We have not been able to get the complete returns.

It will be the purpose of your Commission to stress these special days in the Sunday schools, not as something outside of the Program, but as a special effort made on proper occasions to inform our people of the needs of all the work included in the Program and to gather in gleanings from the masses of our people, many of whom have not made pledges and are not even to be found in the preaching services. There is no sort of conflict between these days in the Sunday schools and the Co-operative Program when the whole matter is intelligently understood and wisely presented. Many of our problems and difficulties concerning the operation of the budget and its relation to such matters as "Missionary Day" in the Sunday schools have been imaginary.

"Denominational Day." Just prior to the Seventy-Five Million Campaign, the Sunday School Board had inaugurated what was known as "Denominational Day." At that time the board sent denominational tracts and literature, free, to pastors who would agree to preach on some phase of our distinctive doctrines or denominational work and history. The Commission ascertained that this day was observed by large numbers of our pastors and churches and that a great deal of denominational literature was distributed, but that in the press of things connected with the Seventy-Five Million Campaign the observance of this day had been allowed to fall into disuse. The Commission expressed its belief that one of the things most needed was to increase the amount of information on the part of the average Baptist concerning our distinctive doctrines and our denominational history, traditions, polity and work. It therefore recommended that the Sunday School Board be requested to re-establish "Denominational Day" and to secure as widely extended and as thorough observance of the day by our pastors and churches as it might be found possible to do.

Church Covenant Month. The Commission expressed its conviction that any shortage which now existed, or which may hereafter appear, in the gifts of our people to the several departments of our work will not be due to any lack of financial ability but only to a lack of spiritual ability, and that if we can attain unto a constantly increasing spirituality among our people we shall have no shortage of funds. It went on record as being impressed, therefore, that one

of our deepest needs is that we should undertake a deeper, a more consistent and persistent, cultivation of the spiritual life of our churches. It was pointed out that the Church Covenant is a brief but frank recognition of the obligations, both spiritual and material, which are assumed by each believer when he enters upon church membership and which continually rest upon him thereafter, and that these obligations go to the very heart of the individual Christian's life and embrace the main duties of the individual church member both to his church and to the interests of the Kingdom at large. The Commission recognized that it is unfortunately and sadly true that a great host of our people have no intelligent appreciation of these obligations and that the Church Covenant occupies small place in their thinking.

The Commission therefore recommended that the month of March be designated as Church Covenant Month, and that it be urged upon the pastors that they observe at least one Sabbath during this month as "Church Covenant Day" and that they preach one or more sermons during the month on the Covenant and its obligations which are voluntarily assumed by every member of every Baptist church. It was further suggested to the pastors and churches which have church bulletins that the Covenant be printed in the bulletin, and that in all the churches it be read publicly to applicants for church membership upon frequent occasion, the reading to be accompanied by appropriate emphasis; and that in every way possible the pastors and churches make loving, sympathetic and persistent effort to impress upon all our people the fundamental Christian virtues and obligations contained in the Covenant. If we can restore the Church Covenant to its rightful place in the thinking and motives of our people we shall realize great spiritual growth and shall have little lack of the funds necessary to carry forward all of our interests.

Your Commission is glad to report that Church Covenant Month was very generally observed throughout the bounds of the Convention. The Covenant appeared in many of our denominational papers; it had a prominent place in many of our church bulletins; and we have reports to the effect that it was read in scores of our churches, on various occasions by the pastors and, in some instances, responsively; and that a large per cent. of our pastors preached not one sermon, but a series of sermons, on the Covenant. Your Commission cannot but believe that the general observance of Church Covenant Month, in March, will mean much in deepening the spirituality of our people.

PUBLICITY DEPARTMENT

The Publicity Department is one of the most important phases of the Commission's work. The work of this department has gone forward steadily and constructively under the management and effort of the publicity director, Mr. Frank E. Burkhalter. It includes:

1. The matter of getting the facts and news of our denominational principles, life and work before the readers of the secular press, both daily and weekly. This is done both through the preparation of press dispatches and by stereotyped matter sent to the small dailies and weeklies.

2. The preparation and distribution of denominational news articles and display advertising through the denominational papers.

3. The preparation and distribution of tracts and leaflets.

4. The preparation and occasional publication of The Baptist Program, exclusively for pastors.

5. The preparation of the two inside pages of church bulletins, of the usual church bulletin size, leaving the two outside pages to be printed locally by the churches.

This work is in no sense at all in conflict or competition with the denominational papers. On the contrary, it is a strong supplement and reinforcement of the denominational paper. As the late lamented Doctor J. B. Gambrell was wont to say, "There can be no competition in doing good." Every particle of missionary information calls for more. One of the growing needs of our situation is a more general dissemination of missionary intelligence in bright, attractive, readable form. The bulletin service referred to is self-supporting and is fruitful in high degree. Reports have been received to the effect that in several in-

stances the missionary spirit awakened by this service has resulted in causing the churches to put the State Baptist paper into their budget, to discontinue our bulletin service, and to establish their bulletin service entirely on their own account. We have had repeated assurance from pastors using it that it has been instrumental in quickening an interest in all our organized work. A recent letter from a pastor in Virginia says: "Our church had 87 members out of 134 pledging to the church and the Co-operative Program who paid their pledges in full the first quarter of this year. This is 25 per cent. more than the number who paid anything at all last year. I attribute this success to the bulletin which we have been putting out as much as anything else."

A pastor in Maryland wrote recently that his half-time church had gone to full time directly as a result of using the bulletin service and getting a wider vision. Other instances could be cited showing the value and fruitfulness of this service.

We are glad to give the following summary of the work of the Publicity Department:

During the year the Publicity Department had published and distributed, in co-operation with the various state offices, the following literature: 387,000 tracts dealing with the nature, work and achievements of the Co-operative Program; 800,000 pledge cards for taking subscriptions to the Program for 1927; 760,000 tracts dealing with stewardship in its several aspects; and 150,000 stewardship covenant cards. The department likewise prepared a 56-page Handbook on the Co-operative Program for pastors, which was published and distributed by the Sunday School Board without expense to this office. This book has been well received by the pastors.

In addition to its regular work, the Publicity Department, at the direction of the Commission, prepared and distributed 100,000 tracts and 20,000 posters to the Baptist papers of the South in connection with the simultaneous campaigns of the papers for increasing their circulation.

TOTAL ANNUAL RECEIPTS FOR ALL INTERESTS FROM MAY 1, 1926 TO APRIL 30, 1927

We give below figures furnished by the State Secretaries and Treasurers on the total cash contributions for the Convention year just closed, May 1, 1926 to April 30, 1927.

States	Distributable	Designated	Total
Alabama	$ 229,581.51	$ 133,531.74	$ 363,113.25
Arkansas	108,522.44	80,688.25	189,210.69
District of Columbia	29,000.00	.....	29,000.00
Florida	192,106.79	59,921.05	252,027.84
Georgia	305,215.14	161,504.05	466,719.19
Illinois	10,512.84	87,488.87	98,001.71
Kentucky	513,276.29	111,911.78	625,188.07
Louisiana	185,985.46	30,843.88	216,829.34
Maryland	66,296.74	8,964.05	75,260.79
Mississippi	269,193.17	34,187.55	303,380.72
Missouri	127,189.38	100,450.64	227,640.02
New Mexico	17,742.02	25,529.53	43,271.55
North Carolina	409,942.51	269,285.27	679,227.78
Oklahoma	117,363.00	53,657.36	171,020.36
South Carolina	362,103.57	150,000.00	512,103.57
Tennessee	334,055.60	153,679.58	487,735.18
*Texas	489,683.97	90,962.64	571,646.61
Virginia	587,603.59	244,962.88	832,566.47
Total	$4,346,374.02	$1,797,569.12	$6,143,943.14

*In addition to amount listed above Texas collected $250,000 in cash during the year for Buckner Orphans' Home, not included in the regular Co-operative Program receipts, and $480,670.50 in cash up to April 30 on the State Conquest Campaign, or debt-raising effort. Of this last named amount $18,520 went to South-wide objects.

TOTAL ANNUAL RECEIPTS FOR ALL INTERESTS FROM JANUARY 1, 1926, TO DECEMBER 31, 1926

Likewise from figures furnished by the State Secretaries and Treasurers, we give below a table showing total cash receipts for all interests for the year beginning January 1, 1926, and ending December 31, 1926, showing the total amounts that were given to the budget as a whole and were therefore distributable and also the amounts that were designated:

States	Distributable Receipts	Designated Receipts	Sent Direct to Objects	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Receipts for all Objects
Alabama	$ 238,423.19	.....	.....	$124,971.79	$ 363,394.98
Arkansas	109,065.02	$158,766.40	.....	.....	267,831.42
District of Columbia	29,679.00	.....	.....	.....	29,679.00
Florida	203,677.76	96,065.64	.....	.....	299,743.40
Georgia	306,178.31	180,106.16	.....	.....	486,284.47
Illinois	19,616.10	81,785.33	.....	.....	101,411.43
Kentucky	331,090.31	194,652.00	$ 96,780.50	.....	622,522.81
Louisiana	186,697.89	51,260.02	.....	.....	237,957.91
Maryland	70,440.74	10,021.04	.....	.....	80,461.78
Mississippi	271,096.15	49,359.51	.....	.....	320,455.66
Missouri	126,133.88	119,789.58	.....	.....	245,923.46
New Mexico	20,172.04	18,808.92	.....	.....	38,980.96
North Carolina	524,929.97	167,435.97	140,956.00	.....	833,321.94
Oklahoma	111,581.23	44,742.06	.....	.....	156,323.29
South Carolina	386,066.46	14,101.00	125,000.00	.....	525,167.46
Tennessee	293,188.98	82,369.67	.....	38,772.91	414,331.56
Texas	578,390.89	117,175.61	.....	.....	695,566.50
Virginia	567,748.71	144,411.71	108,612.61	.....	820,773.03
Total	$4,374,176.63	$1,530,860.62	$635,093.81	$163,744.70	$6,540,131.06

CIRCULATION OF OUR DENOMINATIONAL PAPERS

One of our pressing needs is greatly to extend the circulation of our Baptist papers in the homes of our people. From year to year we have made efforts in this direction with varying and not satisfactory results. Doctor E. P. Alldredge, Secretary of Survey, Statistics and Information, has made a compilation of the facts concerning the circulation of Baptist papers. In round numbers, his figures show that our Baptist papers are going into 190,000 of the 795,000 Baptist homes in the South. It is estimated that four people read each copy of a religious paper going into a home. On this basis, we are reaching through the pages of the denominational paper only 760,000 of our 3,700,000 Baptist people composing the potential constituency of this Convention. It is perfectly apparent that, at this rate, we cannot hope to inform and enlist in the purposes and tasks of the Convention, the great mass of our people. Your Commission is deeply concerned about the matter. In some of the states the plan of getting the churches to put the State paper into the regular church budget at reduced subscription price has been inaugurated and is being worked with a considerable degree of success. We recommend that our pastors and churches, and all our forces, be requested to take to heart and give the most serious and earnest consideration to this important matter and, as far as possible, that the State paper be placed in the budget of every church.

In this connection, it ought to be emphasized that nearly all of our State papers are owned by the denomination. Both these and those privately owned are loyal to our doctrines and devoted to our work. We commend them for their loyalty and devotion; we rejoice in their power and usefulness. Our work could never have reached its present proportions without the denominational papers; it cannot be maintained and promoted without them and their devoted support.

They are essential as mediums communicating facts and information to the masses of our constituency; they are also essential as expressing the thought and spirit of our constituency. Without the slightest lack of appreciation for the fine service rendered by the papers, we would urge upon all of our editors and upon all our brethren who write for the papers the vital importance of being exercised by a harmonious and constructive spirit. The freedom of the press is essential, but the spirit of the press is just as essential. We would not suggest any limitation upon the former; but we would emphasize and urge the latter. The spirit and morale of our people toward all of our denomina-

tional interests and work will be determined largely by the attitude and utterances of our papers, both editorial and contributed. Southern Baptists are a great, united brotherhood; they are engaged in a great partnership business. The most imperative reasons exist both from within and from without that we shall cultivate the spirit of harmony, fellowship and confidence toward our denominational servants, institutions and interests; that no unjust criticism shall find place in the columns of our papers, much less offensive personalities, and that all proper suggestions and criticisms shall be made in the most fraternal and constructive spirit and also with the single motive and purpose of advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom.

PROPOSAL FOR A DEBT-PAYING CAMPAIGN

The first recommendation in the report of your Commission last year, unanimously adopted by the Convention, reads as follows: "(1) That the Convention instruct the boards and activities to proceed immediately with arrangements for carrying their debts over a reasonable period if this is necessary, if by extending their obligations over a period they can be taken care of gradually without the necessity of too great curtailment in the immediate operations of these boards and activities."

We are advised that some of the agencies of the Convention have acted upon this suggestion or had already made provision for refunding such portion of their indebtedness as they thought it necessary to refund, while others have not found it necessary or have thought it not best to make such provision. During the year there has been widespread discussion in the denominational press concerning the proposal for a debt-paying campaign to be launched and prosecuted either during the latter part of the current calendar year or during the first part of 1928. Twice during the year, your Commission has given very careful consideration to this proposition. Through sub-committees, we gathered data and sought to secure the best thought of our brethren throughout the bounds of the Convention. After the fullest and most serious and prayerful consideration, your Commission has reached the conclusion that such proposition is not feasible and that the shortest way to relieve all our interests and secure their permanent support and enlargement is to be found in the steady and persistent prosecution of the Co-operative Program as heretofore pursued and as hereinafter outlined and recommended.

TOTAL OBJECTIVE CAMPAIGN

Your Commission recommends that from the present date to the close of the year 1927, there shall be inaugurated and prosecuted with all possible diligence and vigor what shall be known as a Total Objective Campaign, in which it is recommended and urged that all of our pastors and churches, and denominational forces shall set themselves seriously and purposefully to the task of raising in actual cash the total objective set by the several states.

In compliance with the request of the Convention, made by the adoption of our last annual report, the several State Conventions, at their annual sessions for 1926, adopted a financial goal or objective for the year 1927. In the table given below will be found the list of the states with the total objective adopted in each case and with the proposed division as between the State interests and the interests of this Convention. The table is as follows:

Alabama	$ 460,000
Arkansas	300,000
Dist. of Columbia	46,666
Florida	300,000
Georgia	600,000
Illinois	135,000
Kentucky	750,000
Louisiana	150,000
Maryland	100,000
Mississippi	400,000
Missouri	500,000
New Mexico	50,000
North Carolina	600,000
Oklahoma	300,000

South Carolina	555,000
Tennessee	800,000
Texas	1,050,000
Virginia	1,000,000
Total Objective	$8,096,666

	South-wide	State
Alabama	45%	55%
Arkansas	40	60
Dist. of Columbia	60	40
Florida	45	55
Georgia	50	50
Illinois	40	60
Kentucky	50	50
Louisiana	50	50
Maryland	50	50
Mississippi	50	50
*Missouri	42.8	57.2
New Mexico	35	65
North Carolina	50	50
Oklahoma	45	55
South Carolina	45	55
Tennessee	50	50
Texas	50	50
Virginia	50	50

It will be noted that the grand total is $8,096,666 and that the total for the interests of this Convention, on the proposed basis of distribution, will be $3,885,250. If this total can be realized for the budget, without designations, it will bring to the several objects fostered by the Convention approximately the following amounts:

Foreign Missions	$1,942,625.00
Home Missions	874,181.25
Relief and Annuity Board	349,672.50
Education Board	77,705.00
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	194,262.50
Southwestern Theological Seminary	174,836.25
Baptist Bible Institute	135,983.75
New Orleans Hospital	77,705.00
W.M.U. Training School	38,852.50
American Baptist Theological Seminary	19,426.25
Total	$3,885,250.00

It must be understood that in so large a matter, dealing with so large a constituency, each of whom has the right to think and act for himself, we cannot arrive at exact figures. In other words, we are not to conclude that if Southern Baptists give $8,096,666 during the year 1927 to the interests which they foster each of the South-wide objects will have exactly the amount indicated. There will be some designations; the table of percentages cannot be made to run exactly through all our gifts, but the figures will serve to indicate in round numbers the approximate total income of each of the interests.

Thus it will be seen that if our total objective for 1927 can be reached, each one of our South-wide objects will receive substantial relief and be enabled to move steadily forward with its work. If we can make a record of reaching the definite objective in each of the states, it will not only bring a material increase in the contributions but it will serve greatly to hearten our people and strengthen our morale.

*Missouri carries the relief work of her aged and infirmed ministers. For this purpose 55% of the amount which would go to the Relief and Annuity Board goes to the Missouri Baptist Ministers' Aid Society. Without this transfer, the percentage would stand at 45% for South-wide interests and 55% for State interests.

This plan will involve a strengthening of our entire organization, both the organization of this Commission and the organization of the several states. It will require also some additional expense, but the expense will be justified many times by the results of the effort. We shall be at a distinct advantage in an effort to reach the total objective because this is the task to which each state has severally and voluntarily set itself. The task will undoubtedly appeal promptly to the spirit of loyalty, devotion and earnestness of all our people in the respective states.

We recommend that by the adoption of this plan, the Southern Baptist Convention most earnestly requests each State Board to take similar action, formally adopting the plan; and that it be recognized that by taking such action, each state organization solemnly pledges itself to give loyal support to this plan. In the judgment of your Commission, this goal is clearly attainable if all of our forces will co-operate heartily for its attainment.

We recommend that as a part of this Total Objective Campaign personal solicitation of large gifts from individuals of large means be made to the whole Program, such persons to be approached only in co-operation with State Boards and according to the policies of the several states.

Believing that it is advisable, aside from all proposed special efforts, to assure our Southern Baptist people that some definite, concrete plan has been adopted looking to the steady although gradual reduction of the indebtedness upon the several interests and institutions fostered by the Southern Baptist Convention and to further assure our Baptist people that said indebtedness shall not be increased, therefore we recommend:

First, that this Convention instruct its each and every interest and institution, having indebtedness, to make its program of work and its budget of expenditures for the new fiscal year on such a basis as that the total cost of operation for the new year, including interest charges on all indebtedness, shall not exceed the sum of its cash receipts for the past year from the regular funds, designated and undesignated, accruing from the Co-operative Program of this Convention or other regular income (as the case of the hospitals and schools) and we recommend that this policy of debt reduction be followed in each succeeding year until said indebtedness is liquidated and,

Second, that this Convention instruct its each and every interest and institution, having indebtedness, beginning with January 1, 1928, to set aside and apply to said indebtedness, principal and interest, each month at least ten per cent. of the total cash receipts accruing each month to said interest or institution from the regular funds, designated or undesignated, received from the Co-operative Program of this Convention.

FOR 1928

Your Commission believes that perhaps the greatest necessity in the present hour is a wise, steady and progressive program, clearly outlined and heartily adopted so that all our people may see just what we have set as our aim for the immediate future and may give steady and increasingly liberal support to the plans and program of the Convention. In view of this we recommend that for the year 1928 we set as our financial goal for the interests of the Convention the sum of $3,885,250.

We recommend that this be apportioned among the several states as follows:

Alabama	$ 207,000
Arkansas	120,000
Dist. of Col.	28,000
Florida	135,000
Georgia	300,000
Illinois	54,000
Kentucky	375,000
Louisiana	75,000
Maryland	50,000
Mississippi	200,000
Missouri	214,000

New Mexico	17,500
North Carolina	300,000
Oklahoma	135,000
South Carolina	249,750
Tennessee	400,000
Texas	525,000
Virginia	500,000
Total	$3,885,250

We recommend that the states be requested to accept these apportionments and to add to them whatever may be regarded as necessary for state interests, thus establishing the total financial objective in each state and that in making this combination the states be earnestly requested to maintain as far as possible the ratio of 50-50; that in the adoption of this the Convention recognizes frankly that this is an ideal toward which we are all striving and expresses the earnest hope that soon the ideal may be attained in every state but that the constituency of the Convention shall not be subject to censure or criticism in any state where, for the present, it seems impossible to attain this ideal; that we must depend upon the principle of voluntariness and appeal in our Baptist plans and rely upon the loyalty and devotion of our people; that this is a Co-operative Program upon which depends the success of all of our work, both local and general, and with the utmost confidence the Convention appeals to its entire constituency to give unstinted support to the great South-wide and world-wide interests fostered by the Convention itself as well as to the interests and institutions fostered by the State organizations.

We recommend also that each State Convention be earnestly requested to apportion its total objective in the most careful and intelligent way among the district associations and among the churches so that a worthy and equitable financial objective shall be presented to each church for its earnest and prayerful consideration and for its acceptance or amendment as the church may think best; that these apportionments be made by the Executive Board of the State Convention in co-operation with the executive boards of the associations, when the latter are well organized and functioning properly, otherwise apportionments be suggested directly to the churches by the State Executive Board; that all this shall be done in harmony with Baptist principles and the Baptist spirit.

PERCENTAGE OF DISTRIBUTION

Your Commission has given careful consideration to the question of the percentages of distribution of South-wide funds for 1928. We have found it inexpedient, practically impossible, to change the percentages of the present year. Many of our interests are in distressing need and we would gladly recommend an increase for them, but to make an increase for any institution means to make a reduction in the allocation for some other institution which latter seems impossible. We recommend that all undesignated monies received for South-wide interests be allocated as follows:

Foreign Missions	50 %
Home Missions	22½ %
Relief and Annuity Board	9 %
Education Board	2 %
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	5 %
Southwestern Theological Seminary	4½ %
Baptist Bible Institute	3½ %
New Orleans Hospital	2 %
W.M.U. Training School	1 %
American Baptist Theological Seminary	½ %
Total	100 %

ROUTINE RECOMMENDATIONS

We make the following Routine Recommendations, most of which were included in our last annual report and unanimously adopted by the Convention:

(1) That the annual Every-Member Canvass be put on simultaneously, as far as possible, in every state and church from December 4 to December 11, 1927, and that this be preceded by at least two months of thorough preparation and organization. It is advised that both individuals and churches maintain the present standards of regularity of giving until the program of the following year is fully installed.

(2) We recommend again, that this Convention request the states, in the interest of exercising the spirit of co-operation, the interest of a Co-operative Program, and in the interest of all our Convention causes, to leave the percentages of distribution of South-wide funds to this Convention, or its Executive Committee; and that the committee be instructed to confer with the several states for the adjustment of this matter and concerning state objectives.

(3) That we continue to place emphasis upon permanency in financial plans through the Bible principles of stewardship and tithing. Every church is urged, after a careful study of local and denominational needs, to adopt a budget and install the weekly plan of giving, with the use of duplex envelopes, and to give as large percentage as possible to State and South-wide denominational causes, reaching if possible a standard of a 50-50 distribution of their funds as between local and outside causes.

(4) That in the future, such parts of any reports to the Convention as make recommendations for appropriations of money from the general budget for specific purposes shall be referred to the Executive Committee so that any action taken may be duly considered with reference to other objects in the Program; and that the Convention instruct its boards and agencies not to launch any special campaigns for funds until such campaigns shall have been submitted to this committee for its consideration and approval.

(5) That the states be asked in their annual conventions for 1927, to make definite provision, through committee or otherwise, for the adoption of State financial objectives and allocations for the 1928 Program, so that announcement of same may be made to churches within a reasonable time before the date of the annual Every-Member Canvass. We would advise that State and South-wide financial objectives, with allocations State and South-wide for 1928, be prepared for publication not later than October 15, 1927.

(6) That the special days in the Sunday schools, as heretofore provided for by the Convention and the several State Boards shall continue to be a co-ordinate part of this Program, and the proceeds of these days shall go to the whole Program. The special thank-offerings for State and Home Missions and the Christmas offering for Foreign Missions ingathered during the Week of Prayer of the Woman's Missionary Union for these respective causes shall be recognized as gifts in addition to the regular contribution to the Co-operative Program.

(7) That for the present, until our churches generally have attained higher standards of enlistment and regularity in giving, the months of November and April, or such other autumn month as will best suit the conveniences of the states, be observed as months of special financial ingathering and that a certain day in each of these months be adopted as a day of thank-offerings, for great and universal giving on the part of the people. This suggestion is in no way to interfere with the systematic weekly plan of giving, nor with the special days in the Sunday schools, nor with the Weeks of Prayer of the Woman's Missionary Union.

CONCLUSION

With joy and confidence, we submit the foregoing as the working plan of Southern Baptists for the immediate future. It expresses not only our best thought and most mature judgment, but the deepest desire and prayer of our hearts for united, harmonious effort for preserving the history and traditions of the Convention, for promoting all our interests and institutions and for bringing in the Kingdom of our Lord and Saviour.

J. E. DILLARD, Chairman,

FRANK E. BURKHALTER, Recording Secretary.

The report was discussed by John Jeter Hurt, Tennessee, S. H. Templeman, North Carolina, A. J. Barton, Tennessee, and Fred F. Brown, Tennessee.

46. Chairman Bennett, for the Committee on Committees, announced the following committees:

Place and Preacher—Louie D. Newton, Georgia; A. H. Reid, Alabama; Calvin B. Waller, Arkansas; B. P. Robertson, District of Columbia; S. T. Matthews, Florida; A. C. Abney, Illinois; C. D. Stephens, Kentucky; Carl De Vane, Louisiana; F. A. Davis, Maryland; E. K. Cox, Mississippi; R. H. Russell, Missouri; Mrs. T. W. Bruce, New Mexico; Clay I. Hudson, North Carolina; J. E. Kirk, Oklahoma; E. B. Crain, South Carolina; C. L. Bowden, Tennessee; H. F. Buckner, Texas; Geo. Quick, Virginia.

Foreign Mission Board Report—J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama, Chairman; J. F. Tull, Arkansas; C. B. Samuels, District of Columbia; T. V. McCaul, Florida; J. M. Branch, Georgia; Z. F. Bond, Illinois; C. W. Elsey, Kentucky; F. E. Smith, Louisiana; J. Y. Fincher, Maryland; A. F. Crittendon, Mississippi; F. B. Kinnell, Missouri; W. C. Taggart, New Mexico; H. T. Stevens, North Carolina; C. Bowles, Oklahoma; Geo. Davis, South Carolina; A. M. Nicholson, Tennessee; J. H. Pace, Texas; A. J. Dickinson, Virginia.

Montezuma College—Millard A. Jenkens, Texas; J. B. Rounds, Oklahoma; J. W. Bruner, Oklahoma; Forrest Smith ,Texas; M. T. Andrews, Texas.

47. The Convention adjourned, John R. Sampey, Kentucky, leading in prayer.

THURSDAY—Second Day—Afternoon Session

48. The Convention met at 2:30 P.M., and devotional services were conducted by L. R. Scarborough, Texas.

49. With Vice-President Mell in the chair, the recommendations of the Committee on Business Efficiency were read by Austin Crouch, Tennessee, and the report of the Committee to Consider the President's Address was read by Joseph T. Watts, Virginia, printed copies of both reports being distributed to members of the Convention.

The question was divided and the recommendations of the Committee on Business Efficiency were considered item by item, certain amendments being made after extended discussion.

The hour being late, further consideration of these reports was made the special order for 11 A.M. tomorrow.

50. The Convention adjourned at 6:25 P.M. with benediction by J. F. Love, Virginia.

THURSDAY—Second Day—Evening Session

51. The Convention reassembled at 7 P.M. After song service under direction of John Hoffman, Georgia, and prayer led by J. Clyde Turner, North Carolina, Calvin B. Waller, Arkansas, read selections from Luke 11 and Matthew 6, and spoke on prayer.

52. Corresponding Secretary B. D. Gray, Georgia, called attention to certain features in the report of the Home Mission Board.

53. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Home Mission Board was presented by Charles A. Stakely, Alabama, as follows:

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE HOME BOARD

A new note of thanksgiving and praise, and one more vigorous than ever, can be sounded over the results of the activities of the Home Mission Board during the year of grace now closing. Your committee in a survey of the work can truly say with the Board itself that "upon the individual workers and upon the combined forces in the numerous campaigns the Spirit has come in great power, both in the salvation of the lost and the deeper devotion of the saved; surely the angels have been jubilant all the year as the multitudes of the lost have been found."

Wisdom in the Formation of the Home Board

Again we have occasion to thank high heaven for the wisdom of the fathers in establishing in the scheme of the Convention a domestic or Home Mission Board as well as a Foreign Mission Board to cover the missionary activities of Southern Baptists. Every succeeding year since 1845 has illustrated and vindicated their wisdom, and no year more than the one now closing. The judgment day alone will reveal the vast extent of the influence of the Home Board in "eliciting, combining and directing" the spiritual energies and activities of our people.

The Changing Personnel

We join with the Board in noting with feeling the changes that have taken place in the personnel of the Convention since the Convention last met in Louisville, which was in 1909, but we cannot but note, in the language of Wesley, that while "the workers change, the work goes on," and that so far as the work of the Home Board is concerned, it has renewed its strength from year to year, as the Convention has, and looks out upon the field today with as bright and confident a hope as on the fair morning when it came into existence eighty-two years ago.

The Patriotic Interest

If what is **romantic** in Christian Missions is luminous and ever present in our foreign missions, and what is of absorbing **local interest** is in the State, the associational and the city fields, surely what is **patriotic** is especially visible and inspiring in our Home Board work. No lover of his country among Southern Baptists can overlook or fail to be impressed by the influence of our Home Board's work on our Southern civilization.

In addition to putting millions of men, women and children in the right way spiritually, it has touched well nigh every phase of the cultural life of the South, developed amicable and mutually-helpful relations between the races, affected the moral condition of the people for good, and served to foster all the factors that have truly made for the "life, liberty and pursuit of happiness" of the Southern people. So far as the development of our Baptist interests in the South are concerned, the service of the Home Board has been simply untold and incalculable. Throughout the whole South the gentle, effective hand of this fostering mother has been felt, especially in the belt of country stretching from Charleston and Savannah by Meridian, Shreveport, Dallas and El Paso to the western frontier of New Mexico. Throughout this extended strip of territory many of the now old historic churches were at some time beneficiaries of the Board, while most of the new churches, as for example, the great First Church of Dallas, were established by it or grew directly out of its work.

And all the world now knows of its marvelous missionary accomplishments southward from Florida through the almost countless West Indian possessions to Panama, now the passageway of the continents. To dwell on each of the fields as they have multiplied under the hand of the Board is only to make more vivid the vision of the whole.

Appreciation of Dr. Gray

In this connection it is privilege and joy no less than common justice for your committee to say, that in our survey of the activities of the Home Board, we have been again and doubly impressed with the Christian statesmanship of its great Corresponding Secretary, Dr. B. D. Gray. He has certainly had the adequate vision and the comprehensive grasp. His wise constructive hand is seen not only in the extension of the territory under his board, but in the intensive development in each particular field; so that we are far more widely extended in our reach and much more strongly entrenched in our local fields than we were when our Convention met in Louisville in 1909. Our whole Southern denominational life has felt the force of his genius. Let God be praised for the gift of such a man.

Great Interest of Missions

It is seen at first blush that the work of the Home Mission Board has naturally divided itself into two departments, Missions and Education. The missions of the Board are direct and co-operative. That is to say, it has missions of its own, unconnected with other agencies of any kind, which it furthers in territories well known to the Convention, and among specific classes of people, and then it works in co-operation with Baptist State Boards in the different States of the Convention. As the report of the Board shows God has richly blessed the labors of the Board in all its own specific fields. For example, the continued work in Cuba and Panama, and the work among special classes at home, as Indians and Negroes, Mexicans, Italians, Cubans, Swedes, Hungarians, Armenians and Chinese. This Board stands as no agency can stand in the port cities of the South with the gospel of Christ for all incoming foreigners on their arrival, and follows them with the same glorious evangel to their homes, which are often in the interior. In these phases of the Board's work its hand should be encouraged and strengthened at every point; and in its co-operative work as well.

The Home Board's help of State boards in their respective territories has resulted in untold good in every State in the South. Though at this point the work of the Board is often criticized, it cannot be doubted that the co-operation has done good. Have we any States in the South in which the Baptists of the State can do adequately by themselves the missionary work which needs to be done? Yes. But we have no State in which it is actually done. The Convention can wisely leave it to the Home Board itself to determine what States it shall co-operate with in State Missions and to what extent it shall co-operate in any given State. It is certain that we have States which cannot themselves do the necessary mission work within their own bounds. The whole matter of co-operation can safely be left to the Board.

Interests Educational

Without going into particulars, it may also be said that in relation to its educational work, the Home Board deserves commendation and praise. The statistics of its schools speak for themselves. There was a need for these schools when they were founded, and for the most part the need continues. It is possible that some of these schools can be dispensed with, as the Board has dispensed with a number of schools in the past, but it is a matter that can wisely be left to the Board itself. In the administration of these schools the religious and evangelistic point of view is made to control the academic.

Evangelistic Department

Concerning the Evangelistic Department it may be said that in addition to increasing by thousands the number of the saved in the land it has quickened the spirit of evangelism in all parts of the South.

The Board's Indebtedness

A knowledge of the exact financial condition of the Board is not disclosed by the Board's report this year, as the early meeting of the Convention made it impossible to get the Treasurer's report in time, but that the Board is heavily

in debt is known to all. This indebtedness is easily accounted for and is not due to any blameworthiness on the part of the Board. It must be kept in mind that the Board has valuable properties and has made extensive loans which must be put down as offsets. The Board, like many another of our general interests, has felt the force of decreased contributions. Most of this probably has been due to the fact that on the close of our five-year 75 Million Campaign thousands of our churches found it necessary to embark in local enterprises, which left general interests to suffer.

It is believed by your committee that in a little while the money of our people will begin again to flow toward the general interests of our work. Our people have the money and will give it.

Recommendations

We hereby adopt the recommendation in the report of the Board relating to the Board's debt. "The Board has asked through the Unified Program Commission a larger percentage allocation for Home Missions next year." It must retrieve in some way the severe losses of the last five or six years. "Our indebtedness," says the Board, "is due primarily to this tremendous decrease in receipts. Each year our work has been projected on the basis of receipts for the preceding year and this has made necessary severe and drastic retrenchment each year. Relief from our burden of debt can come from only three sources, larger receipts for the whole program, a larger percentage allocation for Home Missions or a special campaign. We leave it to the Convention to devise the method and means of our relief, but we do entreat with an earnestness that springs from a sense of our dire distress that this relief be speedily given."

Conclusion

In conclusion permit your committee, in addition to commending again the Home Mission Board in its great work, to bespeak for our people a renewed loyalty to its interests, a loyalty showing itself in greater contributions and larger and more numerous bequests, and their continuous prayer to Almighty God for his abundant and unbroken blessing on its labors.

(Signed) CHARLES A. STAKELY, Acting Chairman,
WALTON E. LEE,
MRS. S. J. PORTER,
B. F. RODMAN,
OTTO WHITINGTON.

Missionaries of the Home Board and principals of mountain schools who were present were called to the platform and introduced to the Convention. Secretary Gray also presented the departmental workers of the Board: J. W. Beagle, superintendent of independent and direct missions; M. N. McCall, superintendent of work in Cuba and Panama; J. W. O'Hara, superintendent of mountain mission schools; Ellis A. Fuller, superintendent of evangelism; H. F. Vermillion, superintendent of Southern Baptist Sanatorium; Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, mission study editor.

54. The report was discussed by John W. Inzer, Tennessee, O. E. Sams, Tennessee, J. W. Beagle, Georgia, and B. D. Gray, Georgia, and adopted.

55. The Convention adjourned with benediction by S. M. Brown, Missouri.

FRIDAY—Third Day—Morning Session

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY, May 6, 1927.

56. The Convention met at 9 A.M. with President Truett in the chair. Devotional services were conducted by J. T. Henderson, Tennessee.

57. The journal for yesterday was read and confirmed.

58. Chairman Cousins announced changes in the order of business and they were approved.

59. Chairman Bennett announced the following committees to report next year:

Home Mission Board Report—J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky, Chairman; C. H. Bolton, Alabama; L. M. Sipes, Arkansas; Mrs. S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; A. M. Bennett, Florida; H. D. Johnson, Georgia; B. F. Rodman, Illinois; Spurgeon Wingo, Louisiana; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; O. O. Green, Mississippi; Stanley Smith, Missouri; O. M. Heflin, New Mexico; Zeno Wall, North Carolina; E. F. Hallock, Oklahoma; H. A. Bagby, South Carolina; E. F. Campbell, Tennessee; Geo. Green, Texas; S. T. Hudson, Virginia.

Sunday School Board Report—T. L. Holcomb, Texas, Chairman; J. R. Curry, Alabama; A. M. Rodgers, Arkansas; C. P. Ryland, District of Columbia; L. McB. White, Florida; W. D. Ogletree, Georgia; W. L. Brock, Illinois; J. E. Hampton, Kentucky; E. Stubblefield, Louisiana; L. B. Taylor, Maryland; Frank M. Purser, Mississippi; W. W. Price, Missouri; C. R. Barrick, New Mexico; Arthur Jackson, North Carolina; Rupard Naney, Oklahoma; E. S. Reeves, South Carolina; A. L. Crawley, Tennessee; P. T. Harmon, Virginia.

Relief and Annuity Board Report—W. L. Ball, South Carolina, Chairman; T. M. Fleming, Alabama; B. A. Pugh, Arkansas; Gove G. Johnson, District of Columbia; J. K. Hutchins, Florida; W. H. Faust, Georgia; R. A. Morris, Illinois; E. F. Adams, Kentucky; E. M. Daffin, Louisiana; J. W. Musson, Maryland; E. L. Davis, Mississippi; Geo. L. Hale, Missouri; S. S. Bussell, New Mexico; W. D. Poe, North Carolina; Elmer Ridgeway, Oklahoma; J. E. Skinner, Tennessee; S. D. Dollahite, Texas; W. M. Rucker, Virginia.

Baptist Brotherhood of the South—Executive Committee, Ben A. Morton, Chairman; L. T. McSpadden, Secretary; J. H. Brakefield, Treasurer; J. H. Anderson, E. C. Mahan, H. D. Blank, R. A. Brown, Louis Francis, J. B. Jones, Lee H. Petree, J. Pike Powers, D. G. Cockrum, Cecil H. Baker, T. H. Rose, B. C. Ogle, A. I. Smith, G. A. Atchley. Non-resident Members, B. L. Glasscock, C. S. Stephens, T. L. Cate, E. H. Rolston, W. B. Stokeley, T. Russ Hill, J. B. Gatliff, E. L. Wilson. Advisory Committee, F. F. Brown, J. L. Dance, B. A. Bowers, J. K. Haynes, C. E. Sprague.

Order of Business—Chas. W. Daniel, Georgia, Chairman; Geo. E. Hays, Kentucky; J. W. Gillon, Oklahoma; W. W. Melton, Texas; Solon B. Cousins, Virginia.

Social Service Commission—A. J. Barton, Tennessee, Chairman; Hugo Black, Alabama; C. H. Brough, Arkansas; C. B. Austin, District of Columbia; Lincoln McConnell, Florida; W. D. Upshaw, Georgia; J. Calvin Moss, Virginia; Chas. S. Gardner, Kentucky; Chas. T. Bagby, Maryland; B. G. Lowrey, Mississippi; Walter C. Goodson, Missouri; W. L. Poteat, North Carolina; W. W. Phelan, Oklahoma; Cliff Davis, Tennessee; Pat M. Neff, Texas; F. W. Boatwright, Virginia.

W.M.U. Work—Wm. Russell Owen, Florida, Chairman; Mrs. J. Carter Wright, Alabama; Calvin B. Waller, Arkansas; Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Missouri; Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas.

Preservation of Baptist History—A. J. Holt, Florida, Chairman; C. A. Stakely, Alabama; J. F. Tull, Arkansas; H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia; A. H. Newman, Georgia; W. P. Throgmorton, Illinois; F. M. Powell, Kentucky; E. F. Haight, Louisiana; H. P. McCormick, Maryland; A. J. Aven, Miss; S. M. Brown, Missouri; Mrs. Geo. E. Elam, New Mexico; W. W. Rimmer, North Carolina; T. G. Nettleton, Oklahoma; W. M. Lee, South Carolina; C. L. Skinner, Tennessee; W. W. Barnes, Texas; Garnett Ryland, Virginia.

Legal Status of Boards and Institutions—Clifford Walker, Georgia, Chairman; Frank Willis Barnett, Alabama; W. E. Atkinson, Arkansas; J. W. Porter, Kentucky; J. B. Newman, Tennessee; M. H. Wolfe, Texas; Ernest M. Long, Virginia.

National Baptist Memorial—B. D. Gray, Georgia, Chairman; B. C. Hening, Florida; E. B. Jackson, Virginia; T. Clagett Skinner, Virginia; W. L. Ball, South Carolina.

60. Pat M. Neff, Texas, presented the report of the Laymen's Committee on the Service Annuity Plan for the Relief and Annuity Board as follows:

REPORT OF LAYMEN'S COMMITTEE ON THE SERVICE ANNUITY PLAN

To the Southern Baptist Convention:

1. After a year's further study, observation, and conferences, we, the members of the Laymen's Committee on the Service Annuity Plan, are convinced of the wisdom of this plan as approved by the Southern Baptist Convention of 1926 at Houston, Texas. In furtherance of this commendable undertaking, and with the view of perfecting it as to details, the following amended plan to be known as "The Service Annuity," with recommendations, is submitted for your thoughtful consideration.

2. The classes of benefits provided shall be as follows:

A. An age annuity payable upon retirement at age 65, or deferred to a later age at the option of the minister. During the period of deferment the minister and the church will be expected to continue the payment of the contributions.

B. *The credits to the individual accounts annually during active service, set aside out of the churches' contributions shall be made so as to provide age annuity credits in addition to those provided on the savings and annuity basis by the member's own contributions during the preceding year.*

The combined age annuity credits from the two sources shall be made, if possible, not less than one-seventieth of the salary basis of the member during the past year.

C. The plan builds to a retirement annuity of approximately 50% of the average salary on the basis of 35 years of service and retirement at age 65 or later, e. g. on a basis of an average salary of $2,400.00, this would give an annuity of $1,200.00, and so on.

D. Total and permanent disability prior to the age of 65 entitles the member to an annuity. It is contemplated that this annuity will equal 40% of his average annual salary received during the five years preceding disability. This disability protection begins after the first year of membership.

The total and permanent disability annuity shall not exceed the minimum age retirement annuity or 90% of the age annuity credits already earned, together with such additional age annuity credits as would be earned by the member on the basis of continuing in service up to age 65 on the average salary basis of the last five years of service.

Total and permanent disability must be certified to by a competent physician as well as by the member and is subject to the approval of the board, with the right to call for proof of continued disability from time to time, but at intervals of not less than one year.

E. Benefit payable at death, after the first year of membership: In the event of death before reaching age 65, or before retirement, if later—single payment to the widow set at 75% of the current salary basis of the minister, but not to exceed $1,000.00.

F. (a) In the event of the member's death before retirement the accumulations to his credit would be applied to provide an annuity for the widow, provided however, that if such an annuity was less than $300.00, it would be built up to $300.00 out of the churches' funds, unless $300.00 was in excess of 50% of the minister's salary basis during the last year of his service, then the 50% would be the limit.

(b) *In the event of the member's death after beginning to draw a retirement annuity, one-half the amount of the annuity that the member was receiving.*

In the event of re-marriage, the annuity to the widow shall be discontinued, but there shall be paid to her in one sum the excess of the member's own payments over the annuity payments actually made theretofore to the member or to her.

G. Minor children shall receive upon the death of the father $100.00 each per year, up to age eighteen with educational allowances thereafter up to age twenty-one—subject to proper limits to be provided as to the aggregate annuities payable to the widow and minor children.

H. Upon withdrawal of any member of "The Service Annuity," because of withdrawal from service in the ministry of the Southern Baptist Convention, or for any reason, he shall be entitled to have returned to him on demand the amounts paid in by him without further claims upon the funds provided by the churches.

3. The method of financing "The Service Annuity" shall be as follows:

A. The basis of contributions shall be amounts equivalent to 10½% of each minister's salary, counting the parsonage, if any, as a 15% addition to the cash salary. Of these contributions the minister is to pay 2½% and the congregation, or other salary paying organization, 8%.

B. The 2½% paid by the minister shall be accumulated to his credit with interest. These accumulations are to be applied to the purchase of an age annuity, or widow's annuity, as above outlined.

C. The 8% contributions from the churches shall be placed in an account, to be administered on a group basis, *and allocated at the close of each year to those who have qualified to share through the payment of the contributions outlined in paragraphs A and B.*

(a) A sum sufficient to provide for the disability annuities incurred within the succeeding year.

(b) A sum sufficient to provide for the widow's death benefit and the annuity up to the minimum outlined, and the minor children's annuities, incurred within the succeeding year.

(c) The remaining fund shall be *applied to provide age annuity credits payable upon retirement on and after attaining the minimum retirement age 65.*

Before making this allocation, the board shall, if necessary, set aside such sums as may be required (a) to pay administrative expenses not otherwise provided for by other sources of income, and (b) to bring up to and maintain the reserve accumulations at such amounts as may be called for, according to the tables of mortality and disability and the rates of interest adopted from time to time by the board as standards, together with such additional amounts as may be deemed wise to hold, as surplus for contingencies.

4. A. *In the event of the failure of a member to make his full contributions within a year and of the church to make the full contributions on his account within a year, such member shall not be entitled to a share in the funds allocated to provide death and disability protection during the succeeding year, nor an age annuity credit on account of such year's service.*

B. *In the event of the failure of a member to make his full contributions within a year, although the church had made its full contributions on his account within the year, the member shall be entitled to a share in the funds allocated to provide death and disability protection during the succeeding year, that is, the death benefits—the widow's annuity and the disability annuity benefits, but without further participation in the allocations of the year for the age retirement annuity credit.*

C. *In the event of the failure of the church to make its full contributions on account of a member within a year though the member made his contributions in whole or in part, such payments would be accumulated and applied toward the age retirement annuity credit on account of such year's service, but he shall not be entitled to a share in the funds allocated to provide death and disability protection during the succeeding year, nor an age annuity credit on account of such year's service.*

5. *Provision shall be made for receiving from members directly or on their account deposits in addition to the regular contributions called for under the plan, so as to provide additional retirement annuity credits for the member. In such event, the additional deposits shall be administered on a basis similar to that provided for the accumulations of the members' own contributions. There shall be no charge against such funds for expenses of administration and they shall be credited with full interest earnings as apportioned by the board.*

6. That the present Annuity Plan *be kept open to new members until a later date to be approved by the Convention.*

7. Relation to the Annuity Fund. The holder of a certificate in the annuity department as at present operated may continue his membership in that department by paying his regular dues as heretofore and in addition thereto may acquire membership under "The Service Annuity" by proper payment. Such member shall have all such rights and privileges under "The Service Annuity" plan, both as to credits for future service and for prior service, as his payments will justify, and as are provided for other members of "The Service Annuity" for like service. However, on account of the great cost of financing annuity benefits up to the maximum under the present plan, and also the prior service annuity credits under the new plan, it is recommended that the Board for those who carry both memberships, finance only up to $400.00, or 80% of the full annuity benefits outlined under the present annuity plan. This, of course, would not affect present annuitants, or those who shall become annuitants prior to *the date of the inauguration of "The Service Annuity."*

8. *That one of the great ends of the plan shall be to provide annuity credits based upon service rendered prior to its inauguration, so that ultimately every one in service and entering the plan at the time of its inauguration, or within one year thereafter, would receive the same retirement annuity that he would have received had the plan been in operation when he commenced his service to the convention.*

9. *That the Board and this Committee be authorized, in conjunction with the Co-operative Program Commission, and, (or,) such other agency as the Convention may direct to devise a plan for the financing of retirement annuities for men now in service up to a minimum of $600.00, but not to exceed 50% of the average salary during service, with the view to starting "The Service Annuity" if possible by May 1, 1930, and report their findings to the Convention at its next session in 1928.*

10. That the Committee be continued and enlarged at its discretion with the view of co-operating with the Board in perfecting the details of the plan and acquainting members of the Convention with the principles involved in it, and securing the co-operation of all the ministers and laymen of the Convention in putting it into operation so as to assure the success of the new plan from the outset.

11. That the Board continue with the listing of the churches, ministers, and other workers of the denomination who are willing to unite with the plan when the same is made operative.

We, your committee in behalf of a sacred cause, and with the view of the highest service, submit this report to you, our co-laborers, for your consideration and adoption. Be it known to all the brotherhood that to Dr. William Lunsford, Secretary of the Board, whose heart cherished, and whose brain wrought out the big, worthwhile matters here submitted, and to Mr. George A. Huggins, Actuary of the Board, whose trained mind made the plan practicable and workable, this committee is debtor in the coin of deepest and sincerest appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,
PAT M. NEFF, Waco, Texas, Chairman
ROBERT N. SIMMS, Raleigh, North Carolina
G. W. ELLIS, Montgomery, Alabama
A. J. AVEN, Clinton, Mississippi
ALFRED WILLINGHAM, Macon, Georgia
CORNELIUS GILBERT, Lynchburg, Virginia
I. B. TIGRETT, Jackson, Tennessee
E. M. NUCKOLS, Louisville, Kentucky
C. C. HATCHETT, Durant, Oklahoma.

NOTE: Paragraphs and sentences in italics indicate the changes in phraseology adopted by the Committee at its session March 8, 1927.

61. Associate Secretary Thomas J. Watts, Texas, presented the report of the Relief and Annuity Board.

62. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Relief and Annuity Board was presented as follows by W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina:

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Your committee to report on the report of the Relief and Annuity Board wishes first of all to express our deep gratitude to our heavenly Father for the blessings which have attended this phase of our beneficent activities during the Convention year. Few objects appeal more poignantly to our sympathies than the worn-out and incapacitated ministers of the gospel and their widows and dependent orphans. In the interest of brevity we do not repeat the information presented in the report of the Board, since all that information is before the Convention and will be available in the minutes.

1. We express our sincere regret at the continued illness of our beloved secretary, Dr. William Lunsford, extend to him our deep and sincere sympathy, and pray our heavenly Father to restore him speedily to health and strength. We commend to the confidence of the denomination Dr. Thomas J. Watts, who is acting as secretary in the enforced absence of Brother Lunsford.

2. We commend the Board in its determination to live within its income. This has necessitated a reduction in the stipend granted to the beneficiaries. The necessity for such a procedure is exceedingly regrettable, but it is sound business to keep out of debt, and the Board has no resources beyond what our people provide. We hope this will continue to be the policy of the Board, and we feel sure the denomination will heartily approve and steadily support them in the pursuit of this policy.

3. We express our gratification over the information contained in the Board's report concerning the increased resources of the Board, due to wills, annuity bonds, and similar provisions made by members of our denomination. We urge the Board to keep this appeal before our people continually.

The current income of the Board should certainly be larger, and yet we do not feel inclined to ask for a larger percentage in the unified program.

4. We suggest that the salient facts of the year's work be stated simply and briefly in the minutes in a boxed paragraph at the head of the report, making all essential information easily and quickly available to interested parties.

5. We recommend that the report of this committee be printed in the minutes as an addendum to the Board's report for the convenience of readers rather than as heretofore when the report has been printed as if there were no relation between the two.

6. We urge that careful and strict supervision over expenditures for relief be constantly exercised. Our people have a right to know that no unworthy cases are being carried by the denomination and that no worthy case is being overlooked. We recommend the employment of sufficient field force to insure thorough and strict supervision.

7. We recommend that the Board lay urgent emphasis on the annuity plan with the purpose of ultimately making the relief plan unnecessary, if possible, so that it may be abandoned altogether. We ought to help those who manifest forethought and a disposition to help themselves by co-operating with the denomination in providing for future needs. Such a policy better accords with that dignity and measure of independence which denominational servants ought to feel.

8. We recommend that some plan be worked out by which one who desires to do so may arrange for a larger annuity than $500 a year, either by the multiplication of memberships available to the individual or by the increase of the amount which the beneficiary may pay in order to secure larger returns.

9. We recommend that the age of retirement be fixed at sixty-five instead of sixty-eight. This would make the annuity much more attractive and appealing.

10. We recommend that the benefits of the present annuity plan be extended so as to include teachers in our schools and colleges, many of whom have lived, and are living, as sacrificial lives as any of our ministers.

11. We recommend that some plan be devised by which assistance can be granted in cases of partial or temporary disability or partial retirement which materially reduces the earning power of the member.

12. We welcome the development of the Service Annuity. In so far as it promises more general and adequate service, it is an improvement over the present annuity plan. It is, however, rather complex, and your committee doubts if it should ever be permitted to displace entirely the present plan. We would recommend that a more simplified statement of the plan be given to the public before its final adoption, in order that the masses of our people who are interested in the movement may be in a position to act intelligently upon it.

W. J. McGLOTHLIN,
SPENCER TUNNELL,
S. J. PORTER,
MISS JESSIE BURRALL,
C. W. McELROY.

After discussion by W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina, Thomas J. Watts, Texas, and W. D. Upshaw, Georgia, the foregoing reports were adopted.

63. The hour for the special order having arrived, the Convention, with Vice-President Mell in the chair, resumed consideration of the reports of the Committee on Business Efficiency and of the Committee on Suggestions in the President's Address.

On motion of George W. McDaniel, Virginia, speeches during this discussion were limited to five minutes each.

The report of the Committee to Consider Suggestions in the President's Address was presented by Joseph T. Watts, Virginia. The first item was approved. To the second item an amendment was proposed on motion of W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma, that reference to the Education Board be stricken out. R. J. Bateman, North Carolina, offered an amendment to the amendment that the entire clause be stricken out. On motion of W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina, the whole report, together with proposed amendments, was referred to the committee raised in the last section of the Report on Business Efficiency.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS

Your committee of thirty to consider the president's address has carefully considered the suggestions embodied in the address of the retiring president and offers the following recommendations:

First, That the Convention officially recognize its responsibility for the ultimate payment of the existing debts of its various boards and institutions.

Second, that the Southwide financial programs should include those objects and those objects only of a Southwide concern and appeal and belonging properly to the Southern Baptist Convention and that the Southwide program should be so amended as soon as practicable. This includes only Home and Foreign Missions, Theological Education and Ministerial Relief. (This excludes as soon as practicable the Education Board and the Hospital Commission.)

Third, that the Convention adopt a budget for its every agency and forbid expenditures beyond that budget.

Fourth, with reference to that paragraph of the address covering the sale of denominational property reading as follows: "Sell all property not actually in use for religious purposes or immediately essential to the work of the agency having it and apply the proceeds upon the debts of the respective agencies." It is the sense of the committee that the principle there laid down should be observed by the Convention and its agencies.

Fifth, that we conduct and complete by December 11th, an every-member canvass with the goal of a tithe as a minimum of a Christian's contribution and that this be supplemented by a cash offering during the Christmas holidays for the debts of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards.

Sixth, that we request the several states to launch no new enterprises until our financial condition is materially improved and that the churches be asked not to permit building enterprises to curtail receipts from those churches to denominational objects.

Seventh, that all actions of the Convention taken during this session in conflict with this report be declared null and void.

The above recommendations were adopted by a large majority of the committee, but it is proper to say that five members opposed the paragraph regarding the cash offering during the Christmas holidays for Home and Foreign Missions and that there were some members not agreed or who questioned the wisdom of the principle stated under paragraph two.

For the committee,

EUGENE LEVERING, Chairman.
JOSEPH T. WATTS, Secretary

64. The report of the Committee on Business Efficiency was then adopted as follows:

REPORT ON BUSINESS EFFICIENCY

To the Southern Baptist Convention:

Pursuant to the instructions of the Convention, your Committee on Business Efficiency is publishing its report in advance of the meeting of the Convention to be held in Louisville, Kentucky.

THE WORK OF THE COMMITTEE

The Approach of the Committee to Its Task.

The approach of the Committee to its task has been that of a fresh and independent study. We have asked the agencies of the Convention for documents, records, facts and figures. And we are glad to say that the information has been furnished promptly and that, too, in the most brotherly spirit. The recommendations made in this report are, we believe, based upon facts that justify such recommendations.

The Principles That Have Governed the Committee.

We have endeavored at all times to guard the interests of our beloved denomination. We have striven to refrain from saying or doing anything that would in any way hurt the work of the Convention. Our desire has been to help and not to hurt. Our efforts have been constructive and not destructive.

The Viewpoint from Which the Committee Has Worked.

The point of view from which we have worked has been that of adjusting an organization already in operation and not from the viewpoint of establishing a new organization. We have not sought to radically change the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention, but to make suggestions looking toward the perfection of its present organization. There are, in our opinion, certain changes that should be made. Some of them relate to the general organization of the Convention and some to individual agencies.

In managing some of its affairs, the methods now used by the Convention are, to speak mildly, inefficient. In the work of the various agencies there is some overlapping. Duplication of efforts is expensive—really, it is wasteful. All the necessary changes can not be brought about at once, but they should be made as rapidly as possible.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF AGENCIES
As of January 1, 1927

EDUCATION BOARD

ASSETS

Cash in Banks		$ 11,129.63
Ridgecrest—		
Lands	$402,550.00	
Buildings	145,500.00	
Equipment	25,425.00—	573,475.00
Nuyaka—		
Land	12,000.00	
Buildings	62,700.00	
Equipment	5,300.00—	80,000.00
		$664,604.63

LIABILITIES

Notes Payable			$ 500.00
Undistributed Funds			181.23
S. B. T. Seminary			605.12
First Mortgage Bonds			345,000.00
Surplus	$341,866.09		
Add: 1926 Ridgecrest Account	3,871.73	$345,737.82	
Less:			
1926 Education Board Account	23,408.45		
1926 Nuyaka Account	2,723.42		
1926 Swannanoa Account	1,287.67	27,419.54	318,318.28
			$664.604.63

HOME MISSION BOARD

General Fund

ASSETS

Notes Receivable	$ 278,738.80	
Trust Funds	157,283.25	
Annuity Funds	25,000.00	
Bonds	22,180.00	
Real Estate	2,389,962.62	
Books and Periodicals	8,104.00	
Cuts for Printing	12,106.97	
Note	30,000.00	
Unearned Insurance	17,600.00	
Unamortized Commission on Sale of Bonds	61,440.50	
Working Funds	17,250.00	
Accounts Receivable	321.90	
Bank Balances	112,867.80	$3,132,855.84

LIABILITIES

Trust Funds Invested	$ 157,283.25	
Trust Funds Uninvested	9,723.92	
Annuity Contracts Invested	25,000.00	
Bonded Indebtedness	1,130,000.00	
Notes Payable for Property	38,850.00	
Note Payable for Bank Loans	635,711.00	
Note	30,000.00	
Accounts Payable	2,023.71	
Reserve for Gifts	12,515.24	$2,041,107.12
Surplus		1,091,748.72
		$3,132,855.84

Church Building Loan Fund

ASSETS

Permanent Funds	$996,100.78	
Trust Funds	26,922.18	
Liquid Assets	318,063.18	$1,341,086.14

LIABILITIES

Trust Funds Invested	$ 26,922.18	
Annuity Contracts	172,304.16	199,226.34
		$1,141,859.80

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

ASSETS			
Current Assets		$ 71,633.04	
Stocks and Bonds		3,600.00	
Advanced to Trustee		300.00	
Letters of Credit not used		475,501.97—	$ 551,035.01
Fund Assets			
Annuity Fund Securities		212,000.00	
Endowment Fund Securities		150,400.00	
Trust Fund Securities		149,000.00—	511,400.00
Fixed Assets			
Real Estate—			
Foreign Fields	$4,553,900.27		
In U. S. A.	110,400.00—	4,664,300.27	
Furniture and Fixtures		4,085.89	
Library		586.55—	4,668,972.71
			$5,731,407.72
LIABILITIES			
Current Liabilities—			
Notes Payable		$1,212,558.18	
Letters of Credit Outstanding		491,902.53	
Due Funds		44,214.04—	$1,748,674.75
Fund Reserves—			
Annuity Funds		212,154.00	
Endowment Funds		150,417.30—	362,571.30
Trust Funds			149,000.00
Fixed Liabilities—			
Mortgages Payable			55,500.00
Total Liabilities and Reserves			$2,315,746.05
Net Worth—			
Surplus			3,415,661.67
			$5,731,407.72

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMISSION

ASSETS			
Current Assets—			
Cash		$ 57.26	
Notes Receivable		25,000.00	
Hospital Operating Fund		15,284.64	
Home Mission Board		264,692.37—	$ 305,034.27
Fixed Assets—			
Land and Improvements	$ 96,485.99		
Organization Expense	63,242.50—	159,728.49	
Hospital	627,367.98		
Equipment	109,184.72		
Nurses' Home	101,288.89		
Equipment	5,307.13		
Power House	33,821.82		
Equipment	14,640.88		
Garages	698.55		
Laundry Equipment	13,599.89		
Tools	219.30		
Ford Truck	677.75		
Furniture and Fixtures	2,394.56—	$ 909,201.47	
Less		1,068,929.96	
Reserve for Depreciation		19,669.42—	$1,049,260.54
Total Assets			$1,354,294.81

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities—

Accounts Payable	$ 7,788.92		
Accrued Interest	13,625.00		
Accrued Bond Interest	1,000.00		
Notes Payable	412,500.00—	$ 434,913.92	
Fixed Liabilities—			
First Mortgage Bonds		400,000.00	
Total Liabilities		$ 834,913.92	
Net Worth		519,380.89	
Total Liabilities and Net Worth			$1,354,294.81

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

ASSETS

Trust Funds	$192,687.12		
Property and Equipment	878,239.08—	$1,071,016.20	
Other Assets—			
Cash	33,207.56		
Stock Estimated	222,430.86		
Accounts Receivable	486,383.00		
Investment in Book Stores	86,936.01		
Insurance Prepaid	8,161.51—	837,118.94	
			$1,908,135.14

LIABILITIES

Current Bills Payable	$123,079.80		
Notes Payable	45,000.00—	168,089.80	
Net Assets			$1,740,045.34

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Annuity Fund

ASSETS

Cash	$ 34,104.45	
Loyalty Bonds	6,500.00	
Stocks and Bonds	232,764.37	
Mortgage Loans	1,596,343.61	
Call Loans	5,500.00	
Premium Notes	545.52	
Real Estate	650.00	
Furniture and Fixtures	3,132.06	
Accrued Interest	1,151.65	
Miscellaneous Items	1,217.62—	$1,881,909.28

LIABILITIES

Notes Payable	$ 45,000.00	
Accounts Payable	1,417.70	
Unclaimed Balances	2,688.25	
Annuity Bonds	67,170.67	
Reserves	1,765,632.66—	$1,881,909.28

Relief Fund

ASSETS

Cash	$ 22,351.25	
Loyalty Bonds	1,550.00	
Stocks and Bonds	220,250.00	
Mortgage Loans	214,500.00	
Call Loans	54,150.00	
Accrued Interest	25.38	
Annuity Expense Fund	1,417.70	
Furniture and Fixtures	2,578.97	
Miscellaneous Items	767.42—	$ 517,590.72

LIABILITIES

Reserves	$ 514,890.72	
Memorial Funds	2,700.00—	$ 517,590.72

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

ASSETS

Cash		$ 2,250.18
Accounts Receivable		2,598.19
Notes Receivable		15,910.87
Inventories		2,993.94
Prepaid Interest		1,796.67
Meter Deposits		195.00
Fixed Assets—		
Land and Buildings	$403,444.80	
Furniture and Equipment	27,106.22	
Library	12,404.13	
Printing Press, etc.	7,126.67	
Auto Truck	291.00—	$450,372.82
Fund Securities		11,000.00
Total Assets		$487,117.67

LIABILITIES

Notes Payable—Bank		$ 25,000.00
Notes Payable—Other		755.61
Accounts Payable		4,111.97
Student Cash Deposits		53.00
Scholarship Funds		629.60
Prepaid Board		945.71
Accrued Interest		74.43
First Mortgage Bonds		300,000.00
Total Liabilities		$331,570.32
Net Worth—		
General Building Fund	$261,133.97	
Layne Foundation	12,000.57	
Tharp Lecture Fund	1,287.39	
Memorial Library Fund	20.00	
Endowment Fund	10.00	
	$274,451.93	
Less—		
General Expense Deficit	118,904.58—	155,547.35
Total		$487,117.67

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

ASSETS

Permanent—		
Buildings	$1,334,446.87	
Real Estate	352,621.21	
Furniture and Fixtures	45,631.12	
Library and Paintings	13,104.83—	$1,745,804.03
Current—		
Accounts Receivable:		
Fort Worth Hall	21,127.24	
McCart	143.97	
Library—New Testament	241.62	
S. W. Press	5,511.94	
Scholarships	7,211.62	

Notes Receivable—Real Estate and Miscellaneous	13,821.07—	$	58,057.46
Other Assets—			
Endowment	433,025.41		
Cash on hand and in Banks	5,598.56—		438,623.97
Total			$2,232,485.46
LIABILITIES			
Current—			
Notes Payable	$ 146,819.15		
Bonds Payable	285,000.00		
Library—Fielder Memorial	2,738.45		
Meter Deposits	729.00		
Dairy Farm	912.38—	$	436,198.98
Nominal—			
Contingent—Secure pmt. Loyalty Bonds	149,468.69		
Capital	1,000,000.00		
Surplus	200,060.92—	$1,349,529.61	
Other Liabilities—			
Endowment and Endowment Cash	446,249.37		
Geo. E. Cowden Memorial Gifts	507.50—		446,756.87
Total			$2,232,485.46

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

ASSETS	Cost	Valuation
Real Property—		
1. Old Grounds and Buildings:		
Norton Hall	$ 102,690.62	
Levering Gymnasium	10,035.96	
Day Nursery	14,087.25	
	$ 126,813.83—	$ 424,500.00
New York Hall	$ 94,104.72	170,260.00
Professors' Residences:		
1311 Cherokee Road	$ 16,217.66	17,500.00
1012 Cherokee Road	7,559.75	9,500.00
1313 Willow Avenue	8,079.70	10,000.00
1259 Everett	8,352.36	8,500.00
2407 Longest	8,034.50	9,000.00
1413 First Street	7,023.69	6,500.00
1445 First Street	6,757.59	6,500.00
	$ 282,943.80	$ 662,260.00
2. New Site and Buildings:		
Grounds and Ground Improvement	$ 283,629.34	
New Norton Hall	459,705.17	
Mullins Hall	779,235.17	
Heating Plant	98,009.77	
Married Students' Apartments	406,746.17—	2,027,325.62
Value of Real Estate		$2,689,585.62
Personal Property*—		
1. Permanent Investments:		
General Endowment (Bonds)	$1,217,126.67	
Trust Funds, Special (Bonds)	412,471.95	
Trust Funds, Annuities (Bonds)	96,555.00	
2. Bills Receivable:		
From Sale of Old Library	100,000.00—	$1,826,153.62
Other Property:		
Furniture and Fixtures	$ 39,562.24	
Library Books, etc.	30,000.00	
Cash	40,742.09—	110,304.33
Total		$4,626,043.57

LIABILITIES

Current Accounts Payable	$ 2,405.06
Grounds and Buildings, Accounts Payable	51,768.60
Mortgage Notes Outstanding, 6%	1,035,000.00
Accrued Salaries and Field Expenses	1,397.00
Accrued Interest at February 1st	3,175.00
Total Indebtedness February 1, 1927	$1,093,745.66

*Not included in the above, we hold some Pledge Note, of uncertain value; probably worth from $200,000.00 to $300,000.00, collectible in the next four or five years.

CONSOLIDATED ASSETS OF AGENCIES

As of January 1, 1927

Education Board		$ 664,604.63
Home Mission Board:		
General Fund	$3,132,855.84	
Church Building Loan Fund	1,341,086.14	$ 4,473,941.98
Foreign Mission Board		5,731,407.72
Southern Baptist Hospital Commission		1,354,294.81
Sunday School Board		1,908,135.14
Relief and Annuity Board:		
Annuity Fund	$1,881,909.28	
Relief Fund	517,590.72	$ 2,399,500.00
Baptist Bible Institute		487,117.67
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary		2,232,485.46
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary		4,626,043.57
Total		$23,877,530.98

CONSOLIDATED DEBTS OF AGENCIES

As of January 1, 1927

Relief and Annuity Board	$ 49,105.95
Education Board	346,286.35
Home Mission Board	1,681,260.83
Foreign Mission Board	1,748,674.75
Southern Baptist Hospital Commission	834,913.92
Baptist Bible Institute	331,570.32
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	436,198.98
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,093,745.66
Total	$6,521,756.76

SOME VITAL MATTERS

A Complete Survey Needed.

One of the greatest needs of the convention, at this time, is to have a thorough, detailed and analytical survey made of all the affairs and activities of the convention and of its agencies. Many advantages would come from this. It would reveal whatever overlapping and duplication there may be in the work of the convention's agencies. It would, doubtless, call attention to the fact that important matters are being overlooked or, at least, being given slight attention. It would show whether certain work should be discontinued. It would enable the convention to revaluate all of its work. It would, doubtless, cause the convention to re-define, outline and limit the work of its agencies. This is greatly needed. It was our desire to make such a survey. But this has been impossible because of the limited amount of time that we could give to the work.

Co-operation of the Southern Baptist Convention with the State Conventions.

It is well known that the Southern Baptist Convention is an independent body, and that the several state conventions are independent bodies. The territory included by the several state conventions co-operating with the Southern Baptist Convention constitutes the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. Each state convention has both the legal and the moral right to approach the Baptist churches and individual Baptists within its bounds and to solicit funds for the support of its work. Likewise, the Southern Baptist Convention has both the legal and the moral right to approach the Baptist churches and the individual Baptists living within its territory and to solicit funds for the support of its work.

For many years the Southern Baptist Convention did, through its agencies, make direct appeals to the churches and to individuals for funds. The funds thus secured were sent by the donors direct to the agency making the appeal. But of late years the method of securing and handling funds has been different. At the present time, the method is for the various state boards to collect and forward Southwide funds. This is as it should be. This is co-operative work.

Co-operation calls for certain things. There must be on the part of both parties an understanding of the needs and an interest in the work of the other party. There must be real sympathy. And there should be clear-cut agreements defining the terms and items of co-operation. Only in this way can the interests of both parties be safeguarded and the possibilities of friction and misunderstanding be removed. It goes without saying that, when the agreement is made, both parties should comply with the terms of the agreement.

If the Co-operative Program of the convention with the state conventions is to be effective and harmonious, it is necessary that the items and methods of co-operation be clearly defined. This is the only way to prevent criticism and friction.

Some Financial Problems of the Southern Baptist Convention.

These problems demand solution:

1. The problem of making a workable operating budget. It is imperative that the convention make a consolidated operating budget which shall include all of the agencies of the convention. The budget must, at least, take care of the minimum needs of each agency. And each agency must keep its expenditures within the amount fixed by the convention.

2. The problem of raising sufficient money to take care of the consolidated operating budget. That is to say, if the operating budget calls for $4,000,000.00, then, $4,000,000.00 must be raised. Otherwise, if the agencies expend a total of $4,000,000.00 there will be a deficit. To fix an operating budget authorizing certain expenditures will do no good unless that amount of money is raised.

3. The problem of the allocation of funds. The funds of the convention must be so allocated as to meet the operating budget of each agency. And the convention must have such control over its funds as to insure their distribution according to the allocations fixed by the convention. This is the only way that the agencies of the convention can be sure of receiving the amount of money allocated to them—even when the total objective has been raised. It can readily be seen that, if the total amount set as an objective should be raised, and, yet the allocations be not observed, some one or more of the agencies must report a deficit. To illustrate: In 1925, the Baptist Bible Institute was promised, "based on goals fixed by the states," $151,460.00, but the Institute actually received from the Co-operative Program only $64,036.67. In 1926, the Institute was promised, "based on goals fixed by the states," $117,689.10, but it actually received only $58,046.99.

4. The problem of providing for the needs of the institutions of the convention. Take the seminaries as an illustration. The seminaries can not wisely reduce their operating expenses to any great extent. There may be some minor expenses eliminated. However, we do not know that this is true. But granted

that the seminaries can eliminate certain minor expenses, the total thus saved would not be great. The seminaries can not wisely eliminate departments of their work or reduce, to any appreciable extent, their teaching force or limit the number of pupils to be admitted. In other words, their operating expenses are practically fixed and must be provided for. During the last convention year, as shown by the reports of their auditors, all three of our seminaries showed operating deficits. They are as follows: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, $12,708.49; the Baptist Bible Institute, $33,554.52; the Southwestern Theological Seminary, $55,545.02. The total operating deficit for the year was $101,808.03.

5. The problem of paying off the indebtedness of the agencies of the convention. The consolidated debt of the convention now amounts to $6,521,756.76. This is a tremendous load to carry. To handle their indebtedness, the agencies of the convention last year had an expense of $290,779.02. This amount was paid for interest and commissions on loans.

6. The problem of increasing the work of the agencies of the convention. It is a difficult thing to stand still in our work. We must advance or, more than likely, we will slip back. Surely, Southern Baptists will not long be satisfied to just hold the present lines.

The financial problems here outlined challenge the fidelity, the business ability, and the liberality of Southern Baptists.

An Operating Budget.

We desire to present this matter more fully than has been done in the outline of financial problems.

It has been widely assumed that the Convention since the inauguration of the 75 Million program has been working upon a budget basis. But the slightest review of the history of our so-called budget system overthrows this assumption. Up to this time the convention has never had a real budget. It has set a goal from time to time as to the total amount of money it hoped to raise. Percentages of this amount have been allocated to the agencies of the convention. At no time, however, has the Convention fixed any limitation upon the amount to be spent by convention agencies before the next meeting of the convention. Such agencies, therefore, have felt at liberty, acting through their own boards and having in mind only their own needs, to use their credit, and incidentally the credit of the Convention in borrowing huge sums of money, which, in the last analysis becomes the indebtedness of the Convention. The magnitude of the financial transactions of this character becomes strikingly apparent when it is noted that the combined debts as of January 1, of all Convention agencies amount to the colossal sum of $6,521,756.76. It is doubtless true that these large debts would never have been contracted if the Convention had been operating under a budget. And it is also apparent that if the present independent and uncontrolled activities of Convention agencies in the matter of making new indebtedness is to continue unabated, the time is not far distant when the Convention will become involved beyond the point of safety and will become practically paralyzed in the performance of its function.

How would the operating budget of the Convention be made?

Each agency of the Convention would make out a proposed budget for itself for the next Convention year. The budget of the agency would show the work it desires to accomplish during the coming year and would also show the cost of doing the proposed work.

The proposed budgets of all the agencies would be presented to the body appointed by the Convention to suggest the operating budget.

The Convention's Budget Committee (by whatever name called) would carefully consider the individual proposed budgets of all the agencies. Then, in view of the total amount of money that could reasonably be hoped to be raised by the Convention for all purposes, it would determine just how much each agency could wisely expend.

The proposed budget would be presented to the Convention for its decision. The Convention would approve the suggested budget or make any changes it desires, but when the Convention had passed upon the budget it then places a control over the expenditures of each agency of the Convention.

Your committee is thoroughly convinced that such a budget is absolutely necessary and that it is the only solution by which the present staggering debt can be reduced. Also, that it is the only way to prevent the tragedy of piling up further debts. If the Convention is to assume the debts incurred by its agencies, then it must control the expenditures of all such agencies.

Under an operating budget, everybody would know just how much money would have to be raised to carry on the work of the Convention, and they would also know that if that amount of money were raised there would be no debt incurred during the current year.

Each agency, of course, should be left free to make its appropriations to the various departments of its own work. The Convention can not wisely go into making detailed appropriations for specific departments of work of its agencies. This should be left entirely with the agencies themselves. All that should be required by the Convention of each agency is that in making its appropriations it stay within the amount fixed by the Convention.

It is to be understood, however, that the Convention always reserves to itself the right to instruct any of its agencies to enlarge or decrease its work in a certain department, or to discontinue a department or to add other departments to its work.

Enlargement of the Functions of the Executive Committee.

After the most earnest consideration, we are convinced that the Convention should have some agency keeping in close touch with all the work of the Convention and its agencies. The affairs of the Convention and its agencies are too varied and too great to be handled effectively without it. It is evident to us that the affairs of the Convention have suffered greatly in the past from lack of such agency. The logical agency to do this is the Executive Committee of the Convention. Under the head of recommendations, we make specific recommendation for the enlargement of the functions of the Executive Committee.

Financial Statements of the Convention's Agencies.

The financial statements of the agencies of the Convention should be more uniform than at the present. They should give the facts more in detail. Then, too, the statements should be made so that everyone may understand them. The Corn Exchange Bank of New York City (a bank with over $250,000,000.00 on deposit) gets out a statement that is headed: "A Bank Statement that any Man or Woman can Understand." The Southern Baptist Convention needs just such financial statements. There is widespread complaint now that it is difficult to get certain facts from the financial statements published in the minutes of the Convention. This occasion for complaint should be removed.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COMMITTEE

I. An Operating Budget

We recommend that the Convention, at this time, commit itself to the policy of having an Operating Budget as a financial working basis for the Convention and its agencies.

II. The Executive Committee

We recommend that Article 11 of the By-Laws of the Convention be changed to read as follows:

The Executive Committee of the Convention shall consist of the president and senior secretary of the Convention, and one member from each co-operating state and the District of Columbia and nine members at large. Nine members

shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. No salaried official of the Southern Baptist Convention or of any of its agencies, or salaried official of any state convention, or a salaried official of any state agency, may be a member of the Executive Committee. This rule shall not apply in the case of the president or of the senior secretary of the Convention. No member of any board, or board of trustees, or commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, may be a member of the Executive Committee. This shall not apply in the case of the president or senior secretary of the Convention.

For next year the Executive Committee (excluding the president and secretary of the Convention) shall be divided into three equal groups—one group to serve for one year, a second group for two years, and the third group for three years. After that, one-third of the members of the committee shall be appointed for a term of three years. Any member appointed to fill a vacancy in a group shall serve for the unexpired term of that group.

The Executive Committee shall elect a president, recording secretary, treasurer, executive secretary, who shall be the executive officer of the committee, and such other officers and employes as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employes shall be fixed by the committee. But no salaried officer or employe of the committee may be a member thereof. The Executive Committee shall have the books of its treasurer audited annually by a Certified Public Accountant. The Executive Committee shall establish and maintain suitable offices or headquarters in some central city within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The duties and functions of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

1. To act for the Convention ad interim in matters not otherwise provided for in its plans of work.

2. To have oversight of arrangements for meetings of the Convention with authority to change, if necessary, the time and place of meeting.

3. To act in an advisory way on matters of policy and co-operation arising between the agencies of the Convention, or between agencies of the Convention and co-operating state agencies.

4. To represent the Southern Baptist Convention in all negotiations with state conventions, and state boards, and other co-operating bodies in matters of common interest. The Executive Committee shall be the authorized agency of the Southern Baptist Convention to conclude all agreements with co-operating state agencies for the conduct of necessary arrangements as to handling of Southwide funds raised in the various states, and all other related matters.

5. To recommend to the Convention an Operating Budget for the Convention year, and to recommend the percentages of Southwide funds to be allocated to each cause or agency. The Operating Budget shall include all agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention.

6. To present to the Convention a consolidated financial statement of all the agencies of the Convention. The statement shall show the assets, liabilities, and the debts of the agencies.

7. The Executive Committee shall notify the agencies of the Convention of all actions or instructions of the Convention relating to the work or other matters of the agency or agencies involved, and shall report to the Convention whether such agency or agencies have carried out the wishes of the Convention.

8. To hold meetings at such times as may be necessary or advisable for the transaction of the business committed to it by the Convention.

9. To make reports of its proceedings to the Convention at each annual session, and to make any recommendations it may desire concerning the affairs of the Convention, or concerning the affairs of the agencies of the Convention.

The Executive Committee shall have no authority to control or direct any agency of the Convention. But the Executive Committee shall have full authority to study the affairs of the agencies of the Convention, and to make

suggestions, when deemed advisable, to the agencies, and to report its findings to the Convention, and to make recommendations to the Convention concerning any matter whatsoever.

The expenses of the Executive Committee shall be borne by the Sunday School Board. The Sunday School Board shall advance to the Executive Committee, from time to time, funds sufficient for the Committee to discharge its duties without financial embarrassment.

III. The Co-operative Program Commission

1. We recommend that all the work now done by the Co-operative Program Commission be taken over by the Executive Committee.

2. That for the purpose of raising the funds sought by the budget adopted each year by this Convention, that the secretaries of the Boards of the Convention, the presidents of our Southwide Seminaries, the president and corresponding secretary of the W.M.U. Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, the secretary of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South, the secretaries of the state boards and the editors of the state Baptist papers be joined with the Executive Committee as constituting the Promotional Agency of the Convention in the work of projecting the campaigns to this end.

IV. The Debt of the Convention

On January 1, 1927, the debts of the agencies of the Convention amounted to $6,521,756.76. The combined debts of its agencies constitute the debt of the Convention. The Convention is morally (if not legally) bound for all the debts of its agencies. The Convention has permitted, and in some cases has ordered, the expenditure of money that has resulted in placing debts upon certain boards and institutions controlled by the Convention. These debts have become so large and so burdensome as to jeopardize the work of the Convention. The situation is most serious. From reviewing the affairs of the Convention over and over again, we are distressed over the outlook. Year by year the debt has increased. Year by year it has become more burdensome. Look again at the amount paid out last year in interest and commissions on loans—$290,779.02! Shall we continue to go in debt? That is deadening to the conscience. Shall we let our present debts run? Old debts are hard to pay.

Concerning the matter of debt, we recommend:

1. That each agency of the Convention appoint a special committee from the members of its board to work out an operating budget for this Convention year, and this budget shall not exceed its cash receipts of the past year.

2. That the Co-operative Program be pushed to the limit. This will do two things. It will provide a goodly sum for the agencies of the Convention and it will help to educate our people to give regularly to all the causes.

3. That the designating of funds to special, favorite objects be discouraged. This should be reduced to the minimum.

V. Instructions to the Agencies of the Convention

We recommend that the following instructions be given to the agencies of the Convention:

1. That each agency appoint an Administrative Committee that shall look into all the business affairs of the agency from time to time; that shall study the methods of the office; that shall adjust or settle all disputes that may arise among the office force; and that shall carefully review the report of the auditor.

2. That each agency have prepared, at least once a year, a detailed audit report by a certified public accountant.

3. That each agency keep a Book of Resolutions in which shall be copied all motions and resolutions passed by its board bearing upon the fixed and general policies of the agency, and, also, a copy of all instructions passed by the Southern Baptist Convention involving the agency.

4. That each agency keep a Book of Legacies. In this book should be kept a record of all legacies and gifts to be used according to certain specified instructions. The record should include (1) a copy of the will or terms of the gift; (2) a list of the property or securities, if other than money; (3) a valuation of the property or securities at the time the agency came into possession; (4) an appraisal of property or securities from time to time. It goes without saying that the terms of bequest should be faithfully carried out. No agency should accept any gift containing conditions that the agency should not undertake to carry out.

5. That each agency file with the Executive Committee of the Convention copies of its Charter, Constitution and By-Laws; copies of all Auditor's Reports; and such other information as may be requested by the Executive Committee.

6. That each agency submit to the Executive Committee of the Convention, at least one month before the meeting of the Convention, a Proposed Operating Budget.

7. That each agency having investment funds be urged to watch carefully all investments. It is not enough that funds be placed in securities that are safe at the time of investment. They must be watched. A sound security today may be worthless in a few years.

8. That all agencies of the Convention be instructed to keep all trust funds and designated gifts (for they are trust funds) sacred to the trust and designation; that they be kept separate from all other funds of such agency; that they not be used even temporarily for any other purpose, than the purpose specified; that they shall not be borrowed by the agency holding them, either for a long or short time, either with or without paying interest, and that they shall not be loaned to any other denominational agency, whether local, state or Southwide; and that such funds shall not be invested in the securities of any other denominational agency whatsoever. It was understood that nothing in this recommendation shall be interpreted in such a way as to prevent the placing of such funds, when not in use, in savings banks at interest, or their investment in high-grade securities by the agency, and it is further understood that all interest and profits resulting from this lending or investing shall be added to the fund so loaned or invested.

VI. Tasks for the Executive Committee for 1927-1928

We recommend that the following special tasks, in addition to its general work, be assigned to the Executive Committee for the Convention year 1927-1928:

1. That it make a complete survey of the work of the Convention and its agencies.

The survey should give concerning each agency: (1) The general type of work being done by the agency; (2) departments of work; (3) policies governing the work; (4) methods employed; (5) business management; (6) financial condition; (7) and make recommendation concerning any changes needed to be made.

The survey should (1) point out any overlapping or duplication of work being done by two or more agencies; (2) recommend a re-defining of the work and the limits of the work to be done by each agency; (3) recommend the re-assignment of work to agencies—assigning to each agency the work included within its re-defined limits.

The survey should (1) recommend whether any new work should be undertaken either by an existent agency or by a new agency to be created; (2) recommend whether any work now being done by agencies should be discontinued. If such be the case, then recommendations should be made as to how it can be legally done, and what should be done about certain features of the work that are found desirable to continue.

2. That it make a full and complete statement of the basis of co-operation of the Southern Baptist Convention with co-operating state conventions and state boards. The statement should define the relations of the Southern Baptist

Convention to the co-operating state conventions and state boards, and the principle of co-operation, and the methods of co-operation, and the terms and limits of co-operation. The basis of co-operation should be comprehensive enough to clarify all principles involved in our Co-operative work with all other bodies. The following matters call for special attention:

(1) That the duties, functions, and limitations of state conventions and boards as collecting agencies for the Southern Baptist Convention be clearly defined.

(2) That a clear understanding be sought with the state conventions and their boards as to the charges which may be made against Southwide funds for the maintenance of the Co-operative work in the various states.

(3) That a mutually satisfactory basis be sought for the division of funds between Southwide and state objects in the annual Co-operative Program, so that arbitrary actions in the divisions of these funds may be avoided.

(4) That special attention be given to safeguarding all Southwide funds passing through the hands of state treasurers to the end that no money allocated by the Southern Baptist Convention to any object be withheld from that object or diverted to any other object. No state convention or state board or state treasurer has the moral or legal right to pursue any course with such Southwide funds other than to duly remit them to the board or agency to which they were allocated.

3. That the Executive Committee work out with the agencies of the Convention a form for making financial statements. The financial statements made to the Convention annually should be as nearly uniform as possible and should clearly set forth all facts. Certainly, they should give the assets and liabilities, the income and disbursements, and the debts, if any. The disbursements should be given more in detail than they have been in the past.

4. That the committee work out with each agency a form for the auditor's report suitable to the agency's type of work. The auditor's report should be so detailed and complete that one reviewing it would have an answer to all questions concerning the financial affairs of the agency.

5. That the Committee investigate the whole subject of annuities issued or sold by the agencies of the Convention. This is a matter of vital importance. The committee should consider: (1) In each case, the advisability of the agency's issuing annuities; (2) the legal requirements safeguarding annuities; (3) the reserves back of the annuities issued; (4) the rate paid on annuities; (5) the purpose for which annuities are issued; (6) and the methods of handling annuities.

VII. A Fiduciary Agency for the Southern Baptist Convention

We recommend that the Executive Committee be the Fiduciary Agency of the Southern Baptist Convention; that it receive, hold and administer all funds and legacies given directly to the Southern Baptist Convention; that all funds, and property, both real and personal, owned by the Convention and now in the hands of the treasurer of the Convention be turned over to the Executive Committee as soon as the Executive Committee is legally qualified to receive them; and that the Executive Committee present to the next Convention detailed plans for establishing a Southern Baptist Foundation.

VIII. The Education Board

In its report to the Convention in 1923, the Education Board said: "The chief difficulty, however, as the Board sees it, is that the Board is denied those departments of work, which, it seems, belong naturally to it and which form so conspicuous a part of the work of other boards of education. . . . There are certain lines of work carried on by some of the boards of this Convention, and these lines of work appear to us to belong naturally and logically to the Education Board. Such are: (1) Student Activities in Baptist institutions; (2) Student Activities in tax-supported and other institutions; (3) the Negro Theological Seminary; (4) Loan Funds for Students; (5) the Mountain Mission Schools; (6) relations with schools receiving Southwide aid; (1) Student Aid

in Southwide institutions; (8) Recruiting for the Ministry and Missionary work. . . . For the Convention to transfer all this work of an educational nature to the Education Board would give this Board that which is its own, would restrict the other boards to their legitimate spheres, and this without any loss of prestige to any board, while the general efficiency of all the boards would be thereby increased. In short, the Education Board is of the opinion that all work of an educational nature, fostered by the Southern Baptist Convention, should be in the hands of the Education Board, and this conclusion, reached after three years of patient investigation, is referred in the most fraternal and deferential manner to the Convention and through the Convention to the proposed committee on the correlation of the work of the boards, should such a committee be appointed."

In its report to the Convention, 1924, "The Committee on Correlating and Defining Work of Various Departments of Convention Activities" recommended, concerning the Education Board, "the continuance of the Education Board, but with an enlarged sphere of activity, and certain duties additional to those now committed to it." The committee, in its report, named certain work that should be turned over to the Education Board, namely, Mountain Schools, work of the Inter-Board Commission, the Negro Theological Seminary, and other duties.

The Convention has, up to this time, failed to enlarge the sphere of activity of the Education Board and to remove the restrictions placed upon its work. And judged by its past actions, it appears that the Convention is not inclined to enlarge the functions and duties of the Board. The work now being done by the Board is not, in our opinion, sufficient to justify the Convention in maintaining a separate board.

But in view of the fact that your committee believes that other agencies of this Convention should have their work consolidated with profit to its welfare, and because we have not had time to give adequate consideration to this phase of the matter, we recommend that this Convention appoint a committee of one from each state and the District of Columbia which shall be charged with the responsibility of making a survey of all the work done by the Southern Baptist Convention through its organized activities not included in the service of the Foreign Mission Board, the Sunday School Board and the Relief and Annuity Board as now constituted and shall report to the next meeting of this Convention any recommendations concerning mergers or discontinuance of the said agencies, or a redefinition of tasks now committed to agencies as their judgment may determine.

AUSTIN CROUCH, Tennessee, Chairman.
P. C. RATLIFF, Alabama.
H. G. PUGH, Arkansas.
E. HILTON JACKSON, District of Columbia.
C. W. DUKE, Florida.
NORMAN W. COX, Georgia.
JULIAN ATWOOD, Illinois.
GEORGE E. HAYS, Kentucky.
BEN JOHNSON, Louisiana.
L. J. WESTFALL, Maryland.
W. M. WHITTINGTON, Mississippi.
MINETRY JONES, Missouri.
A. B. PARRY, New Mexico.
GILBERT T. STEPHENSON, North Carolina.
J. W. BRUNER, Oklahoma.
C. B. BOBO, South Carolina.
ROBERT H. COLEMAN, Texas.
T. CLAGETT SKINNER, Virginia.

Note: Some of the members could not attend the meetings of the committee, and therefore, are not responsible for this report in its final form.

65. On motion of Austin Crouch, Tennessee, the Committee on Committees and the Committee on Boards were instructed in joint session to nominate the Executive Committee.

Finley F. Gibson was named as the Kentucky member of the Committee on Boards, the appointee of last year having removed from the state.

66. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by E. C. Dargan, Tennessee.

FRIDAY—Third Day—Afternoon Session

67. The Convention reassembled at 2:30 P.M. with Vice-President Barton presiding. Devotional exercises were conducted by W. D. Nowlin, Florida.

68. W. A. Hobson, Florida, offered a resolution regarding the relation of the United States toward China which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

69. On motion of J. T. Henderson, Tennessee, By-Law 10, Item (2) was changed by striking out the words "Laymen's Movement" and inserting the words "Baptist Brotherhood of the South."

70. The report of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South was presented as follows by General Secretary J. T. Henderson, Tennessee:

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH. MAY 5, 1927

In submitting this brief report attention is directed to those features of the work among Baptist men which are regarded most important and which your committee sought to stress during the past year.

Brotherhoods

In harmony with the action of the Convention last year, changing the name of the general organization from the "Laymen's Missionary Movement of the Southern Baptist Convention" to the "Baptist Brotherhood of the South," the committee has suggested that all other organizations of men, whether church, city, associational or state, be called brotherhoods, for the sake of uniformity.

More church brotherhoods have been organized the past year than ever before in the same period.

Your committee has claimed that every plea that can be made for the organization and special training of the women and young people, may be made with additional emphasis for a similar work among the men.

The committee has stressed three matters in the policy of the Brotherhood:

First, the preparation of an attractive program for each monthly meeting, one that will provide fresh and reliable information regarding all the enterprises of the Kingdom. The committee publishes a suggested program of this nature in "Home and Foreign Fields" each month. It is also urged that every member be given a place on this program as often as practicable. An occasional address by a returned missionary or other capable speaker is recommended.

In the second place, the committee recommends that the Brotherhood promote study classes; it furnishes a leaflet outlining a course which involves the study of six books, two on Stewardship, two on Scriptural Finance, and two on Missions. An attractive certificate, with proper seals, is awarded to those who complete these studies.

This work has grown in a very gratifying way the past year and more than twenty-five hundred men have qualified for the Brotherhood Certificate, about one-third of those who attended the classes.

In the third place, it is urged that the Brotherhood recognize the leadership of the pastor and always give loyal support to the policies of the church and denomination.

Deacons

During the past year the committee has magnified the office of deacon. While the pastor is the leader and most important factor in a church, your committee regards the deacon a close second. It considers his training and loyal service essential to the largest success in any church. The deacons constitute the pastor's cabinet and need to be intelligent and sympathetic that they may most effectively re-enforce his efforts. The secretary has stressed the idea that the deacon was intended to relieve the pastor of much service, chiefly matters of business and detail, that the pastor may be more effective in his spiritual ministry; he has also reminded the deacons that their name means service and they should therefore "abound in good works."

Schools

Some remarkable schools, designed especially for deacons, were conducted the past year. In connection with the Annual Training School of the Birmingham Association last September, about 250 men, chiefly deacons, representing thirty-five churches, assembled in Birmingham and studied Stewardship, Scriptural Finance, Duties of Deacons, and Missions, for two class periods each evening during five days. At the close it was found that 120 had qualified for the Brotherhood Certificate.

As a result of this associational school, a number of churches have since conducted similar courses in the individual churches.

Another significant school was conducted for a week during last November in the First Baptist Church of Spartanburg, S. C. Dr. Ball, the pastor, and the men of this church invited the pastor and three deacons of each church in the North Spartanburg Association to be their guests at supper and then remain for two class periods each evening.

An average of one hundred men assembled for the class work and the school closed with an enthusiastic mass meeting on Sunday afternoon, when 127 stood in response to a call for tithers. Several of the individual churches have since conducted study classes for their men.

Similar schools were conducted in East St. Louis, Illinois, under the auspices of the Associational Brotherhood; in Charlotte, N. C., under the direction of the City Brotherhood; in Danville, Va., and Columbus, Ga., for the Baptist men of these cities, and in a number of other important centers and churches.

The general secretary was not able to respond to all the calls that came for this class of service, although these invitations offered large opportunity.

State Secretaries

In addition to Virginia, Tennessee, Arkansas, and New Mexico, which were reported a year ago as having salaried secretaries, Alabama, Louisiana, Missouri, and Kentucky have employed such leaders during the past year and four other states have decided to elect Brotherhood secretaries as soon as they can find suitable men. The secretaries already installed are making fine headway in the organization of the men and study class work; they have conducted some very inspiring meetings, associational, regional and state.

Your committee still insists that these state secretaries make it a large part of their duty to see that a group of dependable laymen shall be found in every association who are willing to take the needed training and undertake to install Scriptural methods of finance in every church that may need their help and make it their objective to bring these churches up to their full quota. These consecrated business men should be able to induce a large number in these churches to adopt tithing and to bring the tithe into the storehouse on the first day of every week.

This service may be rendered without any cost to the denomination.

In connection with the conference at Ridgecrest last summer, several addresses of rare inspirational value were delivered by a number of leading laymen and by Dr. W. O. Carver, of Louisville. Two classes were likewise con-

ducted each day, one of these studied the Scriptural Qualifications and Duties of Deacons, the other Missions. A very attractive program is being prepared for a similar meeting at Ridgecrest this summer, to begin on August 20th and continue through four days. Your committee would urge laymen to have this conference in mind as they arrange for their vacation this summer; let them come to the "Land of the Sky" that they may cool off physically and warm up spiritually.

Summary

The reports submitted to the Executive Committee each month by the general secretary contain the following record of activities: he made addresses at **10** formal banquets for men; conducted **21** Stewardship and Mission Conferences; addressed **35** Bible classes; attended **7** conventions of men, regional and state; conducted **10** study classes; assisted in **12** every-member canvasses; made addresses in **5** educational institutions, including the Baptist Bible Institute and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; conducted and attended **125** brief conferences; spoke in **84** different churches; made a total of **299** addresses; and traveled **36,290** miles at a net expense of $402.22.

Respectfully submitted,

BEN A. MORTON, Chairman.
J. T. HENDERSON, General Secretary.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF ORDINARY CURRENT EXPENSES FOR 1926-1927

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand May 1, 1926	$ 128.00
Received from Foreign Mission Board	3,643.00
Received from Baptist Sunday School Board	2,389.99
Received from Home Mission Board	1,555.00
Received from churches through J. T. Henderson	232.09
Received from literature sold at cost	175.87
Received from offering at Ridgecrest, N. C.	55.19
Received from Stewardship and Budget Diaries	149.27
Total	$8,328.41

EXPENDITURES

Salary of secretary	$4,500.00
Traveling expenses	634.31
Stenographer	992.00
Office rent	487.00
Printing of literature, etc.	960.96
Office supplies	144.00
Postage and wrapping	159.79
Post office box rent	6.00
Telephone rent	66.00
Cuts for Ridgecrest Conference	16.25
Expenses of six speakers at Ridgecrest Conference	137.40
Cost of Budget and Stewardship Diaries	123.01
Total	$8,226.72
Balance on hand	101.69
Total	$8,328.41

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. BRAKEBILL, Treasurer.

After discussion by S. S. Bussell, New Mexico, I. E. Taylor, Arkansas, W. S. Farmer, Kentucky, E. Kirk, Kentucky, J. T. Henderson, Tennessee, Emmett Moore, Alabama, and the new associate secretary, George J. Burnett, Virginia, the report was adopted.

71. The annual report of the W.M.U. was presented as follows:

ANNUAL REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

January 1, 1926, through December 31, 1926

Philosophers teach that history is not one long line of events but that it is made up of layer upon layer so that there is ever in the present a "sense of the past." Grateful for such philosophy is Woman's Missionary Union, being particularly so this year as it enters upon its fortieth or Ruby Anniversary. So wisely did its pioneer workers lay the foundations and so faithfully have the thousands of successive co-laborers builded thereon that Union members today gratefully acknowledge their indebtedness to them, ever rejoicing in the "sense of the past" which keeps in memory the principles and policies which have been tried and have been found true. Therefore, in submitting to the Southern Baptist Convention this annual report of the Woman's Missionary Union an effort will be made to show especially those phases of the work which have come up through the many years to bless the present.

Naturally there have been very few changes made in the Union's constitution, the preamble of which begins as follows: "We, the women of the churches connected with the Southern Baptist Convention, desirous of stimulating a missionary spirit and the grace of giving among the women and young people of the churches and wishing to aid, etc." True to type, therefore, the Woman's Missionary Union heartily supports the Co-operative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention. In the appended report of the W.M.U. treasurer it will be seen what a large part of the total of $2,900,994 was contributed to the seven causes of the 1926 Co-operative Program. It is believed that the societies and their individual members will give an equally loyal support to the 1927 Program, for reports from seven states show that about one-third of their societies have pledged to it. Of course, it is hoped that the average is higher in the remaining eleven states, but, even so, it is not usual in Southern Baptist statistics to find that one out of three is supporting a given cause.

Another way in which the Union has helped at least two of the Co-operative Program causes and at the same time preserved a "sense of the past" has been through its offerings of the Weeks of Prayer for Home and Foreign Missions. As the statistics in this present report refer entirely to the calendar year of 1926, no mention will be made of the 1927 March Week of Prayer Offering for Home Missions, but following that week in 1926 the Home Mission Board acknowledged the receipt from W.M.U. organizations of $60,054.67, of which $3,000 was to go to its work among the Jews and the balance to be applied on its debt. This past December, during the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, there was ingathered by W.M.U. organizations among the women and young people the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering to the amount of $219,589.68, which has been gratefully acknowledged by the Foreign Mission Board as an immediate help toward the clearing of its debt. In a similar spirit the state Unions ingathered offerings for state missions during their State Week of Prayer.

Still another indirect and yet very definite aid by the Union to the Co-operative Program causes is found in the fact that in most of the states the societies give as an over-and-above their apportionment to the so-called W.M.U. Specials in behalf of the W.M.U. Training School, Margaret Fund and Bible Fund. If these were supplied by the Co-operative Program it would, of course, reduce by that much the amount for Southwide Education at least. By the present plan the Union believes that few, if any, societies or their individual members take from their Co-operative Program payments to give to these

W.M.U. Specials, but that they provide for them by "over-and-above" gifts even as they do for their offerings of the Weeks of Prayer. The writers of this report are conscious of the fact that they have not given less to the Co-operative Program because of their over-and-above gifts as described above. Therefore, they are constrained, in all charity, to believe that W.M.U. members in general have been similarly loyal to the Co-operative Program—in fact, they believe that the removal of all opposition to such spontaneous giving would be of inestimable value to the Co-operative Program. Accordingly, deep gratitude is herewith expressed to Dr. J. E. Dillard and Dr. A. J. Barton, chairman and secretary, respectively, of the Co-operative Program, for the article which they sent to the state papers in commendation of W.M.U. support of the Co-operative Program and asserting that the Co-operative Program had the sanction of the Southern Baptist Convention is giving hearty approval to the Union's plan for offerings during its seasons of prayer for state, home and foreign missions.

And yet another way in which Woman's Missionary Union has supplemented the Co-operative Program receipts has been the plan in fourteen states to furnish White Cross relief to the S. B. C. foreign mission hospitals. In such work last year there were sent 85,585 bandages, gauzes and the like, the valuation, including money for other equipment, being $15,138. It is also interesting to know that many of the state Unions render similar help to the state Baptist hospitals.

While still considering the Union's support of the Co-operative Program, it is convincing to know that for its budget during the calendar year of 1926 the Woman's Missionary Union recalled of its 1925 contributions to the five S. B. C. Boards only $37,359.66, which was increased to $39,759.66 by a gift from the Sunday School Board. About one-third of the disbursements went for printing and postage in the sending out of the much free literature, such as 549,881 leaflets and pamphlets, 55,562 stewardship cards, tithing record cards and tithing boxes, 96,045 alabaster boxes, young people's offering boxes and enlistment cards, and 882,955 offering envelopes. Over one-fourth was spent for office help and equipment, and about one-seventh for traveling expenses. For the salaries of its three paid officers, one office secretary and two occasional field workers the budget provided $8,100. Thus, by the most rigid economy, the expenses of the year were kept within two and one-fifth per cent of the Union's contributions during 1925 to the five S. B. C. Boards. Certainly in this purpose and policy to economize there has ever been the restraining "sense of the past" with its thrifty leaders and it is a genuine gratification to realize that in this way help has been rendered to the Co-operative Program causes.

By referring again to the preamble mentioned above it will be noted that a primary purpose of the Union has ever been to stimulate a missionary spirit among Southern Baptist women and young people. The degree of success in this endeavor is to be judged by the fact that the present total number of W.M.U. organizations is 23,908, of which 13,169 are among the young people and 10,739 are for women. This is a gain of 964 over last year's total but it is not a net gain, for in the total of 23,908 there are included 3,993 new organizations. The hope is entertained from year to year that each organization will continue to function and that new ones will be steadily added. It is particularly gratifying this year even as it was last year that two-thirds of the new organizations are for the young people's missionary development. Verily in this there is the entreating "sense of the past" for even before the Woman's Missionary Union was organized in 1888 there were many Sunbeam Bands and shortly thereafter the work developed among the young women, followed by that for the girls and boys.

It will doubtless be of particular interest to pastors to know that in 9,613 S. B. C. churches there is at least one W.M.U. organization; that in 3,826 there are at least two such organizations; in 2,174, three; in 1,543, four; and in 840, the full Graded Union of five. The states report only 21,096 co-operating churches, so this leaves 11,483 which have no W.M.U. organization. Perhaps this is a major reason why so many S. B. C. churches gave nothing last year to missions and, therefore, nothing to the Co-operative Program.

Perhaps no one policy has meant so much in the organization and maintenance of these societies as have the uniform Standards of Excellence. Stabil-

ized by a score of years, these standards have become so firmly fixed in the Union's policy that this year there are 8,739 organizations among the women and young people which have attained at least four points on their respective standards. Of this total, 2,069 reached Class C; 2,448, Class B; and 2,381, Class A. This is all the more remarkable when it is explained that the little Sunbeam Bands have eight points on their standard and that Women's Missionary Societies have ten points. The satisfaction in all this is the keener this year because of the gain over the 1925 record of 329 A-1 organizations.

Even finer, though, is the fact that at least 390 of these 2,381 A-1 societies are in 78 S. B. C. churches, forming in each of them a Standard A-1 Graded W.M.U. This means that in each of these churches there is a Sunbeam Band for little children between 3 and 9 years of age; a Royal Ambassador Chapter (either, Junior, 9 to 13 years; Intermediate, 13 to 17; or both); a Girls' Auxiliary (either, Junior, 9 to 13 years; Intermediate, 13 to 17; or both); a Young Woman's Auxiliary, 17 to 25 years; and a Woman's Missionary Society. Appended to this report will be found the list of these 78 five-fold missionary churches. By studying the list it will be found that these are distributed in thirteen states as follows: Georgia and Virginia, 15 each; Kentucky, 10; Oklahome, 9; South Carolina and Tennessee, 7 each; North Carolina, 5; Florida, 3; Alabama and Mississippi, 2 each; and Louisiana, Missouri, and Texas, 1 each. This is a fine gain of 29 over the total of last year, 24 of the 78 churches having been A-1 for both years. To the pastor and W.M.S. president in each of these 78 churches there will be sent a letter of congratulations and thanks, accompanied by the Union's royal purple banner, bearing in white the following inscription:

Standard
A-1
Graded W.M.U.
1926

Among the many principles strengthened by the standard is the study of missions, both in the Bible and in modern history. This study is directed in two distinct ways: first, by programs in the two magazines issued by the Union—"Royal Service" and "World Comrades"—and in the S. B. C. magazine—"Home and Foreign Fields"; second, by mission study books. It is very gratifying that the Union's Junior magazine, "World Comrades," though scarcely six years old, has gained a circulation of over 11,700. It is heartily commended to pastors and other S. B. C. leaders for their missionary work among Junior and Intermediate boys and girls. For the Senior ages there is the twenty-year-old "Royal Service," which has passed beyond "three score and ten" thousand subscriptions, its total now being 71,859. That its labor is "not in vain" is attested by the large number of renewals from year to year. This magazine carries each month two pages devoted to Bible study, the specific purpose of one being to encourage the maintenance of family altars. Much study of missions is also inculcated by the monthly programs, which occupy nearly one-half of the magazine's space.

Stimulating as is this missionary program, it is doubtful if it imparts such specific, thought-provoking and dynamic information as results from a mission study class. Great is the Union's rejoicing that for at least twenty-seven years it has encouraged—aye, urged such classes, so that this year there were held 21,014, of which 5,482 were among W.M.U. young people. Who can calculate the missionary momentum of such a "youth movement"? To make "assurance doubly sure" the Union set its approval upon such intensive study by awarding to the women and young people 112,583 small seals, each of which represents the study of one book, and 2,522 official and honor seals, 157 of which mean that the winners of them had each already gained at least sixteen small seals and had, in addition, taught a mission study class of W.M.U. members, either women or young people. That this thirst for missionary knowledge is becoming a passion is attested by the fact that during the past year twelve women received the diploma for the Advanced Course.

Much of this study was in Church Schools of Missions and much of it either preceded or was an inherent part of the seasons of prayer for home and foreign missions. In the observance of these privileged periods there is ever a "sense of the past," for the first Southwide effort of the Woman's Missionary Union, namely, its 1888 Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions, resulted also in a

season of prayer for foreign missions being kept from year to year. During the past December this "call to prayer" was heeded by 10,654 W.M.U. organizations, of which 4,901 were among the young people. Almost an equal number of women's and young people's organizations observed the seasons of prayer for home and state missions.

With confidence is it asserted that the offerings of these Weeks of Prayer as well as the payments to the Co-operative Program would not have been as proportionate nor as large had not thousands of the givers, among the young people as well as among the women, been tithers. Sixteen state Unions report that they have the record of 57,337 tithers, 5,534 of whom were added during the year, according to the report of eight of these states. This total of 57,337 perhaps proves that only a "tithe" of W.M.U. members tithe, for in fifteen states (in which are not included Texas, North Carolina and District of Columbia) there are 348,405 Union members. If pronouncements and persistence prophesy anything they foretell the winning of many additional W.M.U. tithers during and after the Ruby Anniversary.

Stewardship of time has been and is stressed by the Union, the directing agency being the personal service committees in the various societies. The year's report shows that 7,661 W.M.U. organizations have 52,837 of their members enlisted in such local mission work, there being 4,209 committees directing it. The ideal is for each W.M.U. organization to have its personal service committee so that such work may be definitely organized and effectively directed. However, this does not mean that every individual member is not earnestly urged to do whatsoever her hand and heart find to do. The following statistics sent in by 8,375 societies have wrapped up in them many Christian as well as "human-interest stories": hours of nursing, 250,548; baskets and trays distributed, 247,306; garments, 246,362; literature, 588,771 pieces; Bibles, 15,502; religious services, 33,892; visits, 1,859,991; conversions, 11,285. Much of this work was done through the Good Will Centers, in which 660 societies have helped while 245 have rendered assistance in Homemakers' Clubs, 745 in mission Sunday schools, 8,717 in cottage prayer meetings, 116 in Cheer All Clubs for Girls, 87 in Boys' Clubs and 109 in industrial schools. Through these Good Will Centers and otherwise, there have been 301 societies helping with rescue work, 144 with Americanization classes, 139 in kindergartens, 272 in day nurseries, 2,267 with Daily Vacation Bible Schools, 327 with classes for adults, 1,930 with prisoners and 794 with Negroes. Just as the spirit actuating such work has been inherited from the past even so is there the longing that it will project itself into each succeeding generation of Union work so that all its members will truly "begin at Jerusalem."

Thinking in terms of the Great Commission, it is natural to refer to the W.M.U. Training School at 334 East Broadway, Louisville, Ky. Certainly it is true that a "sense of the past" has influenced greatly the twenty years of this school's history, during which time it has given training to 2,056 students. Of these, 600 received only the one-year certificate, while 514 completed the two-year course and fourteen were awarded the third-year diploma. In the graduating class this year there are forty-three, while two have taken the additional third-year course. Realizing that the Foreign and Home Mission Boards, because of their benumbing debts, are not employing missionaries, the school has recently given additional attention to its secretarial course, eighteen students taking advantage of it during the past year in order to be better fitted to be pastors' assistants and educational secretaries in churches and colleges. However, "hope springs eternal," as is evidenced by the fact that at least one-third of the year's enrollment of seventy-nine boarding students, not counting the forty-eight day students, are volunteers for foreign service.

As the years have strengthened the school it has been able to stress the fact that while it will receive high school graduates, it prefers those holding college degrees. This emphasis has in large part been effected through the ninety College Y.W.A.'s, over forty of which attained A-1 on their Standard of Excellence. Akin to such work is that among nurses, the name Grace McBride Y.W.A. being given to the Union's fifteen organizations for these Baptist Florence Nightingales. In its work with college young women the Union has membership on the Inter-Board Commission but maintains its own contacts with its auxiliaries in the colleges even as the Sunday School Board does with its B.Y.P.U. interests among college students.

This report may well draw to a close in the mere mention of the W.M.U. Margaret Fund for the granting of boarding scholarships to the sons and daughters of S. B. C. foreign missionaries and for those of home missionaries residing in Cuba or the Canal Zone. During the past year the fund gave help to seventy-six sons and daughters of forty-six missionary families, seventy of the seventy-six receiving the full year scholarship of $300. For ten years now the Union has been rendering similar help, while for twelve years previously it maintained a home in behalf of the missionaries.

Thus the effort has been made to show that constantly through this work there has been an impelling "sense of the past," ever urging the primacy of missions. Therefore, may the year now being entered prove conclusively that the Woman's Missionary Union was organized and is maintained for the purpose "of stimulating a missionary spirit and the grace of giving among the women and young people of the churches" of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. J. COX, President.
KATHLEEN MALLORY, Corresponding Secretary.

72. The report of the Committee on W.M.U. Report was presented as follows by J. Clyde Turner, North Carolina:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON W.M.U. REPORT

The report which the Woman's Missionary Union has presented to the Convention through its president and corresponding secretary is an inspiring story of consecration and achievement. Of necessity, it deals largely with statistics. We are accustomed to think of statistics as being dry and uninteresting. Not so with these. When seen through the prayer and faith and zeal of our women, these statistics are transformed into living truths that stir our hearts.

It is not the purpose of your committee to rehearse the facts set forth in the report. They speak for themselves. We are impressed with the fact that the W.M.U. has built its programs around the words of Christ, **Look, Pray, Go, Give.** "Lift up your eyes and look upon the fields." "Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest." "Go ye therefore and make disciples of all nations." "Give and it shall be given unto you." The women have put their emphasis on Study, Prayer, Service, and Giving. A program built around those words cannot fail.

Next year the W.M.U. will celebrate its fortieth or Ruby Anniversary. Plans are being formulated to make this the greatest year of all. There is much work yet to be done. More than half of the churches of the Convention do not have any W.M.U. organization, while only 840 churches have the Full Graded Union. We call upon the men of the Convention to "help those women" achieve their aims.

The W.M.U. has been greatly blessed in its consecrated leaders. We call special attention to the fact that Miss Kathleen Mallory is completing her fifteenth year as corresponding secretary. We extend to her and her colleagues our heartiest congratulations, and pray that God may continue to give them physical strength and spiritual power for his service.

MRS. G. R. MARTIN,
MRS. JANIE CREE BOSE,
JOHN W. INZER,
J. CLYDE TURNER,
Committee.

STATISTICAL TABLE COMPILED AT W.M.U. HEADQUARTERS JANUARY 1, 1926, TO JANUARY 1, 1927

NAME OF STATE	Number of New Organizations						Total Number of Organizations						Distribution of Literature			
	Sunbeams.	Junior and Intermediate Royal Ambassadors.	Junior and Intermediate Girls' Auxiliaries.	Young Women's Auxiliaries.	Women's Missionary Societies.	Total	Sunbeams.	Junior and Intermediate Royal Ambassadors.	Junior and Intermediate Girls' Auxiliaries	Young Women's Auxiliaries.	Women's Missionary Societies.	Total.	Leaflets and Pamphlets.	Stewardship Cards, Tith. Rec. Cards and Tithing Boxes	Alabaster Boxes, Y. P. Offer. Boxes and Fish Cards.	Offering Envelopes.
Alabama	48	22	43	17	76	206	348	80	192	125	649	1,394	37,300	2,700	7,850	73,300
Arkansas	33	21	33	22	33	142	208	60	144	114	426	952	20,182	1,750	1,750	40,000
District of Columbia	3		2	3		8	7		4	9	24	44	1,060	50	450	650
Florida	83	31	52	36	52	254	271	92	160	116	416	1,055	42,623	4,000	6,000	55,000
Georgia	94	56	62	36	100	348	522	148	268	192	919	2,049	44,392	10,000	7,375	22,500
Illinois	15	16	21	11	11	74	76	40	78	58	128	380	9,095	700	2,450	12,100
Kentucky	40	36	54	33	36	199	238	104	221	187	645	1,395	42,941	6,100	9,750	36,200
Louisiana	46	26	45	24	54	195	127	45	99	53	306	630	22,215	4,300	3,220	23,100
Maryland	6	7	9	4	2	28	52	18	36	34	76	216	5,444	100	1,100	8,625
Mississippi	42	35	60	23	71	231	424	114	215	138	842	1,733	30,471	6,762	3,500	106,500
Missouri	30	25	46	25	39	165	127	51	127	135	632	1,072	28,441	2,200	4,575	34,100
New Mexico		2		2	4	8	11	4	8	11	69	103	7,543	675		6,380
North Carolina	117	65	105	67	131	485	642	167	320	264	1,025	2,418	45,197	4,600	7,700	30,000
Oklahoma	85	39	102	54	40	320	224	91	187	152	512	1,166	25,341	1,200	6,625	59,500
South Carolina	67	28	90	40	29	254	473	145	392	322	723	2,055	39,789	2,675	6,400	77,500
Tennessee	83	32	53	42	78	288	306	112	228	215	602	1,463	32,796	2,250	6,900	67,500
Texas	163	38	120	75	206	602	600	120	303	274	1,885	3,182	67,981	3,300	11,000	95,000
Virginia	37	30	54	27	38	186	639	315	446	341	860	2,601	47,070	2,200	9,400	135,000
Total	992	509	951	541	1,000	3,993	5,295	1,706	3,428	2,740	10,739	23,908	549,881	55,562	96,045	882,955

A YEAR'S FINANCIAL RECORD

January 1, 1926, to January 1, 1927

Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to S.B.C., Mrs. W. C. Lowndes, Treasurer

STATES	Reported by State Treasurers as having been remitted by them to the respective Boards.					Received by W. M. U. Treasurer					
								Training School.			
	Foreign.	Home.	Ministerial Relief.	Christian Education.	State and Other Objects in S.B.C. Program.	W.M.U. Specials.	Sisterhood Special.	Scholarship Fund.	Endowment and Enlargement.	Cash Total.	Cash and Box Total.
Alabama	$ 46,778.90	$ 16,977.98	$ 4,095.61	$ 32,556.47	$ 48,793.04	$ 2,301.06	$ 48.16	$ 700.00	$ 64.00	$ 152,315.22	$ 152,315.22
Arkansas	32,111.38	21,989.21	731.66	17,695.18	37,810.07	1,581.07	98.00	500.00	14.62	112,531.19	112,531.19
District of Columbia	6,880.47	6,880.46			6,880.46	150.00	188.00		30.00	21,009.39	21,009.39
Florida	33,626.99	9,336.06	3,496.86	12,686.94	55,046.85	778.37	62.50	200.00		115,234.57	116,034.57
Georgia	50,150.96	17,105.06	7,128.18	34,790.70	69,027.42	3,483.41	78.16	1,400.00	50.00	183,213.89	183,213.89
Illinois	5,365.27	2,244.62	100.69	1,167.38	11,232.37	508.67		175.00		20,794.00	20,794.00
Kentucky	76,815.65	23,422.66	6,393.04	33,931.71	74,069.84	3,271.90	224.75	1,867.37		219,996.92	234,800.45
Louisiana	21,653.51	9,554.37	2,395.39	21,563.81	29,702.38	750.67	30.00		69.32	85,719.45	85,719.45
Maryland	10,075.13	4,267.69	1,093.09	2,128.99	15,808.24	468.00				33,841.14	33,841.14
Mississippi	38,522.90	13,521.32	4,585.40	22,141.43	82,788.48	2,198.75	81.00	685.94		164,525.22	164,525.22
Missouri	28,215.58	9,149.78	620.88	5,786.75	11,193.10	2,384.35	59.57	583.85	43.74	58,037.60	58,037.60
New Mexico	2,324.74	1,200.68	292.18	1,730.63	4,017.74	187.00			3.85	9,756.82	9,756.82
North Carolina	83,848.86	28,860.85	8,750.93	61,469.58	76,533.45	2,900.00	149.70	1,700.00	250.00	264,463.37	266,528.76
Oklahoma	9,677.41	3,546.93	1,192.65	8,279.91	123,420.14	1,365.41		500.00	27.89	148,010.34	164,015.44
South Carolina	53,450.87	21,024.04	6,514.80	15,175.79	77,781.57	2,909.80	294.05	1,724.00	2,088.40	†202,963.32	213,430.19
Tennessee	53,562.16	21,697.47	6,357.99	36,880.71	48,181.25	2,785.00	172.75	395.00		170,032.33	172,562.78
Texas	71,142.82	31,593.89	9,971.35	139,118.24	262,062.46	3,606.20	140.00			517,634.96	566,412.38
Virginia	128,027.63	38,658.11	8,428.26	49,614.50	95,451.64	3,760.00	198.50	1,200.00		325,338.64	325,338.64
Special Gifts						45.30			81.57	126.87	126.87
Total Gifts	$752,231.23	$281,031.18	$ 72,148.96	$496,718.72	$1,129,800.50	*$35,434.96	$ 1,825.14	$ 11,631.16	$ 2,723.39	*$2,805,545.24	‡$2,900,994.00

This "W.M.U. Specials" comprise the gifts to the S.S. Board Bible Fund, the Current Expenses of the W.M.U. Training School at Louisville, Kentucky, and the Margaret Fund Scholarships.

*This column includes $2,574.45 Margaret Fund Birthday Gift.

†This column includes $22,000.00 gift to Foreign Missions by Miss Varina D. Brown, of Anderson, South Carolina.

‡This column includes $95,448.76 valuation of boxes to Missionaries.

The presence of several hundred W.M.U. delegates was recognized, and the general and state officers of the Union were invited to the platform and introduced to the Convention.

The report of the Committee on W.M.U. Report was discussed by J. Clyde Turner, North Carolina, and John W. Inzer, Tennessee, and adopted.

73. Louie D. Newton, Georgia, presented the report of the Committee on Place and Preacher, and it was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

We, your Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, beg leave to report as follows:

Place—Chattanooga, Tenn.

Time—Wednesday, May 16-20, 1928.

Preacher—J. R. Hobbs, Alabama. Alternate, Solon B. Cousins, Virginia.

74. Corresponding Secretary J. F. Love, Virginia, presented a summary of the report of the Foreign Mission Board.

75. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Foreign Mission Board was presented as follows by Calvin B. Waller, Arkansas:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSION BOARD REPORT

Your committee has reviewed the Eighty-second Report of the Foreign Mission Board. We would summarize the report as one of courage, crisis and challenge.

Notwithstanding the unrest in foreign countries, the revolution in China, the distressing debt upon the Board, and the necessary decrease in appropriations and field forces, the favor of God has been upon our foreign missionary enterprises.

The results have been most gratifying and call for the deepest gratitude and thanksgiving to God.

A Summary of Statistics

Total number of churches, 1,215; Sunday schools, 1,819; out-stations, 3,247; church members, 140,488; Sunday school enrollment, 76,991; missionaries, 513; native helpers, 2,644; number of hospitals, 9; physicians, 18; nurses, 11; native physicians and nurses, 27; total number of cases treated, 69,583; additions to churches by baptism, 12,085.

These gratifying results have been achieved in the face of trying difficulties and handicaps. One hundred fifty-one missionaries are in this country on furlough or have been withdrawn from their respective fields.

The receipts of the Board this year from the Co-operative Program were $980,214; from designated gifts and other sources, $653,263.93; total receipts, $1,633,477.93.

The debt has been reduced to $748,799, not including outstanding letters of credit.

The Department of Education of the Board has made marked advances in the number of Mission Study Courses, Church Schools of Missions, and Mission Study Classes for Men. Although this department has sent out many thousand pages of tracts and free literature, it has met its own expenses with a small cash balance in the treasury.

These facts and figures bring us to the crisis in our Foreign Mission Board work.

Seemingly all possible "retrenchments" not calamitous to our foreign mission program have been made. This force has been reduced to two secretaries. Operating expenses have been reduced to the minimum.

Furthermore, the Board has been forced, through the pressure of debts and lack of funds, to discontinue appropriations for buildings, arrest buildings in process of construction, close up schools, dismiss native evangelists, and entirely discontinue missionary appointments. No new missionaries have been sent out for two years. In addition to denying all requests of the missionaries for additional material, equipment and re-enforcements, the Board was forced to cut $441,000 from the minimum requests of the missionaries and fields for 1927. For the year ending May 1, 1921, the Board received $2,529,155.63; for the current year ending April 30, the receipts are $1,633,477.93, or a decrease of receipts of $895,677.50.

The Board received from the Co-operative Program this year (exclusive of designated gifts) $980,214, as against $1,071,834 last year, or a decrease of $91,620 in receipts from the Co-operative Program for the current year.

The receipts of this Board for the year 1918-1919, eight years ago, or the year just preceding the 75 Million Campaign, were $1,363,264.87, as against $1,633,477.93 for the current year, or a gain of $270,213.06 over the receipts of eight years ago. The gain in gifts to our foreign mission work have not kept pace with our gains in numbers, wealth and liberality in the homeland.

Many missionaries now at home on furlough can be given no encouragement as to when they will be returned to their fields, if at all. This suspense is causing them no end of anguish, as their fields are suffering in their absence, and their hearts yearn to return.

The Board took definite action last October, informing missionaries on furlough that unless receipts were substantially increased, the missionaries would not be returned to their respective fields.

Your committee feels that is is unfair to our splendid missionaries to keep them longer in this state of suspense.

The situation cannot continue. No one who is acquainted with the facts can deny this. One of two things is inevitable: Southern Baptists must provide a larger income for their foreign mission work, or they must, in addition to paring down the efficiency in the execution of the work, proceed radically to draw in their lines and abandon altogether some of their mission fields.

That suggestion is a hazardous one for a people as strong numerically and financially as Southern Baptists are at this time, and who are able, as our home program shows, to go on with home departments of their work on the scale that they are now going on. Nevertheless facts are facts, and the denomination faces alarming facts in connection with its foreign mission work.

The situation in China calls for the exercise of great Christian patience and faith. Out of the present turmoil, we believe that God will manifest his wisdom and grace, bringing a new day for Christ and his Kingdom in China.

If the day be dawning when the Chinese Christians can carry forward, unaided by us, the work of Christ's Kingdom, which we have projected, it will be the fulfillment of our dreams.

This brings the challenge—What is to be the future policy of Southern Baptists with reference to our foreign mission work?

Many suggestions have been made through the denominational press and otherwise. The chairman of your committee has been in correspondence with many brethren.

The decision seems to be general and evident that the present arrangement with the Co-operative Program is wholly inadequate to meet the needs of our Board's worthy foreign program. The funds received are entirely insufficient.

Some brethren and denominational papers have urged allocating 75 per cent of Southwide funds for the Co-operative Program to Foreign Missions.

The Board itself has informed the denomination that the work cannot be maintained on the present income. For the past two or three years, committees on the Board's reports have brought these distressing facts to the attention of the Convention. We beg to repeat an extract from the findings of the committee last year:

"This committee does not believe that the Co-operative Program promises sufficiently rapid development to warrant the Foreign Mission Board in looking for any considerably enlarged receipts. Therefore, we do not believe that it would be wise to anticipate a sufficient income on the present basis of percentages to take care of the work as at present laid out. It is easy to talk about the thousands of unenlisted churches, and the millions of unenlisted members, and the wealth of unenlisted dollars, but these potential resources do not pay current bills, nor liquidate these dreadful debts. The naked truth is we have no real access to these depositories of unutilized Baptist power, and we know of no practical way of cashing in on these unreached assets."

Your committee is not unmindful of the worthy causes represented, and the pressing needs of our other denominational agencies; but Foreign Missions is our foremost task. It is our supreme challenge—this world-wide task of evangelism embodied in the Great Commission of our Lord. We would not be unfair to other agencies; but surely all will agree that Foreign Mission work is the one greatest Kingdom agency fostered by this Convention. The Macedonian call of 1,200,000,000 is the supreme challenge of Southern Baptists.

Neither is your committee unmindful of the plan of the Convention to operate on the budget plan through the Co-operative Program. The ideal is worthy and fundamental. Your committee would not destroy it. But an emergency has arisen—the present plan as worked for seven years has left our greatest agency crippled. We must find a solution for our Foreign Mission situation. We must get to the hearts of our Baptist brotherhood. If any interest or agency suffers, surely it ought not and must not be that of world-wide missions!

Your committee has carefully considered this whole situation; but with the change of working policy of the Convention now in the making, does not feel competent nor in a position to make constructive recommendations; therefore, submits the facts and findings of this report to the Convention for its information and consideration.

CALVIN B. WALLER, Chairman, Arkansas.
W. L. C. MAHON, Florida.
J. CARL McCOY, New Mexico.
MRS. CHAS. E. MADDRY, North Carolina.
W. W. HAMILTON, JR., Louisiana.
JULIAN ATWOOD, Illinois.
A. F. CRITTENDON, Mississippi.
RYLAND KNIGHT, Missouri.
R. M. INLOW, Oklahoma.
T. RYLAND SANFORD, Virginia.

The report was discussed by Calvin B. Waller, Arkansas, and E. M. Poteat, Sr., China.

76. The report of the Committee on Nominations was read by Zech Ford Bond, Illinois, as follows, and adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE MEMBERS OF THE BOARDS AND INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

Foreign Mission Board

State Members—Joshua Levering, Maryland; W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma; Forrest Smith, Texas; J. M. Kester, North Carolina; C. B. Bobo, South Carolina; J. L. White, Florida; T. D. Brown, Arkansas; H. M. Fugate, Georgia; I. E. Lee, Illinois; J. M. Shelburne, Virginia; W. R. Rigell, Alabama; O. P. Estes, Louisiana; Wm. H. Williams, Missouri; R. Q. Leavell, Mississippi; Hugh Stevenson, District of Columbia; F. F. Gibson, Kentucky; J. H. Anderson, Tennessee; C. R. Barrick, New Mexico.

Local Members—R. H. Pitt, S. B. Woodfin, B. M. Gwathmey, Aubrey Williams, Mrs. Justin Moore, Hill Montague, L. H. Jenkins, R. E. Gaines, W. A. Harris, Miss Altha Foster, S. B. Cousins, Mrs. Julian P. Thomas, W. G. Mahone, R. D. Garcine, W. W. Weeks, W. Thorburn Clark, J. W. Storer, G. T. Waite.

Home Mission Board

State Members—C. W. Duke, Florida; J. E. Briggs, District of Columbia; T. N. Tombes, Maryland; E. L. Atwood, Tennessee; W. C. Boone, Virginia; C .W. Elsey, Kentucky; J. M. Thomas, Alabama; C. H. Durham, North Carolina; J. M. Dawson, Texas; Andrew Potter, Oklahoma; C. M. Rock, New Mexico; E. V. Lamb, Missouri; E. P. J. Garrott, Arkansas; J. F. Kane, Illinois; W. A. McComb, Mississippi; D. A. G. Ouzts, South Carolina; Martin A. Wood, Georgia; W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana.

Local Members—W. H. Houghton, John M. Green, W. Lee Cutts, E. L. Connally, L. R. Christie, F. C. McConnell, J. P. Nichols, W. H. Major, H. M. Willet, E. L. Harlin, W. M. Seay, Mrs. W. P. Anderson, Mrs. George Westmoreland, J. L. Jackson, I. M. Sheffield, S. A. Cowan, W. H. Faust, F. S. Etheridge.

Sunday School Board

State Members—A. U. Boone, Tennessee; W. C. Barrett, North Carolina; V. E. Boston, Mississippi; L. M. Proctor, Missouri; H. Boyce Taylor, Kentucky; O. J. Wade, Arkansas; M. A. Jenkens, Texas; R. P. Mahon, Louisiana; C. W. Durden, Georgia; J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama; J. M. Dameron, Illinois; A. W. Hockenhull, New Mexico; A. M. Bennett, Florida; Fred S. Porter, Oklahoma; C. B. Austin, District of Columbia; W. J. Bolt, South Carolina; F. W. Moore, Virginia; P. W. Watlington, Maryland.

Local Members—A. B. Hill, John A. Wray, Chas. H. Eastman, William Gupton, F. P. Provost, W. T. Hale, Jr., J. W. Winn, Howard E. Frost, H. A. Davis, Powhatan W. James, G. C. Savage, W. M. Wood, W. F. Powell, W. C. Bilbro, Mrs. Henderson Baker, J. D. Freeman, Mrs. Hettie High, E. T. Holman.

Relief and Annuity Board

State Members—A. H. Longino, Mississippi; J. W. Storer, Virginia; John E. White, South Carolina; Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas; E. O. Ware, Louisiana; B. V. Ferguson, Arkansas; H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia; C. C. Hatchett, Oklahoma; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; W. D. Nowlin, Florida; L. O. Dawson, Alabama; Wilson Woodcock, Tennessee; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; Walter P. Binns, Georgia; C. A. Owens, North Carolina; Chesterfield Turner, Kentucky; W. C. Harris, Missouri; K. B. Echols, New Mexico.

Local Members—R. H. Coleman, Wallace Bassett, E. C. Routh, Hal White, Geo. W. Truett, F. S. Groner, L. R. Scarborough, J. B. Cranfill, Mrs. R. E. Burt, W. B. Lee, Oscar Touchstone, Paul Danna, Hugh Prather, C. P. Collins, Miss Della Carroll, A. J. Moncrieth, G. S. Hopkins, Marshall Craig.

Education Board

State Members—E. H. Jackson, District of Columbia; W. L. C. Mahon, Florida; R. W. Wicks, Maryland; M. A. Huggins, North Carolina; W. E. Mitchell,

Kentucky; H. J. Willingham, Alabama; J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia; D. M. Nelson, Mississippi; J. T. Warren, Tennessee; D. S. Campbell, Arkansas; C. Cottingham, Louisiana; J. C. Hardy, Texas; Julian Atwood, Illinois; W. W. Phelin, Oklahoma; W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina; F. W. Boatwright, Virginia; J. A. Cook, New Mexico; L. M. Hale, Missouri.

Local Members—R. K. White, Ed. S. Moore, Will H. Manly, W. A. Davis, W. C. Davis, Wm. H. Smith, Mrs. J. T. Doster, J. C. Stivender, J. R. Hobbs, Mrs. T. G. Bush, J. W. Abercrombie, Mrs. C. J. Sharpe, J. A. Coker, John C. Dawson, David M. Gardner, Miss Lula Bradford, W. I. Pitman, Charles A. Brown.

Hospital Commission

State Members—F. S. Groner, Texas; Bunyan Stephens, Florida; E. C. Sheridan, Georgia; J. M. Pepper, Illinois; M. P. Hunt, Kentucky; E. D. Solomon, Louisiana; E. L. Swift, Maryland; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; S. E. Ewing, Missouri; A. E. Jennings, Tennessee; C. B. Arendall, Alabama; Otto Whittington, Arkansas; R. H. Bagby, District of Columbia; J. F. Nix, New Mexico; J. F. Robinson, Oklahoma; I. H. Hunt, South Carolina; T. Ryland Sanford, Virginia; G. T. Lumpkin, North Carolina.

Local Members—O. L. Benway, Ollie B. Webb, S. N. Harrell, F. W. Salmen, James H. Tharpe, W. P. O'Neal, L. J. Bristow, R. F. Lawton, John D. Nix, Sr., S. G. Posey.

For Trustees of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

T. H. Wayne, Kentucky; Frank Miller, Kentucky; C. E. Gheens, Kentucky; L. M. Render, Kentucky; A. G. Whitley, Kentucky; C. G. Arnett, Kentucky; Blakemore Wheeler, Kentucky; Spencer Tunnell, Kentucky; J. H. Anderson, Tennessee; H. A. Porter, Missouri; C. C. Coleman, North Carolina; Sam Love, Alabama; Columbus Roberts, Georgia; B. H. Lovelace, Mississippi; W. F. Yarborough, Alabama; W. H. Major, Georgia; W. G. Violet, Kentucky; H. V. Bomar, Kentucky; W. S. Wiley, Oklahoma; W. O. Anderson, Oklahoma.

For Trustees of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Term to expire in 1932: Weston Bruner, Georgia; T. V. Herndon, Louisiana; A. P. Stephens, North Carolina; George W. Truett, Texas; J. B. Tidwell, Texas.

For vacancy in the 1931 class: A. L. Maddox, New Mexico; T. C. Skinner, Virginia.

Baptist Bible Institute

Term to expire in 1932: H. Ross Arnold, Alabama; B. A. Pugh, Arkansas; O. O. Dietz, Washington, D. C.; J. D. Adcock, Florida; A. N. Essick, Illinois.

For Trustees of American Baptist Theological Seminary

Terms to expire in 1930: Hight C. Moore, A. M. Nicholson, E. P. Alldredge, J. H. Moore.

For vacancy in 1929 class: Roy Myers.

Holding Board and Commission—Term to expire in 1931: A. B. Hill, A. E. Pickup.

E. E. BOMAR, Chairman, South Carolina,
CALVIN B. WALLER, Arkansas,
JOHN H. BUCHANAN, Tennessee,
H. M. FUGATE, Georgia,
W. W. CHANCELLOR, Oklahoma,
ROBT. JOLLY, Texas,
J. A. TAYLOR, Mississippi,
S. E. EWING, Missouri,
A. C. DAVIDSON, Alabama,
D. PERKINSON, Virginia,
H. P. McCORMICK, Maryland,
A. M. BENNETT, Florida,
S. S. BUSSELL, New Mexico,
SAMUEL JUDSON PORTER, District of Columbia,
E. D. SOLOMON, Louisiana,
F. F. GIBSON, Kentucky,
ZECH FORD BOND, Secretary, Illinois.

77. Chairman Bennett announced the following committees to report next year:

Education Board Report—Doak S. Campbell, Arkansas, chairman; L. O. Dawson, Alabama; E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia; J. L. White, Florida; J. E. Sammons, Georgia; A. E. Prince, Illinois; W. P. Stuart, Kentucky; C. M. Managan, Louisiana; D. W. Littleton, Maryland; E. B. Hatcher, Mississippi; H. C. Wayman, Missouri; C. M. Rock, New Mexico; R. J. Bateman, North Carolina; W. Lee Rector, Oklahoma; D. M. Ramsay, South Carolina; John L. Hill, Tennessee; H. E. Fowler, Texas; Tillman Johnson, Virginia.

Committee Raised by Efficiency Committee Report—L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama, chairman; Livingston Johnson, North Carolina; O. J. Wade, Arkansas; Gove G. Johnson, District of Columbia; T. V. McCaul, Florida; Weston Bruner, Georgia; Mrs. Julian Atwood, Illinois; J. E. Hampton, Kentucky; T. W. Gayer, Louisiana; R. B. Jones, Maryland; J. W. Provine, Mississippi; R. B. Whiteside, Missouri; Jesse Cook, New Mexico; H. B. Wilhoyt, Oklahoma; J. Dean Crain, South Carolina; A. U. Boone, Tennessee; J. B. Tidwell, Texas; and T. Clagett Skinner, Virginia.

Executive Committee—Geo. W. Truett, president, and Hight C. Moore senior secretary.

One Year Term—Calvin B. Waller, Arkansas; S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; Eugene Levering, Maryland; M. P. L. Love, Mississippi; Walter N. Johnson, North Carolina; W. L. Ball, South Carolina; Austin Crouch, Tennessee; John M. Long, Virginia. At large, Edgar Holcombe, Mississippi.

Two Year Term—Z. F. Bond, Illinois; C. M. Managan, Louisiana; Minetry Jones, Missouri; J. Carl McCoy, New Mexico; Pat M. Neff, Texas. At large, H. L. Winburn, Arkansas; J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky; Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Missouri; J. Calvin Moss, Virginia.

Three Year Term—J. E. Dillard, Alabama; W. A. Hobson, Florida; Chas. W. Daniel, Georgia; George E. Hays, Kentucky; J. W. Bruner, Oklahoma. At large, Mrs. Ben S. Thompson, Georgia; Carl De Vane, Louisiana; J. R. Jester, North Carolina; R. M. Inlow, Oklahoma.

78. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by Livingston Johnson, North Carolina.

FRIDAY—Third Day—Evening Session

79. The Convention reassembled at 7 P.M., and was called to order by President Truett. Devotional exercises were conducted by Fred F. Brown, Tennessee, who, after prayer led by W. D. Powell, Kentucky, commented on the triple question in John 21—"Lovest thou me?"

80. E. B. Hatcher, Mississippi, offered the following resolution which, under suspension of the rules, was adopted:

WHEREAS, Our heavenly Father has so wondrously enriched us in the gift of his Son, our Saviour, and has poured out, and is still pouring out, upon our people such abundant material and spiritual blessings, and has also crowned the work of our Boards in the South and in other lands with such inspiringly large results; and,

WHEREAS, The imperial opportunities on our fields everywhere cry out with such a mighty challenge to us; and

WHEREAS, In the present emergency, Christ's Great Commission is sounding out to Southern Baptists as never before;

THEREFORE RESOLVED,

First, that this Convention earnestly appeals to all our churches that they will, during the next Convention year, express, week by week, their gratitude and love to God in their gifts for the carrying on of the world Kingdom program of our divine Lord and Master;

Second, that our pastors be asked to keep frequently before their churches, through their pulpit and pastoral deliverances, and through the varied organizations in their churches, very frequent reminders of the marvelous love and goodness of God as manifested in many ways, and particularly in the triumphs in the Kingdom work in our varied fields of service;

Thirdly, that our editors be asked to co-operate through their papers in such frequent reminders of the divine mercy and grace;

Fourth, that we ask the committee having in charge the promotion campaign to give a prominent place to the above plan in their promotion program.

81. The following telegram was read:

Edinburgh, Scotland, May 5, 1927.

Secretary Baptist Convention,
Louisville, Ky.

European Baptists salute you. Second Thessalonians three, one and two.
GILL.

82. The Convention was addressed by J. H. Rushbrooke, Baptist Commissioner for Europe, London, England; and by A. G. Warner, president of the Baptist Union of Ireland, Dublin, Ireland.

83. The following memorial from the Oklahoma General Convention was presented by W. Lee Rector, Oklahoma:

MEMORIAL

At the last meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma the Christian Education Committee recommended:

"That Oklahoma Baptist General Convention memorialize the Southern Baptist Convention, at its coming session 1927, to create a Textbook Commission with authority to secure competent scientists to write college textbooks which do no violence to orthodox Baptists' conventional interpretation of the Book Divine, and that the president of this Convention designate someone to present this memorial to the Southern Baptist Convention which convenes at Louisville, Kentucky, next May."

(This memorial was unanimously approved by the Oklahoma Baptist General Convention at its November, 1926, session, Enid, Oklahoma.)

W. LEE RECTOR, Chairman,
G. R. WEST,
O. L. GIBSON,
T. H. CARDEN,
E. F. HALLECK.

The following amendment was offered by W. E. Hunter, Kentucky:

AMENDMENT TO MEMORIAL

Mr. President, I move, as an amendment to the memorial just presented, the following provisions:

(1) That the tenure of office for members of the Textbook Commission, upon whose shoulders shall devolve the responsibility of carrying out the expressed purpose of the memorial, shall be three years, and that the initial

committee shall be composed of J. D. Sandefer, president of Simmons University, Abilene, Texas, chairman; M. B. Adams, president of Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.; J. Benjamin Lawrence, superintendent of missions, Baptist General Convention, Missouri; W. Lee Rector, Broadway Baptist Church, Ardmore, Okla., and R. G. Lee, First Baptist Church, Charleston, S. C.

(2) That vacancies occurring in the Textbook Commission during any term of office shall be filled by the committee for the unexpired term.

(3) That the textbooks produced according to this plan shall be published by the Sunday School Board on the basis of regular book contracts, and that the expenses incurred in the production of such books shall be assumed by the Sunday School Board.

W. E. HUNTER, Kentucky.

The memorial and the amendment were referred to the Executive Committee with power to act.

84. On motion of J. F. Love, Virginia, our churches were requested to join in the protest against refusal of religious liberty in Roumania:

REFUSAL OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY IN RUMANIA

The members of Baptist churches throughout the world hereby express their sorrow and indignation at the failure of the Royal Government of Rumania to concede religious freedom in that land, including liberty of conviction, of worship, of preaching, and of organization.

They desire to call the attention of the whole civilized world, and especially of the League of Nations as the guardian of the rights of minorities, to this failure on the part of the Rumanian Government to observe the spirit and letter of its Treaty obligations; and also to the many repressive acts against their Christian fellow-believers and others for which administrative bodies in Rumania are responsible.

They are animated by sincere good-will toward the Rumanian State and its people, but they unitedly and earnestly insist that the Government should at once accord the liberty to which all loyal citizens are entitled, and that differentiation against Baptists and others on the ground of their faith should cease.

85. After remarks by W. D. Powell, Kentucky, all missionaries of the Board in attendance at this session were introduced to the Convention by Associate Secretary T. B. Ray, Virginia.

Reports of their work on the foreign field were made by E. G. McLean, Africa; James McGavock, Chile; G. A. Bowdler, Argentina; C. L. Neal and Alfredo C. Mueller, Mexico; W. C. Taylor, Brazil; C. W. Pruitt, China; W. B. Bagby, Brazil; and George W. Leavell, China.

86. The report on the report of the Foreign Mission Board was adopted, and the Convention adjourned with benediction by George W. Leavell, China.

SATURDAY—Fourth Day—Morning Session

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY, May 7, 1927.

86. President Truett called the Convention to order at 9 A.M., and devotional services were conducted by Norman W. Cox, Georgia.

87. The journal for yesterday was read and confirmed.

88. At the request and on motion of Livingston Johnson, North Carolina, who had been named the chairman, L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama, was made chairman of the Committee Raised by the Report of the Committee on Business Efficiency.

89. On motion of George W. McDaniel, Virginia, Article 11 of the By-Laws was changed in accordance with the recommendations of the Committee on Business Efficiency as adopted by the Convention.

90. It was voted that until the Executive Committee shall have organized, General Director Barton and Publicity Director Frank E. Burkhalter and the office force of the Co-operative Commission be asked to continue their work as at present.

91. On motion of L. R. Scarborough, Texas, the report of the Commission on Co-operative Program was adopted after striking out any phrases and paragraphs that may be in conflict with the report of the Committee on Business Efficiency as adopted by the Convention.

92. On motion of Joseph T. Watts, Virginia, and at the request of George W. McDaniel, who had been named, John W. Long was appointed the Virginia member of the Executive Committee.

93. On motion of L. E. Barton, Alabama, the report on the report of the Education Board was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION BOARD'S REPORT

Your committee notes with distinct pleasure and approval the clear and comprehensive grasp with which the Board has set forth not only its own immediate activities, but the conditions and needs in the education field throughout the convention territory. Much valuable information is given, some conditions pointed out, certain tendencies in secular education indicated, and some very timely danger signals are erected for our warning. But notwithstanding much has been done to analyze all the needs and conditions, much remains to be done in the way of a complete survey. A hundred and twelve institutions, with forty thousand students, and property investments of fifty-eight millions of dollars constitute a potentiality so great that this convention should seek to elicit all the information about them. The Board's report truly says, "So vital are the relations of these institutions to each other, to every interest of Southern Baptists, to 40,000 students, and so large is the investment, that it would seem the part of wisdom to devote the most serious attention to a complete survey of our educational possessions, and our program as the schools are related to each

other, to our entire cause and to the state system of education." Such survey should, in our judgment, include all our schools, theological seminaries, colleges, and secondary schools, and our relations to state, or tax supported institutions.

We call particular attention to the report of the Board's committee on standardization. The work seems to have been done very thoroughly, while the standard adopted for our Baptist schools contains all the requirements of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools within the Southern States, with the very important addition of certain moral and religious requirements which the Southern Association does not, in the nature of the case, require.

We respectfully call the Convention's attention to both its moral and legal obligation which was assumed last year when it instructed the Education Board to bond its indebtedness (see page 48 of the Annual), and expressed the purpose of increasing the percentage of allocation to the Education Board in order to provide funds for the retirement of the bonds. The bonding of the indebtedness has been accomplished, and the bonds have been placed with the "Real Estate Mortgage Trust Company," of St. Louis, Mo., said company accepting the same on their faith in this action of the Convention. This, as we understand it is both a moral and legal obligation which the Convention voluntarily imposed on itself when it adopted the report of the "Commission On Co-operative Program," last year.

We view with great anxiety the information which the report of the Board brings to our attention concerning the falling off in the number of students for the ministry. This indicates a deadening spiritual lassitude in the churches at the present and bodes evil for the future of the kingdom's interests.

We suggest that the pastors and the churches make the most of Christian Education Day in the Sunday schools on June 26, both for educational purposes and for an intelligent generous contribution of the Sunday schools to this fundamental and far-reaching cause.

We heartily commend the Board's sentiments with reference to the discontinuance of denominational high schools. In view of the present facilities of secular education we think there are only the fewest instances where the denomination is longer justifiable in spending money for the maintenance of high schools. Furthermore, we believe that fewer and better colleges and secondary schools should be the slogan of Southern Baptists. We have reached the time when a multiplication of institutions will be a menace to all. If individuals, and local associations, and communities who are contemplating the establishment of schools of any grade would seek the advice and counsel of the educational agencies of the denomination within their state, and the counsel of our Education Board as to the wisdom of the enterprise and the location, and the financing of the school in case it was established, we might save much money, be spared much embarrassment, and escape much humiliation incident to inefficiency and mediocrity in our education system.

We approve all the recommendations of the report except No. 4, as just and timely and request their adoption by the Convention.

F. F. GIBSON, Kentucky.
L. E. BARTON, Alabama.
J. M. DAWSON, Texas.
WESTON BRUNER, Georgia.
W. M. WOOD, Tennessee.
JAMES R. EDWARDS, Virginia.
W. H. BARTON, Missouri.

94. The Convention was briefly addressed by David Lee Jamison, professor of the Philosophy of Religion in the Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa.; R. R. Coon, historian of the Baptist State Convention, Grand Island, Nebr.; and Fred W. Gracey, pastor Baptist Church at Cork, Ireland.

Other visitors introduced were: Dwight H. Willet, professor in Kansas City Theological Seminary, Kansas City, Kans.; Sidney W. Powell, Anderson, Ind.; C. L. Hammond, Petersburg, Ind.; Mrs. Harvey G. Adams, and Mrs. Edward B. James, Centralia, Ill.; L. M. Thompson and wife, Mrs. Etta Hansett, and Mrs. Carl Jenkins, Jackson, Mich.; and Stark A. White, Weston, W. Va.

95. The Committee on Boards was named as follows:

Committee on Boards—Ryland Knight, Missouri, Chairman; W. F. Yarborough, Alabama; Otto Whittington, Arkansas; John E. Briggs, District of Columbia; C. W. Duke, Florida; Walter P. Binns, Georgia; Julian Atwood, Illinois; W. E. Hunter, Kentucky; W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana; Richard H. Edmonds, Maryland; W. A. Hewett, Mississippi; J. Carl McCoy, New Mexico; Ira E. D. Andrews, North Carolina; C. C. Morris, Oklahoma; J. M. Burnett, South Carolina; T. J. York, Tennessee; George W. Carroll, Texas; Solon B. Cousins, Virginia.

96. The report of the Committee on Preservation of Baptist History, presented by Charles A. Stakely, Alabama, as follows, was adopted:

REPORT ON THE PRESERVATION OF BAPTIST HISTORY

A people who have been sufficiently noble to make the history that the Baptists have made ought to be sufficiently noble to preserve it. But as a matter of fact the Baptists have been deplorably careless in preserving the records of their life and work. Their achievements have been much greater than their memorials. For example, it has been the lament of historians that in the case of our oldest church North, the First Church of Providence, Rhode Island, and of the oldest church South, the First Church of Charleston, South Carolina, there is a loss of nearly a century of local records, so that the history for that length of time has had to be written from other sources.

Baptist Remissness

In many instances, of course, the loss of records has been due to other causes, such as fire and flood and the ravages of war. In the cases of Providence and Charleston, the one's loss was from a local colonial struggle, and the other's from the War of the Revolution; while it is well known that thousands of documents of every kind in every state of the South were swept out of existence during the period of the Civil War and the dark days that followed. At the same time, it is true that our losses in this time are due for the most part to the inexcusable indifference and carelessness of our churches and our people.

A Species of Sin

Such dereliction is to be regarded as a species of sin. Among the ancient people of God the "landmarks" were protected by special legislation and the removal or mutilation of them or any indifference toward them was punishable by law. They were the signs and proofs of vested and established rights. In a remarkable passage in the New Testament it is written that "The chief priests consulted that they might put Lazarus also to death; because that by reason of him many of the Jews went away and believed on Jesus." Here it is more than insinuated that there is something wrong in getting rid of the evidences in a case. If this be so, there must be some measure of wrong in being indifferent toward the evidences in a case. How much stronger our Baptist position would be in the land today if all our records were extant and intact and historians could lay their hands at once on the immediate contemporary evidences of our life and zeal and our wonderful accomplishments!

Much to be sure has been preserved and classified and collated, but in many lines of our history and investigation is like the proverbial hunting for a needle in a haystack, and untold pages are gone, and gone forever.

Former Committee Reports

It is a pleasure to your committee to reiterate the suggestions and recommendations of former committees of the Convention on the Preservation of Baptist History. The reports of the committee for 1923, Dr. John T. Christian, chairman, and for 1924, Dr. W. L. Pickard, chairman, were especially comprehensive and elaborate, abounding with detail, full of valuable practical suggestions, and very interesting and inspiring. If those two reports could be printed together in tract or pamphlet form and distributed among the people so that they could be read, as now they cannot be in the bulky minutes of the Convention, it is believed that they would arouse in our people a general interest in our denominational history, creating a better love for the history itself and a greater care in the recording and preservation of its materials.

Importance of Our History

There should be a Baptist historical society not only in every one of our states and in the District of Columbia, but in every one of our associations and in every one of our leading churches, each working in its own sphere, but all working together for the good of the whole. In each of our states and the District of Columbia there should be an up-to-date history of Baptists on the order of Nowlin's "Kentucky Baptist History" or Riley's "Memorial History of the Baptists of Alabama." We rejoice that such histories are in preparation in so many states, as for example, in Virginia and South Carolina; but with the list of such state histories complete we shall still not have covered the whole ground. We have an intensive as well as an extensive life. Every association should be written up, and every church.

It is in the interest of our general history that our local history should be preserved. However interesting and effective our general history has become at the hands of such men as Newman, McGlothlin and Christian, we can never have a completely adequate general history until we can get into possession of the whole local life and work of our people in every part of the territory of the Convention. Every scrap of our history is important. Not until every shred of it is in hand shall we be able to make our fullest and most effective impact on the country and on the world.

We owe it to ourselves as well as to our Lord to make our best impression on the advancing age, but we cannot do it if we are slipshod and slovenly in taking care of the really noble history that we make.

In addition to the suggestions which have been inspired by the reports of former committees, permit us to offer a few of our own, which we regard as of special consequence at this time.

Great Work of Dr. Alldredge

1. It ought to be the habit of our churches and pastors everywhere to cooperate regularly and unreservedly with the Convention's appointed department of "Survey, Statistics and Information." Statistics are the foundation of accurate history. We cannot commend too highly the work that is being done by Dr. E. P. Alldredge and his assistants. On the basis of the work so well inaugurated by the late lamented Lansing Burrows, Dr. Alldredge is simply working wonders in the line of our Baptist statistics in putting us properly before the world, and he is working on a wider basis and with better facilities.

Our people in looking after their statistics are looking after one of the fundamentals of their history; and the world is at last getting the truth about our numbers and progress. Still it is probable that our whole work and our whole strength have not yet been reported. In almost every one of our communities our people have done more than they have been credited with, but for the world's ignorance of it they have only themselves to blame.

A Baptist Encyclopedia

2. It seems to us that one of our greatest needs at this time is a Baptist encyclopedia brought to date. All of our Baptist histories are lacking in biographical data, simply for the want of space. The encyclopedia is the only sort of publication that can furnish adequate room for the abounding riches

of our Southern Baptist biographical and historical detail. Cathcart's Encyclopedia, which covers much of the ground, and covers it well as far as it goes, is far out of date. A new generation has come on, including many distinguished women. Indeed, our Baptist women have come into their own since 1881, when that monumental work was issued, and look at our men who have come on since then and the many things that have since been accomplished and the changes that have taken place in the world!

Possibly an arrangement could be made whereby Cathcart's could be brought to date, revised and enlarged, or an entirely new work could be projected and so put through as to pay for itself. In any event, an encyclopedia is needed.

Literary History of the Baptists

3. The literary history of American Baptists has never been written, and in the making of such a history Southern Baptists have had a notable hand. Our contributions to the American civil order have been the subject of numerous monographic works, and no less our patriotic relations and our great numbers of adherents in many of the states, standing ever for law and order and landing usually on the right side of public moral issues. But our cultural life and its influence on the cultural life of the country has never received anything like a respectable showing. We have had eminent statesmen, eminent jurists, eminent educators, eminent publicists, eminent men in science and art, eminent men of letters, eminent editors, eminent preachers, all speaking well and writing well, and so making an intellectual and spiritual impression on the age.

Has not the time come for a work covering this department of our Baptist life? And what an impression such a work, if adequately done, would have on our children and our neighbors, who hear it from many sources that we are an ignorant, uncultivated people who have contributed little or nothing to the cultural life of the world.

Baptist Hymnology

4. In connection with the literary history of our Baptist people, and as really a part of it, it may be urged separately that our American Baptist hymnology needs to be brought up to date. The only comprehensive work which we have on the subject is Burrage's "Baptist Hymn Writers and Their Hymns," published in 1888. Not only does this valuable work need to be revised, which its gifted author would doubtless do were he now living, but since its date a numerous generation of hymn producers and music composers has come upon the stage, and many of these are Southern. We have a host of effective singers now living whose names and works must not be lost. The service of song has been vastly enriched by Baptist composition, both literary and musical, and this heritage ought not to be allowed to pass away.

All of this constitutes a most valuable part of our history, and the years to come will thank us for recording and preserving it. At present we have not even a handbook on the subject.

Fireproof Buildings for Archives

5. In urging to scrupulous carefulness in the preservation of our history, even the countless and most insignificant minutiae of our history, we urge that in each state, at Baptist headquarters or in connection with some one of our institutions of learning, a fireproof building be provided for the safekeeping of our archives, a space being allotted to each association. Into this central safe repository let the people be encouraged to place such Baptist data as they have or can get hold of, there to be classified and exhibited as well as preserved and made available for students and historians. This itself will prove an incentive. With some such definite end to work to we can hope to interest our men and women, and even our children, in our history and secure their co-operation in preserving it.

May God fill us all and keep us filled with a sense of the history that we have made and lead us on continually to even higher and nobler endeavor.

Our fathers laid the foundations on which we are building and we owe it to them as well as to ourselves to transmit the legacy unimpaired to our children and the generations that follow. Let us be true to our heavenly trust.

CHARLES A. STAKELY, Acting Chairman,
A. J. HOLT,
MRS. GEO. E. ELAM,

97. For the local Committee on Religious Exercises, M. P. Hunt, Kentucky, announced appointments for members of the Convention on Sunday as printed in the city papers and in the *Convention Bulletin*.

98. With Vice-President Upshaw in the chair, the report of the Trustees of the Baptist Bible Institute was presented by the president of the Institute, Byron H. DeMent, Louisiana, as follows:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY, MAY, 1927

Ten years ago, the Southern Baptist Convention—meeting in the city of New Orleans—crystallized a lingering sentiment which had been slowly developing for one hundred years, and voted to establish a school in New Orleans for the training of Christian workers and leaders. It is generally recognized that the Baptist Bible Institute has had a remarkable growth and has exerted a mighty spiritual influence on the city of New Orleans and surrounding country. Its development and power have surpassed the sanguine expectations of its most optimistic advocates.

The faculty consists of thirteen men of scholarship, ability and experience, who are assisted by several instructors and tutors. We have had, during the nine years of our history, only one change in the faculty, and that was caused by the home-going of Dr. John T. Christian more than a year ago. Thus we are a growing faculty, as well as a student body, into a compact unity, cherishing the same ideals and sacrificial spirit.

Our student body has enjoyed a constant and conservative development. This session is by far the best one we have had in our history. We have enrolled 225 students from twenty-two states and several foreign countries. More than half of this number have attended college one or more years, while many of them are honor graduates of standard educational institutions. We have representatives from 64 colleges and universities. The majority of the students who have not had college advantages are doing excellent work and are—and always will be—most cordially welcomed to the instruction and benefits of the Baptist Bible Institute. Our mission is to train leaders of varied educational equipment, even as the Lord and our Baptist people send them to us.

Student attendance is distributed as follows: Alabama, 16; Arkansas, 7; Florida, 17; Georgia, 5; Illinois, 3; Indiana, 1; Kentucky, 5; Louisiana, 48; Mississippi, 37; Missouri, 2; Minnesota, 1; Massachusetts, 1; New Mexico, 1; North Carolina, 10; Oklahoma, 8; Pennsylvania, 2; South Carolina, 18; Texas, 20; Tennessee, 13; Virginia, 3; West Virginia, 2; Canada, 1; Chile, S. A., 1; China, 2; District of Columbia, 1.

Two of the most distinctive features of the Baptist Bible Institute are these: Emphasis upon the thorough study of the English Bible and the requirement of practical activities in connection with intellectual development. Our original course requires, in the English Bible alone, six hours a week for three sessions. Three methods of Bible study are pursued: The synthetic, or the Bible book by book; the historical, or the usual seminary method; and the intensive Bible work, or seminar method.

The correlation of learning and doing, or learning by doing and doing while learning, has received a wide application in recent years, not only in schools of religious training but in institutions of higher education. It is the method of the clinic, the correlation of thought and act, of carrying out and testing principles in concrete social relations. It is the method of the Master, and it is the method of the Baptist Bible Institute.

It is interesting to note that of the students who have studied Italian, taught by Dr. Lawrence Zarrilli, sixty have gone forth from the institution and are rendering valuable service in the different fields where Italian work is carried on by the Home Mission Board and other agencies of the denomination. Sunday school and preaching services in Italian are held in Managan Chapel every Sunday afternoon, the attendance averaging about forty. Baptisms are frequent. Italian students are doing effective work at several churches, on steamships, in street preaching and cottage prayer meetings.

Some of our former students in the Spanish Department, under Dr. Mahon, head of the Department of Modern Languages and professor of Missions, are doing missionary work in South America. Through our co-operation Coliseum Baptist Church has organized a Spanish department in which they have regular Sunday school and preaching services and prayer meeting every week conducted in Spanish. From six to ten Spanish-speaking countries are represented at every service. A former student of the Baptist Bible Institute has become superintendent of work among the French under the Louisiana State Convention.

Our practical work is under the direction of Dr. George H. Crutcher, professor of Evangelism, assisted by Dr. L. Bracey Campbell. It includes work in jails, hospitals, street meetings, Chinese meetings, service among the Jews, Good Will Centers, boys' work, docks, not to mention the regular meeting of church, Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. A fine evangelistic spirit prevails, and often as many as two or three dozen conversions are reported as the result of the combined activities of the students for a single week.

It is generally recognized that the Baptist Bible Institute has been an exceedingly vital factor in the unprecedented development of the Baptist cause in New Orleans and the surrounding country. The city of New Orleans, the unique metropolis of the South, has been the cemetery of thousands of Baptists, and has. for several generations, been regarded as an almost impregnable bulwark against Baptist principles and practice. But the hearty co-operation of a large and able faculty and enthusiastic and evangelistic student body has demonstrated the fact that where the gospel, as Baptists hold it, is believed and loved and preached and lived, our Baptist people will be strengthened and multiplied.

During the past nine years our churches have increased from six to fourteen; our church membership has increased almost four-fold, while our attendance at prayer meetings, Sunday school and church services has increased over five-fold, and our contributions to missions over ten-fold, or from $2,500 to $26,000 per year. Every department of church work has enjoyed similar progress. Over fifty churches and mission points outside of New Orleans are supplied by our students.

Purely as a missionary factor, the Baptist Bible Institute has been worth more to this section of the country than it has cost the denomination.

The graduates of our school are becoming widely and favorably known for their work's sake. They are occupying important positions in various states as pastors, evangelistic singers, music directors, missionaries, directors of religious education and other positions of Kingdom influence. We have representatives in South America, Africa and China. "By their fruits ye shall know them," applies not only to trees but to individuals and to institutions. By this test we are becoming more widely known and appreciated.

The factors in the internal development of the Baptist Bible Institute are worthy of consideration. We have a faculty prayer meeting in the president's office every morning at eight o'clock; chapel for the whole school at 10:30; fellowship services after supper—men and women meeting separately except on Friday evenings when the students have a joint service. Two fellowship services are held in married students' apartments each evening. There is also the

B. H. DeMent Ministerial Union, composed of all ministerial students; Foreign Mission Band, consisting of over thirty prospective missionaries, and a large Religious Education Band—all holding weekly meetings. Our monthly Missionary Day is one of the high water marks of spiritual and missionary enthusiasm.

We have two annual lectureships,—the Layne Foundation which provides for five lectures on some theme connected with Baptist faith and practice, and the Tharp Foundation providing for three lectures on "The Preacher from a Layman's Viewpoint." The eight lectures on these two foundations have proven to be intellectual and spiritual feasts to both faculty and student body.

Southern Baptists were providentially led not only to the establishment of this school, but to the selection and purchase of the property we now possess, which consists of twenty-three buildings, giving us a valuable material equipment for doing a glorious work. Our buildings include the M. E. Dodd Administration Building, Managan Chapel, Recitation Building, Women's Dormitory—accommodating sixty students—, Men's Dormitory—accommodating about sixty also,—a small but convenient Infirmary, Library Building, professors' homes and apartments for the accommodation of about sixty married student families.

In the past two years great improvements have been made in our property which was sorely in need of renovation. Recently our campus has been beautified, and all in all our property has, through the fine taste and leadership of Brother N. T. Tull, our business manager, been so improved as to meet the approval and commendation not only of our Baptist people, but of all intelligent citizens of New Orleans.

Whereas we have property worth a million dollars for our purpose, we nevertheless have a bonded indebtedness of $300,000 and other indebtedness of about $40,000. Our only resource is in the Co-operative Program of Southern Baptists which, we regret to say, is not providing means for our maintenance.

The interest is 6 per cent, payable semi-annually, and the first note of $25,000 is due February 1, 1928.

This Board accepts the action of the Convention at Houston on the origin of man, and expects the same to govern the policy of the Institute, and expresses its gratification at the information given by President DeMent that he had a personal written statement from each member of the faculty, including the business manager, that he heartily and without reservation accepts the aforesaid Houston Resolution.

The Board also endorsed the request to solicit from the co-operative program commission, an allocation of five per cent for the Institute instead of three and one-half per cent during the present year. The W.M.U. Advisory Committee also heartily endorsed this application for increased appropriation. We refer to this in order to impress upon the Convention the imperative need of the Institution for a larger recognition in the contributions of the Convention.

We seriously considered the inauguration of an effort to secure funds for the payment of bonds and other indebtedness and a special committee was appointed to take this matter in hand. This committee has gathered data as to the financial condition of the Baptist Bible Institute, and this information has been given considerable publicity. This effort, however, has been delayed, and no aggressive action has been taken owing to our unwillingness to break our record of absolute and unswerving loyalty to the Co-operative Program, and our belief that the Baptist brotherhood will, when informed, care for the vital and urgent needs of the institution.

The Baptist Bible Institute is pre-eminently a child of providence and prayer. We believe that its position in the hearts and plans of Southern Baptists will guarantee the support which is necessary to enable it to render an ever increasing service to our Baptist cause and the kingdom of God throughout the world.

After remarks by Gracey Campbell and Byron H. DeMent, Louisiana, the report was adopted.

99. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Sunday School Board was presented as follows by W. C. Boone, Virginia:

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

The Sunday School Board has closed another year with an increase in its business, its activities and its resources, according to its custom. It is a noteworthy fact that this Board has never failed one time to show at the end of the year a substantial increase over the year before. This time the Board reports total receipts amounting to $1,806,416.27, an increase over last year of $95,941.54. The Board has also expended $444,028.41 in carrying on various phases of denominational work, which is about $59,000.00 more than in any previous year. The resources of the Board are now $1,717,300.48, which is a gain of $26,993.99 over last year.

The money expended by the Sunday School Board for denominational work is now largely going into channels of work where these funds, made available by wise management and good business methods on the part of the Board's organization, can directly help the Sunday schools, and develop the denominational life.

Attention is called to the fact that there is already need of more buildings and additional equipment to take care of the steadily increasing business of the Board. Your committee, in the person of the chairman, has made a visit to the headquarters in Nashville, and observed the need mentioned above. There are at present three buildings, one used for offices and administration work, one for printing and binding, and the third for storage and shipping. All of these buildings are crowded to capacity, and it will not be long until more space must be provided, to handle the huge business which comes to the Board. We, therefore, think the Board will act wisely if they begin to accumulate a reserve fund to apply to this purpose when enlargement shall have become an imperative necessity.

We commend the good business judgment used in making a printing contract with the Marshall and Bruce Co., which enables the Board to issue all of its publications at a cost which is probably far below what it would be if the Board employed its own printers, and had to pay for and maintain its own machinery, and if it should be forced to deal directly with labor problems and other matters connected with the physical operations of the industry. The relations between the Board and the printing company which leases the Board's building and gets out the work at a small percentage above actual cost prices are said to be cordial and intimate, and every interest of the Board has been carefully safeguarded in the contract, which still has several years to run.

We note in this connection, that a decided improvement has been made in the appearance and mechanical make-up of a number of the periodicals. This, it is believed, will make these publications more attractive, and lead to a larger number of them being really used, and the increase in cost is small in proportion to the results attained.

It is gratifying to see that the chain of Book Stores now operated by the Board has been extended during the past year, and that there are now fifteen of these stores in the various states. The Board owns a one-half interest in these stores, the total amount of this interest now being $107,581.43. These stores are all doing well, and are not only serving in the distribution of religious literature, but by their connection with the Board are able to broaden their service, enlarge their stocks and facilities, and thus fill a larger place of usefulness in the denominational life. The Board received regular reports from each of the stores. This is said to be the first time that the chain-store principle, which has been so successfully worked in certain lines of business, has been applied to the book and stationery business.

We commend the practice of the Sunday School Board in issuing a large number of free tracts on evangelistic and doctrinal themes, and also in furnishing Bibles in certain needy places. The distribution of tracts has now reached the huge total of 15,355,000, of which more than 1,060,000 were sent out during the present year. Pastors and other workers are invited to call on the Board for these tracts, which are listed by name and subject in the Board's report.

A special feature of the program for the past year was the great Sunday School Conference held in Memphis during the month of January. More than

1,800 people were actually registered, and it is certain that more than 2,200 attended these meetings. They were conducted for the workers of all the departmnts of the Sunday school work, and were properly divided into sections along department lines. The influence of such a meeting is bound to be far-reaching, and we express our approval of the proposition to hold a similar conference during the coming year.

With reference to certain questions raised by the report as to the continuation of some periodicals which are published at a loss, your committee would recommend that Home and Foreign Fields, The Baptist Student and B.Y.P.U. Magazine be continued, and at the present rates. They fill a needed place, and inspire a certain portion of our constituency, and the money lost on them may well be considered as a missionary investment. We would also recommend that the Board carry out the previous instructions of the Convention in the organization of a department of Church Administration, and proceed to issue a periodical dealing with efficient methods of church work and administration.

We would also heartily approve the proposal in the Board's report to work out some satisfactory plan for the retirement of the Board's employes who have been in its service for many years, with a proper annual allowance in recognition of said faithful services.

The ten-year survey included in the Board's report is worthy of our study and our praise. Marvelous growth has been made along every line and the manifest blessings of God and the approval of the denomination is shown in this decade's progress. A careful reading of this summary will make us all proud of the work of the Sunday School Board, and show us the magnitude and the fruitfulness of its present program.

In closing your committee would call special attention to the figures given showing the relation of church building, brought about largely by the growth of our Sunday school and other educational work, to the missionary spirit of the denomination. In the past ten years we have increased the valuation of our church property from $62,820,056 to $184,719,387. At the same time we have achieved a net gain in our church membership of one million, and in our Sunday school enrollment of 900,000. For the first time we have come to an equal standing with the Southern Methodists in buildings and equipment, and we have far exceeded them in gains in our membership and in Sunday school enrollment. Thus our enlarged building program has led to great growth in our churches. On the other hand the figures do not bear out the assertion now being freely made that our slump in missionary contributions is due to the money being spent on church buildings and equipment at home. A survey just completed by the statistical department of the Sunday School Board shows that of 159 churches which have erected new buildings since 1923, 70 of them also showed an actual increase in the amount of their offerings to missions and benevolences. Some of them showed a decrease. The totals of the contributions of these churches, which are representative, shows an average decrease of 3.7 per cent in missionary contributions in 1926 as against 1923, while the decrease of the denomination as a whole amounted to 16.5 per cent, about five times as much. It seems, therefore, that church building is not a menace to our co-operative work or our missionary spirit, but on the contrary it seems that a vision and a spirit that leads a church to enlarge its quarters and better its equipment at home also leads them to a larger view of the needs of the lost world. The decrease in missionary contributions is doubtless due to various reasons, and it is not confined to Southern Baptists by any means. We do not believe that it can rightly be charged to those churches which have undertaken to provide new equipment for their God-given tasks of evangelism and Christian training.

W. C. BOONE, Chairman
CECIL V. COOK
C. A. WESTBROOK
LEON M. LATIMER
MRS. GEO. W. TRUETT
L. M. SIPES
J. R. HOBBS
W. C. ROYAL
HENRY W. O. MILLINGTON

After discussion by Corresponding Secretary I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, Charles E. Maddry, North Carolina, and E. C. Dargan, Tennessee, the report was adopted.

100. The report of the trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by the President of the Seminary, L. R. Scarborough, Texas, as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

To the President and Members of the Southern Baptist Convention, assembled in Louisville, May, 1927:

We, the Board of Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, beg to report for the past year's work as follows:

We are glad to report a good year's work for the Seminary. We have had a year of genuine co-operation on the part of students, faculty and friends. Harmony has prevailed in a glorious fashion. The tides of spiritual power have run high and the students have done a noble work in study and in practical kingdom efficiency. The faculty has lived up to a high standard of teaching and co-operation in the work of building Christ's kingdom.

Our enrollment in resident students has been 627; in non-resident students it has been 919.

We call your attention in a brief manner to the following items of interest:

1. The George E. Cowden Music Hall has been completed at a cost, including furniture, of approximately $335,000, and has been occupied during the year. It gives comfortable and commodious accommodation for the entire teaching force of the Seminary, besides making splendid provision for all the work of the School of Sacred Music. Mrs. George E. Cowden has paid in full the $150,000 which she promised; and the building stands as a beautiful monument to the memory of a noble layman, her worthy husband.

2. We regret to report a deficit on running expenses. The income from a small endowment, donations and the Unified Program, has not been sufficient to meet the running expenses of the institution. This account of current fund includes student aid fund, some of the scholarships for the women, interest on indebtedness, salaries, and other expenses of administration. The amount of this deficit is shown in the financial statement. Some means must be provided for meeting this deficit.

3. The President has gone through the entire financial conditions; and, in the spirit of a most rigid economy, has reduced out of the budget for running expenses for the next session, around $35,000. This has been done by reductions, eliminations and adjustments, with the idea of bringing as nearly as possible the outlay for expenses to come within the income. This has not been a cut in waste (we had none), but has been a cut in real vitalities.

4. The Texas Conquest Campaign included for the Southwestern Seminary a debt of $272,000. That is, if the entire indebtedness on the Texas institutions is raised, the Seminary will receive this amount, or a certain percentage of all that is raised. Thus far we have received $16,800, which has been or will be applied upon the debts of the Seminary.

5. For the information of the brotherhood, we wish to say that the entire faculty of the Seminary passed unanimously and heartily a resolution endorsing the Houston Convention's action on the origin of man. The resolution passed is as follows:

"Whereas, the Southern Baptist Convention, in session May, 1926, at Houston, Texas, adopted a statement on the question of the origin of man made by President McDaniel, as follows:

"'This Convention accepts Genesis as teaching that man was the special creation of God and rejects every theory, evolution or otherwise, which teaches that man originated in or came by way of a lower animal ancestry.'

"And, whereas, the said Convention adopted a resolution calling on the seminaries, schools and other Convention agencies and missionary representatives to give assurance to the Convention and our Baptist brotherhood in general, a hearty and individual acceptance of said action of the Convention,

"Therefore, be it resolved by the faculty and other employes of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, in session February 24, 1927, that we hereby heartily and individually endorse the statement made by President McDaniel.

"The above resolution was unanimously and heartily voted by all the teaching force in every school and department, including tutors and fellows, and by the entire office force of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary."

Thus our faculty has responded to the request of the Houston Convention.

6. We report a glorious year of practical work among our students and faculty from May 31, 1926, to May 1, 1927, eleven months, in which our faculty and students report the following practical work:

Revivals	461
Sermons and addresses	15,991
Religious visits	20,115
Professions of faith	9,747
Additions to Baptist churches	7,160
Volunteers for special service	864
Money raised for all purposes	$241,427

This work was done while students and faculty were engaged in their Seminary duties, except during the summer months.

7. We have on our graduating list for the last of May and July, in the four schools—Theology, Religious Education, Sacred Music and Missionary Training—eighty-one names.

8. There are certain changes to be made in the personnel of the Board of Trustees on account of changes of some of the Trustees from one state to another. These changes will be reported to the committee on nominations.

With gratitude to the churches and to all the forces of the Southern Baptist Convention for their co-operation in this year's work of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and a very profound gratitude to God for his wonderful blessings on this institution committed to our trust and for the privilege of aiding the denomination in training leaders in the minstry and in all other phases of the kingdom enterprises, we submit this report to the Convention.

A financial statement is attached hereto. This statement is a brief from the auditor's report which auditor's report is filed with the Board of Trustees and is open for the inspection of the Convention.

O. S. LATTIMORE, President Board of Trustees
L. R. SCARBOROUGH, President of Seminary

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts and Disbursements for the Year Ending April 30, 1927

Scholarships

Received from April 30, 1926, to April 30, 1927	$ 7,881.57	
Disbursed for period	10,736.91	
Loss for year		$ 2,855.34

Dairy Farm

Received from April 30, 1926, to April 30, 1927	$ 5,469.85	
Disbursed for period	3,076.20	
Profit for year		$ 2,393.65

Dormitories

Received from April 30, 1926, to April 30, 1927	$ 53,629.73	
Disbursed for period	57,158.16	
Loss for year		$ 3,528.43

Stock on hand and accounts due sufficient to cover loss.

Current Funds

Received from April 30, 1926, to April 30, 1927	$165,664.58	
Disbursed for period	211,713.13	
Loss for year		$ 46,048.55

Endowment Fund

Invested Endowment—Notes Receivable	$ 38,502.14	
Invested Endowment—Amical Life Stock	2,000.00	
Invested Endowment—Oil Stocks	4,665.00	
Invested Endowment—Houses and Lots	192,449.89	
Invested Endowment—Loyalty Bonds	180,550.00	
	$418,167.03	
Less Endowment Notes Payable	511.60	
	$417,655.43	
Common Endowment Notes	13,619.18	
Cash for Investments	14,463.16	$445,737.77

George E. Cowden Music Hall

Received from Mrs. George E. Cowden	$150,000.00	
Received from M. W. Royal	10.00	$150,010.00

Program 1926 and 1927

Received from the following States:

	Year of 1926	Year of 1927	Total
Alabama	$ 3,089.94	$ 845.79	$ 3,935.73
Arkansas	300.00	247.46	547.46
District of Columbia	870.85	109.17	980.02
Florida	3,612.57	853.21	4,465.78
Georgia	5,059.10	924.96	5,984.06
Kentucky	7,109.00	445.91	7,554.91
Louisiana	2,174.27	613.23	2,787.50
Mississippi	3,703.96	1,077.38	4,781.34
Missouri	1,621.63	625.84	2,247.47
Maryland	568.51	.....	568.51
New Mexico	193.72	42.48	236.20
North Carolina	7,320.20	1,769.85	9,090.05
Oklahoma	1,087.31	273.17	1,360.48
South Carolina	5,504.41	1,314.97	6,819.38
Texas	15,758.58	3,608.25	19,366.83
Tennessee	4,727.28	1,503.90	6,231.18
Virginia	5,477.60	1,153.67	6,631.27
Miscellaneous	2.87	.....	2.87
	$68,181.80	$15,409.24	$83,591.04
In transit for 1927		15,721.46	15,721.46
Total	$68,181.80	$31,130.70	$99,312.50

Texas Conquest Campaign

Received from Dr. F. S. Groner, Secretary.....$16,800.00

Memorial Fund

Received Memorial Gift to George E. Cowden Music Hall.....$ 682.50

Building Fund

Received from Education 75 Million Fund.....$ 3,161.30
Total Assets $2,228,905.60
Total Actual Liabilities 452,997.56

Assets Above Liabilities $1,775,908.04

After an address by W. T. Conner, Texas, the report was adopted.

101. The report of the trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary was presented as follows by John R. Sampey, Kentucky:

REPORT OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, MAY, 1927

In accordance with the statements made at the Houston Convention, and which are recorded on page 67 of the minutes of 1926, the charter of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary was amended on January 12, 1927, to include all the changes therein proposed, and these are now in force. The present session of the Board has been held under the amended charter; and the Financial Board and Executive Committee duly elected directly by the Board, and are composed of members of the Board.

The Seminary has moved to the new location at "The Beeches," 2825 Lexington Road. The building program for the present has come to an end. The following buildings have been erected: Norton Hall, containing administration offices; Library, faculty offices and classrooms; Mullins Hall, containing five sections known as Boyce, Broadus, Manly, Williams and Whitsitt Halls, which is the dormitory for unmarried students; two apartment buildings for students with small families—Adoniram Judson Hall and Luther Rice Hall; the power house, which supplies heat for the entire plant of buildings. The total cost of grounds and buildings as completed has been $2,027,325.62. Our needs are for a chapel and gymnasium. We have plans for both of these structures, and are greatly handicapped without them, but we are awaiting the necessary funds.

The attendance has been 434 for the session, and the outlook for the future was never brighter than it is at the present time, so far as student attendance is concerned.

The important matter which we wish to lay before the Convention relates to the old property on Broadway and Fifth Streets. The Seminary owns 300 feet on Broadway between Fourth and Fifth Streets, 212 feet deep. We also own 275 feet south of the alley on Fifth Street, 200 feet deep. These lots contain the old Norton Hall and the old New York Hall. This property is increasing in value, but is as yet far removed from the maximum value which it will attain as the city grows. It will require a period of years for the property to reach a price which will justify a sale. The market has not yet developed in the region of the Seminary in such a way as to justify either a lease or sale. Real estate speculators have made some offers with the view to holding the property for increase in value. Offers, however, from solid business concerns have not been forthcoming.

Three Possible Lines of Policy

1. Sell this down-town property to meet present needs. This, in the estimation of all business men who have studied the problem, would be very unwise for many reasons. There is no demand for it for permanent legitimate purposes at present. There will be later. It would be sacrificing it to real estate speculators if we were to force a sale. The property is far below its prospective value. To sell now would be to throw away this value. Moreover the present price would not meet our indebtedness, nor would it begin to care for our new buildings in addition. Its actual present value is unknown. It is worth "what it will bring," so we are told by real estate men. We have had no offer from any would-be purchaser. Finally, if we sell and use the limited proceeds, the Seminary would become a permanent burden on the unified budget to meet current expenses.

2. The second possible line of policy is to hold the property for increased value and endowment. Business wisdom justifies this policy. In coming years there will be a great increase in value, but that will require time to realize. A lease for a long period could be with an adjusted rate of interest increasing from time to time until double the initial income could be realized from the property. This would mean that the unified budget would be, to a very great extent if not entirely, relieved of the burden of carrying the current expense of the Seminary. Meantime the denomination will get the benefit of the greatly increased value of the property.

3. A third possible line of policy would be to sell one piece, say the New York Hall property, and use the proceeds to pay off a part of the present indebtedness and retain the other for endowment purposes. But even if this policy is adopted it will be impossible to carry it out until there is demand for the property, and an offer is forthcoming.

To sum up we might say that if we sell at present at a sacrifice in order to relieve the pressure of interest and indebtedness the Seminary will become a permanent heavy burden upon the unified budget on account of the needs of current expenses. The alternative is to hold the property for increase in value. To do so means that the Seminary will be a temporary burden upon the unified budget, and will later become practically self-supporting. It is scarcely open to question that the latter policy is the wiser of the two.

We call the attention of the Convention to the following action taken by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1925 at the meeting held in Memphis, Tennessee, and adopted as a part of the report of the future program commission:

"We wish to recommend, therefore, in order to establish a policy for the support of occasional definite building programs of Southwide institutions, and which may be financed over a period of time (having in mind at present particularly the building program of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky): That the Southern Baptist Convention instruct its Committee on Future Programs to set up for 1927 and succeeding programs the allocation of adequate percentages to be paid in that and succeeding years covering the period that may be agreed upon between the Convention and the Seminary for such building program; such build programs and the plans for financing, in the above and any future cases coming under this rule, to be approved by the Southern Baptist Convention, the purpose being to enable institutions to systematically finance and gradually retire the obligations of such programs.

"The total maximum amount of probable loans required by the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary is $1,200,000 in order to effect its present building program. The present total ability of the Seminary to borrow is $750,000, this loan payable within nine years and ten months. Additional loan necessary to carry out the building program is $450,000. The annual requirement to repay these loans and carry the interest is $250,000."

We conclude this part of our report by the statement that the Faculty and Board of Trustees of the Seminary have separately passed resolutions to assure the Convention of their acceptance of the McDaniel statement as to the origin of man.

The following is a financial statement for the year:

REPORT OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INCORPORATED, FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 9, 1927

CURRENT EXPENSES ACCOUNTS

Receipts

Income from Endowments by the Financial Board	$	56,872.30
Income from Interest on deposits, room rents in dormitories, apartments, other rentals, etc.		24,225.89
Income from Annuities		5,738.01
Income from Barney Fund, Annual Support, etc.		865.85
	$	87,702.05
Deficit		30,804.81
	$	118,506.86

Disbursements

Salaries and sundry other current expenses	$	82,588.70
Heat, light and other expenses in gymnasiums, dormitories, apartments, Norton Hall, library, etc.		15,489.57
Interest paid on Annuities		6,976.58
Insurance, traveling expenses, lecturers and trustees' expenses		13,452.01
	$	118,506.86

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Receipts

Cash on hand April 11, 1926 for various accounts	$	84,724.22
Income from Endowments for Lectureships and other established funds		2,165.05
Loan funds, receipts		18,428.46
Publication funds, royalties and interest		540.50
For any use—contingent account		14,380.20
New building fund receipts		293,968.01
Rentals and interest (new site)		8,510.94
Bills payable		530,000.00
Sunday School Building Fund		349.45
Room furnishing account		9,804.67
Mrs. N. Turnbull Bequest on account		2,268.73
Cash portion of sale of old library, etc.		46,042.00
New Gymnasium Building Fund		376.75
		$1,011,558.98
Bills receivable—on sale of library		100,000.00

Disbursements

Paid on Lectureship and other established accounts	$	1,806.87
Paid on Loan Accounts		18,749.95
Paid on "For any Use" to Students' Loan Account		9,100.00
Paid on Publication Fund Account		150.00
Paid on Interest on Bills Payable		54,631.92
Paid on Construction of New Buildings, Ground Improvements, Agents and other Campaign Expenses		737,525.36
Paid on Furniture and Fixtures		42,121.68
Paid for Sundries, Recording Fees, Interest, etc.		75.75
Paid on Turnbull Bequest Expenses		1,318.07
Paid on Designated Fund—Temporarily Invested		12,500.00
Paid on Bills Payable		55,000.00
Cash Balance April 9, 1927		78,579.38
		$1,011,558.98

FUNDS INVESTED THROUGH THE FINANCIAL BOARD

Assets

	Amounts	Income
General Endowment for Current Expenses a/c	$1,216,605.23	$57,100.00
Student Fund Endowments and Scholarships	371,687.92	20,216.00
Lectureships and other special funds	31,265.67	1,560.00
Conditional Donations and Temporary Accounts	104,056.48	6,150.00
	$1,723,615.30	$85,026.00
Estimated Values of Properties on Old Plant and Professor' Houses		$662,260.00
New Site—Real Estate and Improvements	$ 283,629.34	
Buildings as to date	1,743,696.28	$2,027,325.62
Various Real Estate Tracts		22,622.00
Properties		$2,712,207.62
Endowments		1,723,615.30
		$4,435,822.92

LIABILITIES ON BUILDING ACCOUNTS

Bills Payable on New Site Grounds	$1,035,000.00	
Accrued Interest on Bills Payable April 15, 1927	15,525.00	
Due on Construction Contracts, etc.	40,000.00	$1,090,525.00

STUDENTS' AID FUND FOR SESSION ENDING MAY 3, 1927

Income

Cash Balance May 1, 1926	$ 557.52	
Sundry Contributions during year (mostly designated)	2,996.86	
Interest on Invested Endowment, etc.	20,299.82	
Interest from Scholarships	836.25	
Bills Receivable (Cashed)	11,409.86	$36,100.31

Disbursements

Aids Given Sundry Students During Session (last month's portion estimated)	$27,718.78	
Expenses for Session	1,678.84	
Paid for Bills Receivable	6,000.00	
Cash Balance April 30, 1927 (contingent on estimate)	702.69	$36,100.31
Cash Balance May 1, 1927	$ 702.69	
Bills Receivable on hand May 1, 1927	16,189.96	$16,892.65

After an address by A. T. Robertson, Kentucky, on "Passing on the Torch" the report was adopted.

102. C. M. Rock, Arizona, spoke on the work of Montezuma College, New Mexico, and the following report, offered by Millard A. Jenkens, Texas, after discussion by B. D. Gray, Georgia, was, on motion of W. H. Major, Georgia, referred to the Executive Committee without instructions.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MONTEZUMA COLLEGE

Your committee appointed for the purpose of making investigation and recommendation concerning Montezuma College of New Mexico went carefully into the whole matter and after study and prayerful consideration find the following existing facts:

1. New Mexico furnishes the most challenging frontier mission field in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. The state covers an area of 122,634 square miles with a population of approximately 400,000. More than sixty

per cent of this population are Spanish-speaking people and eighty per cent of all church membership are Roman Catholics. The Baptist membership is less than 12,000. Any two of our great Southern Baptist churches furnish an aggregate membership as large as the Baptist Convention of New Mexico.

2. The great future for New Mexico with its vast undeveloped mineral resources and farming lands should greatly appeal to Southern Baptists at this time. Due to these facts and also to the healthful conditions of this state the population is rapidly increasing, all of our Southern states contributing largely to this increase. All these facts taken together convince us that there is a great future for New Mexico, a fact that Southern Baptists should not overlook in this strategic mission territory.

3. The progress of Baptist work in New Mexico has necessarily been slow on the account of the overwhelming influence of Catholics (this is the only state in the Union making appropriations from public funds for Catholic institutions), meager salaries for preachers and the hardships necessary to the promotion of the work. Southern Baptists have in the past ten years spent approximately $250,000 in this state, but Montezuma College has done more to stabilize Baptist work and develop native ministry than any other agency.

4. The limited numbers of Baptists in New Mexico are not able to hold the lines to say nothing of the advances that must be made. Their heroism deserves the highest commendation. They give more per capita to denominational causes than any other group of Southern Baptists, and at this time they are willing to give $5.00 per capita to Montezuma College if some assuring reinforcement can be secured.

5. The saving of our mission work in New Mexico is involved in saving Montezuma College. If the school goes down the mission work will be greatly hindered and our Baptist cause badly hampered.

6. The total indebtedness of this Institution is now a little more than two hundred thousand dollars. New Mexico Baptists are in a campaign to raise one hundred thousand, and they will perhaps be able to realize fifty thousand dollars this year. If the Southern Baptist Convention can find some way to provide twenty or twenty-five thousand dollars this year the operating expense of the school will be cared for and some reduction made on the indebtedness. The value of the property is more than five hundred thousand. Approximately one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars of the indebtedness has been caused by putting the Montezuma property, which was given to Baptists, in shape for school purposes. This property will be sold for indebtedness soon unless Southern Baptists come to the rescue of the school as above indicated.

In the light of these facts we are persuaded that Southern Baptists will be unwilling to pass this challenging opportunity by but we are unable at this time to devise any definite plan whereby the funds may be provided. We, therefore, recommend that the matter be referred to the Executive Committee with instructions for them to save the school for this year in whatever way they think best with the understanding that the Executive Committee is authorized to employ any Board of the Convention or use any of the Convention's available funds.

MILLARD A. JENKENS
J. B. ROUNDS
J. W. BRUNER
FORREST SMITH
M. T. ANDREWS

103. The report of the Committee on Resolutions was presented by J. Clyde Turner, North Carolina, and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your committee has had only one resolution referred to it, the Hobson Resolution concerning relations between the United States and China.

In view of the delicacy of existing relations, and in view of the fact that our Foreign Mission Board already has the subject matter contained in this resolution under consideration, we recommend that the resolution be referred to that Board.

J. E. HAMPTON
MILLARD A. JENKENS
J. CLYDE TURNER

Resolved, that the Southern Baptist Convention heartily endorses the time-honored policy of the United States in its friendly relations with China; and at the present time, when China is torn by internal dissension, struggling to re-establish domestic control of her country, the continuation of this policy. To protect the lives of our citizens, to afford them ways of exit from regions of danger, and refrain from any act that may seem to imply, either a threat against China's awakening nationalism, or an interference in her domestic policy, is a line of action at once consistent with the historic relations of the United States toward China, and productive of the continuation of the friendly feeling which now exists between the two countries. It is the sense of this Convention that in relation to questions of policy in which the lives of missionaries, or the property of Missions is involved, it is highly desirable that the course which the United States adopts therein, shall admit of no possibility of the concluson by the Chinese that the interest of Western Christians in China, has been, or is based in the least degree, upon either monetary or political considerations.

W. A. HOBSON.

104. After announcements the Convention adjourned with prayer led by J. H. Rushbrooke, England.

SATURDAY—Fourth Day—Evening Session

105. President Truett called the Convention to order at 7 P.M., and devotional services were conducted by John R. Sampey, Kentucky.

106. On motion of W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky, the secretaries were instructed to print 17,000 copies of the Convention Annual and to distribute them in the customary way, and they were allowed the usual compensation for their services.

107. J. S. Compere, Arkansas, moved that the Committee provided for by the report of the Committee on Business Efficiency to which was referred the report of the Committee on Dr. McDaniel's presidential address, be instructed to furnish its report to the Baptist papers of the South not less than ten weeks before the date of the next meeting of the Convention, for publication in these papers, and the motion was adopted.

108. The following telegram was read and the secretaries instructed to respond:

Danville, Ky., May 7, 1927.

President and Members, Southern Baptist Convention,
Louisville, Ky.

Greetings:

Negro Baptists congratulate you upon great work in kingdom building. Pray God's blessings.

J. Edmund Wood,
President, National Baptist Convention.

109. W. E. Atkinson, Arkansas, reported that the Committee on Local Status of the Boards had no report to make, having held no meetings during the year. The Committee was continued.

110. The report of the Hospital Commission was presented by Louis J. Bristow, Louisiana, as follows:

REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL COMMISSION

In making its third annual report the Hospital Commission includes a report for the first year of operation of the Hospital in New Orleans, reverently acknowledging the gracious favor of God. The institution is more than self-sustaining. Its operating income has exceeded its operating expense for several months, and the Hospital is growing in favor. Its operation has not cost the denomination anything.

Southern Baptist Hospitals

There are twenty-eight Baptist Hospitals in the territory of this Convention, having 3,822 active beds. Last year these hospitals cared for 84,006 patients, giving them 738,846 days of service. They gave 150,975 days of free service, at a cost of $762,423.06 to the hospitals. The aggregate income from operations was $4,225,033.12, and the total operation expense was $3,731,260.68, leaving a net profit of $493,772.44. However, not all of the Baptist hospitals paid operating expenses for various reasons. The operating cost varied from $6.32 per patient day in one hospital to $3.92 in another, the average being $5.05 per patient day. One hospital lost $19,615.76 in operation during the year, and another lost $14,142.79. Other hospitals lost varying sums, the lowest being $734.88. The lowest net income for any hospital was $16.85, and the next was $950.27. All of the hospitals report losses from uncollectible accounts. Many persons who scorn charity seem to have no scruples of conscience in not paying hospital bills. One hospital reports uncollectible accounts of $74,873.40, and another $44,560.33. Many of these accounts could be recovered in a court of law, but Southern Baptist hospitals rarely, if ever, resort to legal force to collect for services rendered.

New Orleans Hospital

The New Orleans Hospital, during its first year of operation, cared for 4,414 patients, giving them 29,558 days of hospital service. Of them 1,930 were male, and 2,484 were female; 2,868 were surgical, and 1,546 were medical. There were 291 births in the hospital during the year.

The gross income from operation was $283,607.66, and contributions for charity amounted to $5,434.76, making a total income of $239,042.42. The gross operating expense, including charity, was $217,447.16 thus leaving a balance of $21,595.26. Of the earnings $12,095.29 was applied to the building debt.

We gave 578 persons 3,262 days of free service at a cost to the hospital of $25,752.54; and 103 patients 761 days of part-free service, at a cost to us of $1,773.66, making a total of $27,526.20 to charity. As contributions received for charity amounted to $5,434.76, the hospital gave from its earnings $22,091.44 worth of service.

Among those who have been given free services have been a number of our foreign missionaries, and several ministers from different states. An offer was made to the Foreign Mission Board to give free service to any missionary at home on furlough who might need hospitalization. This offer was graciously accepted.

Women's Missionary Societies, Y.W.A., and Sunbeam organizations and Sunday school classes from twelve different states have made contributions of linen, etc.

Religious Life

The religious life of patients, nurses, and employees is given every encouragement. Bibles are kept in all patients' rooms; and it is made known to all guests that a minister of their own choice, of whatever denomination, will be called upon request.

Chapel service is held daily, led by the Superintendent, Directress, a nurse, or other employee of the Hospital. For the student nurses there is a Grace McBride Y.W.A., which holds regular meetings in the chapel. Visiting missionaries, pastors, and other Christian workers speak in the chapel from time to time.

Local pastors are constant in their visits and ministrations to the patients. This and the marked Christian life and spirit of our nurses has called forth many expressions of appreciation and gratitude from our guests.

Financial

The report of the auditor reflects the financial condition of the Commission. It indicates that receipts from Southwide funds have been $34,175.63, and other contributions have amounted to $5,967.39.

The receipts of the Hospital Commission for the year amounted to $40,-143.02. The obligations of the Commission aggregate $532,012.97 for the original investment in buildings and equipment, and annual interest charges amount to $30,600. In issuing bonds we pledged a payment on principal of $40,000 annually. Our receipts from the Co-operative Program are not sufficient to pay interest and this $40,000. We trust that the Convention at this session will either make provision for retiring the bonds in accordance with their terms, or specifically authorize the Hospital Commission to refund its indebtedness over a longer period of time.

The above figures do not contain the claim of the Home Mission Board of $250,000.

We have referred all matters of finance to the Co-operative Commission, as instructed by the Convention last year; and in this report we make no specific recommendations, other than the above, as we are relying upon the Co-operative Commission to make such recommendations as may be wise in view of the total indebtedness of all the boards and agencies of the Convention.

F. S. GRONER, President,
LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Secretary.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH, SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMISSION, MARCH 31ST, 1927

Assets:

Cash (fully verified)		$ 78.76	
Notes Receivable — Louisiana State Board due May 8....$	10,000.00		
Less Notes Receivable Discounted	10,000.00		
New Equipment		2,024.21	
Membership Fees		6.00	
Home Mission Board		251,067.37	
Total Current Assets			$ 253,176.34

Fixed Assets:

Land and Improvements		$ 96,485.99	
Organization Expense		63,242.50	
Hospital Building	$627,367.98		
Hospital Equipment	109,184.72		
Nurses' Home	101,288.89		
Nurses' Home Equipment	5,307.13		
Power House	33,821.82		
Power House Equipment	14,640.88		
Garages	698.55		
Laundry and Equipment	13,599.89		
Tools	219.30		
Office Furniture and Fixtures	2,394.56		
Ford Truck	677.75		
	$909,201.47		
Less Reserve for Depreciation	27,159.64		
		882,041.83	
Total Fixed Assets			$1,041,770.32
Total Assets			1,294,946.66

Liabilities:

Accounts Payable (Schedule No. 1)	$ 4,012.97	
Hospital Operating Fund	12,095.29	
Notes Payable (Schedule No. 2)	378,000.00	
Accrued Bond Interest	7,000.00	
Notes Receivable — Discounted (Contra)	.....	
		$ 401,108.26

Fixed Liabilities:

Mortgage Bonds 6% Gold Serial (Schedule No. 3)	400,000.00

Net Worth:

Net Worth, April 30, 1926	$513,772.84	
Decrease in Net Worth	19,934.44	
Net Worth March 31, 1927 (Schedule No. 4)		493,838.40
Total Liabilities & Net Wth.		$1,294,946.66

SCHEDULE OF NET WORTH FROM APRIL 30TH, 1926, TO MARCH 31ST, 1927, SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMISSION

Balance Net Worth April 30, 1926	$513,772.84

State Boards:

Alabama	$ 2,021.44
Arkansas	100.00
District of Columbia	167.32
Florida	1,407.31
Georgia	2,446.61
Kentucky	4,755.56
Louisiana	1,255.57
Missouri	998.08
Mississippi	2,643.87
North Carolina	3,696.69
New Mexico	87.85

Oklahoma	1,049.74	
South Carolina	3,367.69	
Texas	4,529.28	
Tennessee	3,197.48	
Virginia	2,451.14	34,175.63

Miscellaneous:

Women's Missionary Societies	$ 651.40	
King's Daughters	450.00	
Miscellaneous	1,837.99	
Interest	3,000.00	
Dues	28.00	
		5,967.39
		$553,915.86

Less:

Interest	$ 2,101.73	
Bond Interest	22,000.00	
Discount and Exchange	7,665.12	
General Expense	589.10	
Southern Baptist Convention Expense	90.38	
Traveling Ex-Commission	345.65	
Traveling Ex-Superintendent	125.84	
Depreciation	27,159.64	$ 60,077.46
Total		$493,838.40

The report was discussed by Louis J. Bristow, Louisiana; G. L. Comer, Alabama; J. W. Lee, Mississippi; and H. F. Vermilion, Texas, and adopted.

111. The report of the Commission on Social Service was presented by A. J. Barton, Tennessee, as follows:

NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1927

As heretofore we limit our report to a few of the many things with which we might properly deal. It is neither possible nor necessary that we should undertake to include all matters having to do with civic duty and social wellbeing. Here, as elsewhere, we must trust our pastors and people to be alert, to keep themselves informed, to exercise their rights and privileges, to meet their obligations, and, upon their own initiative as citizens and Christians, to join with other citizens in correcting public evils and in promoting that which will protect the public morals and contribute to the health and happiness of the masses.

OBSCENE AND IMMORAL LITERATURE

The printing press continues to pour out a stream of obscene and vicious literature. During the year a good deal of activity has been shown by public officials in different localities looking to the suppression of such literature, even including the City of New York. Much remains to be done. Public officials are sworn and supposed to do their duty in all such matters, but public officials cannot of themselves know all that goes on, nor can they perform successfully their duty unless backed by public sentiment. Moreover, they are responsive to public sentiment. Both the Federal Government and the several State Governments have laws for the suppression of hurtful literature. Let all our people keep themselves informed as to the exact nature of such laws and be diligent in invoking them for the protection of the people.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Statistics compiled by the Department of Commerce of the Federal Government for the year 1925, recently published, show that during the year there were 175,499 divorces granted in the United States, a gain of 4,497 over the year 1924. The only light among the shadows is that the percentage of gain is smaller than for the previous year, the rate being 2.6 per cent. as against 3.5 per cent. for 1924 over 1923. For the year 1923 the gain was 10.9 per cent., the greatest since 1887, the first year for which statistics are available. The next highest year was 1889 when the gain was 10.7 per cent. We emphasize again the paramount importance of the marriage relation as the basis of all that is sacred in our life and social order. As has been shown heretofore, the number of divorces is undoubtedly determined for the most part by hasty and unwise marriage and the lax laws under which such marriage is made possible. It is comforting to be able to report that in recent years there is a growing recognition of this fact which is expressing itself in better legislation for the regulation of marriage. In some states such legislation has recently been enacted, in some cases increasing the age at which marriage can be entered upon, with or without parental consent, in some cases requiring advance notice or the posting of the application for a license or the intervention of some days after the issuance of the license before the rite of marriage may be performed. We urge our pastors and people to look promptly into the matter of existing legislation in their respective states and, if proper legislation has not been enacted, to take steps to secure its enactment at the next session of the Legislature or the General Assembly. "Preserve the Home or Perish," expresses accurately our situation today as applied to our social order and institutions.

MOB VIOLENCE

During the year 1926, thirty lives were snuffed out in the United States by mobs without due process of law and in violation of the principles of our Government, both Federal and State, and in violation of all the liberties and guarantees of the constitutions of civilized governments. Twenty-three of the victims were negroes, six were white men and one an Indian. Every one of these lynchings took place within the bounds of this Convention. Classified by states they were distributed as follows: Arkansas, 2; Florida, 9; Georgia, 1; Kentucky, 1; Mississippi, 4; New Mexico, 1; South Carolina, 3; Tennessee, 1; Texas, 7; and Virginia, 1. The depressing feature about these figures is that they are nearly twice what the figures were for 1925, when only seventeen lives were taken by mob violence. In 1924 there were sixteen which is the lowest figure since 1885, the period for which statistics are available. The high tide for the period was reached in 1892 when 255 lives were sacrificed to the anger and thirst for blood of mobs. Since 1892 the number has declined from year to year with slight variations until it reached the comparatively small figure of sixteen in 1924. Violence by masked mobs which was so alarmingly prevalent a few years back has almost disappeared which is the source of great satisfaction. But we are shamed and humiliated that still in our own Nation and in our Southland respect for law is so scant and human life so cheap.

A most encouraging evidence as to the growing sentiment against mob violence and in favor of orderly Government, is the conviction of eleven members of a mob charged with lynching a man in Coffee county, Georgia, of whom six were convicted on November 16, 1926, on plea of guilty and five convicted on February 2, 1927. This was characterized by the papers of Georgia as one of the greatest triumphs achieved by justice in that state. All of the leading papers of the state carried ringing editorials commending the Court and pointing to the conviction and the sentencing of the members of the mob, all of them for a period of years and the leader for life imprisonment, as marking the dawning of a new day. We hope the Courts of all the states may stand firm and may be loyally supported by public sentiment until no participant in mob violence may go unpunished.

The work of enlightenment must continue; the consciences of our people must be aroused; the last vestige of mob rule which is the overthrow of all law must be wiped out.

THE GREAT MISSISSIPPI FLOOD

The greatest flood in the history of our country is now raging in the Mississippi Valley bringing great loss of life, widespread suffering and need and immeasurable destruction of property. The flooded area lies wholly within the bounds of our Convention. Our attitude before such a visitation should be an attitude of humility, awe and reverence for God who is the God of nature as also the God of grace, and of deep sympathy and helpfulness toward all who suffer. Every New Testament church ought to be a "social service" institution in all such times. Such a disaster makes heavy draft upon the sympathy and resources of the whole people; naturally and properly we co-operate with all the people in relieving the distressed, healing the wounds and rebuilding the devastation made by such a visitation through the Red Cross and Governmental agencies. But it is well for us to be reminded that every such calamity brings us a great opportunity to magnify the spirit of religion and the New Testament church as the body of Christ set not only for the evangelization of the world through the preaching of the Gospel but also for the healing of the hurt of the world through the practical application of the principles and spirit of the Gospel. Also it ought to be emphasized that this can be done by immediate and generous responses through the church by all our people in answer to the cry of distress in every such hour. The church is often patronized as a sort of helpless beggar; the proper response when public calamity comes, when our fellows are stripped of property, suffer in health and sorrow for loved ones, will rapidly reveal and vindicate the church of Christ as the mightiest and most generous of all relief agencies.

We would record our deep sympathy for all who have suffered in this great disaster and especially for those who are of our own household of faith.

GAMBLING

One of the pronounced frailties of human nature is the disposition to take hazards at games of chance and on tests of skill. This expresses itself in the popular vice of gambling. The gambling evil ought to be diligently and courageously combatted wherever it appears and in whatever form. Whenever contestants contribute to a common fund, or purse, or prize, to be awarded to the winner, then the game is gambling and is to be condemned, no matter where nor by whom played. It is commonly reported that in some instances this evil finds place among the members of our churches. If so, pastors and churches ought not to cease to condemn the evil and to make diligent effort to win from their error the wayward members.

One of the most popular and demoralizing forms of gambling is betting on horse races, which still exists in some of the states and cities, including Kentucky and Louisville where we meet. In this fair city, the next week after this Convention, will occur the "Kentucky Derby," which will be a riot of gambling, serving greatly to corrupt the public morals. The sporting and lawless element will be gathered here from all parts of the world. From this scourge the good people of this city and of this state fervently desire to be delivered and have long sought deliverance.

We rejoice in the courageous, heroic and sacrificial labors of Reverend M. P. Hunt, D.D., who has led, and of the other moral and religious leaders and forces, who have carried forward their crusade against this evil during these recent years, and congratulate all Kentucky citizens upon the fact that now at last they seem to be in sight of victory, since the leading candidates of both of the major political parties are openly committed against legalized race track gambling. Relentless war should be made upon gambling in all its forms until every phase of it has been wiped out.

OUR GREATEST ACHIEVEMENT AND GREATEST TASK

Our greatest achievement in civic righteousness and social service was the destruction of legalized beverage liquor traffic. The liquor traffic was the friend of every evil and the prolific mother of a multitude of the ills that afflict us. National Prohibition has now been in force seven years; enforcement has not

been perfect but there is no room for disappointment in the results, rather there is occasion for devout thanksgiving.

Our greatest achievement brought our greatest problem. The liquor traffic involved financial investments running into billions of dollars. It was entrenched behind Governmental sanction, long established custom, human greed and depraved and inflamed human appetite. Such a business so entrenched was not to be expected easily to surrender. The traffic is always and inherently lawless and law-defying; it fears not God nor regards man except as food for its insatiable and remorseless maw.

As it opposed every law intended for its regulation and restriction during the days of the license regime and flagrantly and persistently violated every one of them when enacted, so it has fought, defied and violated the National Prohibition Act and the Constitution itself upon which the act is based.

The friends of the outlawed traffic and the foes of humanity have been unusually active and persistent during the past year. Among other things, public hearings were staged before a committee of the Senate upon bills which had been introduced looking to the modification or repeal of the law. The committee had on it the ablest and most adroit friend of liquor in the Senate. He virtually took charge of the hearing and conducted it apparently under the direction of the Association Against the Prohibition Amendment and other liquor organizations. The hearing was conducted seemingly, not so much for the purpose of ascertaining the facts and merits of the case of Prohibition and its enforcement, as for making it a piece of propaganda for the "wets." But like Haman, the "wets" were hanged on their own gallows. The net results were clearly in favor of our cause, revealing the length to which the outlawed traffic will go and the great and far-reaching benefits which have come from Prohibition and serving to strengthen the determination of the forces of righteousness.

In these hearings the Chairman of your Commission represented you and the Commission and presented a statement of facts and an appeal against any possible weakening of the law. He has done the same in other ways and on other occasions, including personal interview with the National enforcement officials and with the President.

At the present time there is a distinct turn of the tide; enforcement by the Federal Government is increasingly efficient; State authorities are awakening to their obligations; public sentiment is crystalizing for the right, and we have much to encourage us.

But there is much yet to be done; the fight must be maintained, sustained and made increasingly fierce until smuggling, bootlegging and wild-catting are stamped out and the dignity and sanctity of the law and Constitution are forever vindicated.

THE ATTITUDE OF THE PRESIDENT

As indicated above, during the year the Chairman of your Commission has had personal interview with the President concerning this vitally important matter. It must be understood that no word of this report has the slightest political bias. We deal with Governmental matters in their large and nonpartisan aspects. The Chairman of your Commission reports to the Commission that from this personal interview he is favorably impressed with the attitude of the President. In his message to the Sixty-ninth Congress, the President used the following language:

"For the enforcement of Prohibition nearly $30,000,000 is provided in the budget by direct and indirect appropriations. The Coast Guard has been enlarged and strengthened to enable it to prosecute effectively its part of the campaign of enforcement, while the other enforcement agencies have been amply financed. Whatever is necessary to put into effect the expressed will of the people as written into the Eighteenth Amendment of the Constitution of the United States and the will of the Congress as expressed in the Volstead Act will be done. Whatever funds may be necessary to vindicate the law and

secure compliance with its wise and righteous provisions should be provided. The constitutional duties of the President and the Congress make any other course indefensible."

The President expresses only the attitude and position that any President would be expected to express concerning any great matter of public policy. The Federal Government must undoubtedly take a firm stand for the enforcement of all Federal law and the upholding of the Federal Constitution. To do otherwise would be to undermine the foundation of our Government. But the words of the President are none the less a source of satisfaction and encouragement.

THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE STATES

We expect the Federal Government to do its full duty, but we must not overlook the fact that each state has full power and therefore grave responsibility. The states have always been able to destroy the liquor traffic in the exercise of their police power. The enactment of the Eighteenth Amendment in no way affected the police power of the states except that it set limitations within which this power must be exercised. Moreover, the Eighteenth Amendment specifically gives "concurrent power" to the states and to the Federal Government. It was a sad blunder for us to suppose after the coming of National Prohibition, as many did, that the states had no duties and obligations. The right understanding of the facts must be established; public sentiment must be awakened, state and local authorities must do their duty.

THE ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE

Without the slightest injustice to other organizations, it must be frankly recognized that the Anti-Saloon League was the chief agency for effecting National Prohibition. The League is more of a movement than an organization; it is simply the expression of the mind and purpose of Christian citizens of all religious faiths, and of patriotic, right-thinking citizens of no religious faith. As the League is heartily hated and persistently abused by the lawless liquor element, just so it is, and ought to be, cherished and supported by every right-thinking citizen.

As illustrating the length to which the friends of liquor and the enemies of orderly government will go to discredit the Anti-Saloon League, we cite the fact that a committee of the United States Senate, appointed supposedly for the purpose of investigating extravagant expenditures and political corruption funds in National elections, headed by the ablest and most astute friend of liquor in the Senate, in the exercise of its autocratic powers, recently took possession of the books, accounts and correspondence files of the Anti-Saloon League, and intentionally or unintentionally permitted these books, accounts and correspondence files to go into the hands of the "wet" organizations, and to be exploited in the "wet" portion of the press. As was to be expected, nothing discreditable to the League was disclosed; on the contrary the League was put before the public as the most efficient organization in this age-long battle for law and order and righteousness.

PREROGATIVES AND PRIVILEGES OF CITIZENSHIP

The primary prerogatives and the primary privileges of citizenship are expressed at the ballot box. It behooves all of our people, both men and women, to pay their poll tax, to register, and to comply with all other forms necessary to their qualification as voters, and to go to the polls both in the primaries and in general elections and exercise the right of franchise which lies at the base of all our institutions. Only as we do this can we hope to secure the nomination and election of persons well qualified both in intelligence and in character for the efficient and faithful administration of public affairs. Your Commission would urge this primary obligation upon all our people and would make earnest appeal that we prove ourselves worthy and faithful as citizens.

PATRIOTISM VERSUS PARTY LOYALTY

The fundamental principles of our Government, the social and moral well-being of our people, ought to be of first consideration in the exercise of the franchise and in the performance of all our citizenship duties. Another Presidential election lies in the immediate future. Before this Convention shall assemble again sentiment throughout the country will be largely crystalized concerning candidates and probable nominees for this high and responsible position. It goes without saying that no man should aspire to this high office who has not these great fundamental principles at heart and who is not deeply and devotedly committed to their maintenance and promotion, or that, if others aspire to this high office, they should not receive the support of citizens who themselves are committed to these basic things. Patriotism is paramount to party loyalty. No man who is a friend of the outlawed and persistently lawless liquor traffic, or who stands for the nullification of the Constitution and the laws of the United States should receive our support.

We offer the following recommendations:

1. That we condemn as a prostitution of official authority the action of a committee of the United States Senate, which, having taken possession of the books and correspondence files of the Anti-Saloon League of America which represents the Christian and patriotic forces of the United States in the suppression of the liquor evil, the establishment of law and order, and the enthronement of right, allowed, intentionally or unintentionally, these books and correspondence files to go into the hands of the lawless and corrupt liquor organizations and to be exploited and misrepresented by the "wet" press.

2. That the Anti-Saloon League of America and the World League Against Alcoholism are great non-denominational, non-partisan organizations which we are glad to support and through which we are glad to co-operate with the Christians of all denominations and patriotic citizens of no denomination for the utter extermination of the beverage liquor traffic and for the complete establishment of law and order. We therefore earnestly request our pastors and churches to give these organizations their consistent moral and financial support.

3. That by the adoption of this report we enter into a sacred covenant and solemn pledge that we will support for the office of President, or for any other office, only such men as stand for our present order of Prohibition, for the faithful and efficient enforcement of all law, and for the maintenance and support of the Constitution of the United States in all its parts and with all its amendments.

A. J. BARTON, Chairman,
S. P. BROOKS,
W. L. POTEAT,
J. CLYDE TURNER,
C. S. GARDNER,
JOHN L. HILL,
W. D. UPSHAW,
CHAS. T. BAGBY,
E. B. HATCHER,
PAUL WEBBER.

The report was discussed by C. S. Gardner, Kentucky, and Ed. J. Richardson, Ohio, and adopted.

112. On motion the paper of Ed. J. Richardson was requested for publication in the denominational press.

113. On motion of J. L. White, Florida, President Truett was appointed fraternal messenger to the Northern Baptist Convention soon to be held in Chicago, and the secretaries were authorized to certify others of our number who may attend.

114. Solon B. Cousins, Virginia, offered the following resolution which was adopted:

"Resolved, That we extend our thanks to the Baptists of Louisville, to the other Christian groups of Louisville who have co-operated, to the City of Louisville, the newspapers, and all other co-operating friends, for the beautiful expressions of their hospitality while in their city."

115. On motion of Robert H. Coleman, Texas, the Convention voted finally to adjourn at the close of the missionary mass meeting tomorrow evening until the time of the next annual meeting of the Convention in Chattanooga, Tennessee, Wednesday, May 16, 1928. Closing remarks were made by President Truett, and John R. Sampey, Kentucky, led in prayer.

GEORGE W. TRUETT,
President.

HIGHT C. MOORE,
J. HENRY BURNETT,
Secretaries.

SUNDAY—Fifth Day

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY, May 8, 1927.

116. Members of the Convention met many appointments morning and evening in Louisville and vicinity as arranged under the direction of M. P. Hunt, chairman of the Local Committee on Religious Exercises.

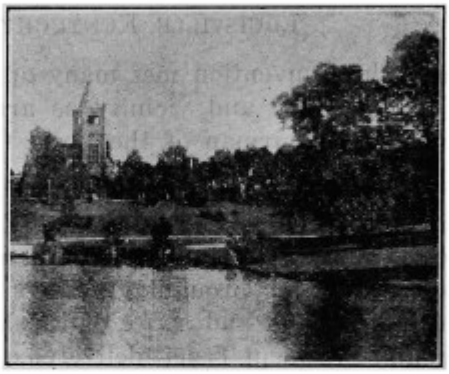
117. At a mass meeting held at 2:30 P.M., in the Armory, after devotional services conducted by Robert H. Coleman, Texas, J. H. Rushbrooke, London, England, brought greetings from the Baptist Union of England and Ireland and spoke of the Baptist status and outlook in Europe; and President Truett delivered an address on "Our Task a World Task." The benedictory prayer was led by L. R. Scarborough, Texas.

118. At 7 P.M., a missionary mass meeting was held in the Armory. At the request of the president, John Lowe, China, led the devotional exercises.

With Associate Secretary T. B. Ray, of the Foreign Mission Board, in charge, addresses on foreign missions were made by A. J. Terry, Brazil; J. F. Ray, Japan; Herndon H. Harris, China; T. F. McCrea, China; L. B. Olive, China; and prayer was led by John R. Sampey, Kentucky.

With Superintendent J. W. Beagle, of the Home Board, in charge, J. W. Michaels presented a deaf choir who sang in the sign language "Rock of Ages," and addresses on home missions were made by M. N. McCall, Cuba; J. G. Chastain, Ybor City, Fla.; J. F. Plainfield, Tampa, Fla.; Paul C. Bell, Bastrop, Texas, and J. T. M. Johnston, St. Louis, Mo.

The exercises concluded at 9.30 P.M., with prayer led by President Truett.



CAVE HILL CEMETERY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Resting-place of James P. Boyce, John A. Broadus and J. M. Frost

ROLL OF MESSENGERS

ALABAMA

Class I: Entitled to 446; Present, 322

Adcock, W. T. ..... Huntsville
Allen, Mrs. L. W. ..... Bessemer
Allen, Mary Curd ..... Birmingham
Allison, Mrs. H. W. ..... Birmingham
Anderson, Mrs. R. T. .... Birmingham
Andrews, Mrs. George W. ..... Union Springs
Arendall, C. B. ..... Mobile
Arnold, H. Ross ..... Greenville
Baldy, E. V. ..... Marion
Baldridge, P. B. ..... Moulton
Barnes, A. S. ..... Montgomery
Barnes, F. M. ..... Montgomery
Barton, L. E. ..... Andalusia
Barton, Mrs. L. E. ..... Andalusia
Bartley, B. F. ..... Langdale
Bass, H. C. ..... Dothan
Bates, A. L. ..... Huntsville
Battles, Leonard ..... Birmingham
Bealle, T. B. ..... Birmingham
Bell, H. E. ..... Huntsville
Bentley, O. P. ..... Luverne
Black, W. H. ..... Monroeville
Bledsoe, J. O. ..... Ethelville
Bolton, C. H. ..... Birmingham
Bolton, Mrs. C. H. ..... Birmingham
Bomar, Paul V. ..... Tuskegee
Bond, Albert R. ..... Birmingham
Bonner, R. L. ..... Vance
Boone, Joseph P. ..... Tuscaloosa
Boone, Mrs. Joseph P. ..... Tuscaloosa
Boozer, C. D. ..... Hartselle
Bridges, Claude ..... Birmingham
Brooks, W. F. ..... Scottsboro
Brooks, Mrs. W. F. ..... Scottsboro
Brown, J. R. ..... Cullman
Burns, W. M. ..... Brundidge
Burson, D. W. ..... Gadsden
Burton, G. E. ..... Birmingham
Byrom, T. M. ..... Piedmont
Caine, Mrs. W. P. ..... Ensley
Callaway, Mrs. Quinn .... Birmingham
Calvert, C. E. ..... Pittsview
Cammack, J. W. ..... Birmingham
Cammack, Mrs. J. W. ..... Birmingham
Campbell, Sam H. ..... Montgomery
Carlton, Mrs. Sadie ..... Birmingham
Carnley, J. A. ..... Elba
Chandler, Roy ..... Bessemer
Chastain, O. J. ..... Montevallo
Chastain, Miss Bessie Louise ..... Montevallo
Chastain, Mrs. O. J. ..... Montevallo
Coley, Miss Georgine ..... Montgomery
Cook, W. H. ..... Ramer
Cooper, D. C. ..... Oxford
Compton, C. E. ..... Plantersville
Counts, J. C. ..... Birmingham
Crawford, C. J. ..... Atmore
Cretcher, Mrs. Ralph .... Birmingham
Crockett, John B. ..... Tuscaloosa
Cross, F. H. ..... Birmingham
Crowder, W. C. ..... Fort Payne
Curry, M. B. ..... Carrollton
Davidson, A. C. ..... Livingston
Dawson, L. O. ..... Birmingham
Dean, John William ..... Columbiana
DeLoach, Arthur ..... Urbana
Dennis, J. E. ..... Maplesville
Dickinson, J. G. ..... Evergreen
Dickinson, Mrs. J. G. ..... Evergreen
Dillard, J. E. ..... Birmingham
Dix, Miss Madeline ..... Decatur
Dorman, H. T. ..... Dixiana
Doster, Mrs. J. T. ..... Birmingham
Dudley, Walter ..... Alabama City
Duncan, A. L. ..... Bessemer
Dyer, W. W. ..... Randolph
Edwards, James R. ..... Auburn
Edwards, Mrs. James R. ..... Auburn
Ellis, G. B. ..... Florala
Ellis, Pierce L. ..... Union Springs
Eubank, Peyton A. ..... Ensley
Eubank, Mrs. Peyton A. ..... Ensley
Evans, J. E. ..... Bessemer
Ezell, S. J. ..... Clanton
Ezell, Mrs. S. J. ..... Clanton
Farrington, F. H. ..... Birmingham
Fleming, Frank J. ..... Ashland
Fleming, T. M. ..... Montgomery
Fulmer, B. E. ..... Cullman
Gaines, J. Luther ..... Centerville
Gaines, Mrs. J. Luther .... Centerville
Gardner, David M. ..... Ensley
Gardner, Virgil M. ..... Opp
Garrott, E. H. ..... Brantley
Garrott, Mrs. E. H. ..... Brantley
Gatlin, E. B. ..... Fairfield
Gatlin, Mrs. E. B. ..... Fairfield
Goare, J. T. ..... Slocomb
Godbold, Miss Irma L. ..... Pine Hill
Goodwin, R. P. ..... Birmingham
Goodwin, Mrs. R. P. ..... Birmingham
Goss, W. A. ..... Deatsville
Green, D. F. ..... Montgomery
Green, Mrs. D. F. ..... Montgomery
Griffin, James E. ..... Odenville
Gwaltney, L. L. ..... Birmingham
Gwaltney, Mrs. L. L. ..... Birmingham
Hacker, S. S. ..... Birmingham
Haygood, E. W. ..... Oxford
Hanby, Mrs. E. K. ..... Attalla
Harris, M. L. ..... Prattsville
Haynie, W. B. ..... Inglenook-Bayles
Hearn, T. O. ..... Birmingham
Hearn, L. L. ..... Tuscaloosa
Heath, Samuel L. ..... Guntersville
Henderson, Mrs. J. D. ..... Tuscaloosa

ALABAMA—*Continued*

Henson, W. C.....Gadsden
Herring, J. E.....Pineapple
Herring, J. E.....Blountsville
Hobbs, J. R.....Birmingham
Hodges, Miss Nina.....Albany
Hodges, Miss Willie.....Albany
Holmes, E. W.....Attalla
Hubbard, Minnie S.....Foley
Huddleston, Mrs. Ike.....Deatsville
Huddleston, Mrs. R. L.....Deatsville
Hughes, Mrs. J. C.....Billingsley
Hutto, A. A.....Jackson
Jackson, E. O.....Pine Hill
Jackson, J. P.....Critchton
James, C. N.....Phenix City
James, Mrs. C. N.....Phenix City
Johnson, E. E.....Aliceville
Johnson, J. S.....New Brockton
Johnson, R. Elton.....Montgomery
Johnson, Mrs. Maxie.....Thomaston
Johnson, Melvin .....Fyffe
Jones, L. B.....Dixiana
Jones, Mrs. C. T.....Albany
Jones, J. W.....Dora
Jordan, Ira L.....Orrville
Jordan, Mrs. Ira L.....Orrville
Jordan, P. J.....Altoona
Judy, O. L.....Moulton
Judy, Mrs. O. L.....Moulton
Justice, B. R.....Albertville
Joyner, J. W.....Sweet Water
Kelley, L. E.....East Lake
Kimsey, Mrs. F.....Montgomery
Kincaid, V. C.....Jasper
Kneeland, C. W.....Citronville
Kneeland, Mrs. C. W.....Citronville
Lankford, W. W.....Jackson's Gap
Langham, J. W.....Centerville
Langham, Mrs. J. W.....Centerville
Laseter, J. B.....LaFayette
Lea, Mrs. Sumter.....Birmingham
Lee, Mrs. E. D.....Birmingham
Lee, E. M. .....Albany
Ledbetter, R. C.....Cullman
Leftwich, C. W.....Tuscumbia
Locke, R. V.....Parrish
Lowe, S. T.....Enterprise
Lowery, N. C.....Cherokee
Loyd, Miss Lucille.....Montgomery
McCain, W. A.....Carrollton
McCain, Mrs. W. A.....Carrollton
McCord, Miss Mary.....Goodwater
McCord, Miss Velma.....Goodwater
McCrary, J. A.....Marion
McCready, John Dudley.....Decatur
McCullough, T. M.....Birmingham
MacDonald, Frank.....Birmingham
McDonald, Mrs. Hugh....Birmingham
McGlothlin, J. T.....Anniston
McGlothlin, Mrs. J. T.....Anniston
McLeod, M. I.....Beatrice
McLeod, R. T.....Abbeville
McPheeters, T. B.....Cuba
Mahaffey, A. H.....Centerville
Mahan, T. C.....Elba
Mallory, Miss Kathleen...Birmingham
Malone, W. J.....Hazel Green
Martin, C. B. .....West Blockton
Marion, John E.....Cullman
Marion, Mrs. John E.....Cullman
Martin, H. P.....Greenville
Martin, Mrs. H. P.....Greenville
Martin, Judson R.....Tuscaloosa
Martin, Mrs. Judson R. ..Tuscaloosa
Mather, Miss Juliette....Birmingham
Mattock, J. P.....Albany
Mayberry, Mrs. Tillie G...Tuscaloosa
Medema, M. .....Dothan
Medema, Mrs. M.....Dothan
Milford, John J.....Huntsville
Mills, Foster .....Tuscaloosa
Miley, Lonnie D.....Birmingham
Molette, Charles C.....Evergreen
Montgomery, Mrs. A. H.....Leighton
Moody, Miss Arrie.....Montgomery
Moody, Miss Brooks.....Scottsboro
Moore, Emmett .....Montgomery
Morris, C. L.....Pisgah
Moseley, A. G.....Orrville
Motley, R. L.....Florence
Mullins, Frank A.....Clanton
Moye, J. L.....Oneonta
Nannon, W. .....Montgomery
Nannon, Mrs. W.....Montgomery
Nelson, J. J.....Shawmut
Nix, A. M.....Guin
Olive, W. M.....Bay Minette
Osburn, Edwin C.....Butler
Osburn, Mrs. Edwin C.....Butler
Owings, William J.....Sylacauga
Parker, R. H.....Birmingham
Parker, W. A. .....Center
Partridge, J. W.....Birmingham
Pate, E. S.....Bessemer
Patterson, N. O.....Birmingham
Pearson, Mrs. P. K.....Bessemer
Perryman, Mrs. W. E.....Birmingham
Pickens, J. D.....Albany
Pierson, Mrs. E. W.....Centerville
Powell, Miss Mary.....Greenville
Powell, W. D.....Albany
Preston, A. J.....Headland
Pugh, C. C.....Eufaula
Ratliff, P. C.....Birmingham
Reid, A. Hamilton .....Sylacauga
Reid, S. F.....Blountsville
Reese, T. O.....Marbury
Reeves, W. P.....Albany
Reeves, W. P., Jr.....Albany
Reynolds, Hannah E.....Montgomery
Rhea, Mrs. Joe .....Attalla
Rials, Mrs. Mary.....Flomaton
Rigell, W. R.....Gadsden
Rice, Mrs. Fleetwood.....Tuscaloosa
Rich, Vernon .....Huntsville
Rickles, Miss Gladys.....Ensley
Roach, J. H.....North
Robertson, Mrs. R. B.....Birmingham
Rogers, Mrs. H. H.....Powderly
Rosamond, Mrs. W. L.....Birmingham

ALABAMA—*Continued*

Ross, Mrs. George.....Bessemer
Sauls, H. S.....Gadsden
Scholfield, J. Fred.....Birmingham
Schrimsher, Brickle .....Huntsville
Scott, Leonard .....Cropwell
Shults, J. S.....Cullman
Seale, T. F.....Livingston
Sentell, William M.....Birmingham
Sewell, W. A.....Center
Seymore, Mrs. W. R.....Selma
Shell, A. C.....Flomaton
Shute, W. F.....Brownville
Sims, A. T.....Beatrice
Sizemore, Virgil .....Cullman
Smith, A. M.....Marion
Smith, M. A.....Riverview
Smith, Mrs. M. A.....Riverview
Smith, R. A.....Columbia
Stakely, Charles A.....Montgomery
Stamps, L. W.....Birmingham
Stallworth, Mrs. Ida M...Montgomery
Stett, C. W.....Louisville
Stivender, J. C.....Birmingham
Stuckey, R. F.....Tarrant
Sutherland, James A.....Birmingham
Sutherland, J. Will.....Cherokee
Sutherland, Mrs. J. W.....Cherokee
Taylor, J. J.....Jasper
Teel, Henry A.....Rockford
Teel, Mrs. Henry A.....Rockford
Thomasson, Florence ....Montgomery
Thomason, W. S. .....Scottsboro
Thompson, J. D.....Sheffield
Tidwell, Ira .....Village Springs
Travis, C. N.....Eutaw
Turner, Charles H.....Albany
Vaughn, H. T.....Vina
Vines, Mrs. L. R.....Ensley
Wages, L. B.....Millport
Walden, T. C.....Birmingham
Walker, Grover C.....Birmingham
Walker, Mrs. Grover C...Birmingham
Wallace, Miss Lottie.....Talladega
Wallace, W. V.....Kinston
West, R. W. .....Union Springs
West, Mrs. R. W. ....Union Springs
White, R. Kelly.....Bessemer
White, W. L.....Trussville
Whitten, Mrs. J. A.....Powderly
Wilks, W. P. .....Opelika
Williams, Miss A. L.....Birmingham
Williams, D. J.....Jasper
Williams, G. G.....Clanton
Williams, S. L.....Dadeville
Williams, T. E.....Albany
Williams, Mrs. T. E.....Albany
Willcutt, C. C.....Oakman
Willoughby, Sidney .....Gordon
Willoughby, Mrs. S. E.....Gordon
Wilson, C. W.....Albany
Wilson, Mrs. C. W.....Albany
Wilson, Miss Sarah Ruth.....Albany
Wood, Cecil S.....Birmingham
Woodward, H. B.....Lineville
Wootton, T. A.....Union Springs
Wootton, Mrs. T. A. ....Union Springs
Wright, Mrs. Carter .....Roanoke
Wright, R. R.....Guin
Wright, Mrs. W. H.....Haleyville
Wyatt, J. H. .....Clayton
Wyatt, Robert L.....Birmingham
Wyatt, T. C.....Powderly
Wyatt, Mrs. T. C.....Powderly
Yarborough, W. F.....Birmingham
Yarborough, Mrs. W. F...Birmingham
Yerby, J. S.....Tuscaloosa
Zbinden, A. D.....Hartford

Class II: Entitled to 76; Present, 15

Bethel—
Atkinson, E. S.....Linden
Bigbee—
Brasher, R. R.....York
Birmingham—
Wood, M. M.....Birmingham
Blount County—
Henderson, W. A.....Warrior
Central—
Thompson, J. L.....Goodwater
Clark County—
Curry, J. Renfroe.....Grove Hill
Clay County—
East, J. H.....Wellington
Crenshaw County—
Dobbs, T. T.....Rutledge
Cullman—
Shults, J. S.....Cullman
Eufaula—
Comer, G. L.....Eufaula
Judson—
Smith, K. J.....Newville
Lauderdale County—
Hill, J. M.....Rogersville
North River—
Williams, D. J.....Jasper
Pine Barren—
Dobbins, J. G.....Camden
Unity—
Roberts, J. H.....Thorsby

ARKANSAS

Class I:Entitled to 233; Present, 109

Allen, J. D.....Bentonville
Allen, Mrs. J. D.....Fort Smith
Atkinson, W. E.....Clarksville
Baker, Boyd O.....Haskell
Bickers, H. A.....Bauxite
Boles, G. L.....Warren
Bow, J. F.....South Fort Smith
Brown, T. D.....Arkadelphia
Burgess, J. P.....Hamburg
Burnett, L. L.....Harrisburg
Burnett, James H.....Magazine
Butler, R. B.....Hot Springs
Campbell, Doak S.....Conway
Carnett, Frank W.....Fayetteville
Christian, Miss Mary.....Little Rock
Coffman, V. H.....Pine Bluff
Compere, J. S.....Little Rock
Cothron, J. G.....Benton
Cothron, Mrs. J. G.....Benton
Deevus, Miss Sallie.....Hagarville
Denson, M. C.....Little Rock
Elema, Harry C.....Marion
Elema, Mrs. Harry C.....Marion
Ferguson, B. V.....Fort Smith
Fish, Mrs. W. L.....Marion
Flenniken, Mrs. Mary.....El Dorado
Florence, Mrs. O. O.....Conway
Ford, Fletcher.....Roanoke
Frank, Cecil H.....Lepanto
Fuson, W. E.....Walnut Ridge
Garrott, E. P. J.....Conway
Garrott, Mrs. E. P. J.....Conway
Gibbs, J. M.....El Dorado
Glover, D. D.....Malvern
Goodbar, Mrs. F. E.....Wheatley
Hagan, Mrs. Rodney.....Stuttgart
Hamilton, Herbert C.....Little Rock
Harding, C. H.....Fort Smith
Harding, Mrs. C. H.....Fort Smith
Harris, T. L.....North Little Rock
Harrison, Miss Elsie.....Little Rock
Harvey, O. C.....Stuttgart
Harwell, A. S.....Hot Springs
Harwell, Mrs. A. S.....Hot Springs
Hayes, E. D.....Stuttgart
Hickerson, Clyde V.....Russellville
Hickerson, Mrs. Clyde V....Russellville
Hodges, I. B.....Pine Bluff
Jackson, J. G.....Little Rock
Jeffries, W. A.....Little Rock
Jordan, T. H.....Helena
Keeling, L. M.....Malvern
Kirkland, Mrs. W. F.....Drummerville
Kirkpatrick, H. E.....Camden
Lane, John B.....Blytheville
Lawrence, Mrs. Una Roberts.....Little Rock
Leach, W. L.....Waldron
Leach, Mrs. W. L.....Waldron
Luck, J. B.....Magnolia
McGinty, H. H.....Osceola
McRaven, Mrs. A. D.....Little Rock
Maynard, L. F.....Hot Springs
Michaels, J. W.....Mountainburg
Miller, Mrs. W. F.....Little Rock
Moser, M. L.....Pine Bluff
Mullins, Miss Susie.....Little Rock
Overstreet, Mrs. W. E.....Little Rock
Owen, C. D.....Dewitt
Pugh, B. A.....Jonesboro
Pugh, Mrs. C. R.....Monticello
Pye, Mrs. W. D.....Little Rock
Ramay, B. A.....Hagarville
Ramay, Mrs. B. A.....Hagarville
Ramay, J. W.....Lonear
Ramay, Burl.....Hagarville
Ramay, Mrs. Burl.....Hagarville
Rawlings, E.....Little Rock
Ricks, Charles T.....Hope
Robinson, W. James.....Fort Smith
Rodgers, A. Mack.....Little Rock
Rogers, J. S.....Little Rock
Royal, C. N.....Paris
Royal, Mrs. C. N.....Paris
Scott, Mrs. Charles E.....Magazine
Shaw, Miss Helen.....Little Rock
Sipes, L. M.....Little Rock
Stely, D. E.....Clarksville
Taylor, I. E.....Little Rock
Thomas, Mrs. Arthur.....Benton
Thomas, Miss Lelia.....Arkadelphia
Treadwell, M. A.....Hot Springs
Tull, J. F.....Augusta
Tull, Mrs. J. F.....Augusta
Tull, S. E.....Pine Bluff
VanFrank, Mrs. P. R.....Little Rock
Varner, F. W.....Earle
Varner, Mrs. F. W.....Earle
Waller, Calvin B.....Little Rock
Wallis, Mrs. J.....Arkadelphia
Walls, W. V.....Strong
Ward, Fred.....Lewisville
Webb, Perry F.....Blytheville
Westmoreland, Hermono..Holly Grove
Whaley, Harvey T.....Wilson
Whitington, Otto.....Little Rock
Whitington, Mrs. Otto....Little Rock
Winham, John.....Texarkana
Winans, W. G.....Little Rock
Wood, Mrs. Scott.....Hot Springs
Workman, G. N.....Bearden

Class II: Entitled to 45; Present, 0

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Class I: Entitled to 91; Present, 24

Austin, C. B.....Washington
Austin, Mrs. C. B.....Washington
Briggs, John E.....Washington
Broders, Mrs. S. L.....Washington
Cummings, Mrs. A. U.....Washington
Darcey, Miss Cora A.....Washington
Griffin, Geo. W.....Washington
Jackson, E. Hilton.....Washington
Johnson, Gove G.....Washington
Millington, H. W. O.....Washington
Millington, Mrs. H. W. O..Washington
Mooney, Mrs. W. E.....Washington
Mudd, Miss Iva B.....Washington
Porter, Samuel Judson....Washington
Porter, Mrs. Samuel J.....Washington
Purks, Miss Ella L.....Washington
Raker, Eugene.....Washington
Reamy, Miss Florence....Washington
Robertson, B. P.....Washington
Ryland, C. P.....Washington
Samuels, Miss Alma B....Washington
Samuels, P. B.....Washington
Watkins, Mrs. H. M.....Washington
Williams, Miss Lillian....Washington

Class II: Entitled to 1; Present, 0

FLORIDA

Class I: Entitled to 403; Present, 117

Adcock, J. Dean.....Orlando
Alderman, E. S.....Lake Wales
Alderman, Mrs. E. S.....Lake Wales
Allen, J. H.....Lakeland
Allen, Mrs. J. H.....Lakeland
Allen, T. W.....Wellborn
Anderson, John B.....Lakeland
Bailes, Porter M.....Lakeland
Baldwin, T. O.....Avon Park
Beall, R. B.....Malone
Beall, Mrs. R. B.....Malone
Beall, W. W.....Malone
Beall, Mrs. W. W.....Malone
Bennett, A. M.....Tampa
Black, Mrs. Emily.....Tampa
Blanton, Mrs. M. A.....Roanoke, Va.
Blosch, F. C.....Fort Lauderdale
Bolin, W. J.....Tampa
Bostick, Mrs. E. C.....Lakeland
Bow, Miss Virginia.....Deland
Brittain, C. M.....Jacksonville
Brittain, Mrs. C. M.....Jacksonville
Brown, Miss Lucile.....Jacksonville
Burns, W. A.....Panama City
Burns, Mrs. W. A.....Panama City
Clark, Mrs. S. K.....Lake Water
Cook, J. E., Jr.....Perry
Cook, Mrs. J. E.....Perry
Cook, J. Max.....Oviedo
Cozort, C. A.....Groceville
Davis, J. A.....Jacksonville
Day, Harry A.....Eau Gallie
Day, James S., Jr.....Sebring
Dekle, L. L.....Malone
Drake, F. E.....Bartow
Drake, Mrs. F. E.....Bartow
Duke, C. W.....Tampa
Durronce, Mrs. C. L.....Pine Castle
Farrell, Z. Colon.....Milton
Fendley, W. E.....Blounston
Finch, Wilson.....Jacksonville
Ford, Jas. N.....Lacoochee
Ford, Mrs. J. N.....Lacoochee
Fuller, W. E.....Tavares
Fuller, Mrs. W. E.....Tavares
Giffin, J. Harrison.....Winter Haven
Gressitt, Samuel H.....Jacksonville
Hamilton, W. R.....Titusville
Houstrough, H. H.....Miami
Harrell, Mrs. W. L.....Jacksonville
Holloway, J. W.....Milton
Heady, L. H.....Arcadia
Herndon, Grady.....Alachua
Herring, T. J.....Fernandina
Hines, Mrs. J. M.....W. Palm Beach
Hinlon, G. T.....Mt. Dora
Hobson, W. A.....St. Petersburg
Holman, Mrs. G. C.....Lake Wales
Hunt, W. Y.....Inverness
Hutchings, J. K.....Monticello
Jordan, S. B.....Pine Castle
Jordan, Mrs. S. B.....Pine Castle
King, F. D.....Sanford
Layton, Ivy F.....Tampa
List, Mrs. E. R.....Bradenton
McCalip, Maud.....Tampa
McCaul, T. V.....Gainesville
McDowell, E. A.....Eustis
McLemore, J. S.....Brooksville
McRae, G. T.....Chipley
McRae, Mrs. G. T.....Chipley
McWhorter, Benj. C.....Umatilla
Mahon, W. L. C.....Jacksonville
Mahon, Mrs. W. L. C.....Jacksonville
Mangum, Henry W.....Havana
Martin, J. E.....Bartow
Matthews, S. T.....Quincey
Mitchell, J. W.....Jacksonville
Mitchell, Mrs. J. W.....Jacksonville
Moncrief, O. T.....Apopka
Monroe, S. D.....St. Andrews
Morgan, S. P.....Jacksonville
Mostellor, A. J.....Orlando
Nowlin, Wm. D.....Arcadia
Patton, Allie.....Lakeland
Peelman, Mrs. H. C.....Jacksonville
Parker, A. M.....Pinetta
Pollard, Ramsey.....Tampa

FLORIDA—*Continued*

Pollard, Mrs. Ramsey .....Tampa
Ray, Mrs. J. G.....Mt. Dora
Reid, U. E.....Winter Park
Rodgers, James L.....Miami
Rousseau, G. J.....Pensacola
Russell, R. T.....Fort Lauderdale
Sebastian, D. E.....Winter Garden
Senterfitt, J. W.....Lake City
Sharpe, Wm. F.....Jacksonville
Smith, Fred H. M.....Winter Garden
Smith, Mrs. Fred H. M.Winter Garden
Stem, Miss Margaret.....Tallahassee
Stephens, Bunyan.....Tallahassee
Stovall, Mrs. E.....Mt. Dora
Taylor, P. T.....Vero Beach
Tew, C. T.....Fort Myers
Thayer, J. H.....DeLand
Thomas, C. S.....Lessburg
Tooke, C. C.....De Funiak Springs
Tooke, Mrs. C. C..De Funiak Springs
Tucker, B. N.....Madison
Turner, Mrs. R. O.....Arcadia
Wheeler, W. P.....Lake Worth
White, Chas. M.....Cocoa
White, J. L.....Miami
White, Mrs. J. L.....Miami
White, W. Raleigh.....Plant City
Willian, W. W.....Jacksonville

Class II: Entitled to 32; Present, 2

Peace River—
Holt, A. J.....Punta Gorda

South Florida—
Barkley, P. C.....Lakeland

GEORGIA

Class I: Entitled to 787; Present, 228

Anderson, P. H.....Waynesboro
Atkinson, Guy.....McDonough
Avery, H. L.....McRae
Adams, W. S.....Jackson
Bell, H. P.....Calhoun
Campbell, Mrs. M. G.....Atlanta
Caraker, Andrew.....Cordele
Cason, D. V.....Colquitt
Cason, P. O.....McRae
Andrews, George W.....Atlanta
Albert, W. M.....Atlanta
Callaway, Mrs. W. H., Jr..Manchester
Awtrey, A. W.....Atlanta
Baker, A. C.....Macon
Baker, Mrs. A. C.....Macon
Ballard, John W.....Macon
Ballew, W. J.....Jeffersonville
Barge, A. A.....Newnan
Barnes, Fred L.....Atlanta
Barron, Z. E.....Baxley
Barton, J. F.....Waverly Hall
Barton, Mrs. J. F.....Waverly Hall
Baskin, E. L.....Sylvester
Beagle, J. W.....Atlanta
Bennett, S. H.....Washington
Bennett, Mrs. S. H.....Washington
Binns, Walter P.....LaGrange
Bodenhamer, William T.....Blakely
Bolton, R. L.....Madison
Bolton, Mrs. R. L.....Madison
Bosdell, D. W.....Cuthbert
Brookshire, Henry T.....Barnesville
Brown, Walter R.....Atlanta
Bruner, Weston.....Atlanta
Bruner, Mrs. Weston.....Atlanta
Buice, D. T.....Hiawassee
Burgess, J. G.....Manchester
Burney, Mrs. Frank.....Waynesboro
Burrell, T. C.....Palmetto
Callaway, T. M.....Ashburn
Christie, L. R.....Atlanta
Clark, Roger L.....Quitman
Cochran, Frank.....Cochran
Cochran, Mrs. Frank.....Cochran
Cochran, Guy V.....Dublin
Cochran, Mrs. Guy V.....Dublin
Cook, Mrs. Annie H.....Roswell
Cooper, Davis C., Jr.....Macon
Cooper, Mrs. Davis C., Jr.....Macon
Cottrell, Ellis A.....White Plains
Cowan, S. A.....Atlanta
Cox, Norman W.....Savannah
Cree, Arch C.....Atlanta
Daniel, Charles W.....Atlanta
Davis, Edwin S.....Macon
Davis, G. J.....Marietta
Davison, John A.....Columbus
Driskell, H. L.....Eastman
Duncan, W. A.....Hartwell
Durden, C. W.....Newnan
Dykes, J. Holland.....Macon
Dykes, Roy M.....Ponchatoula
Dykes, Mrs. Roy M.....Ponchatoula
Eden, John F.....Atlanta
Edge, R. C.....Macon
English, C. O.....LaGrange
Espy, Thomas J.....Concord
Faust, W. H.....Atlanta
Fugate, H. M.....Macon
Gaines, W. W.....Atlanta
Gartenhaus, Jacob .....Atlanta
Gerald, Mrs. O. M.....Thomson
Gilbert, O. P.....Brunswick
Goforth, C. M.....Moultrie
Goodwin, Miss Mattie.....Macon
Grace, E. L.....Augusta
Graham, B. J. W.....Hapeville
Graves, C. D.....Dublin
Gray, B. D.....Atlanta
Gray, Mrs. B. D.....Atlanta
Gray, Miss Mary.....Atlanta
Halford, B. F.....Augusta

GEORGIA—*Continued*

Halstead, W. T.....Norman Park
Ham, John W.....Atlanta
Hand, J. L.....Climax
Harris, Mrs. O. P.....Buena Vista
Harling, E. L.....Atlanta
Harrison, E. L.....Collins
Hartsfield, J. S.....Blakely
Henderson, L. A.....Columbus
Hinesley, W. F.....Augusta
Hoffman, John D.....Atlanta
Hogan, Mrs. W. E.....Lincolnton
Houghton, Will H.....Atlanta
Howard, D. A.....Fort Valley
Howard, W. E.....Macon
Hubbard, W. W.....Harlem
Hunt, J. G.....Summerville
Jackson, J. L.....Atlanta
Jackson, M. P.....Manchester
Jenkins, W. C.....Atlanta
Jenkins, Mrs. W. C.....Atlanta
Jayne, C. P.....LaGrange
Jinks, Miss Ruth.....Bainbridge
Johnson, A. J.....Jefferson
Johnson, Mrs. A. J.....Jefferson
Johnson, Hansford D.....Valdosta
Johnson, L. B.....Greensboro
Jones, B. E.....Atlanta
Jones, Mrs. B. E.....Atlanta
Jones, Carter Helm.....Atlanta
Jones, Mrs. Carter Helm.....Atlanta
Joyner, H. F.....Rome
Joyner, John R.....Millen
Kelly, Marcus H.....Thomaston
King, Spencer B.....Atlanta
Kiser, C. C.....Thomson
Latimer, Gower.....Macon
Latimer, Leon M.....Griffin
Lawson, M. L.....Dawson
Lawson, Mrs. M. L.....Dawson
Lee, Edward Powell.....Atlanta
Lowry, J. A.....Ellaville
Luke, J. C.....Ocilla
McClung, I. B.....Buena Vista
McClure, George W.....Rossville
McConnell, F. C.....Atlanta
McConnell, F. C., Jr.....Tifton
McFarland, J. M.....Augusta
McGinty, N. E.....Norwood
McWaters, Mrs. Leo M.....Macon
Maltbie, J. W.....Chipley
Marlow, H. E.....Lawrenceville
Marshman, J. F.....Douglasville
Massey, Milo H.....Cedartown
Major, W. H.....Atlanta
Mell, John D.....Athens
Merritt, James W.....Gainesville
Milford, C. W.....Zebulon
Mills, D. M.....Wadley
Mitchell, Miss Rebecca.....Atlanta
Moncrief, A. J.....Decatur
Morris, H. W.....Hapeville
Moss, Mrs. P. G.....Buena Vista
Narlan, J. L.....Rutledge
Nelms, Marshall.....Pilomath
Newton, Louie D.....Atlanta
Norman, J. K.....Norman Park
Nutt, T. A.....Jackson
Ogletree, W. D.....Hawkinsville
O'Quinn, J. E.....Rossville
Outlaw, Charles W.....Atlanta
Owens, W. R.....Macon
Palmer, E. M.....Rochelle
Patterson, A. Scott.....Madison
Preston, Edwin S.....Atlanta
Price, J. M.....Lincolnton
Price, Mrs. J. M.....Lincolnton
Prickett, Carlton S.....Oliver
Quick, Ernest.....West Point
Ray, Jesse F.....Macon
Reaves, A. W.....Atlanta
Redwine, Richard K.....Atlanta
Redwine, Mrs. Richard K.....Atlanta
Reed, W. H.....Adel
Roberts, Columbus.....Columbus
Robertson, Mrs. Idus.....Manchester
Robinson, R. L.....Union Point
Roddy, J. M.....Moultrie
Roddy, Mrs. J. M.....Moultrie
Roddy, Marion C.....Moultrie
Rollins, F. W.....Atlanta
Roth, Barney A.....Manchester
Rowland, P. S.....Macon
Russ, Mrs. H. T.....Atlanta
Sanders, C. C., Jr.....Macon
Seay, W. M.....Atlanta
Seigler, O. M.....Augusta
Sheffield, I. M.....Atlanta
Short, M. D.....Hiawassee
Short, Mrs. M. D.....Hiawassee
Smith, A. F.....Gainesville
Smith, C. F.....Waverly Hall
Smith, F. T.....Senoia
Smith, Harry V.....Blairsville
Smith, Mrs. Harry V.....Blairsville
Smith, J. A.....Curryville
Smith, Mrs. J. A.....Curryville
Smith, L. E.....Atlanta
Smith, Lewis M.....Hartwell
Snelson, J. W.....Oglethorpe
Steele, James LeRoy.....Rome
Stembridge, H. H., Jr.....Waynesboro
Stewart, Mrs. Julia Veach....Atlanta
Taliaferro, W. A.....Savannah
Taylor, Robert J.....Macon
Taylor, Mrs. Robert J.....Macon
Tebeau, Mrs. J. A.....Macon
Teresi, J. M.....Millen
Thailkinn, Thomas B.....Atlanta
Thiot, R. W.....Brunswick
Thomas, U. S.....Chickamauga
Thompson, Ben S.....Madison
Thompson, Mrs. Ben S.....Madison
Thomoson, Ruth.....Atlanta
Tippett, T. W.....Athens
Upshaw, W. D.....Atlanta
Wages, W. H.....Ocilla
Wallace, H. D.....Gainesville
Waterhouse, W. E.....Blakely
Wesberry, James P.....Macon
Whipple, Bob.....Macon

GEORGIA—*Continued*

Whipple, U. V.....Cordele
White, I. A.....Cartersville
White, Mrs. Taul.....Rome
Whitener, H. C.....Buford
Wilder, John S.....Savannah
Wilkinson, J. C.....Athens
Willingham, A. R.....Macon
Wills, Mrs. J. W.....Atlanta
Wimberly, Miss.....Waynesboro
Winburn, J. J.....Claxton
Winn, J. Seaborn.....Pelham
Wood, Martin A.....Macon
Wood, Mrs. Martin A.....Macon
Wray, W. A.....Elberton
Wray, Mrs. W. A.....Elberton
Zachert, Mrs. R. E.....Bluffton

Class II: Entitled to 95; Present, 5

Bethel—
Jones, L. M.....Edison
Catoosa—
Rutledge, W. B..North Chattanooga
Georgia—
Hogan, W. A.....Lincolnton
Pine Mountain—
Shoemaker, T. V.....West Point
Washington—
Hutchings, C. R.....Tennille

ILLINOIS

Class I: Entitled to 47; Present, 47

Abney, A. C.....Brookport
Abney, Mrs. A. C.....Brookport
Atherton, H. B.....Du Quoin
Atwood, Julian.....Harrisburg
Bond, Mrs. Z. Ford.....East St. Louis
Bond, Mrs. Z. Ford.....East St. Louis
Brock, Walter L.....West Frankfort
Brydon, W. T.....Mt. Carmel
Carlock, Mrs. O. J.....Anna
Carmean, O. A.....Carterville
Chrisman, A.....Vandalia
Corzine, J. Fred.....Anna
Curtis, C. B.....Evansville
Dameron, J. M.....E. St. Louis
Daniels, W. S.....Edwardsville
Daniels, Mrs. W. S.....Edwardsville
Doll, R. F.....Du Quoin
Ellis, John B.....Johnston City
Etherton, J. M.....Carbondale
Etherton, Mrs. J. M.....Carbondale
Farrell, John.....Christopher
Ford, Mrs. C. R.....Anna
Fouloun, G. O.....Ewing
Fraley, Mrs. Sam.....Carbondale
Greenway, G. C.....Granite City
Kane, J. F.....E. St. Louis
Keen, Mrs. Ethel.....Christopher
Kelly, Mary .....Christopher
Kimmel, Harvey.....Thompsonville
Miles, Vernon G.....Carlinville
Miles, Mrs. Vernon G.....Carlinville
Miller, I. E.....Jonesboro
Moore, W. P.....Logan
Motsinger, Mrs. M. F.....Marion
Prince, A. E.....Marion
Rodman, B. F.....Du Quoin
Schmitz, Herbert.....Evansville, Ind.
Scott, Phillip.....Opdyke
Shields, O. W.....Girard
Shields, Mrs. O. W.....Girard
Steinsultz, Mrs. Ira.....Eldorado
Stricklin, L. R.....Du Quoin
Throgmorton, W. P.....Marion
Ward, Mrs. Helen.....Anna
Ward, Henry M.....Anna
Wasson, C. M.....Harrisburg
Waters, H. L.....Carrier Mills
Weir, O. L.....Carmi
Weir, F. J.....Eldorado
Wiley, L. W.....Du Quoin
Wilson, Mrs. Harry.....Pinckneyville

Class II: Entitled to 24; Present, 5

Louisville—
Howell, O. W.....Effingham
Macoupin—
Rigg, W. A.....Girard
Nine Mile—
Zipprodt, E. H.....Pinckneyville
Palestine—
Pease, John F.....Tower Hill
Williamson County—
Allen, C. C.....Marion

KENTUCKY

Class I: Entitled to 1,090; Present, 1,090

Acton, J. W.....Glasgow
Acuff, W. M.....Louisville
Adams, E. F.....Middleboro
Adams, J. D. B.....Springfield
Adams, M. B.....Georgetown
Adkins, Netter.....Greenville
Abernathy, A. R.....Dry Ridge
Adkins, J. L.....Perryville
Adkins, Mrs. J. L.....Perryville
Alexander, C. A.....Leitchfield
Allen, Mrs. Annie.....Praise
Allen, Henry D.....Covington
Allen, J. W.....Greenville
Allen, Thomas C.....Louisville
Allen, Mrs. Winfield.....Finchville
Alley, Reuben E.....Long Ridge
Amos, H. P.....Louisville
Anderson, Mrs. E. B.....Owensboro
Anderson, Mrs. Fred.....Owensboro
Anderson, Mrs. L. B.....Frankfort
Anderson, V. S.....Latonia
Anderson, W. B.....Louisville
Archer, N. A.....Williamsburg
Aregood, N. E.....Valley Station
Aregood, Mrs. N. E.....Valley Station
Armstrong, Mrs. W. R.....Owensboro
Arnold, Mrs. R. M.....Danville
Ashcroft, Albert.....Irvington
Austin, J. E., Sr.....Jellico
Atwill, Miss Hettie.....Louisville
Austin, Mrs. J. E.....Jellico, Tenn.
Austin, M. D.....Louisville
Austin, Mrs. M. D.....Louisville
Averett, E. L.....Louisville
Badgett, Frank.....Georgetown
Bagby, M. F.....Covington
Bagbey, Mrs. W. B.....Morganfield
Bailey, William.....Lexington
Baird, J. E.....Owenton
Baird, T. H.....Adairsville
Baker, C. E.....Lancaster
Baker, F. O.....Madisonville
Baker, Mrs. F. O.....Madisonville
Baker, L. Vernon.....Louisville
Barbe, J. G.....Franklin
Barber, Mrs. Cora.....Ashland
Barksdale, T. J.....Louisville
Barnes, E. W.....Lyons
Barnes, Miss Ida W.....Louisville
Barnes, R. A.....Stiles
Barnett, N. L.....Somerset
Barnett, Mrs. N. L.....Somerset
Bartow, W. H.....Bowling Green
Batts, H. E.....Louisville
Batterton, Mrs. George.....Paris
Beaman, Roy O.....Murray
Bean, Mrs. Arba.....Centertown
Bean, Mrs. R. M.....Louisville
Beard, Mrs. E. G.....Louisville
Beck, Miss Margaret.....Louisville
Bell, Mrs. Fannie.....Guston
Bell, Mrs. J. K.....Sturgis
Bell, Mrs. L. K.....Madisonville
Bell, W. D.....Grant
Benedict, L. W.....Louisville
Bennett, E. J.....Louisville
Bennett, J. D.....Owensboro
Bennett, Mrs. C. H.....Owensboro
Bennett, Mrs. Wallace.....Middlesboro
Berghauser, R. I.....Louisville
Biddle, John T.....Louisville
Billups, C. G.....New Liberty
Binford, J. N.....Louisville
Blades, Homer.....Louisville
Bland, W. L.....Bagdad
Black, J. W.....Latonia
Blackburn, H. J.....Battletown
Blackwell, Hoyt.....Louisville
Blackman, E. H.....Hodgenville
Bobbitt, Gilmer.....Lexington
Bolton, C. J.....West Point
Bond, Mrs. A. C.....Elizabethtown
Bond, C. F.....Catlettsburg
Booker, R. E.....Louisville
Booker, William A.....Louisville
Botts, Thomas H.....Bagdad
Bosworth, J. F.....Middlesboro
Boulware, J. A.....Springfield
Bourne, Miss Pearl.....Louisville
Bow, J. G.....Louisville
Bowden, R. C.....Louisville
Bowden, Mrs. R. C.....Louisville
Bowles, C. W.....Vine Grove
Boyd, Mrs. Lorena.....Henderson
Bradbury, C. P.....Shepherdsville
Bradford, F. N.....Glasgow
Brandenburg, Mrs. J. C.....Lexington
Brandenburg, M.....Pineville
Brandenburg, R. L.....Hopkinsville
Bratcher, J. B.....Leitchfield
Bratcher, C. S.....Hartford
Bratcher, S. A.....Hartford
Breedlove, Mrs. Mont.....Franklin
Breland, Clyde L.....Walton
Brenton, E. B.....Frankfort
Bridwell, C. B.....Frankfort
Bridwell, Mrs. C. B.....Frankfort
Bright, Jennie Graham.....Louisville
Brite, H. A.....Smith's Grove
Brite, Mrs. H. A.....Smith's Grove
Broaddus, Andrew .....Louisville
Brooks, J. P.....Glasgow
Brown, Miss Effie.....Owensboro
Brown, Miss Rachel Sue.....Patesville
Brown, R. E.....Louisville
Brown, Vitula.....Patesville
Brown, Mrs. W. F.....Owensboro
Brownfield, G. B., Sr.....Louisville
Browning, S. F.....Dry Ridge
Bruce, J. E.....Bowling Green
Bruner, Mrs. E. I.....Harrodsburg
Bruner, Ben L.....Louisville
Bruner, W. H.....Ekron
Bruner, W. T.....Louisville
Bryant, H. L.....Pineville
Bryant, James R.....Owensboro

KENTUCKY—*Continued*

Buchanan, E.....Vine Grove
Buckles, R. A.....Louisville
Bullard, W. S.....Columbia
Bunch, M. E.....Owensboro
Bunton, Mrs. E. B.....Frankfort
Burdette, Willis.....Lebanon
Burkhalter, L. L.....Shepherdsville
Burton, Miss Lillie B.....Hartford
Bush, B. H.....Louisville
Bush, G. B.....Covington
Bush, O. P.....Smith's Grove
Bush, Mrs. O. P.....Smith's Grove
Butler, Mrs. John.....Owensboro
Cagle, Alonzo F.....Owensboro
Cagle, A. H.....Owensboro
Cahoe, James A.....Louisville
Caldwell, George D.....Louisville
Caldwell, Mrs. George D.....Louisville
Caldwell, Junius.....Louisville
Campbell, Mrs. W. S.....Danville
Cannon, Lyle F.....Louisville
Cannon, S. J.....Louisville
Carey, J. W.....Rose Hill
Carlisle, J. V.....Louisville
Carr, J. F.....Hindman
Cave, R. A.....Upton
Carter, Mrs. A. J.....Vine Grove
Carter, Miss Jennie.....Vine Grove
Carter, Roy L.....Louisville
Carter, Mrs. R. L.....Louisville
Carver, W. O.....Louisville
Casebier, J. F.....Beaver Dam
Casebier, Miss Nora.....Central City
Castleberry, V. B.....Ashland
Cavanah, G. O.....Eddyville
Cavanah, Mrs. G. O.....Eddyville
Chadwick, C. W.....Louisville
Chapman, Mrs. W. H.....Harrodsburg
Chenault, Miss Evelyn.....Rock Haven
Chilton, J. E.....PeWee Valley
Choate, Mrs. W. E.....Frankfort
Christian, Mrs. J. T.....Sturgis
Cinnamond, W. E.....Henderson
Clapp, D. B.....Paducah
Claybrook, J. S.....Bardstown
Clift, Mrs. S. C.....Maysville
Clinkscales, F. M.....Williamstown
Coakley, W. S.....Mt. Washington
Cochran, T. E.....Georgetown
Coons, W. M.....Lexington
Collins, Mrs. S. G.....Sturgis
Cole, P. V.....Harlon
Cooper, Mrs. M. A.....Central City
Coleman, Clarence.....Danville
Coleman, Mrs. Clarence.....Danville
Cottrell, E. O.....Adairsville
Cochran, W. E.....Paducah
Cooper, M. A.....Central City
Cooper, S. A.....Louisville
Cole, C. D.....Morton Gap
Cob, W. R.....Carrollton
Coleman, J. D.....Louisville
Coleman, J. C.....O'Bannon
Coleman, J. P.....Louisville
Colley, Mrs. W. H.....Louisville
Collins, W. H.....Louisville
Compere, R. M.....Finchville
Conoway, Benjamin.....Provines
Conoway, Z. T.....Henderson
Cortley, Mrs. W. S.....Mt. Washington
Cossett, G. W.....Ashland
Cottongin, Otho.....Covington
Cottongin, Vernon.....Covington
Couch, A. B.....Louisville
Couty, W. E.....Owensboro
Covington, G. M.,Jr.....Russellville
Cowgell, Mrs. C. J.....Owensboro
Cox, A.....Mayfield
Cox, W. Ray.....Louisville
Cozine, Mrs. Sam.....Frankfort
Cralle, Lee E.....Louisville
Cralle, Herbert C.....Louisville
Crow, Mrs. Fount.....Owensboro
Crume, T. C.....Covington
Crutcher, B. F.....Louisville
Cull, W. C.....Owensboro
Cunningham, John.....Pleasureville
Curd, C. S.....Greenville
Curry, L. E.....Bagdad
Curry, T. S.....Campbellsville
Cusic, M. W.....Sturgis
Cusic, Mrs. M. W.....Sturgis
Daily, R. C.....Russellville
Dalton, Miss Flossie.....Louisville
Darter, J. E.....Glendale
Daves, C. C.....Beaver Dam
Davidson, Mrs. H. E.....Bowling Green
Davidson, W. W.....Louisville
Davis, E. D.....Ludlow
Davis, F. McConnell.....Louisville
Davis, J. E.....Shelbyville
Davis, Mrs. R. L.....Vine Grove
Dawkins, B. T.....Port Royal
DeJarnette, B. C. S.....Hardensburg
Delph, W. H.....Louisville
Delph, Mrs. W. H.....Louisville
Dempsey, D. S.....Wilmore
Denny, A. S.....Lexington
Depp, W. H.....Smith's Grove
Dick, J. S.....Somerset
Dick, Mrs. Mollie.....Burnside
Dierking, W. F.....Louisville
Dillard, W. H.....Louisville
Dillon, Ross E.....Louisville
Dillon, Mrs. R. E.....Louisville
Dishon, G. C.....Louisville
Ditto, Miss Addie.....Louisville
Donaldson, J. C.....Louisville
Doolan, Mrs. Earnest.....Finchville
Doolan, L. W.....Danville
Dorsey, J. T.....Louisville
Dotson, C. T.....Harlan
Dotson, J. L.....Louisville
Douglas, George R.....LaGrange
Dowell, E. L.....Guston
Downing, Mrs. R. E.....Morganfield
Downing, Mrs. W. A.....Maysville
Downs, Miss Florence.....Rock Haven
Downs, Muriel.....Rock Haven
Downard, John A.....Covington

KENTUCKY—*Continued*

Boyle, John T.....Finchville
Boyle, Mrs. John T.....Finchville
Bozier, George.....Red House
Brake, F. P.....Lexington
Brake, J. H.....Louisville
Brake, M. K.....Hex
Braffen, R. E.....Paducah
Brake, Simeon.....Lexington
Buncan, Mrs. S. M.....Louisville
Bupin, J. N.....Louisville
Burham, F. H.....Columbia
Buke, T. C.....Somerset
Buvall, L. W.....Finchville
Bwire, Mrs. Rose.....Warsaw
Casley, J. A.....Glasgow
Cads, Mrs. J. B.....Lexington
Castes, H. M.....Williamstown
Eberhardt, F. W.....Georgetown
Ecton, T. C.....Lexington
Ecton, Mrs. T. C.....Lexington
Edens, E. L.....Ashland
Edmonds, John T.....Hopkinsville
Edwards, D. C.....London
Edwards, G. M.....Louisville
Edwards, Mrs. Ossian.....Paris
Edwards, S. A.....Campbellsville
Elliott, E. S.....Louisville
Ellis, A. H.....Silver Grove
Ellis, Mrs. C. H.....Sturgis
Ellis, C. S.....Butler
Ellers, G. W.....Wallins
Ellis, H. W.....Paducah
Ellis, Mrs. H. W.....Paducah
Ellis, J. W.....Glasgow
Ellis, N. H.....Williamstown
Ellis, Mrs. T. M.....Russellville
Ellison, C. G.....Williamsburg
Ellison, J. M.....Williamsburg
Ellison, Mrs. J. M.....Williamsburg
Ellison, William.....Jellico, Tenn.
Elsey, C. W.....Shelbyville
Elsey, Mrs. C. W.....Shelbyville
Emery, C. L.....Louisville
England, T. N.....Horse Cave
English, E. B.....Leitchfield
English, Elizabeth B.....Hopkinsville
English, H. S.....Ammons
English, Logan B.....Henderson
English, W. H.....Cecelia
Enlow, Isham E.....Whitesburg
Ennis, T. E.....LaGrange
Estes, Elmer.....Lexington
Estes, Mrs. Elmer.....Lexington
Estes, E. F.....Louisville
Estill, David Chenault.....Frankfort
Eure, Otho A.....Salvisa
Evans, J. T.....Middlesboro
Fairfax, G. M.....LaGrange
Farmer, E. T.....Louisville
Farmer, Miss Huldah.....Frankfort
Farmer, W. S.....Frankfort
Farmer, Mrs. W. S.....Frankfort
Faulkner, G. D.....Campbellsville
Faulkner, Ward.....Somerset
Faulkner, Mrs. Ward.....Somerset
Felts, Mrs. Homer.....Russellville
Fendley, Mrs. G. D.....Frankfort
Ferrell, A. M.....Harrodsburg
Flener, Martin.....Beaver Dam
Flener, Mrs. Martin.....Beaver Dam
Fletcher, John Harold.....Louisville
Ford, John W.....Louisville
Ford, Mrs. J. W.....Louisville
Ford, R. D.....Louisville
Forsee, W. T.....Owenton
Foster, Otho.....Madisonville
Foster, Mrs. Otho.....Madisonville
Fox, A.....Mayfield
Fox, Mrs. A.....Mayfield
Fox, Mrs. Laura B.....Louisville
Franklin, W. L.....Shelbyville
Freymen, Mrs. Freida.....Louisville
Frost, Miss Margaret A.....Louisville
Frost, W. A.....Louisville
Fulton, Joseph E.....Jackson
Fuqua, J. F.....Trenton
Fuqua, Mrs. J. F.....Trenton
Fuqua, Mrs. R. E.....Hartford
Gaddy, J. F.....Louisville
Gaines, Mrs. Blake.....Franklin
Gaines, L. S.....Williamsburg
Gaither, Mrs. T. F.....Maysville
Gardiner, W. A.....Louisville
Gardiner, C. S.....Louisville
Garnett, James.....Louisville
Gash, E. M.....Harrodsburg
Gash, Mrs. E. M.....Harrodsburg
Gash, J. O.....Bondville
Gayle, James.....Carrollton
Geoghegan, Mary.....Bardstown
Gibbs, Mrs. J. D.....Louisville
Gibson, Finley F.....Louisville
Gibson, Mrs. Finley F.....Louisville
Gibson, Finley F., Jr.....Louisville
Gibson, Mrs. Finley F., Jr...Louisville
Gibson, George C.....Louisville
Gibson, William O.....Louisville
Gill, Everett.....Russellville
Gillinwaters, J. N.....Tompkinsville
Gist, J. G.....Providence
Glessman, Mrs. Mary.....Covington
Glessman, Miss Marion.....Covington
Glover, Miss Blanche.....Patesville
Glover, L. B.....Hawesville
Glover, W. A.....Patesville
Gooch, Dennie.....Somerset
Gooch, Miss Martha.....Madisonville
Gooch, P. Hardy.....Madisonville
Goodman, W. T.....Paducah
Goodrich, A. L.....Lexington
Goodridge, F. H.....Louisville
Goranflo, Miss Esther.....Bellevue
Gould, Bert.....Lawrenceburg
Graham, Mrs. Allie.....Beaver Dam
Graham, C. L.....Louisville
Grater, G. G.....Guthrie
Gregston, Charles S.....Paducah
Greenlee, B. H.....Barbourville
Gresham, R. C.....Midway
Griffin, J. C.....Bloomfield

KENTUCKY—*Continued*

Grugeet, Mrs. C. E.....Paducah
Guy, Nelson.....Dayton
Hacker, F. L.....Louisville
Haddaway, C. M.....Louisville
Hagan, B. F.....Elizabethtown
Hagan, T. M.....Bowling Green
Haggard, Clay F.....Winchester
Hailey, Lyman S.....Louisville
Hale, Albert S.....Cave City
Hale, J. S.....Mt. Washington
Hall, Mrs. Mary S.....Louisville
Hall, Roy.....Webster
Hamilton, Mrs. C. B.....Owensboro
Hamilton, Olus.....Mt. Sterling
Hammock, W. G.....Versailles
Hammond, W. M.....Carlisle
Hammond, Mrs. W. M.....Carlisle
Hammond, W. M., Jr.....Carlisle
Howerton, E. L.....Pipenville
Hampton, J. E.....Bowling Green
Hampton, Mrs. J. E.....Bowling Green
Hancock, J. H.....Lebanon
Hancock, Mrs. J. W.....Hopkinsville
Hankla, Mrs. L.....Somerset
Harding, Abel.....Campbellsville
Hargis, C. P.....Somerset
Harmon, Herbert.....Louisville
Harper, Carl.....Cave City
Harrington, W. D.....Mt. Olivet
Harris, Mrs. H. E.....Louisville
Harris, J. V.....Franklin
Harris, Miss Lelia.....Newport
Harris, Palmer.....Versailles
Harris, Mrs. Robert.....Louisville
Harroll, W. C.....Pembroke
Hart, J. W.....West Point
Harvey, W. P.....Louisville
Harvey, W. B.....Newport
Hatcher, D. E.....Glasgow
Hatcher, William L.....Louisville
Hatchett, C. H.....Glasgow
Hatter, H. G. M.....Louisville
Haviland, Will.....Bardstown
Hawkins, J. F.....Walton
Haynes, Mrs. P. M.....Ashland
Hays, George E.....Louisville
Hays, H. C.....Louisville
Heaton, Emma G.....Louisville
Heaton, George D.....Louisville
Hedden, J. W., Sr.....Mt Sterling
Hedges, Miss Mary.....Covington
Henderson, E. H.....Thurlow
Henry, Broadus.....Central City
Henry, Charles I.....Madisonville
Henson, L. L.....Covington
Henson, Mrs. L. L.....Covington
Henson, Mrs. W. D.....Madisonville
Herd, J. B.....Louisville
Hereveh, John.....Latonia
Herr, Mrs. Eleanor.....Owensboro
Herring, R. A.....Crestwood
Herron, H. M.....Irvine
Hewitt, E. G.....Jeffersontown
Hicks, Miss Evelyn.....Cloverport
Higginbothem, J. G.....Williamsburg
Hilbun, B. B.....Louisville
Hill, A. W.....Nicholasville
Hill, Miss Mae.....Owensboro
Hinton, Mrs. Anna.....Paris
Hoagland, C. K.....Louisville
Hoagland, Mrs. C. K.....Louisville
Holbrook, Jess B.....Owenton
Holbrook, M. J.....Whitesville
Holland, Arthur.....Whitesville
Holland, R. Miller.....Owensboro
Holland, W. M. F.....Whitesville
Holt, L. E.....Paducah
Hooks, Mrs. W. H.....Cadiz
Hopewell, H. C.....Paducah
House, W. V.....Paducah
House, Mrs. W. V.....Paducah
Householder, Mrs. Hubert.....Jnct. City
Howard, Miss Nola.....Wallins
Howard, F. E.....Russellville
Howerton, E. L.....Bowling Green
Hudson, B. W.....Wheatley
Hudson, James A.....Louisville
Huey, O. M.....Louisville
Hughes, David M.....Newport
Hunt, C. L.....Louisville
Hunt, M. P.....Louisville
Hunter, J. L.....Louisville
Hunter, Mrs. F. A.....Greenville
Hunter W E.....Somerset
Hunter, Mrs. W. E.....Somerset
Huston, Miss Jane D.....Owensboro
Hutcherson, J. B.....Rineyville
Hutcherson, Mrs. J. B.....Rineyville
Hutson, A. C.....Winchester
Hutton, W. L.....Ravenna
Hyde, Mrs. B. F.....Paducah
Igleheart, H. L.....Elizabethtown
Igleheart, Mrs. H. L.....Elizabethtown
Igleheart, Miss Louise I.Elizabethtown
Ireland, R. Lindsey.....Louisville
Ivey, W. R.....Burkesville
Janes, T. W.....Bardstown
Jackson, C. B.....Russellville
Jackson, Mrs. H. C.....Louisville
Jackson, J. W.....Bowling Green
James, Merritt.....Bellevue
James, Mrs. Edith.....Maysville
James, R. Lee.....Dayton
James, W. C.....Russellville
James, Mrs. W. C.....Russellville
Jasper, R. F.....Louisville
Jenkins, Mrs. Amelia.....Vine Grove
Jenkins, G. C.....Louisville
Jenkins, Mrs. J. P.....Louisville
Jenkins, Tom.....Lexington
Jester, William L.....Louisville
Johnson, D. B.....London
Johnson, Inman.....Louisville
Johnson, J. S.....Louisville
Johnson, Thomas A.....Louisville
Johnson, T. J.....Louisville
Jones, Mrs. Cathie.....Bardstown
Jones, F. M.....Louisville
Jones, G. W.....Williamsburg
Jones, Hugh.....Harlan

KENTUCKY—*Continued*

Jones, J. B.....Waynesburg
Jones, Mrs. J. S.....Frankfort
Jones, Mrs. J. W.....Owensboro
Jones, U. S.....Jellico, Tenn.
Jones, W. B.....Georgetown
Jones, W. F.....Campbellsville
Jordan, A. L.....Louisville
Jordan, Emma F.....Louisville
Jordan, J. E.....Ekron
Jordan, K. F.....Ekron
Joslyn, E. M.....Dayton
Juett, John W.....Eminence
Kasinger, Mrs. C. D.....Owensboro
Kaster, Mrs. Mary W.....Louisville
Keel, W. A.....Louisville
Keen, E. J.....Bowling Green
Kelley, Mrs. H. Lee....Bowling Green
Kelly, L. C.....Pineville
Kemper, C. E.....Lexington
Kemper, Mrs. C. E.....Lexington
Kemper, Mrs. Garnett.....Lexington
Keown, Mrs. Cora U.....Hartford
Kerrick, R. L.....Philpot
Kersey, Rance.....Smith's Grove
Ketchum, H. G.....Corydon
Kincaid, C. L.....Louisville
King, W. R.....Louisville
Kirk, E.....Louisville
Kirtley, William A.....Campbellsville
Kitchings, A. A.....Eminence
Knight, C. W.....Harrodsburg
Knight, L. B.....Greenville
Kunnecke, H. H.....Calvert City
Kunnecke, Mrs. Robbie...Calvert City
Kyzar, J. R.....Bardstown
Kyzar, Mrs. J. R.....Bardstown
Lacy, F. B.....Hopkinsville
Lam, Mrs. W. A.....Central City
Lamoreux, C. O.....Covington
Lane, Rodolph.....Princeton
Langham, R. W.....Louisville
Larimore, H. T.....Louisville
Lasbrook, Norris.....Owensboro
Lasbrook, Mrs. Norris.....Owensboro
Latoe, Mrs. J. W.....Owensboro
La Viers, H.....Paintsville
Lawrence, G. H.....Eubank
Gayman, J. R.....Elizabethtown
Lear, Robert.....Louisville
Lee, J. A.....Glencoe
Lee, J. Howard.....Georgetown
Lee, Mrs. J. Howard.....Georgetown
Lee, M. E.....Shelbyville
Leek, Charles F.....Louisville
Leet, Miss Mary.....Utica
Legleiter, Miss Kathryn.....Bellevue
Lester, Mrs. Martin.....Harrodsburg
Letton, Mrs. H. T.....Carlisle
Lewis, J. T.....Hopkinsville
Lilly, J. Carlin.....Marion
Lively, T. M.....Louisville
Lonnon, George T.....Louisville
Loomis, Mrs. C. C.....Louisville
Lovan, George C.....Calhoun
Lyne, G. W.....Nicholasville
Lyttle, Horace.....Wallins

McArthur, Mrs. J. M.....Dayton
McChesney, H. V.....Frankfort
McClellan, John.....Greenville
McCord, J. A.....Pineville
McCormick, Loften.....Owensboro
McDaniel, Miss Minnie L...Louisville
McDoritt, Mrs. Iola.....Louisville
McDonald, J. L.....Cynthiana
McDowell, E. A., Jr.....Louisville
McElrath, B.....Murray
McElrath, Mrs. B.....Murray
McElroy, Mrs. H. A...Bowling Green
McFarland, M. M.....Louisville
McFarland, Mrs. M. M.....Louisville
McGehee, A. R.....Earlington
McGee, W. K.....Louisville
McKinney, C. E.....Iuka
McLendon, H. R.....Louisville
McMillen, M. E.....Lebanon Junction
McNealy, Walter.....Ashland
McNeely, W. C.....Stearns
McQuillen, J. W.....Louisville
McQuady, Miss Ida.....Owensboro
McReynolds, Miss L. B.....Covington
McSwain, William L.....Louisville
McWilliams, J. A.....Louisville
Mace, J. A.....Pruden, Tenn.
Maddox, Albert.....Livemore
Maddox, E. D.....Owensboro
Maddox, J. H.....Allenville
Maglnidge, Fred.....Owensboro
Magruder, William.....Lexington
Mahan, A. B.....Winchester
Mahan, Mrs. A. W.....Central City
Mahan, Mrs. Joie B....Williamsburg
Mains, Mrs. Edward.....Covington
Manion, W. R.....Louisville
Manley, I. W.....Georgetown
Manning, Clarence.....Louisville
Manning, J. O.....Cox's Creek
Maples, J. A.....Burnside
Marlow, H.....Louisville
Marshall, Mrs. E. L.....Maysville
Martin, I. W.....Georgetown
Martin, J. W.....Waddy
Martin, J. W.....Louisville
Martin, L. E.....Hopkinsville
Martin, L. W.....Louisville
Martin, W. L.....Louisville
Mason, Roy.....Sturgis
Massie, Mrs. R. E.....Owensboro
Masters, V. I.....Louisville
Masters, Mrs. V. I.....Louisville
Meadows, T. C.....Sanders
Merchant, J. N.....Lexington
Merchant, Mrs. J. N.....Lexington
Merreman, Roy.....Shepherdsville
Merritt, R. P.....Munfordville
Metzger, Mrs. W. A.....Lexington
Millichamp, C. M.....Louisville
Miles, Mrs. A. C.....Lancaster
Miller, B. A.....Dry Ridge
Miller, Mrs. A. Ray.....Owensboro
Miller, Mrs. B. A.....Dry Ridge
Miller, Mrs. Henry.....Louisville
Miller, J. A.....Erlanger

KENTUCKY—*Continued*

Mitchell, Eugene.....Bowling Green
Mitchell, Mrs. Odell.....Frankfort
Miller, Ernest.....Bloomfield
Miller, James E.....Louisville
Mitchell, W. E.....Cadiz
Mitchell, W. H.....Bowling Green
Mitchell, Mrs. W. H...Bowling Green
Mittler, Carl J.....Louisville
Moffatt, Fred T.....Horse Cave
Moffett, Mrs. H. P.....Lexington
Montgomery, O. E.....Shann
Moody, W. H.....Louisville
Morehead, Miss Grace.....Owensboro
Moore, George.....Glendale
Moore, Mrs. M. George.....Glendale
Morgan, C. E.....Elizabethtown
Morgan, R. L.....Guthrie
Morgan, W. R.....Louisville
Morris, A. C.....Frankfort
Morris, A. N.....Livemore
Morris, Mrs. A. N.....Livemore
Morris, Frank.....Lebanon Junction
Morris, A. Wayland.....Lexington
Morris, Earl E.....Murray
Morris, J. Floyd.....Louisville
Morris, T. T.....Providence
Morrison, Harvey.....Louisville
Morrow, Thomas J.....Louisville
Morton, Mrs. E. M.....Centertown
Mosely, O. R.....Campbellsville
Moss, Mrs. Sallie.....Louisville
Mowery, H. L.....Louisville
Mowery, Mrs. H. L.....Louisville
Muir, Henry L.....Bardstown
Muir, Mrs. Henry L.....Bardstown
Moorman, Kathryn E.....Owensboro
Mullins, G. C.....Dry Ridge
Myers, Clarence.....Louisville
Myers, W. D.....Louisville
Nall, E. C.....Hickman
Nall, G. P.....Vine Grove
Nazor, Mrs. A. W.....Louisville
Neal, Jesse.....Paducah
Neel, R. B.....Bowling Green
Neill, J. B.....Louisville
Nevins, W. M.....Lexington
Newsom, O. Bruce.....Louisville
Niager, Roy .....Ghent
Niceley, C. L.....Gatliff
Niceley, H. O.....Somerset
Nicholls, C. H.....Prestonsburg
Nicholls, Claude .....Mogg
Nichols, Mrs. Edgar.....Central City
Nicholson, G. K.....Walton
Nofsinger, W. H.....Central City
Norrington, W. D.....Waitman
Norris, C. L.....Guthrie
Norton, Lucie, Miss.....Louisville
Norvell, Jennie, Miss.....Carlisle
Nourse, R. N.....Russellville
Nuckols, E. M.....Louisville
Nunnelly, G. H.....Georgetown
Oliver, Mrs. J. L.....Frankfort
Orms, Gladcye .....Louisville
Orr, Mary E.....Covington
Osborne, E. R.....Louisville
Owens, Mrs. Alice H...Bowling Green
Owens, John .....Germantown
O'Neil, J. E.....Louisville
Owsley, Mrs. C. E.....Owensboro
Palmer, M. C.....Providence
Pardue, Mrs. Geo. A.....Louisville
Paris, Hosea C.....Paducah
Parker, J. L.....Glasgow
Parker, Lee B.....Williamsburg
Parker, Mrs. S. A.....Bowling Green
Parrent, H. M.....Frankfort
Parrish, A. M.....Taylorsville
Patterson, Albert .....Prentiss
Paul, Mrs. L. C.....Cloverport
Payne, Claude .....Lexington
Payne, M. F.....Fountain Run
Peak, M. G.....La Grange
Pearce, J. W.....Louisville
Pearce Mrs. J. W.....Louisville
Pearcy, Mrs. D. I.....Sturgis
Peavyhouse, W. W.....Lexington
Pendley, E. L.....Howell
Perkins, Mrs. T. C.....Williamsburg
Parrent, Mrs. Overton.....Frankfort
Perry, C. C.....Louisville
Perry, W. H.....Louisville
Perry, W. T.....Covington
Pettigrew, W. R.....Louisville
Pettigrew, Mrs. W. R.....Louisville
Phelps, Robert M.....Harlan
Phillips, Jesse Neal.....Owensboro
Pierce, W. C.....Catlettsburg
Pipkin, J. M.....Woodburn
Pirkey, Mrs. R. J.....Louisville
Pittard, Clarence Robert.....Apex
Plummer, Mrs. Carrie.....Newport
Polsgrove, James H.....Frankfort
Porter, J. W.....Lexington
Porter, Mrs. J. W.....Lexington
Porter, T. J.....Lebanon
Potts, E. H.....Williamsburg
Potts, W. G.....Lebanon Junction
Powell, Mrs. Clara B.....Louisville
Powell, F. M.....Louisville
Powell, T. S.....Port Royal
Powell, W. L.....Louisville
Poynter, R. O.....Horse Cave
Pratt, B. G.....Lexington
Price, W. O.....Olmstead
Priest, R. M.....Lyndon
Procter, B. F.....Bowling Green
Procter, Mrs. B. F.....Bowling Green
Pruden, E. H.....Louisville
Pryor, J. R.....Jamestown
Pryor, Mrs. Robert.....Louisville
Pucket, J. A. G.....Louisville
Puckett, Mrs. J. A. G.....Louisville
Quinn, Mrs. A. F.....Morganfield
Quisenberry, Miss Maude....Princeton
Rafferty, Porter .....Louisville
Ragland, Geo. .....Lexington
Rainey, I. M.....Owensboro
Ralph, J. T.....Beaver Dam
Raney, Mrs. F. T.....Eddyville
Ransdall, J. S.....Louisville
Randall, Wm. .....Louisville

KENTUCKY—*Continued*

Randall, Mrs. Zayda G.....Louisville
Ratcliff, Paul .....Shelbyville
Ray, J. R.....Tompkinsville
Ray, L. C.....Louisville
Read, Miss Emma.....Owensboro
Read, Mrs. M. B.....Owensboro
Rece, C. M.....Russell
Redd, Raymond .....Lexington
Reeves, Luther .....Winchester
Regan, M. R.....Ovoca
Render, L. M.....Louisville
Rennick, Mrs. Sam.....Paducah
Rewis, J. L.....Loyal
Reynolds, Luther C.....Louisville
Reynolds, Mrs. Luther C.....Louisville
Rice, Mrs. B. P.....Covington
Rice, F. B.....Campbellsville
Rice, H. D.....Lowes
Rice, Ozetta .....Pellirlle
Rice, R. M.....Campbellsville
Riffey, John L.....Louisville
Riley, J. P.....Benton
Riley, L. R.....Arlington
Riley, T. B.....Jeffersontown
Ringo, R. P.....Louisville
Ritchie, Robert .....Louisville
Rivers, B. D.....Louisville
Roach, E. W.....McRoberts
Roberts, H. B.....Midway
Roberts, Mrs. L. L.....Lexington
Roberts, Walter .....Lexington
Robertson, A. T.....Louisville
Robertson, Mrs. A. T.....Louisville
Robertson, E. B.....Louisville
Robertson, J. E.....Shelbyville
Robison, J. D.....Valley Station
Robinson, O. L.....Fonde
Rockwell, J. L.....Shelbyville
Rodgers, J. S.....Latonia
Rogers, Mrs. John G.....Frankfort
Rogers, Mrs. Leslie.....Frankfort
Ross, W. E.....Covington
Rouse, Miss Ella.....Covington
Rouse, Irving E.....Monterey
Rowlett, Mrs. J.....Murray
Safriet, L. S.....Gatliff
Sampey, J. R.....Louisville
Sampson, A. E.....Louisville
Sampson, F. A.....Louisville
Satterwhite, F. L.....Owenton
Scearce, Orville .....Finchville
Schultz, Mrs. W. B.....Middlesboro
Schwerdtfeger, W. W.....Spottsville
Scott, Mrs. E. R.....Anchorage
Selby, Robert Allen.....Louisville
Sension, U. S. Grant.....Louisville
Settles, B. E.....Campbellsvide
Setzer, W. H.....Olive Hill
Shearer, W. L.....Burgin
Shearer, W. S.....Cox's Creek
Sheets, C. E.....Louisville
Shelton, T. G.....Paducah
Shields, Birch.....Beaver Dam
Short, Mrs. F. E.....Louisville
Shouse, Frank .....Louisville
Shouse, W. T.....Louisville
Shuman, J. R.....Monterey
Simmons, F. P.....Fordsville
Simpson, W. J.....Corbin
Simpson, W. P.....Owensboro
Simpson, Mrs. W. P.....Owensboro
Singleton, C. E.....Stanford
Sisk, A. O.....Lexington
Sisk, E. G.....Providence
Sisk, W. K.....Henderson
Sizemore, N. B.....Kuttawa
Skaggs, B. J.....Campbellsville
Skaggs, Jacob R.....Louisville
Sleete, T. C.....Covington
Sloan, Mrs. J. M.....Lexington
Smith, Miss Bessie.....Louisville
Smith, C. B.....Bowling Green
Smith, C. L.....Harlan
Smith, Mrs. C. L.....Harlan
Smith, H. H.....Louisville
Smith, Mrs. Lizzie L.....Bardstown
Smith, Miss Louise.....Wallins
Smith, R. E.....Covington
Smith, R. H.....Campbellsville
Smith, Owen B.....Lexington
Smith, T. C.....Lexington
Smith, W. B.....Glasgow
Smith, Wayland .....Middlesboro
Smith, W. R.....Woodmont
Smithson, E. T.....Henderson
Snyder, C. R.....Louisville
Sparks, D. C.....Mackville
Sphar, W. R.....Winchester
Spickard, E. E.....Lewisburg
Stacey, J. D.....London
Stafford, Chas. .....Latonia
Staley, M. E.....Morehead
Stallings, W. M.....Lawrenceburg
Stallings, Mrs. W. M...Lawrenceburg
Stevens, C. D.....Hazard
Stevens, Mrs. C. D.....Hazard
Stevens, E. C.....Louisville
Stevenson, J. M.....Winchester
Stewart, W. A.....Bowling Green
Stiles, Mrs. Amelia J.....Louisville
Stiles, Miss Laura.....Louisville
Stone, C. C.....Sonora
Stone, Ray .....Williamsburg
Stoner, T. E.....Bardstown
Stout, John W.....Versailles
Stone, G. H.....Hopkinsville
Struble, Mrs. M.....Fort Thomas
Stuart, W. P.....Elizabethtown
Stuart, Mrs. W. P.....Elizabethtown
Summers, E. S.....Greenville
Summers, Mrs. E. S.....Greenville
Summers, Hollis S., Jr...Madisonville
Summers, Mrs. H. S.....Madisonville
Summers, Jo Holmes.....Madisonville
Swadell, Eric E.....Louisville
Swann, J. H.....Tompkinsville
Swift, E. M.....Louisville
Swift, Mrs. E. M.....Louisville
Switzer, J. H.....Georgetown
Swope, J. W.....Winchester
Swope, Mrs. J. W.....Winchester

KENTUCKY—*Continued*

Swope, Tom M.....Winchester
Tandy, Robert H.....Louisville
Tandy, W. T.....Hopkinsville
Tapp, Dudly .....Springfield
Tapp, E. G.....Manitou
Tate, A. M.....Louisville
Tate, Mrs. A. M.....Louisville
Taylor, Mrs. F. K.....Bowling Green
Taylor, H. Boyce.....Murray
Taylor, H. L.....Louisville
Taylor, John K.....Hopkinsville
Taylor, Judson H.....Cox's Creek
Taylor, L. S.....Louisville
Taylor, W. M.....Louisville
Tedford, L. C.....Louisville
Tew, W. H.....Richmond
Thacker, Miss Anne S.....Georgetown
Thomas, Jack .....Louisville
Thomas, R. B.....Georgetown
Thompson, Arthur .....Harlan
Thompson, C. M.....Louisville
Thompson, Mrs. C. M.....Louisville
Thompson, C. M., Jr.....Barbourville
Thompson, Eugene T.....Louisville
Thompson, Mrs. Helen.....Louisville
Thompson, Miss Joyce.....Louisville
Thompson, J. M.....Louisville
Thompson, J. W.....Georgetown
Thompson, Mrs. Malcolm...Lexington
Thompson, Paul .....Saylersville
Thompson, Will C.....Louisville
Thompson, W. H.....Valley Station
Thompson, W. S.....Louisville
Thornton, H. L.....Erlanger
Threlkeld, A. E.....Wheatley
Threlkeld, H. L.....Morganfield
Tichenor, S. C.....Louisville
Tilford, Mrs. E. D.....Morganfield
Tinsley, Miss Cora.....Louisville
Tinsley, S. B.....Louisville
Tinsley, Mrs. S. B.....Louisville
Tipton, C. L.....Union City
Trent, Miss Robbie.....Louisville
Tribble, H. W.....Louisville
Troutman, Mrs. J. E.....Owensboro
True, L. M.....Paris
True, Mrs. L. M.....Paris
Trueblood, E. J.....Louisville
Tucker, F. G.....Louisville
Tuggle, Mrs. T. A.....Maysville
Tune, W. T.....Maysville
Tunnell, Spencer .....Louisville
Turner, Chesterfield .....Frankfort
Turner, Mrs. Chesterfield...Frankfort
Turner, R. H.....Petersburg
Tuttle, Mrs. J. C.....Somerset
Udvarnoke, Bela .....Louisville
VanHook, Ollie C.....Burnside
Varble, S. R.....Oldham
Veach, H. B.....Packard
Vollmer, A. M.....Louisville
Vinson, H. P.....Louisville
Waite, A. L.....Newman
Waite, B. F.....Hebbardsville
Wakefield, Mrs. Amanda...Frankfort
Waldrop, F. J.....Louisville
Walker, Clarence .....Lexington
Walker, F. E.....Sparta
Walker, H. C.....Louisville
Walker, P. C.....Hopkinsville
Walker, Walter E.....Lexington
Walker, Willie .....Lexington
Wall, Mrs. W. K.....Paducah
Wallace, C. H.....Louisville
Waring, W. T.....Lexington
Warren, C. C.....Louisville
Warren, C. H.....Fulton
Watkins, Mrs. A. L.....Central City
Watts, C. C.....McHenry
Watts, A. S.....Petersburg
Weatherspoon, J. B.....Louisville
Weaver, Alvin .....Louisville
Webb, A. H.....Paintsville
Webb, Mrs. R. L.....Williamstown
Weldon, Irene.....Owensboro
Weldon, Miss Mary Voss...Owensboro
Wells, J. C.....Greensburg
Wells, Herbert .....Louisville
Wells, Mrs. J. O.....O'Hara
West, Mrs. I. T.....Frankfort
West, Mrs. R. E.....Irvine
Westbury, L. F.....Hyden
Westbury, Mrs. L. F.....Hyden
Westerfield, J. B.....Owensboro
Westerfield, Mrs. J. B.....Owensboro
Whayne, T. H.....Louisville
Whayne, Mrs. T. H.....Louisville
White, Charles J.....Cadiz
Whitaker, L. P.....Bremen
Whitaker, Mrs. L. P.....Bremen
White, Ben T.....Cadiz
White, J. S.....Shonn
White, M. J.....Louisville
White, R. C.....Jellico, Tenn.
Whitehead, T. H.....Warsaw
Whitehead, Mrs. T. H.....Warsaw
Whiteneck, J. H.....Rose Hill
Whitley, A. G.....Louisville
Whitely, Mrs. Loren.....Owensboro
Whitlow, L. E.....Hodgenville
Whittinghill, Miss M. E..Madisonville
Whittinghill, R. T.....Madisonville
Wigginton, D. H.....Louisville
Wigginton, Mrs. Ella.....Shelbyville
Wigginton, R. H.....Finchville
Wigginton, Mrs. R. H.....Finchville
Wiginton, H. S.....Rochester
Wiginton, Mrs. H. S.....Rochester
Wilborn, Leaffa .....Marion
Wilds, Mrs. Lizzie S.....Nicholasville
Wiley, Glen Eric.....Louisville
Wiley, Mrs. Glen Eric.....Louisville
Wilkins, Mrs. Walker....Central City
Willett, A. R.....Pembroke
Willett, A. H.....Louisville
Willett, J. J.....Owensboro
Willett, S. M.....Carlisle
Willham, Mrs. H. O.....Harrodsburg
Williams, Jerome O.....Louisville
Williams, T. C.....West Point
Williams, Mrs. W. S.....Sturgis
Willis, A. N.....Poindexter

KENTUCKY—*Continued*

Wilson, Claude .....Greenville
Wilson, Mrs. Claude. .....Greenville
Wilson, C. H.....Kevil
Wilson, G. W.....Owensboro
Wilson, J. S.....Bagdad
Wilson, Miss Mattie.....Bardstown
Wilson, Morris .....Louisville
Wilson, R. B.....Campbellsville
Wilson, R. E.....Louisville
Wilson, Mrs. Thomas....Beaver Dam
Winstead, G. F.....Louisville
Winstead, Mrs. G. F.....Louisville
Winstead, L. M.....Madisonville
Winstead, J. H.....Stanford
Withers, Mrs. G. L.....Dixon
Wolford, A. T.....Louisville
Wood, A. B.....Burlington
Wood, Clyde O.....Cobb
Wood, Miss Myriam.....Bardstown
Wood, W. C. H.....Lexington
Wood, W. K.....Ashland
Woods, Mrs. Arthur.....Covington
Wooten, J. J.....Bellevue
Wooten, Mrs. J. J.....Bellevue
Wood, W. A. M.....Erlanger
Wright, A. K.....Louisville
Wright, Mrs. A. K.....Louisville
Wurts, C. F.....Ashland
Wurts, Mrs. Emmett.....Ashland
Wurts, Faye .....Ashland
Wyatt, V. L.....Louisville
Yager, E. S.....Louisville
Yankey, Mrs. J. S.....Lexington
Yates, O. W.....Russellville
Yeiser, Miss Jamie.....Morganfield
Young, Mrs. Adam.....Beaver Dam

Class II: Entitled to 80; Present, 32

Bethel—
Wright, D. J.....Russellville
Blood River—
Gough, J. J.....Benton
Bracken—
Gaither, T. F.....Maysville
Boones Creek—
Archer, J. O.....Ravenna
Breckenridge—
Rule, W. Stuart.....Cloverport
Caldwell County—
Rushing Reed .....Kuttawa
Christian County—
Coakley, E. W.....Hopkinsville
Daviess County—
Perry, Ernest N.....Owensboro
East Union—
Brewer, E. E.....Pleasant View
Graves County—
Hooper, J. M.....Paducah
Goshen—
Dewees, Dudley, C.....Caneville
Gasper River—
Payne, W. W.....Morgantown
Greenup—
Branham, Sam L.....Ashland
Henry County—
Edwards, W. T.....Port Royal
Little River—
Cunningham, John T.....Princeton
Logan County—
Johnson, E. F.....Lewisburg
Long Run—
Jenkins, J. P.....Louisville
Lynn—
Jewell, W. T.....Dowagiac
Muhlenburg—
Divine, H. D.....Bremen
North Bend—
Powers, J. N.....Erlanger
Ohio County—
Fuqua, R. E.....Hartford
Ohio River—
Click, C. D.....Marion
Ohio Valley—
Downing, R. E.....Monganfield
Owen County—
Kemper, Birchett .....New
Pulaski—
Myrick, D. B.....Valley Oak
Rockcastle—
Mahan, J. W.....Mt. Vernon
Salem—
Hammock, W. B.....Cecelia
Shelby County—
Horner, W. W.....Shelbyville
Take's Creek—
Borders, G. L.....Richmond
Wayne County—
Hillard, B. H.....Monticello
West Union—
Hyde, B. F.....Paducah
Whites Run—
Golden, Leo B.....Worthvilie

LOUISIANA

Class I: Entitled to 316; Present, 98

Alexander, L. C.....New Orleans
Bailey, Mrs. J. E.....New Orleans
Barnett, Miss Georgia...New Orleans
Barrett, J. Lloyd.....Oakdale
Bennett, Horace M.....Bastrop
Black, D. C.....New Orleans
Blanchard, Mrs. F. A.....Shreveport
Boaz, Mrs. T. D.....Shreveport
Bollinger, Mrs. M. S.....Shreveport
Bristow, Louis J.....New Orleans
Bristow, Mrs. Louis J....New Orleans
Bristow, Miss Caroline...New Orleans
Buckner, Robert Cooke...New Orleans
Burns, M. V.....Bernice
Campbell, L. Bracey.....New Orleans
Campbell, Mrs. L. Bracey.New Orleans

LOUISIANA—*Continued*

Cannon, Cluffie.....New Orleans
Clark, W. J.....New Orleans
Cleverdon, L. G.....New Orleans
Coley, Louis O.....New Orleans
Colvin, E. E.....Norwood
Cook, R. L.....Bernice
Cormier, Theodore.....Church Point
Crain, W. E.....Bogalusa
Crider, Mrs. A. F.....Shreveport
Cullen, Albert H.....Winnfield
Cullen, Mrs. Albert H.....Winnfield
Daffin, E. M.....Bunkie
Daffin, Mrs. E. M.....Bunkie
Davis, O. O.....Vivian
DeHart, Miss Virginia...New Orleans
DeMent, B. H.....New Orleans
DeVane, Carl A.....Alexandria
Dickens, J. W.....Welsh
Edwards, Earl C.....New Orleans
Edwards, J. R.....Ruston
Estes, O. P.....Bogalusa
Ferguson, H.....Merryville
Finnin, Finley A.....Shreveport
Gordon, S. R.....Amite
Hamilton, Miss Virginia..New Orleans
Hamilton, W. W.....New Orleans
Hamilton, Mrs. W. W....New Orleans
Hamilton, W. W., Jr.....New Orleans
Herndon, T. V.....Lake Charles
Hinrichs, Miss May.....New Orleans
Holcomb, Guy C.....New Orleans
Huff, John A.....New Orleans
Kendall, Miss Mary Alice.New Orleans
Long, Mrs. G. C.....Shreveport
McCann, J. C.....Dubach
Magee, A. C.....DeRidder
Managan, C. M.....Lake Charles
Managan, Mrs. C. M....Lake Charles
Managan, Patrick Henry.Lake Charles
Martin, W. Plunkett.....New Orleans
Michael, H. M.....Ruston
Middleton, R. B.....Converse
Miers, R. L.....Pleasant Hill
Moseley, Joe B.....Shreveport
Parham, L. C.....Many
Pilgreen, A. T.....Ringgold
Posey, S. G.....New Orleans
Price, Hosea B.....Hammond
Pyle, W. L.....Shreveport
Pyle, Mrs. W. L.....Shreveport
Robbins, Miss Emma.....Lafayette
Rush, Miss Jessie.....Alexandria
Scarborough, Mrs. D. C..Natchitoches
Schauberger, Marion....New Orleans
Scott, Ernest.....Plain Dealing
Sellers, E. O.....New Orleans
Sellers, Thos. B.....New Orleans
Shearburn, Miss Irene...New Orleans
Sims, W. H.....Shreveport
Sims, Mrs. W. H.....Shreveport
Singleton, R. W.....Saline
Smith, Frederick E.....Alexandria
Smith, Mrs. J. R.....Logansport
Soilean, M. R.....Olla
Solomon, E. D.....Shreveport
Solomon, Mrs. E. D.....Shreveport
Stephenson, Mrs. T. E.....Monroe
Stillwell, R. G.....Slidell
Stone, J. L.....Homer
Stubblefield, Eben.....Slaughter
Stubblefield, Mrs. Eben.....Slaughter
Terry, Dana.....Winnsboro
Terry, Mrs. Dana.....Winnsboro
Tripp, Frank.....Meridian
Voyles, C. A.....Shreveport
Walters, John T.....Ruston
Ware, E. O.....Alexandria
Weaver, M. E.....West Monroe
Welch, Miss Bessie.....New Orleans
Wilkerson, Mrs. J. D.....Shreveport
Wingo, Spurgeon.....Bogalusa
Wingo, Mrs. Spurgeon.....Bogalusa

Class II: Entitled to 36; Present, 1

Bossier Parish—
Sloan, Leon W.....Bossier City

MARYLAND

Class I: Entitled to 178; Present, 58

Bagby, Charles T.....Baltimore
Bagby, Mrs. Charles T.....Baltimore
Barnes, Mrs. Kathryn H....Baltimore
Bausum, Fred.....Annapolis
Bausum, Mrs. Fred.....Annapolis
Brannock, W. H.....Baltimore
Briggs, F. F.....Baltimore
Brooks, G. R.....Baltimore
Davis, Francis A.....Baltimore
Day, J. H.....Baltimore
Day, Mrs. J. H.....Baltimore
Ebaugh, Miss Minnie E.....Baltimore
Fincher, J. Yancey.....Cumberland
Gressitt, John M.....Baltimore
Gressitt, Mrs. John M.....Baltimore
Guard, Mrs. E. F.....Baltimore
Hall, H. M. P.....Baltimore
Handy, Kingman A.....Baltimore
Heise, Mrs. Edward.....Annapolis
Hicks, J. E.....Baltimore
Hicks, Mrs. J. E.....Baltimore
Hobbs, Virgil N.....Brentwood
Johenning, Mrs. Carl.....Brentwood
Jones, R. B.....Baltimore
Jones, Mrs. R. B.....Baltimore
Kirk, E. H.....Brunswick
Kirk, Mrs. E. H.....Brunswick
Ledbetter, J. C.....East New Market

MARYLAND—*Continued*

Levering, Eugene.....Baltimore
Levering, Mrs. Eugene.....Baltimore
Levering, Joshua.....Baltimore
Levering, Mrs. Joshua.....Baltimore
Littleton, D. W.....Pocomoke City
McCormick, H. P.....Baltimore
Miller, William.....Baltimore
Moore, M. K.....Weverton
Musson, J. W.....Baltimore
Musson, Mrs. J. W.....Baltimore
Roby, James P.....Brunswick
Roby, Mrs. James P.....Brunswick
Royall, M. W.....Annapolis
Royal, W. C.....Frederick
Royal, Mrs. W. C.....Frederick
Scruggs, T. L.....Cross Roads
Stewart, J. N.....Salisbury
Sturtevant, W. F.....Crisfield
Swift, E. L.....Baltimore
Taylor, L. Bland.....Baltimore
Taylor, Mrs. L. Bland.....Baltimore
Tombes, T. N.....Easton
VonBorries, Mrs. Carolyn...Baltimore
Wallace, O. C. S.....Baltimore
Wallace, Mrs. O. C. S.....Baltimore
White, Miss Janette.....Baltimore
Weems, Mrs. James.....Baltimore
White, R. H.....Baltimore
Wickes, Richard W.....Towson
Woolford, Miss Clara M....Baltimore

Class II: Entitled to 3; Present, 0

MISSISSIPPI

Class I: Entitled to 572; Present, 185

Alford, Miss Thelma.....Jackson
Allen, W. S.....Hattiesburg
Andrews, Mrs. A.....McComb
Barnett, A. M.....Carthage
Black, W. M.....Weir
Blount, W. O.....Okolona
Bogan, Mrs. Gussie.....D'Lo
Boston, V. E.....Winona
Boston, Mrs. V. E.....Winona
Boyd, Jessie L.....Magee
Breland, O. P.....Starkville
Breland, Mrs. O. P.....Starkville
Breland, R. L.....Coffeeville
Buntin, Miss Pauline.....Starkville
Byrd, J. E.....Mt. Olive
Campbell, Richard H.....Wiggins
Canzoneri, Joe.....Carthage
Carter, W. O.....Silver Creek
Cinnamond, A. T.....Koseius
Clark, C. T.....Mashulaville
Clark, H. C.....Bay Springs
Coker, L. J.....Carriere
Cole, L. S.....Marks
Cole, Mrs. W. D.....Philadelphia
Collins, B. Frank.....Pickens
Cooper, R. A.....Senatobia
Cooper, S. B.....Senatobia
Cox, E. K.....Gloster
Crawford, E. C.....Raleigh
Crittenden, A. F.....Indianola
Crittenden, Mrs. A. F.....Indianola
Crockett, F. Q.....Sumner
Crockett, Mrs. F. Q.....Sumner
Davis, Ernest L.....Philadelphia
Davis, P. A.....DeKalb
Davis, W. J.....Jackson
Deaton, J. S.....Jackson
Edwards, J. M.....Gulfport
Farr, Eugene I.....McCall Creek
Farr, W. E.....Grenada
Faucher, Georgie.....Laurel
Faulkner, John W.....Quitman
Franks, J. D.....Columbus
Gibson, W. R.....Sontag
Gill, W. A.....McComb
Gowan, Louis.....McAdams
Greaves, W. A.....Meadville
Green, O. O.....Hazelhurst
Green, Mrs. O. O.....Hazelhurst
Green, T. W.....Newton
Greenoe, J. C.....Vicksburg
Greenoe, Mrs. J. C.....Vicksburg
Gunter, R. B.....Jackson
Hailey, I. A.....Union
Hall, C. B.....Meridian
Hall, D. Curtis.....Philadelphia
Hamilton, Mrs. L. M.....Meridian
Harrington, Mrs. J. P.Crystal Springs
Harris, Hendon M.....Clinton
Hatcher, E. B.....Blue Mountain
Haynie, W. R.....Brook Lawn
Henderson, C. S.....Greenville
Hewitt, W. A.....Jackson
Hickman, N. G.....Sardis
Hickman, Mrs. N. G.....Sardis
Hodge, G. C.....Union Church
Holland, Mrs. W. D.....Hernando
Ingram, A. L.....Lyon
Ingram, Ben.....Biloxi
Izard, W. W.....Hazelhurst
Jenkins, G. S.....Forest
Johnson, C. T.....Tupelo
Johnson, Mrs. C. C.....Clinton
Johnson, J. L.....Hattiesburg
Johnson, Mrs. J. L.....Hattiesburg
Johnston, A. S.....Mt. Olive
Joiner, R. G.....Waynesboro
Jones, Mack.....Lucedale
Joyner, H. C.....McAdams
Kimbrough, R. A.....Charleston
Kimbrough, Mrs. R. A....Charleston
Kinsey, J. E.....Merigold
Kirkland, J. P.....New Albany
Kyzar, W. W.....Columbia
Lackey, Miss M. M.....Jackson
Landrum, W. S.....Monticello

MISSISSIPPI—*Continued*

Leavell, Leonard O.....Leland
Leavell, Roland Q.....Picayune
Lee, J. W.....Batesville
Lee, Walton E.....Como
Lightsey, L. E.....Montrose
Link, H. H.....Baldwyn
Lipsey, P. I.....Clinton
Lipsey, Mrs. P. I.....Clinton
Lott, L. J.....Grenada
Lovelace, B. H.....Clinton
Lovelace, Mrs. B. H.....Clinton
Lowrey, B. G.....Blue Mountain
McCall, D. A.....Jackson
McComb, W. A.....Gulfport
McComb, Mrs. W. A.....Gulfport
McCullough, B. A.....Florence
McElroy, E. H.....Greenwood
McGavock, Jos. W.....Hernando
McGavock, Mrs. Jos. W.....Hernando
McKee, Mrs. B. L.....Noxapater
McLellan, Millie Mae.....Meridian
McLeod, D. W.....Potts Camp
McLeod, Mrs. D. W.....Potts Camp
McMillin, J. N.....Louisville
McMillin, Mrs. J. N.....Louisville
McRaney, Miss Anna.....Jackson
Marriner, E. H.....Hattiesburg
Martin, H. L.....Lexington
Martin, Mrs. James A., Jr..Clarksdale
Mayfield, J. J.....Canton
Mayfield, J. W.....McComb
Metts, J. M.....Durant
Miller, J. N.....Wiggins
Mize, W. G.....Jackson
Moon, E. W.....Liberty
Morris, C. M.....Pascagoula
Muse, A. D.....Shaw
Nelson, D. M.....Clinton
O'Briant, A. L.....Hattiesburg
Olander, C. J.....Booneville
Parker, L. G.....Prentiss
Parker, Mrs. L. G.....Prentiss
Parker, James B.....Collins
Pearson, R. D.....Longview
Pressgrove, Mrs. Rice.....Grenada
Price, J. L.....Tylertown
Purser, Frank Moody.....Oxford
Ray, Hugh F.....Corinth
Ray, J. D.....Starkville
Rice, Mrs. Ned R.....Charleston
Richardson, J. C.....Meridian
Riley, G. W.....Clinton
Riser, J. S., Jr.....Meridian
Riser, Mrs. J. S.....Meridian
Roth, F. W.....Cleveland
Rushing, S. C.....Raymond
Sandifer, W. P.....Wesson
Sandusky, G. C.....Holly Springs
Schilling, Miss Bess Eva.....Jackson
Shelton, R. J.....Shuqualak
Shirley, H. W.....Drew
Simmons, Miss Augusta.....Learned
Simmons, Bryan.....Learned
Slaughter, Miss Mayme.....Jackson
Smith, W. F., Jr.....Magee
Sproles, S. W.....Gallman
Standifer, Mrs. J. L.....McComb
Stewart, W. C.....Houston
Street, J. H.....Clinton
Sullivan, W. A.....Natchez
Taylor, J. A.....Brookhaven
Taylor, Mrs. J. A.....Brookhaven
Thornton, M. K.....Poplarville
Townsend, T. W.....Morton
Tyler, Luther L.....Picayune
Tyler, Mrs. L. L.....Picayune
Tyler, Wilfred C.....Picayune
Vaughn, B. S.....Meridian
Vick, Macon C.....Clarksdale
Waldrop, Mrs. Guy.....Merigold
Wales, C. S.....Ripley
Walker, J. M.....Aberdeen
Wallace, R. L.....Morton
Webb, Homer H.....Liberty
Wells, A. J.....Philadelphia
West, H. G.....Ackerman
Whitten, H. M.....Ackerman
Wilburgh, C. M.....Blue Mountain
Wilds, Auber J.....Oxford
Williams, Geo. D.....Brookhaven
Williams, H. B.....Brooksville
Williams, Mrs. H. B.....Brooksville
Williams, Owen.....Utica
Wright, E. F.....West Point
Wright, Mrs. E. F.....West Point
Wright, Mrs. T. J.....Biloxi
Wright, W. M.....Petal
Young, T. W.....Corinth
Young, Ronald C.....Meridian

Class II: Entitled to 85; Present, 5

Copiah—
Harrington, J. P....Crystal Springs
Tate County—
Chastain, Judson.....Coldwater
Tippah—
Buchanan, J. E.....Blue Mountain
Winston County—
McKee, B. L.....Noxapater
Yalobusha County—
Roane, L. E.....Coffeeville

MISSOURI

Class I: Entitled to 347; Present, 280

Anderson, James.....Charleston
Armstrong, Mrs. F. W.....Plattsburg
Atterberry, I. G.....Shelbina
Atterberry, Mrs. I. G.....Shelbina
Baggett, Mrs. C. F.....Springfield
Baker, Mrs. F. M.....Moberly
Barham, G. E.....Albany
Barnes, Marvin.....Flat River
Barrow, P. S.....Liberty
Barton, Audrey R.....St. Louis
Baxter, G. Owens.....Steelville
Bean, Mrs. Kittredge.....Springfield
Benson, G. E.....Fayette
Benson, Mrs. G. E.....Fayette
Birkhead, Mrs. Frank.....Carthage
Black, Mrs. Bettie.....Fulton
Bohannon, Miss Mamie.....St. Louis
Bohne, J. C.....St. Louis
Bovey, G. A.....Bolivar
Boody, Mrs. Fred.....Kansas City
Boone, C. S. G.....Kirkwood
Brammer, T. C.....Butler
Brengle, W. H.....Chillicothe
Brengle, Mrs. W. H.....Chillicothe
Brooks, Earl.....LaGrange
Brown, Joseph E.....Kansas City
Brown, J. E.....Kennett
Brown, R. E.....Springfield
Brown, Mrs. Roy E.....Springfield
Brown, S. M.....Kansas City
Brown, Mrs. S. M.....Kansas City
Brumfield, Clifford.....Farmington
Brumfield, S. W.....Farmington
Brumfield, Mrs. S. W.....Farmington
Bryson, J. A.....Windsor
Buchanan, Mrs. R. O.....St. Louis
Buckner, Miss Emma.....Paris
Burrall, Miss Jessie L.....Columbia
Byars, Mrs. W. L.....Kansas City
Calvin, E. B.....Columbia
Campbell, R. T.....Bowling Green
Carlisle, J. H.....Williamstown
Cash, J. B.....Ironton
Cayton, Mrs. Arville....Sweet Springs
Chewing, E. W.....Harrisonville
Clarke, Miss Frances...Jefferson City
Clarke, Mrs. H. W.....Jefferson City
Clemmons, M. O.....St. Joseph
Clemson, Mrs. J. W.....Aran
Christian, Miss Jeanette.....Ashland
Cochran, Henry S.....Charleston
Couch, Arthur N.....LaBelle
Cox, Miss Minnie.....Sullivan
Coxwell, Mitchell.....Kansas City
Crocker, H. T.....Seymour
Crouch, John W.....LaGrange
Crouch, J. W.....Springfield
Crystal, R. D.....Brookfield
Cunningham, C. C.....Columbia
D'Arpa, J. F.....St. Louis
Davidson, W. E.....Gilliam
Davidson, Mrs. W. E.....Gilliam
Day, Miss Bessie.....St. Louis
Day, C. V.....Kansas City
Day, Mrs. George C.....St. Louis
Dillard, L. H.....Carthage
Dillard, Mrs. L. H.....Carthage
Dixon, William S.....Kansas City
Driggers, S. W.....Charleston
Duncan, Gaston W.....Nevada
Duncan, Mrs. Gaston W.....Nevada
Durand, Miss Ina.....St. Louis
Egleston, Mrs. R. W.....St. Louis
Estell, T. C.....Higginsville
Estes, T. M.....Illmo
Estep, D. J.....Bolivar
Ewing, S. E.....St. Louis
Ewing, Mrs. S. E.....St. Louis
Farris, Fred.....Bolivar
Feezor, F. C.....Liberty
Fitch, Ted.....Farmington
Forsythe, Mrs. D. L.....Springfield
Foulon, S. M.....Lone Jack
French, Earl W.....Springfield
Fuhr, Arthur H.....Salisbury
Fuhr, Mrs. Arthur H.....Salisbury
Gennaway, Mrs. Kathryn....St. Louis
Goodman, Miss Amy.....Kansas City
Goodson, Walter C.....Macon
Goff, Mrs. J. R.....Ironton
Goldsworthy, Mrs. Herbert..St. Louis
Graham, Mrs. Clara.....Charleston
Gregory, Miss Addine.....St. Louis
Gregory, L. D.....Elsberry
Greenup, Mrs. T. L.....Carthage
Grites, Miss Maud.....Springfield
Guthrie, Miss Fanny.....Mexico
Guthrie, Miss Georgia.....Mexico
Gwatkin, W. E.....Louisiana
Gwatkin, Mrs. W. E.....Louisiana
Gwinn, A. S.....LaMonte
Hale, George L.....Trenton
Hale, L. M.....Springfield
Hardy, S. H.....Palmyra
Hardgrove, Cleve.....LaPlata
Hardgrove, Mrs. Cleve.....LaPlata
Hennon, Mrs. C. L.....St. Louis
Hester, H. I.....Liberty
Hickman, Mrs. C. L.....St. Louis
Hight, Miss Reitha.....Liberty
Hockett, J. C., Jr.....Kansas City
Hood, E. F.....Clinton
Hope, Mrs. John A.....St. Louis
Hubbard, James H.....Kansas City
Hunter, Miss Mary.....Kansas City
Hyde, J. B.....St. Louis
James, William, Jr.....Brookfield
Jeffried, J. W.....Farmington
Jenner, Mrs. Henry.....Hannibal
Jones, C. P.....Kansas City
Jones, Minetry.....St Joseph
Johnson, George L.....LaGrange
Johnson, W. H.....Hannibal
Johnson, Mrs. W. H.....Hannibal
Koercher, Mrs. Mollie.....St. Louis
Kelly, R. K.....St. Louis

MISSOURI—*Continued*

Kennedy, B. T. ..... Tarkio
Kennedy, Mrs. G. W. ..... St. Louis
Kinell, Fred B. ..... Monett
Kite, Mrs. J. A. ..... Farmington
Klechner, W. A. ..... LaGrange
Knight, Ryland ..... St. Louis
Knight, Mrs. Ryland ..... St. Louis
Lamb, E. V. ..... Moberly
Lamb, L. E. ..... California
Lawrence, J. B. ..... Kansas City
Lemons, R. L. ..... Liberty
Liddell, R. F. ..... Elvins
Liddell, Mrs. R. F. ..... Elvins
Linn, Mrs. Ida M. ..... St. Louis
Love, Elmer A. ..... Marshall
Lukens, H. K. ..... St. Louis
McAfee, Joseph H. ..... Kansas City
McAtee, J. W. ..... St. Louis
McClung, Mrs. D. C. ..... Jefferson City
McDaniel, Miss Ethel ..... Kansas City
McDaniel, Mrs. Lex ..... Kansas City
McGrow, W. B. ..... Sedalia
McIntire, Carl A. ..... Brookfield
McIntire, Mrs. Carl A. ..... Brookfield
McKee, V. L. ..... Green Ridge
McKeever, H. W. ..... Lees Summit
McWilliams, Mrs. George ..... Liberty
Magruder, Mrs. G. W. ..... Odessa
Maiden, R. K. ..... Kansas City
Mangum, E. T. ..... Monroe
Mangum, Mrs. E. T. ..... Monroe
Manstedt, Mrs. Henry ..... St. Louis
Maples, L. H. ..... Neosho
Marechal, Miss Florence ..... St. Joseph
Manes, Charles ..... Sleeper
Martin, Mrs. W. R. ..... St. Louis
Medearis, T. W. ..... Bolivar
Miller, G. H. ..... Sleeper
Miller, R. C. ..... Joplin
Miller, T. H. ..... Holden
Millican, Burr ..... Bolivar
Mitchell, H. C. ..... St. Louis
Murch, G. H. ..... St. Louis
Murch, Mrs. G. H. ..... St. Louis
Murphy, C. M. ..... DeSota
Myers, Stephen I. ..... St. Joseph
Neate, Mrs. A. F. ..... Columbia
Neely, G. E. ..... Vandalia
Newton, C. E. ..... Paris
Nicholson, R. H. ..... Albany
Nicholson, Mrs. R. H. ..... Albany
Owen, B. A. ..... Kansas City
Owen, E. D. ..... Charleston
Parsons, Mrs. Phoebe ..... St. Louis
Patterson, H. ..... Morley
Patterson, Mrs. Joseph S. ..... Sedalia
Pearson, Fred B. ..... Liberty
Pendleton, C. E. ..... Kansas City
Pennell, T. C. ..... Ash Grove
Phillips, C. M. ..... Liberty
Pierce, W. W. ..... Carthage
Pierce, Mrs. W. W. ..... Carthage
Pigg, Oscar ..... Kansas City
Pike, J. C. ..... Bolivar
Porter, Henry Alford ..... St. Louis
Powell, Mrs. J. B. ..... Hannibal
Powell, O. R. ..... Lincoln
Prather, Guy L. ..... Maryville
Proctor, Lawrence M. ..... Independence
Raines, F. B. ..... Springfield
Randall, W. S. ..... Armstrong
Ray, Hermon S. ..... Columbia
Reagan, John F. ..... St. Louis
Reynolds, Mrs. J. G. ..... Kansas City
Rice, Hallie ..... Pleasant Hill
Rice, Mrs. Hallie ..... Pleasant Hill
Richardson, Henry G. ..... St. Louis
Riggs, Milford ..... Ironton
Riggs, Mrs. Milford ..... Ironton
Rogers, E. J. ..... Kansas City
Roop, Miss Geane A. ..... Kansas City
Rose, J. B. ..... Adrian
Ross, Mrs. Alice ..... Columbia
Russell, Robert H. ..... Sweet Springs
Satterfield, J. H. ..... Kansas City
Schuh, Mrs. B. M. ..... Charleston
Scofield, Mrs. F. H. ..... Charleston
Scott, D. J. ..... Bolivar
Senter, C. P. ..... St. Louis
Shank, Oliver ..... St. Louis
Shell, R. L. ..... Esther
Silvara, Perry O. ..... Boonville
Smelson, William S. ..... Poplar Bluff
Smith, Mrs. A. B. ..... St. Louis
Smith, Charles R. ..... Kansas City
Smith, Howard P. ..... Palmyra
Smith, Luther Wesley ..... Columbia
Smith, Mabel ..... Fulton
Smith, R. L. ..... Fulton
Smith, Mrs. R. L. ..... Fulton
Smith, Stanley E. ..... St. Joseph
Smith, Stella ..... Sweet Springs
Smoot, H. A. ..... Kansas City
Saules, Mrs. L. M. ..... St. Louis
Sparks, Mrs. A. L. ..... St. Louis
Stafford, T. P. ..... Kansas City
Stamps, F. M. ..... Grainvalley
Stephenson, D. C. ..... Kansas City
Stephenson, Mrs. D. C. ..... Kansas City
Stewart, Mrs. H. K. ..... Carthage
Stone, Frederick D. ..... St. Louis
Sutton, Walter ..... LaGrange
Talbott, Hudson ..... St. Louis
Tandy, A. W. ..... Fulton
Tohtz, Mrs. H. W. ..... St. Louis
Trimble, Mrs. Minnie B. ..... Columbia
Trotter, J. B. ..... Hannibal
True, C. M. ..... Plattsburg
Turner, Clarence D. ..... Mexico
Uhr, Mrs. I. A. ..... Springfield
VanNoy, George O. ..... Springfield
VanNoy, Mrs. George O. ..... Springfield
Vines, John F. ..... Kansas City
Vines, Mrs. John F. ..... Kansas City
Vollmer, Adolph ..... Shelbina
Walker, G. M. ..... Bloomfield
Watts, R. R. ..... Centralia
Wayman, H. C. ..... Liberty
Wayman, Mrs. H. C. ..... Liberty
Weber, Paul ..... Jefferson City

MISSOURI—*Continued*

Weininger, Mrs. Z. J.....St. Louis
Weller, E. J.....Jackson
Westbrook, C. A.....Poplar Bluff
Westbrook, Mrs. C. A....Poplar Bluff
Whitfield, Theo. W.....Des Loge
Whitfield, Mrs. Theo. W.....Des Loge
Whiteside, R. B.....St. Louis
Whiteside, Mrs. R. B.....St. Louis
Whitset, Garland B.....Kansas City
Wilcox, Mrs. J. A.....Hannibal
Wilcoxon, O. C.....West Plains
Wiles, T. H.....Springfield
Wilkes, B. A.....St. Louis
Wilkinson, A. F.....Mountain Grove
Willett, D. H.....Kansas City
Willett, Mrs. D. H.....Kansas City
Williams, Mrs. B. R.....Macon
Williams, William.....St. Joseph
Williamson, S. C.....St. Joseph
Wolf, Miles O.....Kansas City
Wood, O. L.....Festus
Woodson, W. W.....Carrollton
Woodson, Mrs. W. W.....Carrollton
Yancey, C. C.....Kansas City
Yancey, Mrs. C. C.....Kansas City
Yancey, Miss Ruth.....Kansas City

Class II: Entitled to 87; Present, 10

Audrian County—
Jesse, J. S.....Mexico
Cuivre—
Wagoner, Waldo H.....LaGrange
Johnson—
Heaton, B. F.....Holden
LaFayette County—
Magruder, G. N.....Odessa
Little Bonne Femme—
Cheavens, H. P.....Ashland
Livingston—
Trower, J. W.....Meadville
Mt. Pleasant—
Baker, F. M.....Moberly
North Central—
Stutler, William.....Boynton
Phelps County—
Bolton, B. V.....Rolla
Texas County—
Rider, James.....Houston

NEW MEXICO

Class I: Entitled to 20; Present, 17

Barrick, C. R.....Montezuma
Bruce, Mrs. T. W.....Albuquerque
Bussell, S. S.....Albuquerque
Cook, Jesse A.....Raton
Elm, Geo. F.....Albuquerque
Garrett, H. P.....San Jon
Gatlin, Miss Harriett K...Albuquerque
Grizzle, J. F.....Portales
Heflin, O. M.....Farmington
MacArthur, W. G.....Portales
McCoy, J. Carl.....Albuquerque
McCoy, Mrs. J. Carl.....Albuquerque
Nix, J. F.....Clovis
Rock, C. M.....Phoenix, Ariz.
Stumph, C. W.....Albuquerque
Taggart, W. C.....Alamogordo
Williams, Mrs. G. E.....Albuquerque

Class II: Entitled to 11; Present, 0

NORTH CAROLINA

Class I: Entitled to 938; Present, 297

Abernathy, G. P.....Shelby
Adams, M. A.....Rutherfordton
Ammons, J. C.....Leaksville
Andrews, Ira E. D.....Clayton
Andrews, Victor L.....Norwood
Arbuckle, Roy O.....Asheville
Ayers, W. A.....Forest City
Baker, Mrs. Laura A.....Durham
Barrett, W. C.....Gastonia
Bass, Archer B.....Scotland Neck
Bass, S. R.....Belmont
Bateman, R. J.....Asheville
Baucom, H. W.....Wilmington
Beck, Miss Gladys H.....Raleigh
Bennett, S. W.....Granite Falls
Bennett, Mrs. S. W.....Granite Falls
Berryman, W. J.....Edenton
Black, C. J.....Kings Mountain
Blackburn, S. C.....West Jefferson
Blackman, N. D.....Clinton
Blalock, Jesse.....Aberdeen
Blalock, Miss Vera.....Winston-Salem
Blackwell, Thos. W....Winston-Salem
Blanton, S. L.....Franklinton
Boggs, J. H.....Gastonia
Booe, Millard F.....Elizabeth City
Bower, F. A.....Albemarle
Bulluck, W. A.....Rocky Mountain

NORTH CAROLINA—*Continued*

Brickhouse, R. E.....Warrenton
Brown, Miss Lula A.....Durham
Braun, Milton L.....Asheville
Braun, Mrs. Milton L.....Asheville
Byrd, C. E.....Durham
Caldwell, E. J.....Wake Forest
Cale, W. F.....Tyner
Campbell, A. L.....Maiden
Campbell, R. C.....Hickory
Campbell, S. A.....Winston-Salem
Canipe, J. C.....Roxboro
Canipe, Mrs. J. C.....Roxboro
Carr, Mrs. I. N.....Mars Hill
Carter, J. P.....Hendersonville
Carter, J. F.....Winston-Salem
Chaney, Miss Wynona.....Durham
Childress, R. N.....Caroleen
Clark, D. P.....Rockingham
Clemmer, A. E.....Lowell
Clemmer, Mrs. A. E.....Lowell
Coggins, Louie V.....Roxboro
Coleman, Mrs. C. C.....Durham
Collie, Miss Eleanor.....Louisburg
Cox, C. C.....Windsor
Crain, Wm. J.....Morehead City
Cree, Jas. A.....Rockingham
Creech, Oscar.....Ahoskie
Clodfelter, Geo. D.....Winston-Salem
Coley, J. L.....Rocky Mount
Cowan, G. N.....Apex
Creal, R. L.....Bryson City
Creal, Mrs. R. L.....Bryson City
Crow, J. W.....Ridgecrest
Crutchfield, C. D.....Durham
Dailey, L. E.....Powellsville
Davis, E. G.....Mt. Olive
Davis, Mrs. E. G.....Mt. Olive
Davis, G. W.....Spindale
Dean, E. C.....Burlington
Deaton, D. E.....Albemarle
Deaton, Mrs. D. E.....Albemarle
Durham, C. H.....Lumberton
Durham, Mrs. C. H.....Lumberton
Eller, J. Ben.....Statesville
Ellis, J. A.....Raleigh
Everett, J. M.....Weeksville
Everett, Mrs. J. M.....Weeksville
Farmer, J. S.....Raleigh
Faucette, Mrs. J. P.....Durham
Ferguson, Miss N. Victoria..Durham
Fleming, J. M.....Lumberton
Ford, W. H.....Andrews
Fry, Q. L.....Hickory
Frye, Miss Clara.....Hickory
Gaines, Joseph A.....Charlotte
Gardner, E. N.....Thomasville
Gilmore, Walter M.....Raleigh
Goode, W. E.....Reidsville
Greaves, C. L.....Raleigh
Green, C. S.....Durham
Griggs, W. L.....Charlotte
Griggs, Mrs. W. L.....Charlotte
Hall, W. G.....East Durham
Hamby, A. C.....Mars Hill
Harrill, G. P.....South Mills
Harrill, Mrs. G. P.....South Mills
Harris, Mrs. Edna.....Raleigh
Harris, M. I.....Lincolnton
Harris, Walter B.....Lowell
Harris, Mrs. W. T.....Virgilina, Va.
Hartsell, Wallace.....Brevard
Hartsell, Mrs. Wallace.....Brevard
Hayes, J. M.....Elkin
Hearne, T. W.....Rockingham
Hensley, Samuel.....High Point
Hicks, Mrs. C. C.....Forest City
Higgins, J. A.....Burnsville
Higgins, Mrs. J. A.....Burnsville
Hill, D. E.....Rocky Mt.
Hill, Mrs. D. E.....Rocky Mt.
Hodges, J. L.....New Bern
Hodges, Mrs. J. L.....New Bern
Howard, O. Joe.....Hickory
Howard, Mrs. O. Joe.....Hickory
Hudson, Clay I.....Charlotte
Hudson, C. F.....Durham
Hudson, E. V.....Cramerton
Huff, J. B.....Wingate
Huff, Mrs. J. B.....Wingate
Huggins, M. A.....Raleigh
Hunter, Miss Elsie K.....Raleigh
Hurst, Miss Grace.....Sherwood
Hurst, L. A.....Sherwood
Ivey, James A.....Hickory
Jackson, Arthur.....Hendersonville
Jackson, Miss Iris.....Asheville
James, P. C.....Winston-Salem
Jester, J. R.....Winston-Salem
Jessup, L. L.....Lowell
Jessup, Mrs. L. L.....Lowell
Johnson, E. N.....Dunn
Johnson, L.....Raleigh
Johnson, Mrs. Nan.....Sherwood
Johnson, Walter N.....Mars Hill
Jones, H. Frederick.....Greenville
Jones, Mrs. H. Frederick....Greenville
Jones, Mrs. Wesley N.....Raleigh
Justice, A. I.....Hendersonville
Justice, J. M.....Black Mountain
Kellam, Miss Dorothy .....Raleigh
Kesterson, J. W.....Gastonia
Kesler, M. L.....Thomasville
Kester, J. M.....Wilmington
Kight, Miss Iredell.....Bellcross
Kincheloe, J. W.....Rocky Mt.
Kimbrough, I. N.....Fayetteville
Kimbrough, Mrs. I. N.....Fayetteville
King, T. H.....Clinton
Kirk, J. E.....Benson
Lancaster, N. T.....N. Belmont
Lanier, J. E.....Colypso
Lawrence, Miss Alva.....Thomasville
Lee, J. N.....Cherokee
Lee, Mrs. J. N.....Cherokee
Lennon, M. L.....Union Mills
Lethco, Mrs. F. D.....Charlotte
Lineberger, K. L.....Hickory
Lineberry, R. B.....Harrellsville
Little, Luther, ...Charlotte
Little, Mrs. Luther.....Charlotte

NORTH CAROLINA—*Continued*

Lumpkin, G. T.....Winston-Salem
Lutz, Mrs. W. L.....Asheville
Lynch, W. C.....Forest City
McIver, John Archie.....Louisburg
McIver, Mrs John Archie..Louisburg
McManus, O. W.....Gibson
McManus, Mrs. O. W.....Gibson
Mace, R. G.....Belmont
Maddry, Charles E.....Raleigh
Maddry, Mrs. Charles E.....Raleigh
Maness, Miss Ruth.....Kinston
Mangrum, O. R.....Oxford
May, D. C.....Durham
Martin, G. A.....Waynesville
Matheny, Alice.....Forest City
Matheny, C. C.....Forest City
Matheny, Mrs. C. C.....Forest City
Mattison, Miss Gertrude.....Selma
Middleton, Miss Elizabeth...Magnolia
Mills, G. T.....Apex
Miller, Miss Lois.....Kernersville
Mitchell, Miss Cleo.....Greensboro
Moore, W. H.....Kinston
Morgan, Perry.....Raleigh
Morris, B. E.....Asheboro
Mott, Marshall L., Jr...Winston-Salem
Murray, J. Gray.....Sylvia
Nash, C. H.....Greensboro
Nelson, E. R.....Henderson
Norris, C. H.....Cary
Norville, Chas. S.....Durham
Oldham, S. W.....Wendell
O'Hara, J. W.....Asheville
Olive, E. I.....Chapel Hill
Olive, Mrs. E. I.....Chapel Hill
Padgett, Rush.....Shelby
Parker, W. W.....Henderson
Pearsoll, Mrs. D. M.....Rocky Mount
Perry, W. A.....Harrellsville
Perry, W. Y.....Vilas
Perry, Mrs. W. Y.....Vilas
Peterson, Mrs. E. L.....Rocky Mt.
Pippin, A. A.....Wakefield
Pippin, Harry M.....Shelby
Pittman, Mrs. T. M.....Henderson
Pope, G. M.....Durham
Porter, A. H.....Durham
Porter, Mrs. A. H.....Durham
Poteat, W. L.....Wake Forest
Powell, R. E.....Burnsville
Powell, Mrs. R. E.....Burnsville
Powers, J. H.....Parkton
Powers, Miss Mary Lou..Wilmington
Prevost, R. W.....Elizabeth City
Price, J. Louis.....Pendleton
Reed, W. C.....Sylvia
Reece, A. V.....Hendersonville
Reeves, Geo. G.....N. Wilkesboro
Reynolds, Miss Mae.....Raleigh
Rickett, Miss Winnie.....Raleigh
Ricks, Mrs. W. D.....Rocky Mount
Rimmer, W. W.....Dallas
Robinson, D. J.....Rocky Mt.
Rosser, W. O.....Whitakers
Sasser, L.....St. Pauls
Scott, R. N.....New Bern
Scott, Mrs. R. N.....New Bern
Shirley, R. L.....Selma
Shirley, Mrs. R. L.....Selma
Small, B. G.....Morganton
Smith, A. J.....Goldsboro
Smith, Mrs. C. B.....Whitakers
Smith, Chas. C.....Windsor
Smith, Horace L.....Marshall
Smith, J. M.....Rockingham
Snyder, E. C.....Monroe
Snyder, Geo. C.....Beta
Snyder, Joel S.....Fayetteville
Speas, Mrs. W. P.....Hickory
Sprinkle, W. B.....Morganton
Stafford, I. K.....Cullowhee
Stafford, Mrs. W. T.....South Mills
Stephens, A. P.....Red Springs
Stephens, W. R.....Norlina
Stevens, Chas. H.....Winston-Salem
Stoudenmire, A. T.....Avondale
Strickland, J. B.....Goldsboro
Strickland, Mrs. J. B.....Goldsboro
Stroup, S. A.....Hudson
Stukenbrok, K. D....North Wilkesboro
Stukenbrok, Mrs. K. D.....
.....North Wilkesboro
Sullivan, E. F.....Maxton
Sullivan, George.....Maxton
Sullivan, J. A.....Wilmington
Tate, L. R.....Statesville
Teague, G. C.....Lenoir
Teague, L. W.....Durham
Teague, N. C.....Wilkesboro
Templeman, S. H.....Elizabeth City
Thomas, Miss Bess.....Raleigh
Tilley, Geo. V.....Newton
Thorne, Mrs. J. J.....Rocky Mt.
Towe, Miss Elma.....Asheville
Townsend, C. M.....Fair Bluff
Trammel, C. B.....Washington
Trammel, Mrs. C. B.....Washington
Triplett, W. O.....Stanley
Trueblood, Mrs. M. E...Elizabeth City
Turner, J. Clyde.....Greensboro
Turner, Mrs. J. Clyde.....Greensboro
Underwood, P. A.....Hickory
Upchurch, C. A.....Raleigh
Wall, Zeno .....Shelby
Walters, Tom E.....Rocky Mount
Ward, F. A.....Durham
Watkins, Geo. T.....Durham
Watson, John A.....Burnsville
Watson, J. J.....Durham
Watson, Mrs. J. J.....Durham
Watson, S. N.....Bladenboro
Wells, E. L.....Edenton
West, E. P.....Hamilton
West, Richard L.....Albemarle
Westall, Mrs. W. H.....Asheville
Wheeler, C. C.....Holly Springs
Wheless, Mrs. F. W.....Louisburg
Whitley, J. W.....Gastonia
Whisenhunt, Eph.....Lincolnton
White, Edgar E.....Greensboro

NORTH CAROLINA—*Continued*

White, E. P.....Rutherfordton
White, Miss Virginia.....Wallace
Willis, J. B.....Hamlet
Willis, Mrs. J. B.....Hamlet
Wilson, L. C.....Boone
Winborne, Mary P.....Greenville
Wolslagel, E. L.....Biltmore
Wolslagel, Mrs. E. L.....Biltmore
Wooten, F. T.....Chadburn
Yates, S. C.....Brevard
Yates, Mrs. S. C.....Brevard

Class II: Entitled to 64; Present, 2

Green River—
Mangum, P. D.....Marion

Tar River—
May, G. W.....Centerville

OKLAHOMA

Class I: Entitled to 236; Present, 135

Anderson, Rev. W. O.....Tulsa
Archer, Rev. I. W.....Hobart
Bain, Rev. Billie.....Picher
Bain, Mrs. Billie.....Picher
Balthrop, W. M.....Marietta
Bergen, Rev. C. E.....Jay
Bergen, Mrs. C. E.....Jay
Billington, Rev. J. E.....Cleveland
Billington, Mrs. J. E.....Cleveland
Birdsong, Mrs. Luetta..Oklahoma City
Bonenberger, Mrs. J. D.Oklahoma City
Boner, J. G.....Miami
Boner, Mrs. J. G.....Miami
Bowles, Rev. C.....Ponca City
Brinkley, Rev. Dan S.....Shawnee
Brister, Rev. R. G.....Texhoma
Bruner, Rev. J. W.....Chickasha
Burge, Rev. H. A.....Shawnee
Burton, Rev. H. H.....Altus
Campbell, Rev. Anson.....Lindsay
Chancellor, Rev. W. W.....Muskogee
Cherry, Rev. B. I.....Shawnee
Chapman, Rev. K. L.....Nowata
Chapman, Mrs. K. L.....Nowata
Cleveland, Rev. Grover.....Tulsa
Cole, Mrs. Ollie.....Tulsa
Conkwright, Rev. P. J.....Sapulpa
Cornelius, Rev. Olen.....Shawnee
Cornelius, Mrs. Olen.....Shawnee
Crisp, Rev. J. P.....Yukon
Cunningham, Rev. R. H.....Comanche
Cummings, Rev. W. B.....Healdton
Curb, Rev. C. M.....Enid
Daniel, Rev. John T.....Tonkawa
Eldridge, Rev. James R.....Dewey
Everett, Mrs. W. A.....Tulsa
Ford, Rev. G. M.....Konawa
Gillespie, Rev. J. T.....Shawnee
Gillon, Rev. J. W.....Shawnee
Hamilton, Rev. E. D.....Hominy
Haskins, Rev. T. P.....Frederick
Haskins, Mrs. T. P.....Frederick
Holcomb, Rev. T. B.....Lawton
Hallock, Rev. E. F.....Norman
Harris, C. H.....Chickasha
Harris, Mrs. C. H.....Chickasha
Harris, Mrs. Parks.....Mangum
Hitt, Rev. H. Ernest.....Grandfield
Howard, Rev. E. A....Oklahoma City
Hodges, Rev. J. W.....Okemah
Ingram, Mrs. L. S.....Bristow
Inlow, Rev. R. M.....Oklahoma City
Ivy, M. P.....Lindsay
Jackson, Rev. B. M.....Mangum
Janes, Rev. Horace L.....Hobart
Jenkins, C. M.....Blackwell
Jennings, C. C.....Muskogee
Jennings, Mrs. C. C.....Muskogee
Johnson, Rev. L. A.....Bixby
Johnson, Mrs. Martha J.....Tonkawa
Killingsworth, Harvey.Oklahoma City
Kirk, Mrs. J. E.....Holdenville
Knoblock, Mrs. C.....Kremlin
Lassetter, Rev. Ben.....Lawton
Leach, Rev. W. O.....Bristow
Lansdown, Rev. E. Ray.....Gage
Love, C. E.....Bristow
Love, Mrs. C. E.....Bristow
Mansfield, Mrs. R. T...Oklahoma City
Marlin, Amos .....Muskogee
Marlin, Mrs. Amos.....Muskogee
Milner, Mrs. F. A.....Enid
Moore, Miss Bertha B..Oklahoma City
Moore, Rev. Karl H.....Wilson
Moore, Rev. N. A.....Lawton
Morris, Rev. C. C.....Ada
Morris, Rev. H. O.....Atoka
Murphy, Rev. S. F.....Newkirk
McCaulley, Rev. Fred A.....Edmond
McMillan, George .....Bristow
McMillan, Mrs. George.....Bristow
McNeilly, Rev. G. M.....Broken Bow
McNeilly, Mrs. G. M.....Broken Bow
Naney, Rev. Rupert....Oklahoma City
Naney, Mrs. Rupert...Oklahoma City
Nanney, Rev. T. G.....Wewoka
Naylor, Rev. G. R.....Ada
Nelson, Mrs. E. A.....Stillwater
Netherton, Rev. T. G..Oklahoma City
Norman, Rev. McKinley.....Durant
Perkins, Rev. J. H.....Edmond
Porter, Rev. F. S.....Oklahoma City
Potter, Rev. Andrew.....Enid
Rawlings, Mrs. J. E.....Tulsa
Rector, Rev. W. Lee.....Ardmore
Reynolds, Mrs. T. J.....Sapulpa
Richards, Mrs. C. A.....El Reno
Richards, Mrs. E. P...Oklahoma City

OKLAHOMA—*Continued*

Ridgeway, Rev. Elmer.....Duncan
Riffe, G. W.....Tyrone
Riffe, Mrs. G. W.....Tyrone
Robards, Mrs. J. M.....Miami
Robbins, Rev. L. C.....Chelsea
Rounds, Rev. J. B.....Oklahoma City
Rushing, Mrs. Kate....Oklahoma City
Saville, Mrs. Myrtle.....Tulsa
Scales, Rev. J. Grover.....Miami
Scales, Mrs. J. Grover.....Miami
Scott, H. W.....Bristow
Scott, Rev. W. T.....Vinita
Scott, Mrs. W. T.....Miami
Sheldon, Rev. R. D.....Fairfax
Slaten, Lee B.....Hollis
Smith, Rev. Thos M.....Muskogee
Smith, Miss Lucy E....Oklahoma City
Spooner, Mrs. Berta K.Oklahoma City
Stallings, Rev. O. M.....Tulsa
Stealey, Rev. C. P.....Oklahoma City
Stealey, Mrs. C. P.....Oklahoma City
Stigler, Rev. G. H.....Sand Springs
Stigler, Rev. H.....Marlow
Stringer, Rev. D. C.....Cordell
Thweatt, Rev. S. A.....Morris
Tuggle, W. H.....Lindsay
Via, Rev. Jno. M.....Poteau
Wallace, C. J.....Lindsay
West, Rev. G. R.....Weatherford
Westmoreland, Rev. E. W...Heavener
White, Rev. A. E.....Granite
Wilhoyte, Rev. H. B.....Blackwell
Wilhoyte, Mrs. H. B.....Blackwell
Wiley, Rev. J. M.....Muskogee
Wiley, Rev. W. S.....Muskogee
Wiley, Mrs. W. S.....Muskogee
Woodward, Miss Merle.....Tulsa

Class II: Entitled to 46; Present, 1

Bryant County—
Bennett, Rev. T. J.....Durant

SOUTH CAROLINA

Class I: Entitled to 697; Present, 208

Bagby, H. A.....Pendleton
Baggott, J. L.....Columbia
Baggott, Mrs. J. L.....Columbia
Bailey, Mrs. Iris G.....Spartanburg
Ball, Mrs. M. L.....Spartanburg
Black, Robert .....Bamberg
Bannister, M. L.....Greenville
Baron, Gibson T.....Greenville
Batson, P. O.....Sumter
Beiers, W. H.....Greenwood
Beiers, Mrs. W. H.....Greenwood
Bennett, H. P.....Lancaster
Benson, M. M.....Conway
Berry, Kennedy .....Cheraw
Boatwright, Mrs. J. B.....Mullins
Bobo, G. B.....Clinton
Bobo, J. L.....Roebuck
Bolen, Paul A.....Orangeburg
Bolt, W. J.....Inman
Bomar, E. E.....Landrum
Bowden, J. T.....Greenville
Brabham, H. C.....Manning
Bradey, R. R.....Greer
Brannon, J. D.....Columbia
Brickle, J. B.....Bamberg
Brodie, Miss Lottie.....Seivern
Brown, Miss Dorothy M.....Anderson
Brown, J. Truman.....Williamston
Burnett, J. M.....Belton
Burts, C. E.....Newberry
Burt, J. E.....Salem
Campbell, Carlyle .....Hartsville
Carpenter, Edwin .....Florence
Carpenter, Mrs. Edwin.....Florence
Caston, J. B.....Bamberg
Chapman, Mrs. J. D.....Anderson
Clark, R. E.....Cheraw
Cody, Z. T.....Greenville
Cody, Mrs. Z. T.....Greenville
Coker, W. L.....Edgefield
Colston, J. F.....Darlington
Cook, Cecil V.....Gaffney
Corbett, R. I.....Florence
Corder, R. K.....Fairfax
Corder, W. R.....Meggett
Corpening, J. S.....Lancaster
Corpening, Mrs. J. S.....Lancaster
Corzine, J. L.....Columbia
Crain, E. B.....Greenville
Crain, J. Dean.....Columbia
Cowherd, P. H.....Branchville
Cox, F. T.....Heath Springs
Davis, Edgar W.....Lowry
Davis, George E.....Orangeburg
Davis, Mrs. George E....Orangeburg
Davis, W. R.....Williston
Derieux, W. T.....Columbia
Dill, J. S.....Greenville
Deloach, Mrs. J. M.....Greenville
Duggers, E. P.....Anderson
Duggers, Mrs. E. P.....Anderson
Duncan, B. H.....Blackville
Duncan, Mrs. B. H.....Blackville
Edwards, Miss Claudia....Mars Bluff
Ergle, H. H.....St. Matthews
Falls, M. R.....Clover
Field, B. G.....Piedmont
Ford, Rufus .....Marion
Free, W. E.....Bamberg
Free, Mrs. W. E.....Bamberg
Fuller, Ellis A.....Greenville
Fuller, Mrs. Ellis A.....Greenville
Furcron, W. E.....Greenville
Furcron, Mrs. W. E.....Greenville
Garrett, C. B.....Seneca
Gardner, L. H.....Seneca

SOUTH CAROLINA—*Continued*

Gardner, Robert A.....Gaffney
Garner, C. D.....Union
Garner, Herbert .....Buffalo
Gibson, E. J.....Greenville
Gibson, Mrs. E. J.....Greenville
Gibson, Miss Helen.....Greenville
Gibson, Joe D.....Greenville
Gillespie, B. E.....Arcadia
Goldsmith, R. C.....Greenville
Graham, James S.....Lockhart
Graham, Mrs. James S.....Lockhart
Gregory, H. H.....Roebuck
Guyton, A. F.....Holly Hill
Hair, John Knox.....Lykesland
Hall, W. P.....Taylors
Hammett, W. D.....Easley
Harris, E. M.....Bennettsville
Harris, Mrs. E. M.....Bennettsville
Hartley, A.....Columbia
Hasty, B. F.....Taylors
Hasty, Mrs. B. F.....Taylors
Haynsworth, William .....Sumter
Haynsworth, Mrs. William ....Sumter
Helms, F. C.....Columbia
Helms, Mrs. F. C.....Columbia
Henderson, W. Y.....Campobello
Hendrix, N. B., Jr.....Union
Hill, D. L.....Hartsville
Hite, Everett E.....Bath
Hodgens, H. M.....Plum Branch
Hunsinger, Miss Bewley...Long Creek
Jeffries, J. Eb.....Gaffney
Jenkins, W. B.....Woodruff
Jolly, S. W.....Greenville
Jones, A. P.....Inman
Jones, Charles A.....Columbia
Justice, R. W.....Clinton
Justice, Thomas Logan.....Greer
Kirley, C. A.....Gaffney
Kyzer, M. J.....Paxville
Lamoreux, F. O.....Abbeville
Lamoreux, Mrs. F. O.....Abbeville
Lance, Vannie E.....Columbia
Langley, J. A.....Chesterfield
Lee, R. G.....Charleston
Lee, Mrs. Robert G.....Charleston
Lee, Walter M.....Westminster
Long, Edward .....Clinton
Louis, Mrs. Balentine W.....Greenville
Marler, J. A.....Clinton
Martin, C. V.....Greer
Martin, F. H.....Florence
Martin, H. C.....Cowpens
Martin, J. A.....Laurens
Mellichamp, Miss Viola.....Columbia
Miller, Chason .....Blackville
Miller, L. H.....Blackville
Moore, W. G.....Chester
Morgan, W. H.....Hartsville
Mount, C. H.....Beaufort
Mullis, George L.....Buffalo
McCravy, Jimmie M.....Laurens
McCuen M. M.....Betlon
McGlothlin, W. J.....Greenville
McKinnon, R. H.....Cross Hill
McKittrick, James R.....Fort Lawn
Neil, James.....Great Falls
Nuckols, Miss Elizabeth.....Columbia
Oliver, W. B.....Anderson
Oliver, Mrs. W. B.....Anderson
Oswald, J. L.....Allendale
Oswald, Mrs. J. L.....Allendale
Owens, M. O.....Cordova
Pearson, Maury C.....Spartanburg
Pennell, George .....Pelzer
Peeples, E. M.....Hampton
Peeples, Mrs. E. M.....Hampton
Pickering, F. H.....Cope
Pittman, C. Frank.....Woodruff
Pittman, J. F.....Lodge
Plowden, Miss Hannah.....Kingston
Poole, W. E.....Union
Prince, C. B.....Union
Putney, F. W.....Darlington
Quick, George W.....Greenville
Rentz, C. W.....Bamberg
Ramsay, David M.....Greenville
Reaves, Edward S.....Union
Reaves, Howard M.....Union
Rogers, George M.....Charleston
Rogers, Mrs. George M.....Charleston
Rogers, Hiniard.....Lake View
Ryan, Mrs. Stanley.....Greenville
Stevens, Charles E.....Society Hill
Shumate, A. L.....Easley
Sims, Charles F.....Liberty
Simmons, D. M.....Marion
Simpson, J. H.....Darlington
Simpson, L. K.....Simpsonville
Smith, George E.....Kershaw
Smith, G. W.....Eberhardt
Smith, Oswell .....Charleston
Smith, R. L.....New Brookland
Smoot, J. M.....Cardova
Stanfield, T. P.....Clover
Stansell, M. J.....Westminster
Stone, H. W.....Ware Shoals
Tate, W. T.....Trough
TeBow, O. E.....Grantville
Terrell, R. F.....Greenville
Thayer, W. E.....Sumter
Thayer, Mrs. W. E.....Sumter
Thomason, B. W.....Summerville
Toler, T. D.....Union
Turner, A. P.....Lamar
Tuten, Miss Louise.....Greenville
Vines, W. M.....Greenwood
Webb, J. H.....Columbia
Whaley, W. H.....Spartanburg
Wheeler, C. L.....Dillon
Welchel, S. E.....Honea Path
Wheeler, Paul .....Mullins
White, E. C.....Anderson
White, Wendell .....Summerton
Whiteside, J. R.....Enoree
Whiteside, W. M.....Columbia
Willis, A. L.....Chester
Willis, Joseph E.....Pelzer
Willis, J. L.....Spartanburg
Willis, Mrs. J. L.....Spartanburg
Wilson, A. H.....Greer
Young, W. O.....Batesburg

SOUTH CAROLINA—*Continued*

Class II: Entitled to 39; Present, 5

Beaverdam—
Harlin, W. H.....Seneca
Edgefield—
Seidensfimer, G. C.....Modoc
Saluda—
White, John E.....Anderson
Union County—
Moore, J. R.....Union
York—
Orr, O. L.....Fort Mill

TENNESSEE

Class I: Entitled to 759; Present, 463

Acker, Mrs. J. E.....Knoxville
Addington, Mrs. W. F.....Bullsgap
Allredge, E. P.....Nashville
Allen, A. T.....Memphis
Allen, Mrs. A. T.....Memphis
Allen, D. Edgar.....McMinnville
Allen, Miss Ethel.....Nashville
Allen, Miss Florence V.....Nashville
Allen, Mrs. W. F.....Nashville
Anderson, J. H.....Knoxville
Armstrong, Stanley.....Memphis
Atwood, E. L.....Murfreesboro
Baker, Cecil H.....Knoxville
Baker, Mrs. Cecil H.....Knoxville
Baker, Mrs. Hattie.....Nashville
Ball, Martin.....Paris
Banks, Miss Ruth.....Nashville
Barker, J. T.....Sevierville
Barnes, Miss Bertha.....Jackson
Barnett, E. W.....Nashville
Barnette, J. N.....Nashville
Barnhill, J. A.....Memphis
Barton, A. J.....Nashville
Barton, Mrs. A. J.....Nashville
Barton, O. C.....Paris
Bates, W. Chester.....Jacksboro
Beaty, Wm. O.....Memphis
Beckett, W. Rufus.....Nashville
Beene, Mrs. J. J.....Chattanooga
Bell, J. E.....Memphis
Beardon, W. W.....Pulaski
Berrier, W. H.....Knoxville
Berrier, Mrs. W. H.....Knoxville
Berry, Mrs. G. H.....Etowah
Bibb, J. H.....Ripley
Bilbro, W. C.....Nashville
Binning, Leonard.....Knoxville
Binning, Mrs. Leonard.....Knoxville
Bishop, T. C.....Knoxville
Bishop, Mrs. T. C.....Knoxville
Boone, A. U.....Memphis
Bowden, C. L.....Humboldt
Bowers, B. A.....Knoxville
Bowers, D. B.....Chattanooga
Bradshaw, Miss Delia.....Coal Creek
Brakebill, Mrs. James H.....Knoxville
Brooks, Mrs. G. H.....Jackson
Brooks, W. F.....Harrogate
Brown, F. F.....Knoxville
Brown, Mrs. F. F.....Knoxville
Brown, J. W.....Etowah
Bryan, O. E.....Nashville
Bryan, O. E., Jr.....Nashville
Bryan, Miss Mary.....Nashville
Buchanan, John H.....Paris
Buchanan, Mrs. J. H.....Paris
Bull, J. N.....Chattanooga
Bullock, Nell V.....Chattanooga
Burkhalter, Frank E.....Nashville
Burnett, J. Henry.....Murfreesboro
Burnett, Mrs. J. H.....Murfreesboro
Burnett, Sibley C.....Nashville
Burns, H. D.....Liberty
Burroughs, P. E.....Nashville
Burroughs, Mrs. P. E.....Nashville
Butler, D. L.....Jefferson City
Byrd, L. A.....Whiteville
Cambron, W. J.....Flintville
Cambron, Mrs. W. J.....Flintville
Campbell, E. F.....Memphis
Card, Geo. W.....Nashville
Card, Mrs. Geo. W.....Nashville
Carroll, F. T.....Greenbrier
Carson, Amos.....Etowah
Carter, P. G.....Fayetteville
Carver, A. J.....Nashville
Cason, Miss Mary.....Nashville
Carroll, W. A.....Johnson City
Chambers, W. H.....Knoxville
Chavis, Alex.....Jefferson City
Clark, C. F.....Cleveland
Clark, L. W.....Chattanooga
Clarke, Jas. A.....Covington
Cobb, L. B.....Jackson
Cobb, Mrs. L. B.....Jackson
Cowan, Mrs. R. L.....Knoxville
Cobble, Henry.....Greenville
Cornelius, Mrs. Howard....Clarksville
Counts, J. D.....Flintville
Cox, E. A.....Mountain City
Cox, W. J.....Memphis
Cox, Mrs. W. J.....Memphis
Creasman, C. D.....Nashville
Creasman, Mrs. C. D.....Nashville
Creasman, W. C.....Lenoir City
Crider, C. L.....Milan
Crouch, Austin.....Murfreesboro
Crouch, Mrs. Austin.....Murfreesboro
Cruse, Mrs. M. F.....Powell Station
Culp, Mrs. M. M.....Nashville
Cunningham, Mrs. Geo W...Nashville
Cunningham, Mrs. W. J.....Knoxville
Curle, E. F.....Memphis
Curle, Mrs. E. F.....Memphis
Currey, M. F.....Flintville
Dance, Miss Hazel.....Knoxville

TENNESSEE—*Continued*

Dance, J. C.....Jackson
Dance, Mrs. J. C.....Jackson
Dance, J. L.....Knoxville
Dargan, E. C.....Nashville
Darr, Mrs. Anna Q.....Memphis
Davenport, Mrs. J. M.....Chattanooga
David, Mrs. W. R.....Lascassas
Davis, Mrs. A. S.....Knoxville
Davis, John A.....Rockwood
Davis, T. G.....Watertown
Denny, R. R.....Clinton
Denton, J. T.....Etowah
Denton, Mrs. J. T.....Etowah
DeVault, S. P.....Nashville
Drinen, Texie.....Knoxville
Dunaway, M. E.....Nashville
Dunaway, Mrs. M. E.....Nashville
Dunaway, Robert E.....Nashville
Duncan, T. E.....Lewisburg
Edington, A. W.....Knoxville
Edington, Mrs. A. W.....Knoxville
Edmunds, J. Paul.....Nashville
Edmunds, Mrs. J. P.....Nashville
Edwards, Mrs. R. J.....Nashville
Eppes, Mrs. Chas. F.....Knoxville
Ewton, L. S.....Springfield
Ewton, Mrs. L. S.....Springfield
Fleming, O. D.....Sweetwater
Fleming, Mrs. O. D.....Sweetwater
Flowers, Mrs. B. C.....Memphis
Forbes, Miss Lilian S.....Nashville
Fore, W. M.....Newbern
Fore, Mrs. W. M.....Newbern
Foreman, Mrs. J. C.....Harriman
Foreman, Miss Louise.....Memphis
Forgy, Mrs. J. N.....Cowan
Foster, Mrs. G. V.....Harriman
Fox, John H.....Chattanooga
Franklin, B. E.....Ardmore
Freeman, John D.....Nashville
Freeman, Mrs. John D.....Nashville
Freeman, J. T.....Paris
Fritts, Miss Emma.....Lenoir City
Galloway, Mrs. A. T.....Coal Creek
Gardner, J. G.....Jackson
Gardner, Mrs. J. G.....Jackson
Garrett, Glenmore, Jr.....Seymour
Garth, Miss Louise.....Nashville
Garvey, Mrs. M. Eva.....Nashville
Gatlin, W. E.....Paris
Gest, J. S.....Jackson
Goode, Mrs. Chas E.....Chattanooga
Goodloe, Miss Grace.....Nashville
Goodman, W. R.....Cedar Hill
Graham, J. H.....Bridgeport, Ala.
Green, H. L.....Adairville, Ky.
Green, I. N.....Nashville
Grimsley, R. E.....Nashville
Grimsly, Mrs. R. E.....Nashville
Grice, Homer L.....Nashville
Grice, Mrs. Homer L.....Nashville
Griffin, J. C.....Ardmore
Griffin, Mrs. O. C.....Nashville
Griffin, Mrs. W. R.....Knoxville
Grigsby, Stephen C.....Knoxville
Grigsby, Mrs. Stephen C.....Knoxville
Grubb, W. J.....Oliver Springs
Guthrie, Mrs. N. E.....Nashville
Guy, R. E.....Jackson
Hailey, O. L.....Nashville
Hale, Mrs. J. P.....Memphis
Harrell, F. J.....Dyersburg
Harrell, W. A.....Nashville
Harris, Mrs. R. L.....Knoxville
Haynes, J. K.....Knoxville
Haynes, Mrs. J. K.....Knoxville
Haynes, O. J.....Etowah
Haynes, Mrs. O. J.....Etowah
Helton, J. L.....Seymour
Henderson, J. T.....Knoxville
Higdon, N. C.....Reliance
Hill, John L.....Nashville
Hill, Mrs. John L.....Nashville
Hill, J. O.....Portland
Hodge, Miss Flora.....Lenoir City
Hodge, J. T.....Lenoir City
Hodge, Miss Nola.....Lenoir City
Hogan, Mrs. Fred.....Memphis
Holloway, George W.....Morristown
Householder, Joe.....Pigeon Forge
Householder, Lloyd T.....Clinton
Hudgins, W. D.....Tullahoma
Hudson, E. O.....Flintville
Huey, Henry J.....Bolivar
Hughes, J. G.....Lebanon
Humphreys, Robt.....Bearden
Hunt, R. H.....Chattanooga
Hunter, Mrs. Myrtle D.....Nashville
Hurt, John Jeter.....Jackson
Hurt, Mrs. John Jeter.....Jackson
Hutchins, H. L.....Coal Creek
Hyde, G. M.....Chattanooga
Ingraham, Harold E.....Nashville
Inklebarger, Mrs. J. M.....Knoxville
Inzer, John W.....Chattanooga
Inzer, Mrs. John W.....Chattanooga
James, Powhatan W.....Nashville
Jeffries, M. D.....Memphis
Jennings, Mrs. T. L.....Nashville
Jeter, Mrs. J. E.....Memphis
Johns, R. A.....Winchester
Johnson, A. B.....Bearden
Johnson, J. Jeter.....Fayetteville
Johnson, Miss Josephine.....Knoxville
Johnson, J. R.....Maryville
Johnson, Mrs. J. R.....Maryville
Jones, J. Woodfin.....Nashville
Jones, Mrs. J. Woodfin.....Nashville
Jones, N. F.....Knoxville
Jones, Mrs. O. L.....Bristol
Jones, Mrs. W. J.....Memphis
Kegan, Mrs. Thos.....Chattanooga
Kerly, D. C.....Lenoir City
Kilday, O. M.....Baileyton
Killebrew, Mrs. Fannie.....Weavers Store
Kimble, R. C.....Knoxville
Kimmons, Mrs. R. K.....Nashville
King, G. T.....Harriman
Knisley, Luther S.....Knoxville
Knisley, S. D.....Jefferson City

TENNESSEE—*Continued*

Keyt, W. G.....Crossville
Lamb, Mrs. F. L.....N. Chattanooga
Lambdin, J. E.....Nashville
Lambdin, Mrs. J. E.....Nashville
Lavender, F. G.....Columbia
Lavender, Miss Leona.....Nashville
Leatherwood, Mattie C.....Nashville
Leavell, Frank H.....Memphis
Lee, Miss Mary Virginia....Nashville
Lewis, T. T.....Seymour
Light, J. H.....Chattanooga
Light, Mrs. J. H.....Chattanooga
Lineburg, Mrs. Geo. W....Lenoir City
Ling, Mrs. Jessie Price...Chattanooga
Lingar, U. T.....Harrogate
Lintz, H. M.....Greenville
McCall, Mrs. John W.....Memphis
McCarter, S. M.....Tazewell
McClary, Dillon .....Knoxville
McCracken, Miss Hattie B....Nashville
McCulloch, Roy R.....Ripley
McCulloch, Mrs. Roy R.....Ripley
McDaniel, J. L.....Nashville
McDonald, W. L.....Silentville
McGill, Henry C.....Nashville
McGinnis, Carl R.....E. Chattanooga
McGinnis, Mrs. Carl R.E. Chattanooga
McGregor, W. E.....Bulls Gap
McGregor, Mrs. W. E.....Bulls Gap
McGuire, Mrs. H. M.....Sweetwater
McMurry, Mrs. L. A.....Nashville
McMurry, Mrs. W. O.....Knoxville
McPherson, W. C.....Eagleville
McSwain, Mrs. J. H.....Paris
Mahan, A. F.....Etowah
Mahan, Mrs. A. F.....Etowah
Mahoney, W. J.....Etowah
Mahoney, Mrs. W. J.....Etowah
Marshall, J. W.....Knoxville
Marshall, Mrs. J. W.....Knoxville
Martin, Sam P.....Kingsport
Mason, Mrs. R. L.....Knoxville
Massey, J. W.....Chattanooga
Massey, Mrs. J. W.....Chattanooga
Matlock, Mrs. S. A.....Knoxville
Mays, G. T.....Dresden
Mays, Livingston T.....Knoxville
Miles, J. C.....Nashville
Miller, M. E.....LaFollette
Miller, Mrs. M. E.....LaFollette
Methvin, C. A.....Leoma
Moffitt, Wm. A.....Dayton
Moon, L. A.....Jackson
Moore, Mrs. George.....Jefferson City
Moore, Hight C.....Nashville
Moore, Mrs. Hight C.....Nashville
Moore, J. D.....Nashville
Moore, James T.....Knoxville
Moore, John H.....Nashville
Moore, Robert L.....Memphis
Morris, S. G.....Paris
Morris, Mrs. S. G.....Paris
Morton, Paul .....Nashville
Moses, J. L.....Etowah
Nichols, Mrs. L. H.....Paris
Nicholson, A. M.....Orlinda
Nicholson, Miss Oneida.....Whiteville
Nobles, Mrs. D. M.....Paris
Noland, Miss Emma.....Nashville
Northington, Miss Mary.....Nashville
Oakley, J. T.....Nashville
Odell, Miss Vesta.....Nashville
Odom, Miss Mabel.....Nashville
Olive, E. Floyd.....Nashville
Overholt, W. W.....Morristown
Overton, A. M.....Adamsville
Owen, Richard N.....Elizabethton
Owen, Mrs. Richard N...Elizabethton
Palmer, J. Norris.....Memphis
Palmer, Mrs. J. N.....Memphis
Pardue, W. W.....Gallatin
Park, R. L.....Chattanooga
Passmore, G. W.....Turtletown
Patch, Chas. E.....Waynesboro
Payne, Mrs. Paul.....Etowah
Pedigo, A. R.....Knoxville
Pedigo, Mrs. Carrie.....Knoxville
Penick, I. N.....Jackson
Perrin, Mrs. R. P.....Knoxville
Peoples, C. B.....Cool Creek
Phillips, Mrs. J. O.....Knoxville
Phillips, Wm. P.....Nashville
Pitt, J C.....Chattanooga
Pope, C. W.....Jefferson City
Porter, R. L.....Mint
Powell, W. D.....Chattanooga
Powell, W. F.....Nashville
Powell, W. M.....Ripley
Powers, Miss Frances M....Knoxville
Powers, J. Pike.....Knoxville
Preston, Miss Beatrice.....Nashville
Preston, Mrs. Novella D.....Nashville
Preston, Wm. Hall.....Martin
Price, E. G.....Morristown
Purkey, W. G.....Morristown
Read, Mrs. Minnie L.....Nashville
Reams, H. Roy.....Morristown
Repass, Mrs. G. E.....Knoxville
Ridenour, Mrs. Geo. L.....Tullahoma
Roark, T. H.....St. Bethlehem
Roberts, Mrs. C. M.....Whiteville
Roberts, J. W.....Kingston
Robinson, Miss Ada.....Harriman
Robinson, Miss Mable.....Harriman
Robinson, Mrs. W. F.....Chattanooga
Rodgers, Walter E.....Memphis
Rogers, J. M.....Greenbrier
Rollow, Mrs. H. B.....Nashville
Rollow, Miss Cornelia.....Nashville
Rolston, Mrs. C. H.....Chattanooga
Roper, Lewis M.....Johnson City
Routon, Miss Evelyn.....Whiteville
Russell, Mrs. Lake.....Jefferson City
Rutledge, S. W.....Etowah
Sams, Oscar E.....Jefferson City
Sanders, A. N.....Pikeville
Savage, G. M.....Jackson
Sedberry, L. S.....Gallatin
Seiler, Mrs. J. Frank.....Elizabethton
Selman, R. W.....Chattanooga
Shannon, W. I.....Nashville
Shannon, Mrs. W. I.....Nashville

TENNESSEE—*Continued*

Sharp, James.....Sevierville
Sherwood, A. C.....Erwin
Skeen, Mrs. T. N.....Knoxville
Skinner, J. E.....Jackson
Skinner, R. T.....Milan
Smedley, W. C.....Chattanooga
Smedley, Mrs. W. C.....Chattanooga
Smith, A. B.....Maryville
Smith, Mrs. A. B.....Maryville
Smith, Mrs. B.....Maryville
Smith, F. N.....Clarksville
Smith, Mrs. F. N.....Clarksville
Smith, James Allen.....Knoxville
Smith, James L.....Sweetwater
Smith, Leland W.....Knoxville
Smith, Oscar L.....Camden
Smith, Mrs. W. A.....Memphis
Smither, Mrs. J. H.....Elizabethton
Sprague, Claude E.....Knoxville
Sprague, Mrs. Claude E.....Knoxville
Stakely, Miss Carrie L.....Newport
Staples, Mrs. Byron.....Memphis
Stern, Mrs. M. J.....Knoxville
Stevens, Mrs. E. T.....Nashville
Stewart, Mrs. Paul.....Nashville
Stewart, W. J.....Nashville
Stone, J. R.....Knoxville
Stone, Mrs. J. R.....Knoxville
Stooksbury, Mrs. W. L.....Knoxville
Strother, I. N.....Memphis
Strother, Mrs. I. N.....Memphis
Stulnan, Mrs. W. B.....Knoxville
Sturgis, D. L.....Trenton
Sutton, Mrs. B. H.....Alcoa
Sweeney, Claude G.....Nashville
Tallant, J. Bernard.....Harriman
Taylor, O. W.....Halls
Taylor, T. E.....Clarksville
Templeton, H. F.....Knoxville
Thompson, Mrs. I. M.....Etowah
Thompson, J. H.....Philadelphia
Tibbs, Miss Lucy.....Knoxville
Tigrett, I. B.....Jackson
Todd, Andrew L.....Murfreesboro
Todd, Mrs. Andrew L...Murfreesboro
Todd, C. A.....Doyle
Todd, Mrs. C. A.....Doyle
Towe, N. B.....Nashville
Truett, W. T.....Charleston
Tubbs, H. W.....Bulls Gap
Tubbs, Mrs. H. W.....Bulls Gap
Tucker, Evie.....Livingston
Turner, O. E.....Knoxville
Underwood, Miss Clara...Chattanooga
Van Ness, I. J.....Nashville
Van Ness, Noble.....Nashville
Vaughn, Miss Pauline L....Nashville
Vaughn, W. H.....Nashville
Walker, J. L.....Etowah
Wallace, Wellington J. H....Nashville
Wauford, Charles E.....Knoxville
Warters, W. L.....Knoxville
Watkins, Mrs. G. L.....Nashville
Watson, W. E.....Jefferson City
Watson, W. J.....White House
Watters, H. E.....Jackson
Waugh, Frank M.....Etowah
Webb, D. A.....Knoxville
Webb, F. A.....Etowah
Webb, Mrs. J. R.....Whiteville
West, W. A.....Bemis
Wheatley, Mrs. G. W.....Greenville
White, E. W.....Jefferson City
White, Sam P.....Shelbyville
Whitlow, Mrs. C. T.....Memphis
Williams, A. G.....Maryville
Williams, Mrs. A. G.....Maryville
Williams, Mrs. John.....Wetmore
Williams, Miss Louise.....Nashville
Wilson, W. Clay.....Bluff City
Winn, Mrs. Elmer.....Clarksville
Wolfenbarger, J. F.....Corryton
Wolfenbarger, Kerr.....Corryton
Wood, J. W.....Knoxville
Wood, W. M.....Nashville
Woodall, W. B.....Smithville
Woodcock, Wilson.....Brownsville
Woodson, Miss Idalee.....Nashville
Wooten, Fred T.....Memphis
Wray, John A.....Nashville
Wright, E. M.....Nashville
Wright, J. H.....Memphis
York, T. J.....Chattanooga
Zentmeyer, Miss Myrtle H.....
..... Chattanooga

Class II: Entitled to 63; Present, 8

Beech River—
Ball, Fleetwood.....Lexington
Clinton—
Grubb, W. J.....Oliver Springs
East Tennessee—
Crawley, A. L.....Newport
Little Hatchie—
Towles, F. B.....Rossville
Maury County—
Lavender, Frank G.....Columbia
Mulberry Gap—
Trent, Jas. Luther.....Edison
New Salem—
Ridenour, Geo. L.....Tullahoma
Watauga—
Moore, J. L.....Elizabethton

TEXAS

Class I: Entitled to 1,126; Present, 231

Alexander, George E.....Snyder
Allen, Mrs. Sam L.....Waco
Amercon, Z. J.....Alto
Andrews, M. T.....Texarkana
Andrews, Mrs. M. T.....Texarkana
Barnes, William W.....Seminary Hill
Bass, R. E.....Kerens
Bass, Mrs. R. E.....Kerens
Bassett, Wallace .....Dallas
Bassett, Mrs. Wallace.....Dallas
Beauchamp, H. .....Dallas
Beckelmann, Mrs. L.....San Antonio
Bell, Paul .....Bastrop
Bishop, M. C.....Post
Blaydes, R. D.....Ft. Stockton
Blaydes, Mrs. R. D.....San Marcos
Boettcher, Mrs. Edward.....Westfield
Bradley, J. H.....Arlington
Brock, Mrs. J. H.....Brownwood
Brooks, S. P.....Waco
Buckner, Hal F.....Dallas
Bulloch, Charles E.....Hearne
Bulloch, C. R.....Austin
Busch, Mrs. Hans.....Houston
Cahill, Otis .....Texas City
Careur, Douglas.....White Deer
Campbell, D. W.....Austin
Cannedy, T. E.....Port Arthur
Cannedy, Mrs. T. E.....Port Arthur
Carroll, George W., Sr.....Beaumont
Cheney, Mrs. F. M.....Corsicana
Chisholm, W. A.....Temple
Clark, Fred .....Rotan
Clifton, R. A.....Livingston
Cloyd, V. M.....Hereford
Coleman, Robert H.....Dallas
Coleman, Mrs. Robert H.....Dallas
Conner, W. T.....Seminary Hill
Corkern, W. A.....Lampasas
Covington, W. R.....Texarkana
Covington, Mrs. W. R.....Texarkana
Craig, W. Marshall.....Dallas
Craig, Mrs. W. Marshall.....Dallas
Crossland, G. J.....Sanger
Cureton, Mrs. John.....Canadian
Dallahite, S. D.....Marlin
Davidson, Mrs. Monty.....Corsicana
Davis, Jeff .....San Benito
Davis, M. E.....Brownwood
Davis, Mrs. Olivia.....Dallas
Davis, Mrs. Samuel F.....Dallas
Dawson, J. M.....Waco
Dean, T. M.....Tyler
Durscherl, Miss Cecelia..Seminary Hill
Durham, T. E.....Fort Worth
Edwards, C. V.....Fort Worth
Edwards, Mrs. C. V.....Fort Worth
Ely, Miss Virginia.....Wichita
Englehart, Mrs. I. H.....Lexington
Everett, J. C.....San Antonio
Flowers, Mrs. E. B.....San Antonio
Ferguson, W. F.....Snyder
Fowler, H. E.....Dallas
Fox, Mrs. Roy.....Fort Worth
Franklin, B. S.....Humble
Franklin, Mrs. B. S.....Humble
Fuller, Miss Jessie.....Dallas
Fuller, M. L.....Athens
Fulmer, M. M.....Ozona
Gardner, T. C.....Dallas
Garner, J. M.....DelRio
Garrett, W. C.....Amarillo
Godbold, E. .....Brownwood
Green, George .....Austin
Green, Mrs. George.....Austin
Griffith, D. Z.....Houston
Groner, F. S.....Dallas
Groner, Orville.....Dallas
Groner, Mrs. Orville.....Dallas
Grundy, Mrs. D. A.....Memphis
Harper, Mrs. J. W.....Wellington
Harper, Paul .....Corsicana
Harper, Mrs. Paul.....Corsicana
Harrison, W. C.....Canadian
Harvey, T. F.....Galveston
Hayden, Mrs. M. A.....San Antonio
Hall, F. L.....Seminary Hill
Heath, Mrs. J. E.....Henderson
Heim, Mrs. J. L.....Paducah
Held, John A.....Mexia
Henley, Mrs. E. N.....Fort Worth
Hereford, C. E.....Handley
Herrington, A. M.....Seminary Hill
Hickerson, J. R.....Commerce
Hickerson, Mrs. J. R.....Commerce
Hickerson, J. W.....Fort Worth
Hickerson, Mrs. J. W.....Fort Worth
Hill, W. R.....Floydada
Hollomon, Roy S.....Bryan
Holloway, B. G.....Staton
Holt, A. J.....Mart
Hurlock, Mrs. C. H.....Houston
Hutcherson, E. S.....Cameron
Jenkens, Millard A.....Abilene
Jester, T. C.....Taylor
Johnson, A. F.....Panhandle
Jolly, J. O.....Freeport
Jolly, Robert .....Houston
Joyner, C. R.....Wellington
Kingfield, A. W.....Rotan
Lanier, M. W.....McKinney
Leavell, James B.....Houston
Lee, E. E.....Dallas
Lee, Mrs. George H.....Houston
Lee, W. W.....Harlingen
Lewis, Parks P.....Quanah
Liddell, E. L.....Corsicana
Lockridge, W. E.....Graham
Lowry, Bell P.....Ennis
Lyon, E. F.....Vernon
Lyon, Mrs. E. F.....Vernon
Maness, P. G.....Pittsburg
Marshall, E. A.....Brownsville
Marshall, J. B.....Beaumont
Marshall, J. N.....Austin

TEXAS—*Continued*

Marshall, Mrs. J. N.....Austin
Marshall, Miss Louisville Nacogdoches
Mayfield, E. L.....Crowell
Mayhew, A. B.....Uvalde
Maxwell, A. C.....Beaumont
Maxwell, Mrs. A. C.....Beaumont
Melton, W. W.....Waco
Melton, Mrs. W. W.....Waco
Melugin, Kermit T.....Gulf
Merrell, J. E.....Calvert
Miller, E. T.....Memphis
Mooney, M. Dow.....Dallas
Moore, Mrs. J. B.....Houston
Moore, Mrs. R. F.....McKinney
Morriss, Mrs. William.....Dallas
Murphy, M. G.....Cleburne
Murphy, Mrs. M. G.....Cleburne
Mylers, L. A.....Fort Worth
McCall, George W.....San Angelo
McClure, Mrs. W. M.....Fort Worth
McCulloch, Miss Bettie .....Coleman
McGinty, Mrs. Charles.....Dallas
McGarity, Mrs. William B.....
.....Seminary Hill
McKinney, B. B.....Seminary Hill
McKinney, C. S.....Jacksonville
McNew, James T.....Tyler
Neafus, G. N.....Iowa Park
Neafus, Mrs. G. N.....Iowa Park
Neff, Pat M.....Waco
Newman, R. C.....Houston
Noble, Mrs. J. B.....Timpson
Pace, Julian H.....Beaumont
Parker, L. L. F.....Canyon
Parks, G. W.....Roscoe
Parks, J. C.....Rotan
Pender, R. C.....Abilene
Pierce, Charles S.....Dallas
Pitts, Mrs. J. E.....Fort Worth
Pond, W. Y.....Waco
Pond, Mrs. W. Y.....Waco
Portwood, W. P.....Fort Worth
Portwood, Mrs. W. P.....Fort Worth
Rainer, Odis.....Bay City
Range, N. L.....Frost
Ratliff, J. L.....Eldorado
Ray, W. Paul.....San Angelo
Reccius, A. W.....Stratford
Reid, Oren C.....Brownwood
Reilly, Kate .....Fort Worth
Routh, E. C.....Dallas
Routh, Mrs. E. C.....Dallas
Rowan, J. B.....Terrell
Scarborough, L. R.....Seminary Hill
Sisemore, J. C.....Amarillo
Smith, Forrest .....Fort Worth
Smith, W. S.....McKinney
Stokes, Mrs. R. F.....Jasper
Stephenson, C. B.....Houston
Stephens, H. H.....Winters
Stephens, Mrs. H. H.....Winters
Stephens, Miss V. Marie.....Winters
Swindell, Alvin .....Hillsboro
Swindell, Mrs. Alvin.....Hillsboro
Taylor, Mrs. Mattie E.....Seymour
Thames, Barney .....Seminary Hill
Thompkins, J. D.....Robstown
Thorn, F. B.....Waco
Thorn, Mrs. F. B.....Waco
Toby, A. R.....Rockdale
Townsend, E. G.....Belton
Townsend, W. H.....Wichita Falls
Truett, George W.....Dallas
Truett, Mrs. George W.....Dallas
Turner, W. T.....Waco
Turner, Mrs. W. T.....Waco
Tynes, Walter E.....Houston
Vermillion, H. F.....El Paso
Vermillion, L. O.....El Paso
Wallace, J. L.....Franklin
Waller, Mrs. W. K.....McKinney
Watkins, C. T.....Quanah
Watkins, Mrs. C. T.....Quanah
Watts, Thomas J.....Dallas
Watts, Mrs. Thomas J.....Dallas
White, H. E.....Lancaster
White, Miss Mary.....Corpus Christi
White, Mrs. Nola.....Corpus Christi
White, Jimmie L.....San Antonio
White, Mrs. Jimmie L.....San Antonio
White, Thomas W.....Houston
White, W. R.....Greenville
Williams, Horace Greely ..Fort Worth
Williams, J. Howard.....Corsicana
Williams, Mrs. J. Howard....Corsicana
Willett, R. B.....Waco
Willett, Mrs. R. B.....Waco
Wilson, A. O.....Fort Worth
Wolf, M. M.....Houston
Wolfe, M. H.....Dallas
Wood, Mrs. W. A.....Waco
Wood, Mrs. R. L.....Henderson
Wooton, Harry P.....Fort Worth
Wright, W. O.....Caldwell
Young, William E.....Wichita Falls
Zachert, Ed G.....Houston

Class II: Entitled to 120; Present, 5

Haskell—
Ball, Charles E.....Rule
Rio Grande—
Drury, M. F.....Harlingen
San Marcos—
Powell, R. L.....San Marcos
Southeast Texas—
Hogan, H. E.....Sour Lake
Waco—
Hill, A. E.....Waco

VIRGINIA

Class I: Entitled to 1,521; Present, 340

Aler, Robt. E. F.....Norfolk
Allen, Mrs. L. B.....Salem
Anderson, C. P.....News Ferry
Angell, C. Roy.....Charlottesville
Arthur, A. J.....Hudgins
Atkins, W. C.....Isle of Wight
Atkinson, Laurie J.....Dauphin
Bagwell, R. W.....Halifax
Bailey, D. O.....Lynchburg
Balderson, J. E.....Newport News
Baldwin, Gary B.....Novum
Bateman, Effie J.....Staunton
Baylor, W. H.....Portsmouth
Baylor, Mrs. W. H.....Portsmouth
Beach, Wm. B.....Petersburg
Blanton, Mrs. Alma.....Roanoke
Betts, J. T.....Meherrin
Billings, E. W.....Richmond
Binsted, John H.....Petersburg
Blalock, J. G.....South Hill
Bobbitt, Fred A.....Newport News
Bond, Margaret.....Norton
Boone, W. C.....Roanoke
Bowden, R. H.....Pocahontas
Bower, P. N.....Roanoke
Bower, Mrs. P. N.....Roanoke
Brame, J. D.....Portsmouth
Brame, P. E.....Townsend
Brame, Mrs. P. E.....Townsend
Brown, J. R.....Glade Spring
Burnett, Geo. J..... Bluefield, W. Va.
Buell, Mrs. R. H.....Chester
Burkholder, Mrs. H. S.....Vinton
Campbell, T. H..... Stuarts Draft
Carico, Mrs. E. C.....Wise
Carlton, Herbert R.....West Point
Carrick, J. L.....Newport News
Carter, A. G.....Danville
Carter, W. B.....Staunton
Carter, Mrs. W. B.....Staunton
Carter, W. H.....Crewe
Carter, Mrs. W. H.....Crewe
Chadwick, R. L.....Lowry
Carner, W. R.....Midlothian
Clark, E. T.....Winchester
Clark, W. Thorburn.....Richmond
Clipp, W. C.....Charles Town, W. Va.
Cobb, J. Sydney.....Windsor
Coburn, John T.....Richmond
Coburn, Mrs. John T.....Richmond
Collier, Mrs. J. C.....Portsmouth
Cousins, Solon B.....Richmond
Cox, G. W.....Culpepper
Craig, Scott Y.....Dendron
Crawford, Mrs. J. B.....Alta Vista
Crews, Annie.....Richmond
Cross, H. B.....Clifton Forge
Cross, Mrs. H. B.....Clifton Forge
Cuthrell, Mrs. A. M.....Portsmouth
Danner, W. H.....Floyd
Davis, Wirt Lee.....Richmond
Dickerson, Mrs. H. W.....Portsmouth
Dickerson, L. C.....East Radford
Dickerson, Mrs. L. C....East Radford
Dickinson, A. J.....Newport News
Dickinson, Mrs. A. J....Newport News
Dinwiddie, Mrs. Jennie.....Moneta
Dixon, Mrs. P. A.....Roanoke
Dodge, Ryland T.....Alexandria
Dougherty, J. H.....Appalachia
Dougherty, Mrs. J. T.....Appalachia
Downes, Mrs. A. S.....Cape Charles
Dudley, E. E.....Rocky Mount
Diuguid, George A., Jr....Lynchburg
Diuguid, Mrs. George A....Lynchburg
Durham, Mrs. E. L...Bluefield, W. Va.
East, Mrs. B. H.....Alta Vista
Edwards, J. T.....Bloxom
Eubank, C. L.....Rhoadesville
Eubank, Genevieve.....Roanoke
Fenton, C. B.....Newport News
Fitch, Charles H.....Newport News
Fitch, Mrs. Charles H..Newport News
Fitzgerald, T. H.....Cumberland
Flanagan, W. R.....Richmond
Fleet, R. Hill.....Richmond
Fletcher, Louise.....Kindrick
Foster, Miss Alta.....Petersburg
Franklin, Mrs. C. A.....Roanoke
Frazer, Goodwin..Charles Town W. Va.
Fuller, Mrs. C. I.....Norton
Gaines, M.....Richmond
Garber, John H.....Hampton
Garland, R. D.....Richmond
Garrett, John H.....Blackstone
Garrison, Mrs. Isaac.....Richmond
Gilliam, Miss Elsie.....Lynchburg
Goode, John K.....Salem
Goodwin, H. J.....Suffolk
Goodwin, Mrs. J. L.....Alta Vista
Grant, R. W.....Petersburg
Greever, Mrs. Paul.....Norton
Grice, L. B.....South Hill
Gulley, J. P.....Crozet
Haley, E. J.....Portsmouth
Hall, C. A.....Luray
Hall, Wm. T.....Martinsburg W. Va.
Handlin, Frank B.....Boykin
Hardaway, Hunter B.....Chatham
Hardaway, Mrs. Hunter B....Chatham
Hargrave, J. Hunt.....Chatham
Hargrave, Mrs. J. Hunt.....Chatham
Harman, P. T.....Lynchburg
Harmon, Mrs. J. W....Newport News
Harrell, V. H.....Bluefield
Harris, M. Katherine.....Richmond
Harrison, F. H.....Thaxton
Hart, Mrs. C. S.....Smithfield
Haycock, H. D.....Portsmouth
Hadley, William.....Richmond
Hedley, Mrs. William.....Richmond
Henderson, Mrs. Sydnor....Kilmarnock
Herring, Sue D.....Richmond
Hepburn, Daniel.....Richmond
Hill, J. B.....Richmond
Hill, S. S.....Richmond

VIRGINIA—*Continued*

Hill, Mrs. S. S. ..... Richmond
Hood, Mrs. H. E. ..... Norfolk
Hudgins, Miss Lucile ..... Richmond
Hudson, Sam. F. ..... Portsmouth
Huggins, F. M. ..... Abington
Hughes, Mrs. W. W. ..... Ore Bank
Hulfish, James A. ..... Alexandria
Hulfish, Mrs. James A. ..... Alexandria
Hunt, W. O. ..... Roanoke
Hunter, Miss Mary M. ..... Richmond
Hurt, G. W. ..... Batna
Jackson, E. B. ..... Lexington
Jacobs, I. T. ..... Richmond
James, W. B. ..... Lebanon
James, Mrs. W. B. ..... Lebanon
Johnson, Mrs. Harris ..... Richmond
Johnson, Tillman B. ..... Pulaski
Jones, E. Pendleton ..... Nassawadox
Jones, James W. ..... Bristol
Jones, Mrs. L. M. ..... Penlan
Jones, W. M. B. ..... Portsmouth
Jordan, H. B. ..... Vinton
Keesee, C. B. ..... Martinsville
Keesee, Mrs. C. B. ..... Martinsville
Kidd, J. M. ..... Crewe
Kidd, Mrs. J. M. ..... Crewe
King, E. R. ..... Pennington Gap
King, J. L. ..... Kenbridge
Kirkland, Robert ..... Pendleton
Kirkland, Mrs. Robert ..... Pendleton
Knight, Ira D. S. ..... Norfolk
Lane, Howard C. ..... Richmond
Lane, J. Lester ..... Bedford
Lanier, Raymond Jr. ..... Cheriton
Lanier, R. R. ..... Cheriton
Lanier, Mrs. R. R. ..... Cheriton
LaRoque, Mrs. G. Paul ..... Richmond
Lawrence, Mrs. John O. ..... Portsmouth
Lazenby, R. E. ..... Bluefield, W. Va.
Lazenby, Mrs. R. E. ..... Bluefield W. Va.
Long, John W. ..... Petersburg
Long, Mrs. W. J. ..... Newport News
Love, J. F. ..... Richmond
Love, Mrs. J. F. ..... Richmond
Loving, W. Rush ..... Norfolk
Lowe, J. W. ..... Richmond
Lowe, Mrs. J. W. ..... Richmond
McCabe, J. P. ..... Martinsville
McDaniel, Geo. W. ..... Richmond
McElroy, C. W. ..... Norton
McElroy, Mrs. C. W. ..... Norton
McFarland, R. A. ..... Lynchburg
McGeorge, Miss Irene ..... Petersburg
MacLean, M. A. ..... Lynchburg
Mahone, W. G. ..... Richmond
Mapp, Ralph W. ..... Cradock
Martin, Mrs. G. R. ..... Norfolk
Matheson, J. D. ..... Colburn
Meadows, Roscoe ..... Richmond
Meek, Mrs. J. H. ..... Richmond
Melton, Sparks W. ..... Norfolk
Miller, J. Hillis ..... Williamsburg
Miller, Mrs. J. Hillis ..... Williamsburg
Miller, W. B. ..... Alta Vista
Miller, Mrs. W. B. ..... Alta Vista
Mitchell, Perry L. ..... Clarendon
Moody, Boyce H. ..... Hampton
Moon, Myrtle ..... Scottsville
Moore, Mrs. G. W. ..... Norton
Moss, J. Calvin ..... Lynchburg
Mozingo, B. L. ..... Burgess Store
Mozingo, Mrs. B. L. ..... Burgess Store
Neilson, J. Alexander ..... Bluefield, W. Va.
Newcomb, Mrs. H. M. ..... Clifton Forge
Nichols, H. M. ..... Parksley
Nininger, Mrs. T. L. ..... Roanoke
Nolland, Floyd T. ..... Norfolk
Northen, L. C. ..... Charlottesville
Oliver, G. H. ..... Newsoms
Ozment, Mrs. A. F. ..... Portsmouth
Padgett, A. M. ..... Big Stone Gap
Padgett, Mrs. A. M. ..... Big Stone Gap
Page, Thomas W. ..... Chester
Page, Mrs. T. W. ..... Chester
Parker, L. A. ..... Berryville
Parsons, John J. ..... Keysville
Parsons, Mrs. John J. ..... Keysville
Paulette, L. F. ..... Holland
Pebworth, O. W. ..... Norfolk
Perkinson, D. ..... Petersburg
Peters, T. E. ..... Portsmouth
Phillips, Mrs. Herbert W. ..... Keysville
Poarch, O. G. ..... Wytheville
Poarch, Mrs. O. G. ..... Wytheville
Poe, E. D. ..... Roanoke
Poe, Mrs. E. D. ..... Roanoke
Potts, Miss Dorothy V. ..... Norfolk
Powell, Mrs. R. B. ..... Petersburg
Preston, Mrs. J. B. ..... Roanoke,
Pruden, George ..... Chase City
Pruden, J. R. ..... Chase City
Pruden, Mrs. J. R. ..... Chase City
Puryear, E. H. ..... Clarksville
Ragland, M. L. ..... Wingina
Ramsey, Mrs. Annie ..... Newport News
Ray, Burton J. ..... Franklin
Ray, Mrs. Burton J. ..... Franklin
Ray, T. B. ..... Richmond
Reese, Mrs. C. W. ..... Norton
Reynolds, W. W. ..... Amelia
Rhodes, B. L. ..... Norfolk
Rhodes, Mrs. B. L. ..... Norfolk
Riley, Frank C. ..... Orange
Rixey, R. P. ..... Kearneysville, W. Va.
Roberson, C. M. ..... Ringgold
Roberson, G. W. ..... Norton
Robertson, E. W. ..... Beaver Dam
Robertson, Mrs. L. P. ..... Petersburg
Robertson, W. E. ..... Richmond
Rogers, Mrs. J. C. ..... Round Hill
Rosser, J. L. ..... Bristol
Rotella, Joseph ..... Atlee
Rucker, W. M. ..... Petersburg
Russell, Miss Bennie ..... Hampton
Sanford, T. Ryland ..... Fredericksburg
Sanford, Mrs. T. Ryland ..... Fredericksburg
Saunders, Mrs. C. P. ..... Portsmouth
Saunders, Miss Mary E. ..... Portsmouth
Scaubach, Mrs. J. S. ..... Crewe

VIRGINIA—*Continued*

Scott, Walter C.....Richmond
Scruggs, Mrs. S. S.....Roanoke
Seay, H. H.....Blackstone
Sharpley Miss Ruby M...Portsmouth
Shelburne, James M.....Danville
Shelburne, Mrs. James M....Danville
Short, Mrs. Noah.....Norton
Simmons, J. W.....Ivor
Skinner, T. C.....Lynchburg
Slaughter, John L.....Richmond
Smith, E. T.....Richmond
Smith, G. C.....Petersburg
Smith, J. H.....Pennington Gap
Smith, Miss Madeline.....Crewe
Smith, R. T.....Beaver Dam
Smith, Tilden.....Norfolk
Smith, Mrs. Tilden.....Norfolk
Stephenson, L. S.....Portsmouth
Stephenson, R. D.....Franklin
Stephenson, Mrs. R. D.....Franklin
Stewart, Howard I.....Norfolk
Stinson, J. Taylor....Bluefield, W. Va.
Stinson, Mrs. J. T...Bluefield, W. Va.
Storer, J. W.....Richmond
Stovall, Arthur.....Charlottesville
Street, J. M.....Tye River
Stubblefield, Edward.....
.....Princeton, W. Va.
Stubblefield, Mrs. Edward.....
.....Princeton, W. Va.
Suddith, L. H.....Sandston
Taylor, C. T.....Hamilton
Taylor, George Braxton.....Hollins
Taylor, Miss Margaret.....
.....Bluefield, W. Va.
Taylor, Miss Vergie.....
.....Bluefield, W. Va.
Terrell, George Tyler.....Richmond
Thomas, C. C.....Roanoke
Thomas, Mrs. C. C.....Roanoke
Thomas, L. A.....Exmore
Thomas, W. M.....East Stone Gap
Thomas, Mrs. W. M....East Stone Gap
Thompson, W. M.....Appomattox
Thornhill, G. T.....Bluefield, W. Va.
Thornhill, Mrs. G. T..Bluefield, W. Va.
Titmus, E. H.....Petersburg
Trainham, W. Emory.....Centerville
Trevette, Bessie.....Richmond
Triplett, Mrs. W. C.....Roanoke
Tunstall, G. T.....Emporia
Turnley, Mrs. Anna.....Lynchburg
Tucker, Mrs. Herbert J.....Petersburg
Tucker, J. T.....Huntington, W. Va.
Tyler, Robert J.....Bluefield, W. Va.
Tyler, Mrs. R. J.....Bluefield, W. Va.
Tyler, W. T.....St. Paul
Vaughan, E. J.....Glen-Allen
Vernon, P. L.....Alexandria
Vest, T. C.....Roanoke
Wagner, P. Rowland.....Norfolk
Waite, Geo. T.....Richmond
Waldrop, J. L.....Holdcroft
Walker, A. C.....Madison
Walker, Mrs. A. C.....Madison
Walker, Mrs. H. B.....Newport News
Walton, L. H.....Richmond
Warren, W. E.....Beulahville
Watcher, Howard J.....Hampton
Watts, Joseph T.....Richmond
Watts, Mrs. Joseph T.....Richmond
Weeks, H. L.....Bluefield, W. Va.
Weeks, Mrs. H. L....Bluefield, W. Va.
Weller, Mrs. Webster.....Staunton
Welsh, J. Elwood.....Portsmouth
White, Miss Blanch S.....Richmond
White, D. W.....Pennington Gap
White, R. D.....Richmond
Wicker, John J.....Richmond
Wicker, Mrs. John J.....Richmond
Williams, Aubrey.....Richmond
Williams, H. C.....Jonesville
Willingham, Edward B.....Richmond
Willis, H. A.....Blackstone
Winston, Mrs. C. R.....Richmond
Woodhouse, Mrs. O. M.....Portsmouth
Wrenn, J. E.....Richmond
Wright, E. J.....Richmond
Wright, Mrs. Harry.....Roanoke

Class II: Entitled to 29; Present, 5

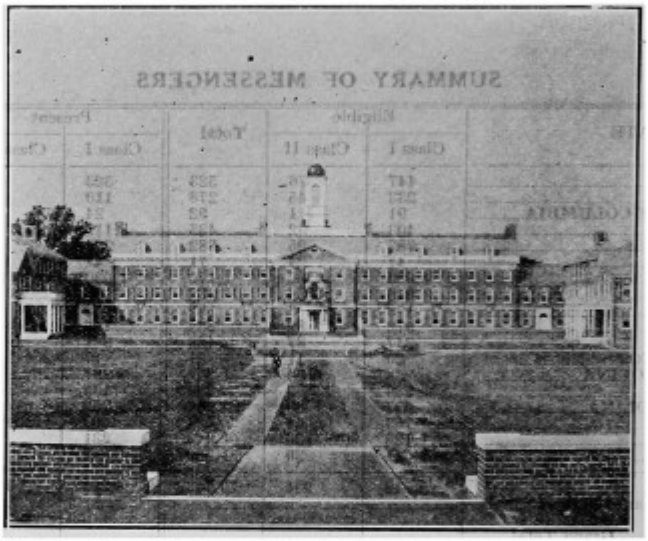
Accomack—
Mintz, M. L.....Ouley
Dan River—
Harris, E. R.....Vergilina
Dover—
Skinner, B. Franklin....Glen Allen
James River—
Henderson, Wm. T.....New Canton
Petersburg—
Parker, Clyde N.....Petersburg

MISSIONARIES REGISTERED

Miss Mary C. Alexander ..... Canton, S. China
Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Bagby, Waco, Texas ..... Brazil
Bausum, Robert L., Baltimore ..... China
Bausum, Mrs. F. L., Annapolis .....
Geo. A. Bowdler, Louisville, Ky .....
Mrs. Geo. A. Bowdler ..... Louisville, Ky.
C. J. Bentley and wife ..... Birmingham, Ala.
N. A. Bryan ..... China
J. T. Chastain ..... Tampa, Fla.
W. Harvey Clarke, Atlanta, Ga. ..... Japan
Mrs. F. H. Connely ..... Tnsing, China
J. D. Eavenson, Marks, Miss. ..... China
Mrs. J. Eavenson, Marks, Miss. ..... China
Wilson Fielder ..... Chengchow, Honan, China
F. J. Fowler, Macon, Ga. ..... Argentina
Essie Fuller, Americus, Ga. ..... Brazil
Blanche Groves ..... Soochow, China
Miss Bessie Jackson ..... Tampa, Fla.
Robert A. Jacob ..... Shantung, China
Miss Willie Kelly, Montgomery, Ala. ..... China
I. V. Larson ..... Shantung, China
Dr. George W. Leavell, Nashville, Tenn. ..... China
Mrs. Geo. W. Leavell, Nashville, Tenn. ..... China
T. P. Lide, Louisville, Ky. ..... China
Mrs. T. P. Lide, Louisville, Ky. ..... China
E. G. MacLean ..... West Africa
Chas. A. Leonard ..... Manchuria, China
M. N. McCall ..... Havana, Cuba
T. F. McCrea ..... North China
Mrs. E. G. MacLean ..... West Africa
H. H. McMillan ..... Soochow, China
Rose Marlow ..... Shanghai, China
Gordon K. Middleton ..... Kaifeng, China
J. Walton Moore, Seminary Hill, Texas ..... China
C. L. Neal ..... Toluca, Mexico
E. A. Nelson, Stillwater, Okla. ..... Brazil
Wm. Carey Newton ..... Tsingtao, China
Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Olive, Nashville, Tenn. ..... China
Ida Paterson, Newport News ..... China
Joseph F. Plainfield ..... Tampa, Fla.
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin M. Poteat ..... Shanghai, China
Mrs. C. W. Pruitt ..... Shantung, China
L. C. Quarles, Richmond, Va. ..... Argentina
Mrs. L. C. Quarles, Richmond, Va. ..... Argentina
J. F. Ray and wife, Columbia, Mo. ..... Japan
Miss Naomi Schell, Asheville, N. C. ..... Japan
John Watson Shepard, Quitman, Ga. ..... Brazil
D. F. Stamps ..... Chinkiang, China
Mrs. D. F. Stamps ..... Chinkiang, China
E. E. Steele ..... Hwanghsien, China
W. W. Stout ..... Hwanghsien, China
Mrs. Wm. U. Stout, Georgetown, Ky. ..... China
W. C. Taylor ..... Pernambuco, Brazil
F. W. Taylor, Lampasas, Texas ..... Brazil
R. V. Taylor, Mobile, Ala. ..... China
A. J. Terry ..... Conente-Pianhy, Brazil
Mrs. A. J. Terry ..... Conente-Pianhy, Brazil
Miss Pauline Tipton ..... Canton, China
W. H. Tipton ..... Shanghai, China
J. A. Tumblin, Newport News, Va. .....
J. H. Ware and wife ..... Shanghai, China
E. G. Wilcox, Seminary Hill, Texas ..... Brazil

SUMMARY OF MESSENGERS

STATE	Eligible		Total	Present		Total
	Class I	Class II		Class I	Class II	
ALABAMA	447	76	523	323	15	338
ARKANSAS	233	45	278	110	0	110
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	91	1	92	24	0	24
FLORIDA	403	32	435	117	2	119
GEORGIA	787	95	882	229	5	234
ILLINOIS	47	24	71	47	5	52
KENTUCKY	1,090	80	1,170	1,090	33	1,123
LOUISIANA	316	36	352	98	1	99
MARYLAND	178	3	181	58	0	58
MISSISSIPPI	572	82	654	185	5	190
MISSOURI	347	87	434	281	10	291
NEW MEXICO	20	11	31	17	0	17
NORTH CAROLINA	938	64	1,002	297	2	299
OKLAHOMA	236	43	279	135	1	136
SOUTH CAROLINA	697	39	736	208	5	213
TENNESSEE	759	64	823	463	8	471
TEXAS	1,126	120	1,246	231	5	236
VIRGINIA	1,521	29	1,550	340	5	345
Totals	9,812	931	10,743	4,253	102	4,355
Missionaries Present						69
Grand Total						4,424



NEW BUILDINGS AT SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

APPENDIX A

EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT
of the
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD
of the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

J. F. Love, Corresponding Secretary, Richmond, Va.

1927

Strong in the confidence that God is deeply interested in Foreign Missions, the Foreign Mission Board presents to the Southern Baptist Convention its eighty-second annual report. We would gratefully acknoweldge the goodness of the Lord which has been manifested in the work during the past year. There is evident indifference to Foreign Missions among some of God's people, but, by many tokens, he indicates his own deep concern that the Commission of his Son shall be fulfilled. In spite of disappointments, discouragements and difficulties in the work, glorious things have been wrought in the name of Jesus and by the power of the Holy Ghost during the Convention year for which we now report.

The greatest grief of the year was that which was caused by the defalcation of the Board's treasurer. For the first time in the eighty-two years of this Board's history has there been occasion for it to report the loss of a dollar by any official or employee. The defalcation amounted to $103,772.38. We are glad to report that the Board has already realized from the bond and such of the assets as have been disposed of $32,000. The remainder of the assets will probably carry this amount to $57,000, or more. In addition to this sum, friends of the Board are contributing designated gifts to replace more of this defalcation.

The Board takes pleasure in reporting to the Convention that it has succeeded in securing Mr. E. P. Buxton as its Treasurer. Mr. Buxton belongs to an honored and godly Baptist family, is an active member in one of our Richmond churches and, in addition to superb technical training and qualifications, has much experience in Christian service.

Amidst the trials and triumphs of the year, death has again invaded our missionary ranks and two veterans have fallen.

Rev. G. P. Bostick, born in Rutherford County, North Carolina, May 28, 1858; educated Wake Forest College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed a missionary to China in 1889; died Kweiteh, Honan Province, China, June 21, 1926.

Rev. Solomon L. Ginsburg, D.D., was born of Jewish parents in Suwalki, Poland, August 6, 1867; educated in gymnasium at Koenigsberg, Germany, and Rabbinical schools; died at Sao Paulo, Brazil, March 31, 1927.

The Board received the following amounts from bequests during the year:

Jos. R. Tucker, Virginia	$ 500.00
Maggie V. Webb, Missouri	4,750.00
J. M. Beadles, Virginia	100.00
Geo. W. Thomason, Kentucky	1,750.00
Est. W. N. Nichols, Alabama	220.42
T. P. Bell, Georgia	150.00
Henry Leimkuehbr, Missouri	475.00
James H. Cogbill, New Jersey	14,264.82
Mrs. E. P. Harrison, South Carolina	244.00
Mabel Proctor, Missouri	950.00
Alfred Bagby, Virginia	500.00
D. Rich, North Carolina	2,264.73
Est. Florence M. Allen, Missouri	3,415.22
Est. Mrs. E. J. Brinson, South Carolina	50.00
Total	$29,634.19

Several of our Southern Baptist people have, during the past twelve months, made special gifts in commendable sums to chosen objects included in our foreign mission activities. It is fitting that we should mention one gift which has come to us unsolicited from outside our Convention territory. Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Eesley, of Plainwell, Michigan, have undertaken to erect in the city of Jerusalem a missionary house as a memorial to a dear son. It is the purpose of these friends to include other buildings in this memorial.

This report invites attention to several aspects of the Board's work. We believe that the facts which we set forth are necessary to an appraisal of our foreign mission situation and to action by the Convention which will take care of this great enterprise.

I. ACHIEVEMENTS

The statistical tables will show, as far as figures can show, the achievements of the year. When one takes into account the continued and drastic retrenchments which the Board has been compelled increasingly to put into effect for six years, the success of the work is nothing less than marvelous, and nothing less than a glorious revelation of the presence of the Spirit of God in this enterprise. What might Southern Baptists have wrought if they could have been induced to continue the equipment of their work, furnish their missionaries with facilities, and to replenish the breaking ranks of their missionary staff by the appointment of the young volunteers who have so earnestly sought the privilege of service at the front! Undoubtedly God is beckoning Southern Baptists into the mission fields by the fruits which he has given their labors on these fields.

The Educational Department has had its most successful year. The most gratifying advance has been in Church Schools of Missions and Mission Study Classes for Men. The department, in addition to issuing vast quantities of free literature, paid all expenses with a small balance

II. RECEIPTS

Receipts for the year from the Co-operative Program have been $980,214 as compared with $1,071,834.16 last year, a decline of more than $91,000 from this source. The Board has received in designated gifts and in specials and miscellaneous $290,739. There has been a gain of $50,000 in designated gifts during the year. Received on debt, $247,775. The total receipts from all sources are $1,633,477, compared with $2,123,791.32 a year ago, a drop of more than $490,000. Debt April 30, 1927, $748,800.

Seven years ago the Board received from the Co-operative Program $2,529,155.63, as compared with $980,214 from this source the past year.

The debt has been reduced from $772,023 to $748,799, or by $23,224. Reductions have been at the expense of the work and the disappointment of workers and volunteers.

Let it be remembered that the total receipts of the Board for the year just preceding the beginning of the 75 Million Dollar Campaign were $1,363,261.87. During the eight subsequent years we reported more than 820,000 additions to our home churches, and these have immeasurably increased in wealth and in home expenditures. Has not the time fully come for Southern Baptists to make a decided advance in their foreign mission contributions in the hope that we shall soon ascend to the heights from which we began to descend in 1921?

III. RETRENCHMENTS—WHAT HAVE THEY BEEN?

It is doubtful that, with all that has been said and the great distress which retrenchments have caused our foreign missionaries and their work, Southern Baptists generally understand how faithfully the Foreign Mission Board has striven to keep down appropriations and to what length it has gone to reduce its indebtedness. It has not added to debt by increasing the work, but has reduced debt by reducing the work.

To give a just estimate of what these reductions have meant to the missionaries of this Board and the difficulties which they have made for the Board, the Convention should reflect that, from 1920 to 1921, the receipts of the Board dropped suddenly from $2,529,155.63 to $1,784,344.76, and that this slide has continued until we reached the reduced receipts of the present year and the Board was compelled to adopt $1,300,000 as the basis of operation for 1927, or approximately one-half of its income six years ago, and receipts still dropping.

The discontinuance of our building operations, including houses of worship, residences, school and hospital buildings, and even buildings in the process of erection, has left our foreign work sorely unequipped. There have, too, been many deaths in our missionary ranks and an unusually large number of young people have stepped forward and offered to fill up the breaches, but there has been no money to send them to the front. Many schools have been closed, leaving Christian teachers without employment, and Christian students and children of Christian parents without any opportunity for schooling.

Finally, it became necessary to discontinue the services of many native evangelists and thus force them into a most unfortunate position before the eyes

of their heathen neighbors and render the support of themselves and their families precarious. We have even discontinued the publication of certain periodicals in Italy, where this form of Christian propaganda is sorely needed, especially at this time.

This Board is not disposed to question the necessities of any other agency of the denomination, but, we would suggest that the above facts raise the question of whether, having gone as far as the Foreign Mission Board has gone in reduction of work and to meet the denomination half-way, the appeal of the missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board has not some peculiar claim upon the denomination at this time.

Again, we would ask, Are the declining receipts of the Board a monument to a cooling missionary ardor among God's people or to defective plans and arrested zeal in garnering gifts which Southern Baptists would make to Foreign Missions?

Still again, we would raise the question, How much longer shall we halt before a world in desperate need and what other retrenchments shall this Board make while alluring opportunities for missionary service lie before us and well-trained young people, touched by the Spirit of God, are panting to enter the ripe harvest fields?

And still again, Do our great and increasing numbers, the better equipment of our home Christianity, our accumulated wealth and the continued blessing of God upon us as individuals and as a denomination lay no larger responsibility upon us for a lost world than we seem to have recognized?

IV. OUR MISSIONARY STAFF

There are two questions which the Board has been compelled to face.

1. The first of these questions is, What should be done with the missionaries now on furlough? The Board was brought abruptly face to face with this question in October. The denomination has been apprized of the action which the Board took at that time, which, in the language then issued to the denomination, was, **"That the missionaries at home on furlough be frankly informed that, unless the receipts of the Board have subsantially increased before their furlough periods expire, the Board will not be able to return them to their fields.**

With characteristic zeal and deep concern for the critical condition of our foreign mission work, the women of the South raised as Lottie Moon Offering during the year $226,063.41, to apply on the Board's debt and, if possible, to make conditions favorable to the return of the missionaries. This great and grateful gift was applied to the debt, but other money had to be borrowed to meet incoming drafts from the fields, so that a large and hampering debt still hangs over the work and forbids the restoration of any of the losses which the work has sustained. Further reduction of this debt will be made at further expense of the work unless there is substantial increase in the Board's income.

Some individuals and churches alarmed at the suggestion of additional retrenchments, the withholding of trained and tried missionaries from their work, have voluntarily made special gifts, designated to the expense of getting these missionaries back to their fields of labor. The Board holds that money thus designated must be used for this and no other purpose. But we still face the question of what shall be done with those missionaries for whose return provision has not been made.

2. Our missionary force has already been reduced in the last two years by 4 deaths and 48 resignations. As appointments have been discontinued, the missionary staff has thus been reduced from the former number of 544 to 513. It is safe to say that our failure to furnish equipment and to send recruits to share in the burdens of the work are responsible for the physical breakdown of not a few faithful and conscientious missionaries. How much longer will it be before the denomination makes it possible for the Board to fill up some of these gaps in our front lines by the appointment of some of the large number of finely-equipped young people who are asking for the privilege of going far hence as ambassadors of Christ? It is not for the purpose of alarm that we make the solemn prediction that, unless Southern Baptists renew their long-time habit of annually appointing missionaries to take the places of those who have died and those who have broken under the strain of work, and to meet the exigencies of a work which, under the blessing of God, expands continually into new bordering territory, we shall have other fatalities to report next year,

V. THE PRESENT OUTLOOK UPON THE FIELDS OF THE BOARD'S ACTIVITIES

Attention to this matter is of urgent necessity. We find that some of our people, who lack ample information concerning world conditions, have an erroneous view of what these conditions are and their effect upon the missionary enterprise. Having these and all our people in mind, we wish to state frankly, though we cannot elaborate the statement, the case as the Board sees it.

1. Conditions in China are uncertain. Nobody can, at this writing, tell what a day may bring forth. There has, until now, been little interference with, or abatement of, our missionary work in China, but there is now considerable interruption. The conditions in China may continue for a longer or a shorter period. There is, however, certainty at one point, namely, the present situation is hectic and cannot last. There is sure to be reaction and calm reflection must ensue in the course of time. When that time comes, China will know better who her friends are and who are her enemies. We do not doubt that, when this great nation comes to herself in days not far distant, she will again offer to the churches of Christ, as she did following the Boxer uprising, a great opportunity for fruitful missionary service, perhaps the greatest opportunity that the churches of Christ have faced in the one hundred and twenty-five years of modern missionary history.

The true conditions in China are far more those of civil war than an anti-missionary crusade. The animus is more a war-lord lust for leadership and for gold than it is hatred for Americans or American missionaries.

So far as the present agitation and revolution in China concerns nationality and a place of honor for China among the nations of the world, this Board and its Southern Baptist constituency, like all mission boards in America, sympathize with this aim. This Convention does not need to be assured that its Board has never, from the first day of its operations in China, had in mind the slightest financial, commercial or political advantage in China, or in any other of the eighteen nations in which this Board is conducting mission work. The money whch has been given this Board by the Baptists of the South, and which has been spent in China and other nations, has been given not by corporations but by individuals in whose bosoms God has by their experiences of Christ stirred the spirit of altruism and of human brotherhood.

In October, 1925, the Foreign Mission Board sent through our American Secretary of State to the Commissions later to meet in China to consider Chinese customs and extraterritoriality in China, the following, which we are certain reflects the spirit and respect of Southern Baptists for China in her difficult struggle for national unity and place among the nations of the world:

"The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has no desire to embarrass the Commissions to which this communication is addressed. However, the Board as a religious agency and representing one of the large evangelical Christian constituencies of North America, and having an extensive missionary and educational work in China, and as we trust an unselfish interest in the Chinese people, would assure the Commissions that it is our desire to see them treat the Chinese people with the highest respect and to treat with them on terms of equality, and to seek such agreements on the international questions with which the Commissions are charged as shall prove to all men that the United States is willing and ready to deal with the Chinese and with all peoples and nations on the high principles of justice and right and free from selfish and commercial motives.—Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention."

But does not the friendliness which we feel for China lay upon us, as our chief obligation, the duty to give China that richest blessing which God has through the labors of others given us, namely, the world's Saviour, the Prince of Peace, and his glorious gospel?

2. Some good people not only misread conditions in China but they misinterpret the missionary spirit. Some even argue that China is putting an end to missionary service within her borders, and that, because there seems to be some inhospitality for missions and missionaries at present, we should abandon the work and leave the people to their fateful doom! All of this ignores a great fact. That fact is the quality of the missionary spirit as well as the duty of Christian men and women. No opposition, no furious hate can quench the spirit of missions in the churches of Christ nor in the bosoms of those who are called to this service. China does not cease, by reason of present conditions there, to be the world's greatest mission field. To argue that the present outbreak puts an end to Foreign Missions in that great nation is to argue oneself

a stranger to the Spirit of Christ and the spirit of missions and of missionaries. There is in the present conditions a loud call to the churches of Christ to get ready and full ready for a great and mighty missionary advance in China.

Some adaptations of missionary methods and procedure to a new situation which is developing in China will doubtless be necessary, though radical readjustments now would lack seasoned judgment, and adjustments to the present uncertain situation would make necessary other adjustments tomorrow. Wisdom dictates that we watch, wait and get ready for the performance of a great service along lines which are made possible to us when the present excitement has passed and the heated passions of the hour have cooled. God still calls, through the desperate need of China, to the American churches for heroic missionary service in that land of millions who have not yet heard that Jesus is Saviour and Prince of Peace.

3. It is important, too, that the denomination should be reminded that the present interruption of missionary operations do not immediately lessen our financial necessities, even in the case of China. Before the present outbreak we had discontinued building operations, closed up schools, dismissed many evangelists, etc. We must, even in the face of present conditions, take care of our missionaries, and the care of them under these conditions levies upon the Board a heavier financial burden rather than a lighter. The Board does not for a moment believe that any worthy Baptist of the South would have the denomination repudiate an obligation like this which it sustains to its missionaries who by the fortunes of missionary service have had their necessities increased.

4. But, as great as is China, it does not constitute the whole of our foreign mission field. There are, besides it, seventeen nations in which we are bearing testimony to the saving grace of God. In some of these countries there is persecution, but this persecution is proving that religion cannot be whipped out of men and even speeds up the work of evangelization. It is precisely in areas where there have been the bitterest persecutions that the largest number of converts have been made during the past year. If the salvation of souls is the dividend we ask from missionary gifts and expenditures, and if loyalty and faithfulness in Christ's servants create any obligations for those who have pledged them their support, then our obligations are not smaller but larger in the areas of persecution.

But, on large stretches of our missionary fields, there is nothing but opportunity and need. There is no opposition to what is being done and there are a thousand promising calls to Christian service. The republics of South America are ripe for the harvest and are calling for harvesters. Europe, the homestead of the white race, is ready as it has not been ready in centuries for a great response to the evangelical appeal. Our new missionary territory in Europe, with its one hundred and twenty-five million white people, presents one of the most strategic missionary opportunities in all the world.

There are some who seem to think that entrance upon work in these new fields was a mark of enthusiasm over increased receipts and prospects at the time they were entered, and that such expansion of the work accounts for the Board's distress. A few think, therefore, that the Board ought to withdraw from these fields. We ask such to ponder the following facts:

1. The Foreign Mission Board entered these fields under the instruction of the Convention after much deliberation. The Convention gave this instruction before a dollar of the 75 Million Campaign money had been raised, and its reason for giving its order was to meet the opportunity which the Great War had made for evangelizing the white people of Europe.

2. The Foreign Mission Board has spent on all these fields for all classes of work—evangelization, schools, theological seminaries and buildings of every character, printing and circulating the Word of God, and Christian literature—a total sum for seven years of about $400,000. Some of the denominations, to whom Europe affords no such opportunity as it affords Baptists, and who have had no such successes as Southern Baptists have had, have spent four and five millions there during this period.

3. From the small investment which Southern Baptists have made in this territory we have realized about one-third of all the baptisms which the Board has reported for all its fields during these seven years.

Was it then of God that the Convention ordered the Board to enter these fields? Is it now the will of God that Southern Baptists should withdraw from these fields and desert their faithful and hard-pressed allies and turn their backs on opportunities which these fields present and on which such achievements have been wrought? During the past year we have appropriated to all objects on these new fields in Europe $40,360.80, and for such a meager ex-

penditure the Board reports 5,122 baptisms for the year, in spite of all the persecutions which have raged on some of these fields. Is it economy for a mission board to abandon such a missionary opportunity?

We could for the next two or three years use profitably every dollar of the Foreign Mission Board's present annual income among the white people of Europe alone and make that investment a most profitable one.

Let none, therefore, suppose that the temporary halt in China or anywhere else means that we have come to a place in Foreign Missions where we can take it easy. If Southern Baptists are wise, they will so increase their contributions to Foreign Missions as to pay off the debt on the Foreign Mission Board, take undue anxiety and discouragement out of the hearts of their missionaries, and within a few months commission a large company of the young people who affirm that God has called them to missionary service where there is no interruption but alluring opportunity on every hand. Southern Baptists face an hour when it is important that they give to the world a new exhibition of the strength of their purpose to press this battle of world evangelization to the gates. The outlook was never brighter and there was never a greater challenge made to them to be heroic in their witnessing throughout the world to the atoning death and resurrection of their Lord.

The Board wishes to inform the Convention that after careful consideration of the action of the Convention a year ago "respecting arrangements for carrying debts for a reasonable period," we have the unalterable conviction that this Board ought not to bond its indebtedness. The Board has no securities upon which to issue such bonds; the issuance of bonds which would have to be sold at a discount would involve the Board in greater expense than does its present method of carrying its indebtedness; and we do not believe that bonding indebtedness is a good denominational policy.

MISSIONARIES RETURNED TO THE FOREIGN FIELDS

Name	Country	Sailed
Rev. and Mrs. Sidney J. Townshend	China	August 5, 1926
Mrs. S. E. Stephens	China	August 5, 1926
Miss Alice Parker	China	August 5, 1926
Miss Mary C. Demarest	China	August 5, 1926
Dr. Jeannette Beall	China	August 5, 1926
Rev and Mrs. J. B. Hipps	China	August 19, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Marriott	China	August 31, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. R. B. Stanton	Brazil	September 4, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. L. L. Johnson	Brazil	September 4, 1926
Miss Bertha Hunt	Brazil	September 4, 1926
Miss Ethel Ramsbottom	China	September 16, 1926
Miss Jane Lide	China	September 16, 1926
Dr. and Mrs. P. S. Evans	China	September 16, 1926
Miss Pearle Caldwell	China	September 16, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. Norman F. Williamson	Japan	September 16, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Rowe	Japan	September 28, 1926
Mrs. C. A. Hayes	China	September 28, 1926
Miss Minnie Alexander	China	September 30, 1926
Miss Addie E Cox	China	September 30, 1926
Miss Flora Dodson	China	September 30, 1926
Miss Sara Funderburke	China	September 30, 1926
Miss Olive Riddell	China	September 30, 1926
Miss Reba Stewart	China	September 30, 1926
Miss Mattie Vie Summer	China	September 30, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Greene	China	September 30, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Galloway	China	October 8, 1926
Miss Blanche Rose Walker	China	November 11, 1926
Miss Ruth Randall	Brazil	November 13, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Dawes	China	December 4, 1926
Rev. H. H. Muirhead	Brazil	December 4, 1926
Mrs. Carrie G. Lumbley	Africa	December 8, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Allen	Brazil	December 24, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Sherwood	Brazil	December 24, 1926
Miss Edith West	Brazil	December 24, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Jackson	China	January 4, 1927
Mrs. W. D. King	China	April 12, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. M. S. Blair	Argentina	April 30, 1927

MISSIONARIES AT HOME

Name	Field	Left Field
Mrs. E. A. Nelson	Brazil	August, 1909
Rev. and Mrs. W. Harvey Clarke	Japan	April 1, 1923
Miss Nora Hawkins	Brazil	June 29, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Lowe	China	September 8, 1923
Miss Nannie David	Africa	October 1, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. J. Sundstrom	China	November 17, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. S. E. Ayers	China	April 27, 1925
Rev. E. A. Nelson	Brazil	May , 1925
Rev and Mrs. Frank P. Lide	China	May 25, 1925
Miss Laura H. Coupland	China	June 6, 1925
Miss Azile Wofford	Argentina	July 31, 1925
Mrs. C. A. Leonard	China	July 16, 1925
Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Saunders	China	August 7, 1925
Rev. and Mrs. T. F. McCrea	China	October 1, 1925
Rev. and Mrs. E. G. MacLean	China	October 28, 1925
Miss Florence Lide	Africa	November 4, 1925
Miss Ida Paterson	China	February 27, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. M. G. White	Brazil	March 21, 1926
Rev. R. L. Bausom	China	April 1, 1926
Dr. and Mrs. Geo. W. Leavell	China	April 16, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. F. J. Fowler	Argentina	April 9, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. L. C. Quarles	Argentina	April 9, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Duval	Africa	April 19, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. Rex Ray	China	April 24, 1926
Miss Clifforde Hunter	China	April 30, 1926
Mrs. J. F. Ray	Japan	May 6, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. T. W. Ayers	China	May 8, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. Gordon K. Middleton	China	May 8, 1926
Miss Agnes Graham	Chile	May 10, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Entzminger	Brazil	May 12, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. I. D. Eavenson	China	May 17, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Steele	China	May 17, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Newton	China	May 18, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Harris	China	May 25, 1926
Dr. and Mrs. G. N. Herring	China	May 30, 1926
Rev. C. A. Leonard	China	June 1, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. Wilson Fielder	China	June 3, 1926
Mrs. Jewell Leggett Daniel	China	June 3, 1926
Miss Cecile Lancaster	Japan	June 3, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Moore	China	June 3, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. I. V. Larson	China	June 3, 1926
Miss Edna E. Teal	China	June 16, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. D. F. Stamps	China	June 16, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Olive	China	June 16, 1926
Miss Blanche Groves	China	June 16, 1926
Miss Doris Knight	China	June 19, 1926
Dr. Mary L. King	China	June 19, 1926
Dr. and Mrs. N. A. Bryan	China	June 19, 1926
Miss Mary C. Alexander	China	July 3, 1926
Dr. and Mrs. C. S. Jordan	China	July 12, 1926
Miss Alberta Lee Davis	Argentina	July 21, 1926
Rev and Mrs. W. W. Stout	China	July 28, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. E. G. Wilcox	China	July 29, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. J. A Tumblin	Brazil	July 29, 1926
Miss Willie Kelly	China	August 19, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Shepard	Brazil	September 1, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. James W. McGavock	Chile	September 4, 1926
Miss Clifford Barratt	China	September 18, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. F. W. Taylor	Brazil	October 1, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Taylor	Brazil	October , 1926
Miss Essie Fuller	Brazil	October 7, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. A. E. Hayes	Brazil	October 7, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Terry	Brazil	October 7, 1926
Rev J. F. Ray	Japan	November , 1926
Mrs. W. H. Tipton	China	November 4, 1926
Mrs. Helen Edwards	Brazil	November 10, 1926

Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Neal	Mexico	November 10, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Jones	Brazil	November 13, 1926
Mrs. G. P Bostick	China	November 14, 1926
Rev. A. L. Dunstan	Brazil	January 10, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Moye	Chile	January 29, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. M. L Braun	China	January 29, 1927
Miss Bernice Perry	China	January 29, 1927
Miss Lenora Scarlett	China	January 30, 1927
Miss Elizabeth Rea	China	January 30, 1927
Miss Louise Willis	China	February 1, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Pruitt	China	February 10, 1927
Miss Elizabeth Kethley	China	February 19, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Lee, Jr.	China	February 19, 1927
Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Bagby	Brazil	March , 1927
Rev. and Mrs. J. J. Cowsert	Brazil	March 2, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. B. W. Orrick	Argentina	March 5, 1927
Dr. and Mrs. E. Dargan Smith	China	March 6, 1927
Miss Hannah Plowden	China	March 10, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. Frank Connely	China	March 10, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Ware	China	March 12, 1927
Mrs. L. W. Pierce	China	March 27, 1927
Dr. Ethel Pierce	China	March 27, 1927
Miss Naomi Schell	Japan	April 2, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Johnson	China	April 3, 1927
Miss Winnifred Moxon	China	April 3, 1927
Rev. W. H. Tipton	China	April 3, 1927
Dr. and Mrs. R. V. Taylor	China	April 3, 1927
Miss Rose Marlowe	China	April 3, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. H. H. McMillan	China	April 3, 1927
Miss Mary Phillips	China	April 3, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. R. S. Jones	Brazil	April 7, 1927

NEW MISSIONARIES

China

Name and State	Appointed	Location	Sailed
Mrs. Margaret Stroh Hipps	July 29, 1926	Shanghai	Aug. 19, 1926

REAPPOINTED

Rev. Dawson King	October 6, 1926	Canton	Jan. 4, 1927
Mrs. Ruth Pye King	October 6, 1926	Canton	Jan. 4, 1927

RESIGNATIONS

Rev. and Mrs. David Bryan, Pingtu, China	May 24, 1926
Miss Alvada Gunn, Shiu Hing, China	May 24, 1926
Mrs. Phebe Lawton Faucette, Fukuoka, Japan	May 24, 1926
Dr. and Mrs. R. E. L. Mewshaw, Kweilin, China	May 24, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. Ben. Rowland, Shiuchow, China	October 6, 1926
Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Davidson, Santiago, Chile	October 6, 1926
Dr. and Mrs. W. P. Meredith, Ogbomoso, Africa	October 6, 1926
Miss Grace McCoy, Santiago, Chile	January 6, 1927
Dr. and Mrs. R. E. Beddoe, Canton, China	January 6, 1927
Miss Mary Lawton, Hwangshien, China	January 6, 1927

DEATHS

Rev. G. P. Bostick, Pochow, China, June 21, 1926.
Rev. S. L. Ginsburg, Sao Paulo, Brazil, March 31, 1927

MARRIAGES

J. B. Hipps to Miss Margaret Stroh, July 29, 1926.
L. O. Englemann to Miss Maggie Whaley, August 16, 1926.

AFRICAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

OGBOMOSO, via Lagos—George Green, M.D., Mrs. Green, Miss Ruth Kersey, G. W. Sadler, Mrs. Sadler, W. H. Carson, Mrs. Carson, Miss Mary Ellen Caver, B. L. Lockett, M.D., Mrs. Lockett.

SAKI, via Lagos—Miss Nannie David.

ABEOKUTA, via Lagos—Mrs. W. T. Lumbley, Miss Olive Edens, Miss Susan Anderson, Miss May Perry, Miss Neale C. Young, I. N. Patterson, Mrs. Patterson.

OYO, via Lagos—J. C. Powell, Mrs. Powell.

LAGOS—L. M. Duval, Mrs. Duval, Miss Lucile Reagan, Miss Elma Elam.

IWO, via Lagos—Dr. E. G. MacLean, Mrs. MacLean, Hugh P. McCormick, Mrs. McCormick.

SAPELE—J. S. Richardson, Mrs. Richardson.

ANNUAL REPORT

Foreword by George Green, M.D.

Nigeria is the largest of the British West African possessions. Its approximate area including the mandated area of the Cameroons is 367,928 square miles. It is larger than the combined areas of Texas, Kentucky and New York states. It is bounded on the west and north by French territory, on the east by the Cameroons, on the south by the Gulf of Guinea; and lies between 4 and 14 degrees north latitude and 3 to 14 degrees east longitude. The African population which is approximately nineteen millions is divided into at least 251 tribes, of which 107 are less than 4,000 each in population, while 144 are over 4,000 each in population. Several of these tribes run up into the millions in population. The more important tribes are the Fulani (the ruling tribe of the Northern Provinces) Kanuri, Hausa, Yoruba, Ibo, and Nupe. In the Northern Provinces the majority of the people, the Fulani, Hausa, Kanuri and Nupe tribes are Mohammedans, but many pagan tribes of the most primitive type are settled among them. In the southern portion of the colony more than three-fourths of the people are pagan fetish worshipers.

Nigeria is no mean colony and has great agricultural and commercial possibilities. Quoting from the Nigeria Handbook for 1925 (the official authority on the colony), we find that Nigeria bought from the world's markets $48,000,000 worth of goods and sold more than $65,000,000 worth. Some of the principal exports of Nigeria are cocoa, cotton, peanuts, mahogany logs, palm oil, palm kernels, hides and skins, tanned and untanned; rubber, tin and gold. Deep water harbors at Lagos and Port Harcourt provide ports and shipping facilities for vessels of average tonnage, while railways and motor roads connect these harbors with all the important trade centers of the colony.

The work of the African Mission and that of the so-called Independent but rather self-supporting churches is now so closely allied and intimately associated that only by a report such as is presented annually by the Nigerian Baptist Convention can an adequate presentation of Baptist work and activities be given to our Southern Baptist Constituency.

The Baptist Constituency of Nigeria is divided into twelve districts as follows: Lagos, Abeokuta, Ijebu, Ibadan, Oyo, Shaki, Ogbomoso, Ekiti, Yagba, Sapele, Niger Delta, the Northern Provinces, where we have Yoruba churches and congregations at Kano, Zaria, Jos, Kaduna, Minna, Zungeru and Lokoja, with the exception of Kaduna these congregations do not have their churches in the real native towns named above but in the sections set aside for foreigners. These provinces of the north are not yet open to Christian missions, as it is Mohammedan territory, and are, therefore, for the present closed territory.

Southern Baptists, through the African Mission, are working among the Yoruba and kindred tribes such as the Itsekri, Ijaw and Sobo people of the Sapele District, these numbering, all told, about four million people. In the territory of the Yoruba people are to be found the largest native towns in Africa. As a mission we are working through three agencies or departments of mission work. 1. Church and Evangelistic Work; 2. Education, consisting of industrial, academic, including normal, and theological education; 3. Medical —All three phases of work directed toward a Christian civilization and a trained evangelistic church membership.

Your missionaries from Lagos, Abeokuta, Oyo, Shaki, Iwo and Ogbomoso present to you brief reports of the work of their stations and districts.

LAGOS STATION

Miss Lucille Reagan

Mr. and Mrs. Duval went on furlough in April and we are anxiously praying that they may be allowed to return on time. Although there has been much serious illness in the town, we are very thankful that God has been very good to our Baptist people.

This has been a good year in the school. One quarter we enrolled four hundred but have not taken quite so many again. On June the third, the concrete steps (the only entrance to the second story) fell less than ten minutes after the door was locked and the last person down. As we looked at the ruins, among which was one solid piece some four or five feet, we thanked God that he had held the steps steady while more than one hundred and fifty children marched down them just two hours before. The present building was erected in 1883, and is badly crowded even though we have rented a small open building back of the school ground in which six classes are held. We are asking again for money to build before this building must be condemned.

The church work in Lagos is progressing nicely. During the year the First Church has built new churches at Itori Agbon and Ijebu Ode which are missions of this church. Land for building has been acquired at Ado Ajase and Agbowa. The church has been collecting funds to re-roof her own building which was erected in 1880. Along with her other mission work she has kept two young men at school in our Baptist College and Seminary, at Ogbomoso. Five young men have received their King's Teacher Diplomas and the church has ordered the literature to put the Six Point Grading System in the Sunday school in 1927.

The Ebenezer church has given into the hands of the architect plans for the extension of their church, but it may be delayed owing to the death of Mr. B. C. Vaughan, who was doing the work exclusively. The young man whom they have kept in training for the ministry at Fourah Bay College, completes his course in 1927.

Araromi is collecting funds for a much needed new church building.

The B.Y.P.U. work has developed very well during the year when we remember that there is no one devoting all his time to it. Most of our forty B.Y.P.U.'s follow the lessons printed in the "Nigerian Baptist." One hundred and six have passed the examination for Senior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. diplomas and ten seals have been granted.

A banner was given at the Convention, in April, to the B.Y.P.U. that had done the best work during the preceding year. The Senior B.Y.P.U. of the First Baptist Church, Lagos, won it but they are worried since our college and seminary B.Y.P.U. at Ogbomoso has just received some sixty-one diplomas.

The B.Y.P.U. is doing some very fine work in training our young people for efficient church membership and so we are expecting great things in the future.

ABEOKUTA STATION

By I. N. Patterson

The work here has always grown rather slowly and even though this is one of the oldest stations, the membership is small compared with some of the other fields. This year, however, has been one of splendid evangelistic effort, with the result that 130 have been baptized into the fellowship of our several churches.

The Ijaiye Church is taking on new life and the work seems very promising. The Owu Church has also had a good year.

A few years ago, there were only four or five out-stations in the district. In the last four or five years several new churches have sprung up more or less spontaneously, until now we have fifteen out-station churches with several other places where Baptist people or people of Baptist inclination have congregated and are now holding regular services. One out-station church has put up a splendid new house of worship during the year, almost without outside aid. Several others have improved and added to their church property.

Perhaps the most marked growth has been along educational lines. The enrollment in our Baptist schools increased about 20 per cent, bringing the number of students up to 750. The increase at the Baptist Boys' High School was more than fifty per cent over the preceding year, bringing the enrollment up to one hundred and fifty. The addition of three new graduates from the college and seminary in Ogbomoso helped to bring up the scholastic side of the work to a higher standard. In both scholastic and athletic competition with other schools the Baptist schools have had a year of unusual success. But best of all, our schools have been evangelistic agencies that have helped to win souls during the year. Two weeks of special chapel services were held in the high school, during which several boys decided for Christ. Among these there were four Mohammedan boys. Many others showed a genuine interest in Christianity.

Mrs. Lumbley has been away on furlough, but a year of splendid work has been done in our Girls' School. Never have we had such a fine lot of girls. One hundred and thirty-six enrolled during the year, 108 of whom were boarders.

We have persuaded a few Mohammedan parents to send their daughters.

When one of our large walls fell last year the native women came to our rescue and it is now back in place. It has given to them a greater interest in our school.

The news of a shortage in support from home is causing us to raise our fees, which will take away some of our girls and we have had to tell some of our best girls we were supporting they could not return because of our shortage of money.

Several of our girls were led to Christ this year. We are very gratified with the better understanding our older girls are having of the Bible and the meaning of the Christian life. We are giving them very definite Christian training in the Sunday schools and churches of the city and the villages we can reach and various phases of woman's work.

OYO AND SAKI STATIONS

By J. C. Powell

I wish my readers would bear in mind that my work for these two stations is, like most all other missionaries, about 90 per cent grind and the other 10 per cent is divided between mountain peaks and valleys, joys and sorrows, successes and failures. Nineteen hundred and twenty-six has been a mountain peak in the number of candidates for membership in the church, we having baptized over 350, but it has been a valley of trouble and heartaches, for several times I have had men to come to me with stripes on their backs cut until the blood ran because they had become Christians. I have had the joy of a great fruitage but the sorrow of knowing that the Board could not send a relief to take over the northern half of my work. In this division there are two large stations and one missionary to fill them and my furlough due in May. My people have kept up their own Yoruba missionary and have sent one into another field. Unfortunately the man died in two months' time but in the face of discouragement they placed a recruit in his place as soon as they could find a suitable man.

The Board's appropriations for 1927 is heartbreaking. Some of the men attend to the work on Sunday and will receive the pittance that is available and they will have to tend a farm for the remainder of their support. In many

places we were forced to dismiss some of the men and place double work on others. In one field three men are trying to care for the work that seven men have been doing. We can pay these three but two-thirds of their salary.

IWO STATION

By H. P. McCormick

Much progress has been made in an evangelistic way. We have been touching, through Sunday schools alone, more than four hundred people weekly. Practically all of these are from heathen homes as thus far we have had but few followers from among the Mohammedans. One new preaching place has been opened and weekly services are being conducted there in addition to a day school. We are also starting work in a large heathen village two miles from the edge of the town. There were twelve additions by baptism during the year with twenty others on the waiting list.

The day school at the church has grown to such an extent that the pastor can no longer take care of it and the church has been persuaded to employ an additional teacher. It might be added that the church is taking care of its pastor's salary as well as that of an evangelist at the village of Ikonifin. Two schools, with growing enrollments, are being conducted in other parts of the town.

The Industrial School is entering upon an era of self-support and is also accumulating of a fund for lumber and other supplies in order that large orders may be more quickly handled. There are eight apprentices in training and five new ones entering. Special effort is being made to train these students into efficient laymen suited to leadership in Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. work. Each student is supervised in his street preaching and is taught not to offend the heathen and Mohammedan but to win them to the Christian faith.

The Dispensary work is growing very rapidly and to such an extent that we are very badly in need of a dispensary building with quarters for in-patients. Even if she had adequate equipment, one nurse with a native helper cannot hope to properly administer to the needs of a town of more than fifty thousand people. The medical work is proving to be an entering wedge into many homes otherwise closed to Christian influence.

OGBOMOSO STATION

By Drs. Green, Lockett, and Sadler

The Church and Evangelistic Work of the Ogbomoso Station

We have thirteen organized churches with a membership of 2,257, consisting largely of young people and women. A peculiar and sad feature of our membership and one that makes us do some hard thinking is the fact that owing to the prevalence of polygamy we have few mature and middle-aged men in the membership of our churches. These men are members of the congregations, regular attendants and participants in all our church services, contribute voluntarily and freely of their money toward all expenses of the church and its activities, but they are regarded and listed as friends of the church only, not as members as they do not partake of the Lord's Supper nor participate in the reception and dismission of members. Nine of these thirteen churches are entirely self-supporting, while the other four contribute toward the support of the worker in their midst.

In connection with these thirteen churches we have more than thirty outstations. During the year several of our churches have asked for workers to be assigned to them and they have assumed full responsibility for their support. This is a line of progress toward which we have worked for some years and which we hope to see more generally practiced by all of our stronger churches.

We are able to report 253 additions to our churches by baptism, this number could have been much larger but experience has taught us to go slowly in the reception of candidates for baptism. In many districts with the coming of civilization Christianity or rather nominal Christianity is becoming fashionable, an external veneer of the genuine article. We find it desirable and neces-

sary to give time for faith to show itself by works. Numbers for baptism do not now mean to the writer what they meant to him in the early months of his missionary life in 1907. Quality combined with quantity is our heart's desire, if both are not forthcoming then we lay the emphasis on the quality, that is the Christ way.

Our churches are developing in the grace of liberality for the support of their work and the extension of the Kingdom in neighboring towns and villages. More than $4,200 have been raised for this purpose by the churches and in addition several churches are erecting new houses of worship and financing the cost of these new buildings. This shows something of the possibilities within our churches and gives encouragement for future growth and development toward the evangelization of their own people.

It is with peculiar joy that we are able to report that Ila, a large pagan town just on the boundary of the Southern and Northern Provinces of Nigeria has been opened as a Baptist out-station this past year. In March, 1909, in company with Brother S. G. Pinnock, I spent several days camping at Ila, a big Egungun festival was in progress. I was greatly impressed with the needs of Ila, it seemed to me to be one of the most pagan towns in Nigeria. From that time on my thoughts have often turned to Ila and from time to time the pastor of the Iressi church with some of the members accompanied by the missionary have visited the town, but not until some of the Ila natives became interested in Christianity could we ask for and hope to receive a plot of land on which to erect a chapel. During the past year some of the Ila people became interested in Christianity and asked their chief to give them a plot of land on which to build a church. A large plot of land was given to them, the gift of the chief was approved by the Resident of the province, a grass or thatched roof shed has been built and is our first church building in Ila. Humble and primitive though it be, no foreign money has gone into it and we rejoice at the promise we see in it.

During the year people from six towns and villages in the Ilorin Province have come to the missionary at Ogbomoso who has charge of the out-station work and asked him to write the Resident, the political officer in charge of the province to approve plots of land granted by native chiefs to Baptist congregations being used for the purpose of erecting Baptist chapels thereon. Baptist congregations are springing up all over the province.

The growth of our work creates one of our problems. How can we supervise, guide and train these congregations that are being gathered together in so many parts of the district so that they may grow into useful, spiritual, New Testament Baptist churches? Our senior native pastors are co-operating with us, they are rendering splendid service, we plan to use them more and more in the work of supervision, and together by God's help we hope to accomplish this desired end.

Education and the Baptist College and Seminary

The year 1926 saw marked changes in education in Nigeria. Mr. S. M. Grier, Secretary of Native Affairs, was transferred to the education department. He assumed the duties of director the latter part of 1925. In 1926, a new education board was formed, new regulations were drawn up, a new code was formulated, a textbook committee was chosen, a number of new officers were appointed. In short, the whole department underwent a change.

These changes have had and will continue to have a far-reaching influence on our educational efforts. We now realize that we must come up to the new requirements or close up some of our work. This means that we must have better trained teachers and more of them. Since all these changes are designed to improve educational conditions and make education more general, it follows that we must have a higher type of minister. He should be at least as well educated as the teacher for he must be the teacher's spiritual guide.

It can be seen that if Baptists are to keep abreast of the times, there must be large investment of money and of life. It is urgent that a number of our best trained young men and women be sent out as speedily as possible and that money with which to set them up in this big business be forthcoming.

Never before in Nigeria was missionary education so much appreciated. It is frankly admitted by men like the late governor, Sir Hugh Clifford, that education should be built on a strong religious foundation and that, because of their religious bias, missionary societies are best suited to do educational work.

Some parts of the country have been left almost entirely in Baptist hands. If we do not develop education in these parts, either the government or other missionary societies at the behest of the government are going to do the work that is logically ours.

The Baptist College and Seminary closed one of its best sessions in December. Nine young men completed the course and all of them went into Christian work.

There were sixty-four students and the teaching staff numbered eight. The spirit of co-operation was of high order and good work was done.

The influence of the school is widening year by year. We are being recognized by the government and other missionary societies as well as by our own constituency.

Our students come from almost a score of towns and villages in various parts of Nigeria.

Hospital

Our Missionary Staff consists of George Green, M.D., B. L. Lockett, M.D., Ruth May Kersey, R.N.

In our Native Staff are one evangelist, one dispenser, four male nurses and assistants, one female nurse; all of whom are only partially trained.

With daily preaching, teaching, and healing, we are seeking to follow in the footsteps of the Master, in an effort to present a full-rounded gospel to those who are in great need. We have had a good year; but are far from satisfied with our accomplishments.

Reports of work done here are being carried to distant parts, and larger numbers are making long journeys to seek relief from bodily troubles. While the poorest is welcomed and never turned away, we are pleased to see the more influential also manifesting confidence in our hospital. Some of the leading native rulers have sent their people for care during the past year.

And the proud, fatalistic Mohammedans are also coming in larger numbers. It is not infrequent that we ask them if their religion has ever built such a hospital for the care of the sick, for we know their reply must force them to compare the Son of God with the False Prophet.

Miss Kersey is very much overworked. She has had very little success in finding suitable girls to train for nurses. When they learn a little, they turn to marriage and are lost to the hospital. Therefore, we are forced to depend much on men for nursing.

During the past year, the main building has been joined to the wards, by covered and enclosed corridors, thereby doing away with steps and screen doors, and making possible the use of a wheel stretcher, in the handling of patients. One new inexpensive building is under erection. It is for the use of poor patients who cannot afford the expense of proper hospital beds, or who prefer to sleep on mats on the floor as they are accustomed to do in their homes. Funds are sufficient to get it in a usable condition; but several hundred dollars will have to be found before it can have ceiling, doors, concrets floors, and plastered walls.

During the past six months, we have been doing more surgery, and have therefore been able to draw in larger financial receipts than ever before, patients having paid $1,377 during the year. Sixty-four operations were done. During the year two hundred ninety persons were cared for as in-patients, while over twelve thousand treatments were given to patients in the out-patient department. And twice that number of people heard the gospel preached in the hospital chapel.

Needs—The list could easily be made much longer; but on account of the financial conditions in America, we make it very brief. (1) Two nurses must come as soon as our Board can send anyone. We believe they will come soon. (2) One more doctor is an absolute necessity, if we are to have efficiency and continuity, particularly when one must go for furlough. (3) More and better trained native nurses and assistants will be trained as soon as we get nurses to undertake that work. (4) An isolation ward is often needed, and will be erected, at a minimum cost, as soon as funds are available. (5) Running hot and cold water must be installed. Think of buckets and pitchers for a hospital of this size. (6) A fund of one or two thousand dollars is urgently needed for stock. Not infrequently, we run short of such common articles as quinine, boric acid, novocaine, and bandages, because our funds are so small that we are forced to buy in small quantities. (7) More furniture and shelving is necessary if we are to have "a place for everything and everything in its place." (8) A proper operating table would save surgeons' backs, make patients comfortable, and permit efficiency. Think of operating on a $19.00 folding army table, in a hospital, day after day. (9) Large quantities of thin gauze bandages, preferably in the hospital, yard width, would relieve an almost constant need. (10) A larger and better-equipped laboratory must be found soon. (11) Better laundry facilities for laundering hospital linen are desired. (12) A small, steam boiler connected with a battery of pressure sterilizers would be gladly welcomed. (13) Miss Kersey yearns for a small building, properly equipped as a nursery, where she can save the lives of babies, whose mothers die at their birth. Her heart is made sore, when she sees them pine away and die for lack of simple nourishment, as they often do. Probably a small herd of Soudan goats will be needed for milk. (14) An electric generating plant must be built in a few years. Two generators of the Delco pattern, but better suited for this climate, could provide us dependable lights and enable us to use electric cauteries and lights in treatments. (15) Then we could operate a refrigerator, where we could keep on hand antitoxins, vaccines, etc., and have a bit of ice for poor bodies when they are afire with these terrible fevers. At least six lives were lost, last year, in a most agonizing death, because we could not have a bit of tetanus antitoxin to give when they came in with severe injuries. (16) Later, when funds are freer, we could connect a servicable X-ray outfit, which would prove a great blessing.

ARGENTINE MISSION

MISSIONARIES

BUENOS AIRES—Casilla del Correo 1571—Robert Logan, Mrs. Logan, R. F. Elder, Mrs. Elder, Miss Alberta Davis; Libertad 69, Dept. 2.—J. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, Miss Minnie D. McIlroy; Rivadavia 9184—S. M. Sowell, Mrs. Sowell; Ramon Falcon 4100—Ehrhardt Swenson, Mrs. Swenson; L. B. Matthews, Mrs. Matthews.

MENDOZA—Casilla del Correo 214—F. J. Fowler, Mrs. Fowler; Miss Azile M. Wofford.

CORDOBA—Casilla del Correo 18—M. S. Blair, Mrs. Blair.

MONTEVIDEO—Uruguay—Casilla del Correo 136—L. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, B. W. Orrick, Mrs. Orrick, Miss Marie Leonard.

CONCORDIA, E. R., Alvear 666—Z. Paul Freeman, Mrs. Freeman.

RAFAELA, F. C. C. A., Casilla del Correo 121—T. B. Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Marie Ruth Leonard

EVANGELIZATION

It is almost useless to try to compare the report of this year with that of other years. We are fewer missionaries, there are fewer native pastors and there has been no fund for evangelistic campaigns as in other years. Nevertheless, we are grateful for the work that has been done. Nearly every church reported baptisms and five new churches have been organized during the year. Also four new church buildings have been erected and dedicated to the service

of God. Because of the fewness of workers and lack of funds no new territory has been entered with the exception of Bahia Blanca where our missionaries, Rev. E. Swenson and wife, have been working for several months with splendid results. They reported a growing interest in the gospel in that city and especially in one out-station. Celestino Ermili, one of the seminary students, is helping them during the summer.

SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

As yet our dream has not been realized in the form of a worker who would give his entire time to this phase of the work. However, through the splendid service of the Seminary faculty, and some of the pastors, more than fifty have studied some book of the course during the year. Many of our Sunday schools are taking on new life, the result of which is seen in the increased efficiency of both pupils and teachers.

Special attention should be called to the work of the native missionary in Asuncion, Paraguay, who taught a class in the Normal Manual. Seven of this class passed the examination.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

We have some of the finest young people in the world. We are in the eve of a national B.Y.P.U. convention. During the past four years the New B.Y.P.U. Manual has been taught and as a result ten societies have been organized according to the group plan. This past year two new societies were organized, after a study in the Manual, these being the Chacarita B.Y.P.U. and the Concordia B.Y.P.U. Nearly one hundred young people are ready to receive their diplomas and some of these are due two or three seals. The Once and Rosario First are the most efficient societies. During the year the societies of Buenos Aires and vicinity held a B.Y.P.U. rally which was very encouraging and enthusiastic. The organization of the National B.Y.P.U. Convention will mean that more societies will adopt the group plan of organization, that some means will be provided to secure and award the diplomas and seals in the study course, and, above all, more efficient preparation of our young people.

WOMEN'S WORK

More than thirty churches reported women's societies and three of these have adopted the circle plan of organization. Most of the societies have Bible study and some hold their meetings in the homes of members where many women will attend who otherwise would not go to the church building. In a few societies there have been special evangelistic campaigns among the women and girls. The young women contribute much to the success of the weekly programs, as many of the women are not prepared to take part.

EDUCATION

Argentine Theological Baptist Seminary. The past year has been a great one for the Seminary, the first we have passed in the new building. The students were well cared for by Rev. and Mrs. Logan, whose efficient help in the house and of Brother Logan in the teaching contributed to the success of the year. Also, Dr. Sowell, president, with the other professors have kept up their usual efficiency in the various classes. We are thankful that Brother Quarles has better health after having submitted himself to an operation, and Brother Elder, though a pastor and lives quite far, has been able to attend regularly his classes. One of the ex-graduates of the Seminary, Daniel Daglio, continues his study of Greek and is now able to assist some in that course. There were fourteen students this past year, ten in the building and four who came in for certain classes. None graduated this session, but all did good work. Our Seminary has the warm support of our people and their love.

Boys' School of Buenos Aires. In many respects 1926 has been an exceptionally good year for our school. The enrollment was the largest we have ever reached. The number of boarding pupils was a decided increase over these latter years, though at one time we had even more boarders. The class of primary graduates was also the largest and most promising as to scholarship.

These facts bring home to us quite clearly two things; first, that our school is making a place for itself in this community, as we did not do any special advertising to secure our record enrollment; and second, we have reached a point where we should begin to give secondary training for the constituency we are forming.

We take special pleasure in commending the excellent work of our present technical director. Brother de la Torre is proving himself an admirable young man. He was brought up in one of our Baptist Sunday schools; struggling against great odds, he prepared himself for Christian service. At present he is pastor of one of our most important churches, and a successful pastor, yet he has found time to teach the Bible classes in our school. When Brother Bowdler left on his furlough, de la Torre succeeded in passing the government examinations qualifying him to act officially as technical director of our primary school. He is a lover of boys, yet a strict disciplinarian, commanding the respect of both students and fellow-workers.

Financially the school has done well, but the fact remains that many of the Baptist boys are not able to pay large fees, and the school needs our Baptist boys. The last reduction that we were called upon to make has made it almost impossible for these boys to continue, as the running expenses will have to depend largely on the fees collected.

The Cordoba School began at the beginning of the session with a good enrollment and under the direction of Senorita Rebecca Ostermann, who was quite capable and consecrated, but before the term could be brought to a close the Lord took Rebecca to be with him. It has been necessary to close the school for lack of someone to direct it and also because of the shortage of funds. Our hearts go out in deep sympathy to the bereaved parents of this dear worker and to the church where she labored so nobly.

The Mendoza School. This school has made a name for itself. During the past year the enrollment was much larger and of this enrollment many were pay-pupils. The school is fast becoming self-supporting. Miss Davis directed the school until in July she had to give up her work because of ill health. This was a loss to the school because she was an efficient teacher and loved the school and pupils. However the session continued with the able help of Brother Hawkins and other teachers. As in other schools of our Board, this school will have to become self-supporting almost entirely next session if it is to be kept open.

PUBLICATIONS

This branch of the work of our Mission is ably cared for by Brother Quarles with the efficient help of Miss McIlroy. Nineteen hundred twenty-six brought us heartaches and disappointments in the publication work, though we feel that progress has been made. A great shadow was cast over the Argentine Publication Board by the death of one of our most prominent men, Sr. Gregorio J. Echeverria, who for two years had been engaged in this office and was showing a marked ability as a fluent writer and translator, together with breadth of sympathy for the entire cause of Christ. His decease was a terrible blow to the entire work, but more especially for those who had been closely associated with him in his chosen ministry.

The shortage of funds has had the tendency to keep the production of evangelical books at a standstill. Because we feel that we must turn out a few books each year, but because of the limited reading public the sale of our editions is slow and the business turnover in relation to the capital invested is extremely slow. That means we must continually invest new capital for the expansion of our stock of books, as we can not hope for the profit from the sales to go very far in augmenting the stock of new works.

Publication and Distribution of Books. For the reasons mentioned above our book production has been very limited. However, we printed the third edition of "Discursos Evangelicos," a series of gospel sermons by Sr. Varetto. This work has proven very helpful in the past as a means of evangelizing and we anticipate that the new edition of three thousand copies will soon be sold,

Before he was forced to give up work, Sr. Echeverria made a translation of Dr. Austin Crouch's little book, "The Plan of Salvation." Toward the end of the year we brought out an edition of three thousand copies. We predict for this book much usefulness, especially among our young people, as it is a simple textbook on soul-winning. Already it has been used in a few study classes in our churches with good results.

Besides these two books, we have edited during 1926 only a few small pamphlets. The sales marked a slight increase over the previous year, with a total of $18,020.04, Argentine currency. There was a satisfactory net profit on these sales, which shows that we have our business organized on the proper basis.

Periodical Publication. We have continued to publish the same periodicals as in former years. "El Expositor Bautista" is rendering splendid service to our churches, being a solid, serious paper and at the same time full of interesting news items from the churches. A good part of the expenses are paid by the subscriptions. The German brethren have continued to publish their own organ with a small help from the Publishing Board.

During the year 300,000 copies of the monthly tract, "El Faro" or "The Lighthouse," were printed, these being paid for by the churches and other subscribers for free distribution. A small grant from the Board has enabled us to distribute a large number of this tract and others through our colportors and other channels.

Colportage. During the year six regular colportors have worked under the direction of our Board of Publications, while one, a converted Jew, has devoted the greater part of the year to this same work among the German-speaking population of Entre Rios, receiving only a nominal help from our Publishing Board.

These men are the vanguard in many instances and are useful in forming the first contact with many unconverted people who later are attracted to our services. We can only give a partial report, in statistics, of these men. So much of the fruitage cannot be measured, as their continual conversations from house to house and town to town cannot be even calculated. In the matter of distribution of the Scriptures and other Christian literature we can only give part of the figures, but it is interesting to know that these men put into circulation in 1926: 881 copies of the Bible, 1,151 New Testaments, 1,345 portions of the Scriptures and 3,292 other books.

In conclusion we would like to say that we are finding it very helpful to all our work to have our publication offices located in the very center of the city of Buenos Aires. This Baptist center, we are sure, will continue to be of more importance, and now that Brother Quarles, who is in charge of the publications, is in better health we give to God much praise. Through his splendid leadership this report of this important phase of the work has become possible.

EASTERN BUENOS AIRES DISTRICT

Rev. R. M. Logan, Missionary

The work on this district has had really a very prosperous year. All the churches except that of Nueva Chicago are comfortably housed in their own buildings. This has added a character of permanency to the work which has raised it immensely in the appreciation of the poeple. The attendance at all the services has greatly improved and the audiences have invariably shown the greatest respect while listening to the message of the gospel. The Sunday schools have improved vastly in efficiency and the crowds of splendid young people that gather week by week form one of the brightest hopes of Argentina. Sr. Visbeck is doing a vigorous evangelistic work in the populous district of the stock yards. The very talented young pastor of the Southwest Church, Sr. Carlos de la Torre, is carrying on a splendid work not only as pastor but also as director of the Boys' School. This last named church has responded nobly to our appeal and is well on the way toward complete self-support. Indeed, as soon as the weight of the debt on our building has been lifted it will have arrived at the long-desired goal. The increase in numbers reported hardly reflects the prosperity of the work. It has been a year of strengthening the stakes more than lengthening the cords.

WESTERN BUENOS AIRES DISTRICT

Dr. S. M. Sowell, Missionary

The Once Church goes forward constantly under the able care of its pastor, Sr. Lorenzo Pluis. At Caballito the year has not shown growth, but the services continue and we hope this sowing will bear fruit later. The Chacarita Church has enjoyed a good year. The church had the support of Miss Leonard and of several seminary students, one of whom, Sr. Juan Pluis, is an unusually efficient worker and also a successful business man. With such support the church wisely decided to build a neat hall with a good side room for prayer meetings and also social and class gatherings. Another church under the direction of Sr. Blas Maradei is a hard worker, and has gone forward in spite of some difficulties. A month with the tent, property of the Buenos Aires Association, was one of the greatest helps in the year's work. The church of German-speaking members has gone through some serious difficulties, but the services continue. All of these churches have young people's and women's societies.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT

Rev. R. F. Elder, Missionary

In the Southern District no church is yet entirely self-supporting, though almost all are contributing toward pastoral support or toward building funds. In most of the churches there is a fervent evangelistic spirit. During the past year there has been a fine harmony in the churches and unity between them. Evangelistic campaigns, tent meetings, Sunday school work and the preparation of efficient Sunday school teachers and church workers have been the outstanding features.

It grieves us greatly to have to report that it seems as though our honored and widely beloved veteran, Don Pablo Besson, seems to have broken down in health. His medical adviser tells him he is just worn out. His spirit is stronger than his physical health and it is costing him a lot to have to give in. We all hope that he may recuperate and still be able to preach the message he so loves to preach. In spite of this handicap the work of the church has kept up well.

Pastor Rodriguez considers 1926 the best of his pastorate in the Constitucion Church. Harmony, brotherly love, active co-operation and generosity characterize most of the members. There have been conversions and restorations. The work has been carried on under a shadow, owing to the serious illness of the pastor's wife, whose saintly influence has been much missed. The church has asked to very especially express their gratitude to the brethren in the United States for the way they have helped them. They are praying that the Board at Richmond will soon be free from its financial embarrassments.

The Banfield Church is made up of simple but very earnest members. The evangelistic and prayer spirit predominates. The women's society and the church conduct meetings in private homes. A special mission, conducted by Pastor Visbeck, was blessed to the salvation of souls. The pastor, Don Angel Vazquez, has the real pastoral instinct, part of his success is due to constant visitation.

Lanus has ceased to be the problem it was a few years ago. Under the guidance of Student Jose Pistonesi the work is going well. The disturbing element has been automatically eliminated. A recent evangelistic campaign, conducted by missionaries, was blessed to the salvation of some souls. The church has acquired a well-situated building site and hopes to have a worthy building in the future.

The work in Lincoln has been hindered by the serious illness of both the pastor and his capable wife. A new work started in a neighboring town, Roberts, gives real joy. It was my privilege to preach there and help in the winning of some souls. In another town, called Los Toldos, where a converted tailor holds the fort, this brother, Don Luciano Gonzalez, reports that eleven have recently professed conversion.

The outstanding feature of the La Plata Church work has been the securing of a tent for evangelistic work. Two students of the La Plata University were chiefly responsible for the preaching. Meetings were held in Berisso, Ensenada

and La Plata. The pastor, Don Juan Varetto, has given a good deal of his time to evangelistic work in Buenos Aires, Bolivia and other parts.

There are reasons for praising the Lord with regard to the work in Adrogué. A new work has been started in San Vicente where an interested family lend a room. Fortnightly services are held there and several are awaiting baptism. A Preachers' League, composed of eight of the brethren, conduct two meetings a week in different homes lent to them. The women's society also conducts meetings in different districts of three towns included in this area. Fifteen young people took part in the Sunday school study course. Mr. and Mrs. Elder celebrated their silver wedding by having the laying of the cornerstone of a church building. It was a great day for us and some $3,500 (Argentine currency) was given or promised toward the building. We thought we were even happier that day than we were on our wedding day. At the time of writing this, preparations are being made to put the roof on the new building. There has been sacrificial giving on the part of the members and generous brotherly help proffered from other brethren. Prayer has been made and money has come in. Much is still needed but prayer is still continued.

Chascomús Church is young. Things have gone happily and new people have been won for Christ. Student Ramón Vazquez settled there as pastor after finishing his Seminary course. However, consternation was caused in the congregation when it was known that their young pastor had accepted a call to a church in Rosario after just one year's pastorate. It rather disheartened some, but things are calming down now and ere long we hope to see this church with a capable pastor.

SANTA FE DISTRICT

Rev. T. B. Hawkins

Rufino. The Rufino church has had a very hard year due to grave difficulties in the church, but we trust with the going of the missionaries, Rev. and Mrs. Matthews to that important point a new day is dawning for that church.

Avenida Alberdi, Rosario. The year has been one of steady progress for this church. The services are always well attended. However pastor Caramutti felt that it would be best for him to resign and Sr. Ramon Vazquez comes to take his place. Under the direction of this active, young pastor we can expect great things from Avenida Alberdi this coming year.

First Church, Rosario. As usual this church has been hard at work paying the entire expenses of their church, supporting a mission in a neighboring town and evangelizing their own field. The progress has been steady. One of the notable things as regards this church is the open air meetings that they have held in a park nearby every Sunday for ten years and always with fine results.

Santa Fe. This church took upon themselves the burden of self-support at the first of last January and have carried the load in a fine way. This church takes the evangelization of their city seriously, and besides the services in the central hall and in the parks, have missions in all of the principal sections of the city.

Rafaela. During most of the year supply pastor Pedro Capriolo has been in charge of this work. In the development of the members there has been a marked growth, but the progress otherwise has been slow. In January we had three weeks of tent meetings and for a time it seemed that about seventy of those who became interested by this means would continue in the services and finally be baptized, but as the months went by and they began to understand what it would cost them in separation from the world to be followers of Christ, one by one stopped coming and now only five or six remain. Pastor Antonio Caramutti has accepted the call to this church.

The San Jorge, Sastre and San Martin Field. At present this field is without a pastor. They have called Brother Jose Fontao, who will soon go there. The work has not gone forward as we would have wished on account of the fact that the former pastor did not fit very well and that certain difficulties arose among the members. The difficulties are now about straightened out and we hope that with the coming of a new pastor the work will go forward.

El Trebol and Maria Susanna Field. As yet we do not have organized churches in these towns but the work in these two towns is flourishing. Especially is this true in El Trebol where the average attendance is between one hundred and one hundred fifty and a Sunday school of ninety. Working Natalio Broda calculates that there are at least seventy-five converted people. A church will be organized soon. The work in Maria Susanna is not as flourishing as the above mentioned town, but goes steadily forward. The services are well attended and there are fifteen awaiting baptism.

Rigby. Brother Pedro Capriolo has gone to this town twice a month to hold services. There is always a good attendance. The Calame family is the standby in this place. We would wish to see more definite conversions, as we have been holding services in Rigby for three years, but we can only sow the good seed and wait until the Lord sends the harvest.

Most of these churches have Women's and Young People's Societies, which are doing good work and are progressing.

CORDOBA DISTRICT

Rev. M. S. Blair, Missionary

Dr. S. M. Sowell, Supply

The missionary in charge was in the States during the year and so the work has suffered somewhat for want of missionary attention, although Dr. Sowell has made frequent visits to this field. In the capital, Cordoba, the First and Second churches combined under the pastorate of Brother Gabriel Ostermann. In this church the year has been one of marked progress in growth in numbers and in spiritual life. The school, also under the direction of Rebecca Ostermann, was doing splendidly until the Lord took Rebecca from us. We were not prepared for this, and even though there were other competent teachers, the work suffered a heavy loss. The school continued but not nearly so well as before.

A church was organized in another part of the city with Brother Moreau as pastor. The church at San Francisco, with pastor Pablo Broda, is growing steadily in numbers and spirituality. Work was also done in Marcos Jaurez and Leones. Four were baptized, but for the time being will have to be members of the San Jorge church as Brother Fontao, the pastor, is in charge of a larger field.

MENDOZA DISTRICT

T. B. Hawkins, Missionary

San Juan. Since last report a church has been organized in the capital city. The new church had a bad beginning with very serious difficulties among the members, but after much suffering on the part of all concerned, most of the difficulties were straightened out and during these recent months the work has been going forward in a fine way. On the first Sunday in December five new members were received by baptism. The majority of the members of this church are tithers, which makes it the largest contributor among the Argentine churches of its size, there being only thirty members. Pastor Saurez is efficient in every way, being a good organizer, a diligent student and a consecrated Christian.

The Caucete and Algorobo Verde Field (San Juan Province). We have halls in both of these towns but only one church for the two. There are thirty members. These brethren pay all of their own expenses. At present there is no resident pastor. The missionary with the help of Colportor Blasco have charge of the work and go twice a month. The local brethren take care of the services at other times. These places have suffered much from bad judgment and other causes. There are crowds of interested people in these towns and we are hoping for great things in these places.

Godoy Cruz. During this year Godoy Cruz church has gone forward by going backwards. It has gone backwards in that forty members were dismissed to form the Mendoza church and some have gone to San Juan, but it has distinctly gained in that the element that went to form the Mendoza church was

discordant. The church has become united since the organization of the daughter church. The result has been that with a smaller membership the attendance has increased about fifty per cent and the collections about the same per cent. Also there is a better spirit than before. At present the missionary acts as pastor of the church, but the church is ready to call a native pastor and support him without help from the Mission. During the year the church has finished paying for their lot on which they hope to build their future temple. This lot cost $2,000 gold.

Mendoza Church. This church was organized in May with forty members. They called pastor José Paterno to serve them. Under his direction the work is moving forward and he now has a group awaiting baptism. This church helps liberally, considering its ability, with its expenses. They are fortunate in having the best and most modern building in Argentina which helps them immensely.

Out-stations of Godoy Cruz. The Godoy Cruz church has members living in the towns of La Paz, Monte Coman, San Rafael and San Martin. They have services in these places as circumstances permit. Due to lack of workers and the great distances we cannot do as much as we would wish toward evangelizing these outlying districts. However in San Martin the work goes especially well, and as Colportor D'Amico now lives in the important city of San Rafael we have hopes of seeing a good work grow up in that place.

THE ENTRE RIOS DISTRICT

Rev. Z. P. Freeman, Missionary

A recent letter from Colportor Wanag (who is a converted Jew) announces that there are four new Baptist churches in his territory up in Misiones Province. He hopes to present the names of these churches to the native Baptist Convention so that they will form part of the Convention. His work is indeed commendable and he says that in these four churches there are one hundred eleven members, some of whom are Russians, others are German, and others Brazilian.

In Paysandú (Uruguay) there has been a change in the pastorate, Brother Ramón Luayza taking the place of the outgoing pastor, Don Enrique Cabral. There were some difficulties with the change of pastors, but the work seems to be going along nicely now. In Porvenir the young church, composed of German members is progressive. Pastor Leimann helps here, also in three other points, Alcaraz, Urdinnarrain, Ramirez (the latter three places being located in Argentina), so he is intensely occupied in the work. In Urdinnarrian the brethren are trying to pay the debt on their house of worship. The Ramirez church has suffered some serious difficulties, but the last report announced that the work was moving along better. In Alcaraz the work has held its own, but has not made any marked growth.

The church in Paraná, under the direction of pastor Coconi is getting along nicely. Brother Bidegaray continues as pastor of the Gualeguay church. During the year his daughter received the degree as Professora Superior which is quite an accomplishment. We as a Mission have made one accomplishment with the scholarships.

The Concordia church is a live wire. There has been a good interest on the part of unconverted people and the members have been faithful. Since Mrs. Freeman returned from the States there has been a marked interest in the young people's and women's work. In December, Miss Leonard visited this church, and after teaching the B.Y.P.U. Manual, a B.Y.P.U. was organized with twenty-one members. Recently the Women's Society was organized according to the Circle Plan. Also with the going of the student Corrales to Concordia to help during the summer, open-air services were begun in a suburb of the city, where large crowds of hungry listeners gather on Sunday afternoons to hear the "sweet story of old."

THE MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, DISTRICT

Rev. B. W. Orrick, Missionary

The First Church of Montevideo was without a pastor for more than a year which has affected the work considerably. However, the members remained faithful and the services continued in spite of difficulties. For three months pastor Caramutti was in charge of the work temporarily which helped to keep the members together and get some new people interested. In September, pastor Cabral accepted the call of this church and since he arrived the work has moved along very nicely. This church co-operates with the General Flores Avenue Church in prayer meetings which have contributed much to the spiritual life of both churches. This church worships in its own building.

The General Flores Avenue Church has made splendid progress this past year. Brother Villalón accepted the pastorate in January. He is an excellent student and ardent worker. Also in the out-station of this church where the building is also Mission property there is splendid interest, and most of the new converts won during the year were from this section. The missionary in charge and the pastor have co-operated together very well and the Lord has blessed their labors.

Also the First church has an out-station which worships in a building owned by our Board. In this section of the city the work has gone forward and there is a great future for this work.

The work in Montevideo not only consists of two churches and their out-stations, but also both churches are doing a great work in distributing, by mail, tracts, New Testaments, Gospels and other Christian literature in the interior, thus sowing seed which some day will be harvested by another.

The Argentine Native Mission Work

In Corrientes, Brother Galizia and wife have been working since the early part of the year. The church has entered the new building. The missionary reports that they have services in two parks in the city, cottage meetings in different homes and that the work in general has progressed a great deal. He also reports that he makes occasional visits or evangelistic tours in two different sections of the province as well as in the section called the "Chaco."

Brother Molina and wife are the native missionaries in Asuncion, Paraguay. The work has suffered somewhat this year due to the illness of the pastor. However he has made trips into the country and neighboring towns evangelizing as he goes. The organizations of the church are alive and active. One fine result of his labors in Asunción is that a young man, Sánchez Palacios, was converted, and is now studying medicine in the University at Montevideo, Uruguay. He contributes most efficiently to the work in that city and we have hopes of a future Baptist physician.

MISSIONS IN BRAZIL

MISSIONARIES

NORTH BRAZIL

BAHIA—Caixa 184—M. G. White, Mrs. White.

JAGUAQUARA, via Nazareth, E. da. Bahia—J. A. Tumblin, Mrs. Tumblin, F. Willard Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Miss Pauline White.

PERNAMBUCO—Caixa 178—H. H. Muirhead, Mrs. Muirhead, L. L. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, W. C. Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Robert S. Jones, Mrs. Jones, Miss Essie Fuller, Miss Bertha Lee Hunt, E. G. Wilcox, Mrs. Wilcox, Edward H. Crouch, Mrs. Crouch, H. A. Zimmerman, Mrs. Zimmerman.

MANAUS—E. A. Nelson, Mrs. Nelson.

CORRENTE—Piauhy, via Cidade da Barra, Bahia—A. J. Terry, Mrs. Terry.

ARACAJU, Sergipe—C. F. Stapp, Mrs. Stapp.

MACEIO—John Mein, Mrs. Mein, John L. Bice, Mrs. Bice.

PARAHYBA—A. E. Hayes, Mrs. Hayes.

SOUTH BRAZIL

RIO DE JANEIRO—Caixa 352—S. L. Watson, Mrs. Watson, T. B. Stover, Mrs. Stover; Caixa 485—Miss Ruth Randall, Miss Bernice Neel; Caixa 828—J. W. Shepard, Mrs. Shepard, C. A. Baker, Mrs. Baker, Miss Ray Buster; Caixa 1876—A. B. Langston, Mrs. Langston; Caixa 2844—L. M. Bratcher, Mrs. Bratcher; Caixa 1982—A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree; Caixa 2655—J. J. Cowsert, Mrs. Cowsert, W. E. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Minnie Landrum; Rua Maria Amelia 88, Suc. No. 5—E. A. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson; Rua Jose Hygino 53—W. W. Enete, Mrs. Enete; Dr. Jose Hygino 350—W. C. Harrison.

PETROPOLIS, Caixa 21—A. B. Christie, Mrs. Christie.

PORTO ALEGRE—Caixa 118, E. de R. G. Do Sul—R. E. Pettigrew, Mrs. Pettigrew, Harley Smith, Mrs. Smith.

PELOTAS—Caixa 196—A. L. Dunstan, Mrs. Dunstan, Miss Pearl Dunstan.

RIO GRANDE DO SUL—E. de R. G.—A. C. Duggar, Mrs. Duggar.

SAO PAULO—Caixa 572—Mrs. F. M. Edwards, E. A. Ingram, Mrs. Ingram, W. B. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby, Miss Mattie Baker, W. W. Jones, Mrs. Jones, Mrs. S. L. Ginsburg, Miss Emily Beck; Rua Turiassu 71—R. B. Stanton, Mrs. Stanton.

CURITYBA—Caixa T—A. B. Deter, Mrs. Deter, W. H. Berry, Mrs. Berry.

CAMPOS—Rua Dr. Alberta Torres, No. 99—Miss Nora Hawkins.

CAMPO GRANDE—Caixa 78—W. B. Sherwood, Mrs. Sherwood.

CAMPINAS—Rua Germania 35—Paul C. Porter, Mrs. Porter.

BELLO HORIZONTE—Rua Pousa Alegre, 602—O. P. Maddox, Mrs. Maddox, F. A. R. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan, J. R. Allen, Mrs. Allen, W. E. Entzminger, Mrs. Entzminger, Miss Jennie L. Swearengen; Rua Rio Preto 670, Minas—Mrs. D. P. Appleby.

VICTORIA—L. M. Reno, Mrs. Reno, Miss Edith West.

SANTOS—Praca Jose Bonifacio II—T. C. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby.

NORTH BRAZIL MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By W. C. Taylor

I. SIGNIFICANT FEATURES OF THE WORK.

1. **Revival.** For about two years the churches of North Brazil have been in a steadily growing revival. There has been a deep interest in the gospel on the part of the public and a quickening of the evangelistic zeal and attractive power of the believers to correspond to the widening opportunity. Missionaries and Brazilian pastors and evangelists have been active in meetings all the year with unabating success. Our college church, in Pernambuco, has held four meetings during the year, each with a score or two of baptisms resulting. The

writer slipped away from his classes for a meeting with Brother Tumblin and a young pastor in the extreme southern part of our Mission. It took five weeks' time to give them a week's preaching, so slow and difficult is the travel, but from Wednesday until Sunday night about forty were saved, among them some who had been violent enemies of the gospel. The brethren of that remote church gave us invitations enough to preach in adjacent districts to have held us another six months and affirmed there were groups of people already evangelized in that county sufficient to organize a score of churches if someone would hold a meeting in each place and if there were pastors to follow up the organization. A few months later we were associated with Brother Hayes in a meeting in Parahyba, which doubled the membership of the church and resulted in sixty-five conversions within eight days. Brother Johnson wrote his mother recently that he had been traveling constantly from church to church and to a convention or two and other special gatherings but had seen ninety-two people converted in these services in twenty-two days.

2. **Dr. Sampey's Visit.** In the midst of this revival epoch we were visited by Dr. John R. Sampey and Mrs. Sampey. They came in the midst of the revival in our churches and gave it a great impulse. It was the very heart of the rainy season and examination week in college and seminary, but the Holy Spirit is not shut up to favorable times and wrought widely and wonderfully for the salvation of sinners, the deepening of spiritual life, and the drawing of men of all ranks of society to, or toward, Christ. The Sunday after Dr. Sampey left, our college church had thirty additions for baptism and later others came to it and the other churches of the city.

3. **Gospel Music.** Brazil has been called a nation of musicians. The place of sacred music in the life of Brazilian Christians will be akin to the great importance it plays among European Baptists. The coming of Brother and Sister H. A. Zimmerman has coincided with our mission-wide revival and contributed largely thereto. They have been willing both to give themselves to evangelism in song and to the slower, burdensome task of teaching others the technique and spirit of the same work in so far as they discover in them the same gifts.

4. **Losses and Gains in the Working Force.** Our present situation in the way of missionary force is dismaying, if we look at that feature alone. By the time the Southern Baptist Convention meets sixty per cent of the missionaries of North Brazil will be on furlough in the homeland. Some have taken their furloughs long after they were due, some a bit ahead of time, and others at the regular time. The Hayes family had to leave because of all having had yellow fever. One of their children died and Brother Hayes developed dangerous symptoms, together with great weakness resulting from the fever, so they had to leave before they had been back on their field a year. Yet those few months gave fine fruit we would have been rejoiced to reap in years of work in less favorable seasons of missionary endeavor. It is not exaggeration to say that the field practically doubled in strength in that year. Now the news comes that Brother Jones is returning after less than a year of service. Concern for his wife's health, which has improved in accordance with our fondest hopes, blinded all to the fact that he was undermining his own health by herculean labors to relieve overworked colleagues. Brother Nelson has been home two years, and the Whites over a year, while others of us have had to return earlier than our time. Both Brother and Sister F. W. Taylor and Mrs. Tumblin have had successful operations and are well again. So the rosy lining to our dark cloud is that we bid fair to have almost our entire force back on the field, strong and at work by the end of 1927, if the Board's finances permit their return.

To offset this disaster we have shifted our forces in every way possible. Brethren Wilcox and Zimmerman have tried to take the place of Brother Hayes in Parahyba, successively. The Crouch family left their own field in Maranhao, and are staying in Corrente, while the Terry family take their overdue furlough. The Bice family took over the school and evangelistic work of Alagoas, and thus freed Brother Mein to move to the city of Bahia to aid in that, our most important and numerous, group of churches. Brother Stapp moved to Jaguaquara for a season to help in the absence of the Taylor and Tumblin families. And the return of the Johnson family and Miss Hunt and the voluntary coming of Miss King, to work on a self-supporting basis, in co-

operation with our Mission, have relieved our Pernambuco shortage of workers and enabled those on that field to give themselves for months to the help of other fields and workers. In this way we have not done any serious retrenchment in the way of abandoning work begun and territory occupied. But our force is breaking under the strain and unless we who are at home can get back to our posts there is danger that our lengthened cords will tear up our weakened stakes and whole fields and phases of our work suffer a collapse that might be temporary or might in some cases be permanent.

5. **Growing Co-operation and Development.** To make up for our weakened missionary force on the field, God has given his churches a great growth in the spirit of co-operation. His Spirit is calling many young men into the ministry. Half a hundred are in training in our schools and a fine number have gone out from them this year to the churches while others of the Brazilian ministry who had been led into an extreme, and sometimes pseudo-nationalism, have seen that our Foreign Mission Board is a genuine friend of all the fond hopes of a sane and biblical nationalism and have returned into the fellowship of co-operative Baptists of the nation.

6. **The National Convention.** Last year the National Convention met in Pernambuco. The splendid co-operative measures agreed upon during the visit of Dr. Love to the Convention the year before were found satisfactory and inspired growing confidence as they were put into operation. Every convention Brazilian Baptists have held for years has been attended with grave perils to their national co-operative life, but their democracy has justified itself in avoiding those perils, yielding to whatever there was of justice in protesting movements, and keeping together in their common task. That has become a wholesome tradition with them, destined to safeguard unity and progress in a great way.

7. **The Brazilian Board of Foreign Missions** is located at Bahia and that splendid layman, Senhor Thomaz da Costa, has led Brazilian Baptists in their foreign mission work in Portugal with notable success. The Board closed the year out of debt, in spite of enlarged plans put into execution. During the year, Portuguese Baptists took the initiative in abandoning the plan of co-operation between the Brazilian Convention and the B. M. A. of Texas, in that field. Their national convention, after devout prayer, voted to sever their connection with the B. M. A. brethren of the anti-Convention group and rely wholly on their own efforts, under God, and the co-operation of Brazilian Baptists. The Brazilian Baptists approved that plan and sent a good committee over to adjust matters in the new phase of the work, and the churches were greatly encouraged by this evidence of faith in their ability to do their work undertaken in the mother country.

8. **A Decade of Growth.** Ten years ago, I believe, I wrote my first report of this Mission. We were then working in four fields. Now we have ten. The number of missionaries, however, has only grown from 21 to 35, and now 21 of them are absent. The number of churches has grown from 77 to a total of about 200, of which some 130 are co-operating with the National Convention and the Mission. Then there were only 28 church houses and none had been built for four years. Our Church Building and Loan Association was soon established and the number of houses is now about four times that number, without a cent of mission money having been given to any church for help in building. In the way of self-support the giving of North Brazil Baptists has grown from an average of ten milreis per member to more than twenty milreis per member. And many, many phases of our co-operative activity that today seem to us vital and indispensable have been begun in this period and will give far greater fruits in the coming years.

9. **A Religious Survey.** Two very fine young pastors won the degree of Master of Theology in our Seminary this year. One wrote for his thesis a splendid comparison between the Sacraments of the Catholic Church and the ordinances of a gospel church. The other undertook a religious survey of the various phases of religious worship in the center of the city—Roman Catholic, Baptist, Presbyterian, Congregationalist, etc. There are in the city of Pernambuco 96 Catholic churches, 26 Baptist churches, 4 Presbyterian, 2 Congregationalist, a Holy Roller church, an Adventist church or two and minor local bodies that have grown out of schisms and are negligible. I read this thesis

just before leaving and have not its data before me, but the general facts revealed are surprising. Nearly half the Catholic churches are closed to the public except on special occasions and maintain no regular Sunday services. He went to the others in the center of the city, leaving out of his investigation the churches of all faiths in the suburbs inaccessible to the great bulk of the population. He went to Catholic churches at the time they opened and stayed until their doors were closed. The figures represent those totals. There are more people attending the morning worship of the Rua Imperial Baptist Church than any Catholic or Protestant worship in the city. And on an average Sunday there are more people who go to hear the gospel praeched than go to mass. The traveling men say religion is the supreme topic of conversation in the city, and the priests complain that there is hardly a square in the city where there is not some sort of gospel service every week, for our churches have, each of them, many preaching points besides the church house. This indicates how much wider than our statistics show, or give any conception of, is the "mass movement of the mind," as Stanley Jones would say, toward Christ in Brazil, and how merely nominal is the Catholicism of multitudes, as well as how devoted are the churches that have sprung up under the power of the gospel.

10. **Summer Assembly.** About the same time the Summer Assemblies begin to meet in the South our North Brazil Assembly meets with the College and Seminary in Pernambuco, with representation from all North Brazil. Brother John Mein has been the guiding angel of its destinies. This gathering was the center whence the blessings of Dr. Sampey's visit radiated out over our fields. We look forward to his return next year. Marvelous music, study courses, popular evangelism and pulpit teaching, quiet hours, early prayer meetings, and fine social fellowship revive and unify and inform and lead out and on our people in this blessed mid-year fellowship.

II. FIELD BY FIELD

1. **Piauhy.** The long period of banditry and blood that so sadly affected our work in this zone seems to be over. The town of Corrente, where we have our great evangelistic and education center of the far interior, is in peace. A son of Dr. Paranagua, who after years of heroic Baptist witness bearing and suffering for Christ died in Corrente last year, is now mayor of the town, and our school is ministering to the sons of the ranches of that great cattle country again. There are a number of widely scattered churches, in two States, in this field, but only Corrente has a resident pastor, the missionary. Two ordained evangelists travel among the other churches and serve them all, and between their visits the laymen carry on the work. One of the principal ends in view in our school there is to make it a center around which workers may gather and be trained and come to know the field so that they will understand it and love it and return to it, even though, in some instances, they go off for higher training. The sons of Dr. Paranagua are giving themselves to Christian work in this home country of their father as fast as they graduate from school.

Of the Baptist Industrial Institute, Brother Terry writes: "We have two teachers employed, Augusto Fernandes and August Paranagua. Both of these are magnificent men and are doing a noble work. Our school continues in spite of heavy losses caused by the bandits and revolutionary movements in our zone. The reinforcements asked for since the missionary force was weakened in 1920 have never arrived. The school, which is an industrial school and proposes to teach the rudiments of farming and the trades. as well as home economics, has no equipment for doing any of this work. It is so seriously burdened with debt, since our losses from the bandits, that its future is imperiled. However, the little band of faithful workers are hanging on, doing their best, trusting in God to bring them through the deep waters. During our absence Mr. and Mrs. Crouch are there supplying until we return."

2. **The Amazon Fields.** In the two years' absence of Brother Nelson the workers of the Faith Mission, under an independent board, have pushed out into the remoter regions while Brazilian pastors have led on the churches in our larger towns and two cities. Last December an Amazon Valley Convention was organized in Manaus and will be a great help to the promotion and mutual understanding and stimulus of the workers. Itacoatiara has built a new church and progress has been registered in other places. Some splendid meetings have been held by native brethren and some new territory opened.

3. **Maranhao.** This field, at present without its missionary, has nevertheless been visited by Brazilian workers several times during the year, and by Brother Terry, and there have been a number of baptisms in the churches. They eagerly beg for the coming of their missionary, and the interior was opening up in a great way under his leadership.

Through this field to the country beyond went a missionary supported by the Pernambuco churches through the National Board of Home Missions which is doing a very fine type of evangelism among the Indians. He and his noble young wife live with and as the Indians and are doing a courageous and fruitful work among them.

4. Parahyba Field. This field embraces three states. Ceara has marked time. The cuts in appropriations made impossible the funds for travel to Ceara and no one has been able to visit them, but they continue to maintain a Baptist nucleus in that important city and have contacts already in the interior of the State that would make possible a number of churches soon. In Rio Grande do Norte we have one co-operating church and a godly pastor has moved on the ground to work with them and reports good progress.

In the Parahyba field two new pastors have come during the year and good meetings have been held in various parts of the State. At their State Convention last fall there were fifteen conversions in a great open-air service.

In some respects our most marked growth in North Brazil last year was in Parahyba, so I let Brother Hayes tell the story in his own words:

"The outstanding event in our field the past year seems to me to be the spirit of revival that swept over us. I attribute it to tracts, Bibles and denominational paper distribution and to reaction from the extreme nationalistic spirit that throttled the work previously. Of course, these are human items, the power of God rules over all.

"In our Parahyba Convention there were 59 baptisms reported. Number of churches, 10, 8 co-operating, 2 non-co-operative, 2 new in 1926; congregations, 10, a gain of two over last year, 1925; one new pastor to field, another ordained.

"Pastor Rodolpho's moving to Natul was a notable extension of the thin line.

"The churches own six buildings, one paid for, five are rented.

"Baptists opened a graded school in Parahyba on March 1 that ran a matriculation of forty-two students. Yellow fever partially interfered with its progress, closing it in October rather than in November. It was practically self-supporting. All teachers were believers.

"Our revival in Parahyba, with first baptisms in our history in the city proper, were outstanding events in the capital."

5. Jaguaquara. This is the great southern half of Bahia, scene of the finest evangelistic victories of our pioneer, Z. C. Taylor. In the center of it, in a town where a few years ago there was not a believer among the entire population, we have planted a Baptist school and missionary center for evangelism. It rivals Parahyba in its remarkable progress during the year.

Brother F. W. Taylor works in the school and nearby churches. The Jaguaquara Church now is one of the strongest in North Brazil and gains month by month. There are constant baptizings in the pool made for that purpose in the stream in the valley. Brother Mein recently held a meeting there from which resulted fifty conversions, and has since then returned for a teacher-training institute. He writes: "There were fourteen churches represented, the thirteen from the outside sending forty-five. The old building was full nightly. Many times the street, too, was crowded. On the first Sunday there were 223 in Sunday school and on the last 250. The influence of the Institute will be far-reaching."

In Jaguaquara live also the Tumblin family. Mrs. Tumblin keeps the boarding girls in her home and Brother Tumblin travels over that vast zone. (Bahia is the size of modern France.) He traveled last year over a thousand miles among the churches in this zone, helping in the organization of six churches. Such travel is through all kinds of roads and weather. To get home and begin on time the journey mentioned in the first paragraph of this report he rode

through back-water from swollen streams, some times borne by his horse swimming, some times wading across a bridge so deep under water they did not know whether it was there except step by step. In other seasons the dust is as deep as the mud in the rainy season. Roads practically do not exist. This field is growing a fine group of country pastors, who live in the main around the school and draw inspiration and help from it and educate their children in it.

In the absence of these two missionary families Miss Pauline White has carried on the school work, and helped in the church work as she could. Brother Stapp and his family are now aiding in the evangelistic phases of the work until Brother Tumblin can return.

6. **Bahia Field.** Early in the year it became apparent that Mrs. White would be unable to continue her work because of the condition of her health. They held on, however, until the year's work could be well started off. There were left in the city only two pastors for four co-operating churches in the city and some in the interior, and one of these is a business man who has to do his pastoral work on the side. The school was left in the hands of the local board of laymen and the work in other phases of it, colportage, book store, itinerant evangelism and preaching in the city was carried on largely by laymen, of whom the city of Bahia has perhaps the strongest group in Brazil. Brethren Mein and Zimmerman held a meeting in the central church in the city and fifty conversions resulted, among them several persons of note in the city. Later on the brethren came before our Mission and asked for some missionary to leave his own field and take over Bahia in the absence of Brother and Sister White, giving as their preference Brother Mein. After much prayer and heart-searching, Brother Mein consented and, though his furlough was near, moved to Bahia for less than a year's work in the city. He has spent much of that time in evangelistic meetings, which have produced splendid results. The Baptists of the city have clung tenaciously to their school, and kept it going in spite of no help being given by our Mission, due to the crisis of our Board. Mrs. Helen Edwards gave six or eight months of her time very generously and successfully to this school and won a place of genuine affection and esteem in the hearts of the Baptists of Bahia. She, too, is now home on furlough.

7. **Alagoas.** The coming of Brother Mein to North Brazil seven years ago made this a separate field from Pernambuco. He gave himself to evangelism alone in it for several years and then felt the future of his field depended on combining educational work with the evangelistic endeavor so dear to his heart. The school established in his own home and a rented property adjoining has been of tremendous value in preparing workers for the field and in widening the influence of the gospel. The sons of the governor, the superintendent of public instruction and of other prominent citizens attend and come under the frank gospel teaching of its classes and chapel.

When the call came for Brother Mein to move to Bahia, Brother and Sister J. L. Bice stepped into the breach in Alagoas, giving up their work in the college and training school in Pernambuco, where in addition to other duties they had the girls' dormitory under their care. Their work in Maceio has been crowned with success.

8. **Sergipe.** This field has been more nearly carried on by wholly native leadership than any other. Two strong Brazilian pastors are in the pastorate of the First Church of the Capital city and state evangelist, respectively, and they have made the work of Baptists in the state very vigorous this year. Brother Stapp has been everywhere helping and other workers have been attracted to the field by the new needs created through this expansion of our forces. Under such fine Brazilian leadership in his field, the absence of Brother Stapp for awhile in Jaguaquara has been made possible.

9. **Pernambuco.** Twelve years ago Brother L. L. Johnson came out to be missionary of this field and has wrought marvels. In his absence last year Brother E. G. Wilcox put in much fruitful toil. Brother Johnson returned during the year and has helped on the revival that is at work all over his field. The State Convention employs two evangelists, of whose salary the Mission pays half. One holds meetings all the time, the other moves into difficult places and stays on the ground until work is established. He has lived some months in an important county seat in the interior where years ago Baptists were driven out with fire and blood. He has held on until we are about to establish a church

there. Brother Johnson writes of organizing one church recently and holding good meetings. The annual State Convention was a great success. The forces co-operating with Baptist conventions are constantly gaining adherents, new and old.

A recent letter from Dr. Muirhead says:

"You will be glad to know that our work continues to grow along every line. The great revival wave that began last year has not weakened. In this city we have baptized something like one hundred within the last three months. Nearly all of our churches have grown from twenty to fifty per cent during the year. Baptisms are almost a weekly occurrence in the twelve churches of this city. The native Baptists are coming up with their part of the financial support.

"School began on the third. Our matriculation is twenty or thirty ahead of what it has been at the present time of the school year for several years. We have about three hundred in attendance with twenty-one theological students. I think that we have the finest group of students that we have ever had."

III. PERNAMBUCO COLLEGE AND SEMINARY

Last year was one of the most trying in our history from the standpoint of finances. The crisis of the Foreign Mission Board coincided with a financial panic in Brazil. The principal Brazilian bank of North Brazil failed in Pernambuco and dragged with it other business and banking institutions. Many of our patrons were on the verge of disaster and the boarding department of the school was smaller than for some years. An educational reform was on which confused the public and allowed many mushroom schools to spring up and draw away for a time students by fair promises of advantages under the new law. Still our financial administration, by dint of every possible economy and retrenchment in teaching force and departments, was able to weather the storm, and this year the opening has been the best in years. The return of Brother R. S. Jones and wife and of Miss Bertha Hunt greatly strengthened us.

The seminary and college of the Bible and Training School had an exceptionally fine year. In all three departments there were some 125 students. Two young men took their Th.M degrees, one his Th.B. and nearly a dozen went out from the two-year course of the College of the Bible to pastoral work, while every student in the Training School graduates, giving thus a dozen young women to help in special work in the denomination. We put our last seminary student who enrolled to sleep in the hall of the seminary dormitory because, even with two-story beds, our rooms are all full. The opening this year has been splendid.

The inspector of schools for the National Reform of Education visited our school when he came to Pernambuco and accorded it, and our Baptist schools in general, the highest praise. Such praise for their signal contribution to the nation came unsought and unexpected and greatly impressed the Brazilian public, upon whom our Christian type of education has a firm hold in their affection and loyalty.

SOUTH BRAZIL MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By Rosalee Mills Appleby

BACKLOOK AND OUTLOOK

General outlook is still forward and upward in spite of all the difficulties of the past year. Souls are being saved, leaders are being developed, self-support is being realized and Brazil is coming to a keener appreciation of the Baptist message. The financial problem has made it a testing time for Brazilian Baptists and they have shown themselves MEN and WOMEN under fire. The high standard of our Brazilian churches, the fidelity to New Testament principles, the native resources of the country, the trend in the right direction of

the government make us believe more than ever that Brazil is destined to be a power in the future, and we pray, a religious dynamic. We covet every corner of her fair land for Christ, and for the Baptists.

Dr. and Mrs. Sampey came and left behind a trail of blessings. The missionaries passing through a most strenuous year were strengthened by their contact. Hundreds of school students dedicated or re-dedicated their lives to the Master. Men and women all over Brazil found Christ as Saviour. We feel that life is better here because this great apostle touched it, and pray that he and Mrs. Sampey may return to us again. Dr. Sampey is a power for missions at home because he came and saw.

The year has been a most difficult, yet a blessed one for us on the foreign field. The suspense because of the financial condition, the uncertainty of planning for the future, the need of furloughs because of illness on the part of some missionaries and yet a fear to go without definite hope of return! All of this has been added to the local problems besides trying to make two and two seven instead of four. Our hearts have bled in sympathy for our Brazilian brethren as the small amount of help has been withdrawn from them. The work is organized as at home, the state board helping the weaker churches keep a pastor. With help the native pastors get from twenty to fifty dollars a month, and expenses here are as high as in the States.

Senhor Maia, a veteran Brazilian preacher who for fifteen years has ridden through rain and sun over these hills to tell others of Christ wrote the following to Mr. Maddox about the help taken from him that he had always received: "We are indeed grateful to the American friends for the help they have rendered us during all these years. It is not right that they should help longer. However my salary has been reduced from $50 to $15. I will struggle on and see if I and my family can live on this salary. If I cannot win out, there is but one thing left to do. Put down my arms and let another take them up." He is a man with seven children whom he is sacrificing to educate for the Lord.

Miguel Damiani a consecrated, prepared, young man of twenty-two years with his wife and four children were in a prosperous business with his father, and fast becoming rich. His father offered him a part of the business that brought in $500 a month when the son revealed to him the call to preach the gospel. He was turned out without a cent, to preach for $50. Then came the cuts and this young man, young Christian and young preacher must go on working with over a third of this small salary taken from him.

Five preachers had to quit from one of the states alone. Mr. Maddox, as probably many other state secretaries had to dismiss the stenographer that was helping to lighten the burden that being state evangelist and secretary necessitates. Now, Mrs. Maddox sits up until the midnight hours to do the book work, and his twelve-year-old son takes care of a part of the correspondence for his father.

HOW OUR WORK IS ORGANIZED

Foreign Mission Board, Thomaz Costa, Corresponding Secretary

The Foreign Mission Board of the Brazilian Baptist Convention raised from their constituency $5,500 during 1926 to support two missionary couples and help maintain the work in various ways. They ended the year out of debt, with a small balance. We have been working in Portugal eighteen years, cooperating with the Portuguese Baptist Convention. There are two native pastors at work. Antonio Mauricio representing our foreign board is a young Portuguese whose expenses were paid by a native of Portugal until he finished Rio College and Seminary. Brazil is thus carrying the good news to her mother country, and even thinking of sending missionaries to the Portuguese settlement in Africa.

National Mission Board (Home), L. M. Bratcher, Corresponding Secretary

Surely no work makes such a charming appeal as that among the FIRST Americans. In Brazil there is estimated to be 800,000 uncivilized Indians. The Brazilians support two missionary couples among them. The work is done through the greatest difficulties and expense because of distance; no ways of communication or travel, their language and uncivilized state. Yet it is begun

with great potentiality and promise. $2,000 were spent in this way the past year—money given by the churches. One of the most promising opportunities that this board will soon initiate is the work among the immigrants that are rapidly pouring in from all parts of Europe and Asia. In our Sao Paulo School alone there are a dozen different nationalities, many from families that have already attained wealth in this land of promise. The Baptists are wide awake to this opportunity.

Church Building and Loan Board, Dr. E. L. Watson, Corresponding Secretary

Untold blessings have come from the $50,000 contribution of our Foreign Mission Board in 1919 for a church building loan fund. Sixty churches have already been blessed by the use of this money, and pay back gradually the money used. Homeless churches deposit their building fund with this board until they have saved a fifth of the amount necessary to build. Then they borrow and build instead of paying rent. The church is one in a common purpose, and pays back regularly the amount used. Thus a church may have a home years earlier than it could otherwise.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B.Y.P.U. BOARD

By Dr. E. L. Watson, General Director

The Sunday schools and B.Y.P.U.'s, as the rest of our work, is organized on the same basis as Southern Baptists. The needs of the two Americas are similar. The Manual is but slightly modified, and the entire course is the same as there. A magazine has been added to the literature of the past year similar to "The Sunday School Builder." Last year 22,970 quarterlies were sold and 325 seals and diplomas issued. Mr. T. B. Stover, the able director of the Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. work takes advantage of the summer assemblies, institutes, conventions and all to put before the people the best methods. The B.Y.P.U. is growing rapidly, there being 122 seals and diplomas sent out in 1926.

Vacation Bible Schools is another phase of work under this board that is a little over a year old. It has a growing place in the needs and hearts of the people. Mr. and Mrs. Enete are received enthusiastically everywhere they hold these schools. The work has passed the experimental stage and is getting firmly established.

Editorial Department. The national paper, "O Jornal Baptista," is a denominational paper any country would be proud of, edited by that great Brazilian scribe, Theodore Teixeira, who for over thirty years has been a leader in the Baptist cause. Dr. Soren, as a boy, was an intimate friend of Sr. Teixeira and led him to hear Dr. Bagby where he was converted. Immediately he desired to tell his parents in Portugal the story of Christ before they died and took a third class passage to his native land. He reads English perfectly and takes advantage of all the good things that come out in our denominational papers, using many of the articles in Portuguese.

The Publication House puts out through the state secretaries and the colporteurs a large amount of free, evangelistic tracts. This phase of the work amounted to $1,200 last year. Besides the magazines and paper, every year a large number of books are published. Mr. W. E. Entzminger and Rosalee Mills Appleby give full time to the editorial work and many others edit some phase of the work.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

By Miss Minnie Landrum, Corresponding Secretary

The woman's work has outgrown itself since Miss Minnie Landrum took her place at the helm. The small group of women organized in 1908 now numbers 5,000, members of 240 societies, one-fourth of which are tithers. Headquarters has been furnished in Rio with neat rest room and office. The W.M.U. of Rio Novo Society keeps a missionary in Portugal. The goals for the societies are deeper spirituality on the part of the women, evangelization and a wider Christian service. Three hundred and twenty-eight diplomas have been issued to those who finished the Manual. Y.W.A.'s and Sunbeam societies are robust

daughters rapidly developing. Miss Landrum visits nearly all the state conventions and assemblies in interest of the women, and fills a difficult place to the admiration of all.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Rio College is one of the greatest educational institutions in Brazil. More and more it is influencing the trend of education. Last year 817 students felt the power of this school. We are saddened that Dr. Shepard and family are away from the school because of his health. Mr. and Mrs. Langstan are directing the school at present. Mr. C. A. Baker, head of the Normal Department, has received wide recognition, and has been used by the government on several occasions. Mr. A. R. Crabtree is rendering invaluable assistance in the Theological Department. Miss Ray Buster is the beloved kindergarten director. Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Allen are giving their untiring efforts to Rio College. Since Mr. W. C. Harrison has come to the school, the boys have been directed in agricultural and mechanical lines and are helping to earn their way through school in this way. Miss Ruth Randall and Miss Bernice Neel take the leading part in the school for girl boarders. Evangelism was emphasized and many converted especially in the meeting with Dr. Sampey. Good conduct was demanded in the classroom, on the athletic field and outside. The result showed itself in the official examinations with the government.

The Foreign Mission Board paid only 10 per cent of the $95,000 for the ongoing of the school last year.

The Woman's College of Sao Paulo is the only Baptist school exclusively for young women and is beautifully located in the most modern city of the country. Four hundred girls of a dozen different nationalities are studying music, art, modern languages, domestic and commercial courses along with their regular school course. Bible is obligatory, as in practically all our schools. Dr. E. A. Ingram is ably directing this splendid school, assisted by Mrs. S. L. Ginsburg, Misses Stella and Henrietta Ginsburg, Helen Bagby and Mattie Baker and Emily Beck. The school is very fortunate to have these young women, consecrated and prepared for their work.

The Victoria School is the center of religious education for Espirito Santo State (Holy Spirit state). Mr. and Mrs. Reno train their teachers and send them out to hold branch schools in different sections. They train nurses to help care for the sick of this section. All are delighted that Miss West is back to help in the Victoria School.

The Campos School is directed now by a fine young Brazilian who was educated in the Rio College and Seminary. Nearly all of its 200 boys and girls are Baptists. Though it is under a debt, they are trying to support the work without help from the Foreign Mission Board.

The Bello Horizonte School was founded in answer to prayer by Mr. and Mrs. Maddox and has grown marvelously during these eight years spiritually and in numbers. Nearly all the students are Christians and many preachers. This last year Mr. and Mrs. Morgan, efficient directors of this school, erected a new girls' dormitory with money made from the sale of some lots on the ground. The Baptists hold about 60 acres of beautiful ground high above the city, ideal for a school location. Mrs. Maddox has taught in the school since its beginning though she has a good-sized school at home with her family. Miss Jennie Lu Swearengen has given four years of faithful service to the young life there.

The Curityba School, three years old, is under the direction of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Berry and is rapidly growing and taking care of the Baptist constituency of that state.

Rio Grande Do Sul has three schools that deserve mention. Mr. and Mrs. Dunstan, with their daughter, Pearl, have a splendidly established older school in Pelotas with about a hundred students doing good work. Mr. Smith reports for the Porto Alegre School, recently organized, 288 students with courses reaching to the ninth grade. Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Pettigrew are helping here. Two hundred and fifty are reported for the Rio Grande School under the sacrifical labor of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Duggar.

Besides the central state schools mentioned above, there are about 75 elementary day schools maintained by the individual churches or state boards. Education is absolutely essential to evangelization, and all evangelization of the future depends on our trained Baptist boys and girls. The priests make all kinds of false propaganda against our schools, saying they are inroads of the American government to denationalize the Brazilian children and take the country; yet thinking, intelligent Brazilians continue to send their boys and girls; usually more than can be accommodated.

Recently one of our Bello Horizonte students who had finished in Rio College and Seminary returned for his bride, whom he had met in the school. This year they give their consecrated, prepared lives to the Master's service. Mr. J. R. Allen, who had helped prepare him, who had waited anxiously for his return to the work, said: "At last you are here to work with us, after all these years of waiting for you to finish." What a joy and blessing to watch Baptist boys and girls come back equipped to help lift their own beloved land to Christ. We must depend on these trained boys and girls to take their country for the KING of Kings.

STATE CONVENTIONS—GLIMPSES FROM THE FIELDS

All the states that have been opened are organized as at home with state boards. The missionaries in this way co-operating with the Brazilians lead them to take the direction of their own work.

Rio Grande Do Sul. This state is farthest south and has climate similar to the Southern part of the United States. It is one of the most energetic and promising fields. The Dunstans for years worked alone in the South. Now Mr. and Mrs. Smith, the Dunstans and Pettigrews are helping make Baptist history in Rio Grande. Mr. Smith sends the following report: "The year of 1926 was epoch-making in the history of Baptist work in Rio Grande. We began the work facing a cut in funds of 20 per cent over previous years. However, all workers were kept on the mission most of the year and great advances were made in many of the churches. School work was unparalleled from many angles. Two new schools were begun. . . . The work among the churches went forward in a great way, there being more than twice as many baptisms this last year as there were the year before. Sunday school attendance was almost doubled, especially in the churches of Porto Alegre. Sixty-eight were baptized and a number are awaiting baptism." There are 13 churches with 646 members, 23 outstations and last year 68 baptisms.

Rio State. Rio is, perhaps, our oldest and best developed field. A book could be written of the marvelous achievement and progress of the work. How grateful we are when we remember all the way the Lord our God has led. Mr. Christie, who has labored on this field twenty years and will soon turn the work over to the Brazilians entirely self-supporting says: "The state is divided into five sections, each one of which is a District Association containing its share of the eighty-one churches. Thirty-four pastors and twenty-nine evangelists, with E. A. Jackson, labor on this field. The members of these churches contributed on an average of $15.00 each during 1926 while we are spending from the funds of the Foreign Mission Board, at the rate of eighteen cents yearly on each of them. Time and space would fail me to tell of our Academy in Campos and its nearly two hundred students, and of the Sunday School Board and its work, of the B.Y.P.U. and its hopes, of the W.M.U. and its splendid achievement, of the Building and Loan Society and what it has done, of the Annuity Fund and what it means to our pastors, of the Baptist Hospital dear to the heart of the Baptists of Rio state, of the great number of buildings owned by the churches and the institutions under our care, of the orphanage soon to be inaugurated, and of the struggle of a whole mission field to become self-supporting.

"We do not need to pray any more for the door and the way to be opened. Literally thousands are either asking for or are open to hear the gospel. We need men to preach but do not need to pray to the Lord of the harvest to raise them up because they have already volunteered and wait to be sent. Our problem is not in getting workers but is in selecting, preparing and supporting them. The great number of Baptist children, somewhere from ten to twenty thousand who are in need of secular and religious education challenge the sacrificial spirit of the youth of this country and a missionary-loving people at

home. The host of Christians who need, want and beg for religious training for service is a most alluring opportunity. There are one million and six hundred thousand people in the State of Rio. That is the size of our opportunity.

"With a field of 9,000 Baptists and 81 churches, there are 200 communities waiting for a pastor or an evangelist to preach and teach them the gospel. . . . Literally thousands are either asking for or are open to hear the gospel." The needs for this great state are too numerous to mention. The Brazilians are doing their part nobly. They need our encouragement.

District Federal. The city of Rio and its suburbs has a most efficiently organized program. The city mission board is organized with the following working committees: 1. EVANGELIZATION that visits the churches and speaks on methods of evangelizing the lost and encouraging revivals. An institute on evangelism was held in a central church and a book on soul-winning taught. 2. PUBLICATION Committee promotes the interest of Sunday schools and B.Y.P.U.'s having an institute for teachers and officers. The colporteur sold, in Rio, 850 books and Bibles. The church members were encouraged to take the national Baptist paper and read Christian literature. 3. THE MISSIONARY Committee visits the churches in interest of missions, writes articles and promotes in general our home and foreign work. 4. THE EDUCATIONAL Group had, during 1926, two sets of conferences giving instruction to parents about the health and welfare of their children, encouraging them to send their boys and girls to "Collegio Baptista," or the night school there, if they worked during the day. The principal work of 5, BENEFICENCE, was to care for the Orphans' Home.

In the beautiful Brazilian capital we have 18 churches and 28 out-stations with a total membership of 2,218. There were 258 baptisms in 1926. The lowest per member contribution was $7.50 and the highest $25 per member in spite of the fact that our Baptist membership is very, very poor. I have not known five Baptists that owned cars here. A very large number are tithers.

Dr. F. F. Soren, with his great First Church, is happy to overflowing as they plan the dedication of their magnificent building in Rio for July. It is a church that will increase respect for Baptists among this romantic, beauty-loving race of people. Through the years it will inspire the Christians who gather here for conventions to have a better church building. It is about the only church large enough now to accommodate the national convention. After twenty-five years of waiting the great dream of Dr. Soren's life is to be realized. All honor to Mrs. Bottoms and others who made this church possible!

The Parana-Santa Catharina State. Dr. Deter says, "The most important feature of our work this year is that the churches for the first time in their history are paying all the salaries of the pastors and evangelists. All money from the board pays the building and loan fund on church buildings. It is a year of self-support. The cut on the part of the Board struck us very hard, being a new field, but we go forward to face the new year with hope and a faith that conquers all difficulties."

Dick Deter, son of Dr. Deter, though a boy yet, has been helping care for two churches and doing evangelistic work. With the native pastors they take care of 21 churches with their membership of 1,091 members, the 25 Sunday schools with 1,254 scholars. There were 144 baptized last year. The Lord is good, and no obstacle stops the ongoing of His Kingdom.

Minas State. Mr. Maddox, who has given twenty years of service to Brazil, writes of the state that has the largest population: "The conquest of Minas, with its SIX MILLION precious souls for King Jesus, is a vital problem and still a living challenge to the 18 churches of this vast state.

"The state of Minas is the field of many a hard-fought battle. All for the sake of conquest of King Gold and Queen Diamond. More than three hundred years ago the subjects of the crowned heads of Europe discovered the untold riches of this fair state. Brazilian history tells of the sacrifices and bloody struggles of thousands who were in quest of gold and precious stones.

"The only REAL conquest ever waged in this glorious and historic state is now being waged by the bearers of the Gospel of our Lord. The subjects of the King of Darkness on the Tiber have attacked us with guns and clubs, thinking thus to drive the soldiers of the King of Light off the field.

"Beloved, is there no balm in Gilead? Are we to go year after year without a house of worship in Bello Horizonte, the capital of the state? Is there no one in the homeland to help start this building? If the sin and blame is in us, oh, that some angel may touch our lips with fire from off the altar."

Minas has 18 churches with 1,005 members. There are 72 out-stations and 35 Sunday schools. Last year, in spite of the five workers having to quit because of no support, there were nearly two hundred conversions. The field is rejoicing over the return of the J. R. Allen family to the evangelistic work to which they have and are rendering an inestimable service to the cause they love, and to the people that are unusually devoted to them.

Goyaz State. This, our youngest field, was opened, as have been many others, by the WANDERING JEW, who for forty years has pioneered new work in the land of the Southern Cross. The other day a beautiful Brazilian girl married, who had been a student in our school. Her fine prepared brothers stood around her. Her dear old father, who had given long and unselfishly of his time and means, was seeing his children marry Christians. I thought what a joy Dr. Ginsburg was having in seeing the fruit of his labors in these second-generation Christians that were blessing the cause.

Dr. Ginsburg writes: "Rejoice always; pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks." The above verses express our attitude regarding the work during 1926. It has been a trying year. The lack of funds, due to the terrible cut the Board was obliged to make, crippled us terribly. We were unable not only to carry forward the work, but to reduce and do away with indispensable help. On account of the reduction in traveling expenses we were unable to visit and encourage the believers. But we do not grumble nor complain. What though brethren fail us? He faileth not! His promises continue sure; his help is real; his power is the same and, therefore, we rejoice. What though means to carry on the work are scarce and the necessary funds to establish the work are not forthcoming? His are the cattle of a thousand hills and he is able to multiply even today the widow's oil, if we but ask him.

We have only two churches at the present time in the state of Goyaz; one in Ypameri and another in Crystalina—both doing excellent work. Besides these two churches there are ten preaching points. These have prosperous women's societies as well as B.Y.P.U.'s. The members contribute regularly to Home and Foreign Missions as well as to ministerial education. There were 15 additions by baptism and the total membership comes to 81 members.

Matto Grosso State. Matto Grosso or Thick Woods state is in the interior of Brazil. It is a new field with probably six churches, six out-stations, 160 members (report uncertified). Mr. W. B. Sherwood and wife have wrought well in this difficult field with little native help. He has students in preparation to return later for the work there. It is a challenging opportunity, this vast region, larger than Texas, whose native resources have scarcely been touched.

Sao Paulo State. This historical, wealthy, progressive state is second in population. Our work there is well established. A large per cent of the churches are self-supporting. A Baptist Orphans' Home was realized last year, and plans made for a Baptist hospital. They have 3,849 church members and 30 churches with 429 baptisms last year.

Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Bagby, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Stanton and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Porter are doing a great work in Campinas. T. C. Bagby and wife are leading in a great way the Santos Church. Santos is the world's greatest coffee port.

Victoria. . . . ou Espirito Santo State. Two of the most widely-known and greatly appreciated missionaries in Brazil are the Reno couple in Victoria. He is a man that receives wide recognition by public and government officials, being appreciated for all he has meant to the state of Espirito Santo (Holy Spirit). Since he refused to accept gifts from the government to further his work that has suffered so for lack of funds, the government has refused in that state to continue help on Catholic buildings.

Every phase of the work is efficiently organized, and the accomplishments seem impossible for one couple. They have some of their girls trained for nurses, some for teachers, and others for other phases of the work. The first vacation school in Brazil was started by them.

No report has come from Victoria but they have near 4,000 Baptists and as many Sunday school scholars, a good school with several branch schools.

CHILEAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

SANTIAGO—Casilla 275—J. L. Moye, Mrs. Moye.
TEMUCO—Casilla 191—W. D. T. McDonald, Miss Agnes Graham, J. L. Hart, Mrs. Hart, Miss Cornelia Bower; Casilla 185—Miss Anne N. Lasseter, W. Q. Maer, Mrs. Maer, Miss Marjorie Spence.
CONCEPCION—Casilla 186—R. Cecil Moore, Mrs. Moore.
TALCA—James McGavock, Mrs. McGavock.

ANNUAL REPORT

By J. L. Moye

As every one knows who has been reading the daily papers and especially the Home and Foreign Fields, there has been for the past year a great spirit of nationalism sweeping over all the mission fields. This has been true in Chile more than ever in the history of our Mission. At the beginning of the year 1926, it seemed that there was a spirit of rebellion against anything foreign. But when once understood we were made to realize that it was only a desire for a more active part in the cause of the Master in Chile. By earnest prayer and study the mission and the native brethren were brought together in a most cordial way. A few went out and formed what they called the National Baptist Church. We are hoping that they can and will go forward in the work of preaching the gospel. Some of them are faithful souls and are making some progress in the work.

Notwithstanding these difficulties through which we have gone, I am glad to say, that the reports are the best that we have ever had. The reports of all the work at the National Convention were indeed a great inspiration. I am sorry that I cannot give the statistics of the growth of all the departments, but not having the statistics I can only be general in my remarks.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Committee on Sunday School Work did a great work in teacher-training last year, especially was this true in the central and southern districts under the leadership of Brother Moore and Brother Hart. Many diplomas and seals were granted. The native brethren are showing a great desire to study and to learn. Many of these people are just as capable as are the people here at home.

B.Y.P.U.

Some of the B.Y.P.U.'s of Chile have reached the A-1 standard and are doing B.Y.P.U. work in a worthwhile way. Both the Sunday schools and the B.Y.P.U.'s of Chile have National Conventions, with their presidents and committees and are doing much publicity work through "The Voz" (The national Baptist paper).

LITERATURE

Although Brother Moore had his appropriation for literature and "The Voz" cut in half, he has gone steadily forward and has done that which in the beginning of the year seemed impossible. He has continued to publish the paper and tracts and has in some way been able to meet all financial obligations. Books and literature provide one of the greatest means for meeting the opportunities in Chile.

SCHOOLS

While greatly missing the leadership of the principal, Miss Agnes Graham, who was home on furlough, the school in Temuco has had one of the best years in its history. Miss Cornelia Brower has been the active president. And she has worked untiringly. She was ably assisted by Miss Lasseter, Miss Spence and

Brother and Mrs. Hart. Brother and Mrs. Hart have had charge of the boy's school, which also has made great progress. The educational standards of these schools are splendid. The fact that a boy or girl comes from our schools in Temuco gives him a good standing at the State institutions.

But the thing that makes our schools so much worthwhile is the religious atmosphere which prevails in them. They are really Christian schools. It is almost impossible for anyone to go through the school without taking a definite stand for Christ. No one except the missionaries can realize just what this means to our work there. In October of 1926 the school in Temuco had one of the greatest revivals that has ever been witnessed in Chile. The Christian boys and girls worked and prayed unceasingly to win their fellow-students. Every boarding student who had not hitherto made a profession of faith did so in this meeting. There were sixty conversions in the school and many on the outside.

W.M.U. WORK

The W.M.U. experienced real progress under the able leadership of Mrs. Moore of Concepcion. The Chilean women have pride in their national organization, and at the National Convention they showed wonderful growth in all the phases of the work.

EVANGELISM

But of all the growth and development which was realized last year, I think the greatest was in the field of evangelism.

Santiago. The First Baptist Church, under the able and consecrated leadership of Brother Honorio Espinoza, made great progress. There was a spirit of revival throughout the year. At present Brother Espinoza is greatly handicapped because his preaching hall is too small for the crowds which come in ever-increasing numbers. There were several successful revivals conducted in Santiago last year.

The Santiago Station has suffered beyond measure through lack of funds to carry on the work. Brother Davidson gave to the station a large, well-equipped gospel tent, but we were unable to use it because of shortage in funds. If the work in Santiago is to go on at all something must be done to bring relief. The Santiago Station has suffered the loss of five missionaries, Brother and Mrs. W. E. Davidson, Brother and Mrs. J. L. Moye, and Miss Grace McCoy. The work of the station is being cared for by Brother and Mrs. W. Q. Maer, who are doing a noble work.

Talca-Talca was the home of Brother and Mrs. J. W. McGavock until they were forced to return to the States in September of 1926, because of Mrs. McGavock's health. The work in Talca was only fifteen months old at the close of 1926. Brother McGavock began right and placed the church entirely under the able leadership of Brother Juan Vallette, who has proven to be a very able pastor. The first year they baptized thirty candidates.

Concepcion. Perhaps of all churches in Chile, the Concepcion church is the most outstanding. Three years ago they began with a membership of about a half dozen, and have grown to a membership of 175 or more, with a Sunday school of 160. Mrs. R. C. Moore and Brother Nestor Bunster have labored untiringly and God has blessed their efforts. Many of the other churches in the central section have had a splendid growth.

Temuco. The evangelistic work in the south was under the leadership of Brother W. D. T. MacDonald and Brother J. L. Hart. When time permitted they have gone out on evangelistic tours in the towns and counties. They have been able to reach many of the middle class who are farmers. These, to my mind, are the finest people in Chile.

Although we have had many problems, still we had our best year. Contributions for all purposes increased several per cent. And we had an increase by baptism of 365 for the year.

The National Convention has taken the responsibility of Home Mission work and have employed an active and consecrated evangelist, Brother Nestor Bunster. We are looking forward to great things for 1927.

Chile is ready for the gospel as never before, but unless something is done, and done soon, we cannot go forward. These cuts that come take the very heart out of us. We need your help and prayers.

MISSIONS IN CHINA

MISSIONARIES

CENTRAL CHINA

SHANGHAI—R. T. Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Willie Kelly, Miss H. F. Sallee, Miss Pearl Johnson, J. M. Rogers, Mrs. Rogers, Miss F. Catharine Bryan, Miss Mary N. Lyne, Miss Sallie Priest, Mrs. W. E. Crocker, Eugene E. Steele, Mrs. Steele, Miss Rose Marlowe, James Hamilton Ware, Mrs. Ware, M. O. Cheek, Mrs. Cheek, Miss Lila E. Echols, Miss Lillie Mae Hundley, E. W. Norwood, Mrs. Norwood, Miss Louise Willis, M. L. Braun, Mrs. Braun, J. T. Williams, Mrs. Williams, R. E. Chambers, Mrs. Chambers, W. H. Tipton, Mrs. Tipton.

SHANGHAI BAPTIST COLLEGE AND SEMINARY—C. H. Westbrook, Mrs. Westbrook, J. B. Hipps, Mrs. Hipps, Miss Elizabeth Kethley, J. Hundley Wiley, Mrs. Wiley, Gordon Poteat, Mrs. Poteat, Miss Ida Patterson, T. Neil Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, Miss Lillian Thomason.

SOOCHOW—C. G. McDaniel, Mrs. McDaniel, Miss Sophie Lanneau, H. H. McMillan, Mrs. McMillan, Miss Blanche Groves, Miss Hannah J. Plowden, Edward M. Bostick, Jr., Mrs. Bostick, Miss Ola Lea, W. B. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson.

CHINKIANG—C. C. Marriott, Mrs. Marriott, L. B. Olive, Mrs. Olive, D. F. Stamps, Mrs. Stamps, Miss Mary H. Phillips, Miss Grace Wells, A. Y. Napier, Mrs. Napier.

YANG CHOW—Mrs. L. W. Pierce, Miss Alice Parker, Miss M. E. Moorman, R. V. Taylor, M.D., Mrs. Taylor, Miss E. E. Teal, Miss Hazel Andrews, E. F. Tatum, Mrs. Tatum, Miss Mary C. Demarest, Carl F. Jordan, M.D., Mrs. Jordan, Ethel M. Pierce, M.D., L. E. Blackman, Mrs. Blackman, Miss Irene Jeffers, Miss Winifred P. Moxon.

WUSIH—P. W. Hamlett, Mrs. Hamlett, T. C. Britton, Mrs. Britton, J. E. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson.

INTERIOR CHINA

CHENGCHOW, Honan—W. W. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton, D. W. Herring, Mrs. Herring, Wilson Fielder, Mrs. Fielder, Miss Kate Murray, Miss Bernice Perry, Victor Koon, Mrs. Koon, Miss Olive Lawton.

KAIFENG—W. E. Sallee, Mrs. Sallee, H. M. Harris, Mrs. Harris, E. M. Poteat, Jr., Mrs. Poteat, Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Miss Addie Estelle Cox, I. D. Eavenson, Mrs. Eavenson, Gordon K. Middleton, Mrs. Middleton, Miss Zemma Hare, Miss Viola Humphreys, Miss Grace Stribling, Miss Minnie Alexander, Jos. Lee, Jr., Mrs. Lee, Miss Josephine Ward.

POCHOW—Wade D. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, Mrs. G. P. Bostick, Mrs. Olive Riddell, Mary L. King, M.D., Miss Clifford Barratt, G. W. Strother, Mrs. Strother.

KWEITEH—Sidney J. Townsend, Mrs. Townsend, Miss Attie Bostick, P. E. White, Mrs. White.

NORTH CHINA

HWANG-HSIEN, Shantung Province—T. W. Ayers, M.D., Mrs. Ayers, Miss Anna B. Hartwell, W. B. Glass, Mrs. Glass, C. W. Pruitt, Mrs. Pruitt, Miss Clifforde Hunter, C. N. Hartwell, W. W. Stout, Mrs. Stout, Miss Blanche Bradley, Miss J. W. Lide, N. A. Bryan, M.D., Mrs. Bryan, Frank P. Lide, Mrs. Lide, Miss Florence Lide, Miss Lucy Wright, Miss Doris Knight, Ullin Leavell, Mrs. Leavell, Miss Martha Franks, Miss Alice Huey.

PINGTU, Shantung—Mrs. W. H. Sears, Miss Florence Jones, A. W. Yocum, M.D., Mrs. Yocum, Miss Pearl Caldwell, Miss Bonnie Ray, George N. Herring, M.D., Mrs. Herring, Earl Parker, Mrs. Parker, S. E. Ayers, Mrs. Ayers, J. R. Mashburn, Mrs. Mashburn.

LAICHOW-FU, Shantung Province—Miss Mary D. Willeford, Miss C. A. Miller, J. McF. Gaston, M.D., Mrs. Gaston, Miss Bertha Smith, Dr. Jeanete E. Beall, Miss Alda Grayson, Chas. L. Culpepper, Mrs. Culpepper.

CHEFOO, Shantung Province—James W. Moore, Mrs. Moore, Miss Pearl Todd, Miss Rachel Newton, T. F. McCrea, Mrs. McCrea.

LAI YANG, Shantung Province—I. V. Larson, Mrs. Larson, Mrs. Jewell L. Daniel, Robert A. Jacob, Mrs. Jacob, Miss Ethel Ramsbottom.

TSINGTAU, Shantung Province—Mrs. S. E. Stephens, E. L. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan, W. C. Newton, Mrs. Newton.

TSINAN, Shantung Province—P. S. Evans, M.D., Mrs. Evans, J. W. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, J. V. Dawes, Mrs. Dawes, J. A. Abernathy, John T. Littlejohn, Mrs. Littlejohn.

TSININGCHOW, Shantung Province—Frank Connelly, Mrs. Connelly, Miss Mary Crawford, Miss Lila F. Watson.

HARBIN, Manchuria, P. O. Box 32—C. A. Leonard, Mrs. Leonard, Carmen E. James, M.D., Mrs. James.

DARIEN, Nishihiroba, Manchuria—W. W. Adams, Mrs. Adams.

PAKHOI

LIU CHAU CITY, Kwong Tung, South China—E. T. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs, Miss Faith Snuggs.

SOUTH CHINA

CANTON—Mrs. R. H. Graves, Mrs. G. W. Greene, John Lake, Mrs. Lake, J. R. Saunders, Mrs. Saunders, Miss Flora Dodson, Miss Laura Coupland, George William Greene, Mrs. Greene, Miss Mary Alexander, M. T. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, C. A. Hayes, M.D., Mrs. Hayes, Miss Essie E. Smith, Miss Lydia Greene, H. H. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs, W. D. King, Mrs. King.

SHIU HING—Miss Margie Shumate.

SHIUCHOW—Via Canton—Miss A. M. Sandlin, A. R. Gallimore, Mrs. Gallimore, Miss Ruth Pettigrew, Miss Nellie Lee Putney, M. W. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin.

WUCHOW—G. W. Leavell, M.D., Mrs. Leavell, Rex Ray, Mrs. Ray, Miss Mollie McMinn, J. M. Bailey, M.D., Mrs. Bailey, Miss Pearl Johnson, Edwin Dargin Smith, M.D., Mrs. Smith.

MACAO—J. L. Galloway, Mrs. Galloway.

KONG MOON—John Sundstrum, Mrs. Sundstrum, Miss Lora Clement, Miss Sarah Funderburke, Miss E. E. Rea, Miss Leonora Scarlett.

KWEILIN—C. J. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, Miss Hattie Stallings, R. L. Bausum, Miss Mattie Vie Summer, Miss Reba Stewart, Miss Euva Major, F. T. N. Woodward, Mrs. Woodward.

CENTRAL CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By Mrs. R. T. Bryan

In reading the reports that have come in, the compiler for this 1926 annual report has found two outstanding features. First, that the cut in the board's appropriations called for readjustment and, in many cases, the closing of the work on some lines. Second, that missionaries and Chinese Christians are greatly disturbed over the attitude of the government toward all mission work, and especially the school work.

The Central China Mission has six main stations where the missionaries live. Each station is made up of other centers where the missionaries work. The object of the work in each center is twofold, to evangelize and then to train. At the last Central China Mission meeting the chairman asked how many were engaged in evangelistic work, meaning to distinguish between that and school work. All answered in the affirmative. No matter in what line of work one is engaged the aim is to evangelize and train. This year the reports are being focused around these two thoughts. The heart of each center **is and ought to be the church.**

The outline for each station will help to give some idea of the work and of the workers connected with the different church centers. Most of the mission-

aries are working in several places and doing different kinds of work but these outlines will show where they worship on Sundays, and some of the work for which they are responsible.

SHANGHAI STATION

First Baptist Church—445 members, Miss Kelly; Tsing Tuh Girls' High School—257 pupils, Miss Johnson; Ming Tuh Boys' High Primary—166 pupils; Mission Treasurer—Mr. and Mrs. Norwood; Grace Church—339 members, Mr. and Mrs. Steele; Boys' and Girls' High Primary School—180 pupils; Cantonese Church—403 members, Mr. Cheek; Shung Tak Girls' High School—335 pupils, Misses Lyne, Marlowe, Mrs. Cheek; Publication Society—Dr. and Mrs. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Tipton, Dr. and Mrs. Chambers; Sallee Memorial Chapel—73 members, Dr. Bryan; Ming Jang Boys' High School—242 pupils, Dr. and Mrs. Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. Braun, Miss Willis; Eliza Yates Girls' High School—371 pupils, Misses Sallee, Echols, Hundley, Mrs. Ware, Mrs. Bryan; County Field—16 members, Mr. Ware.

THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

This church is better known as "The Old North Gate Church." It is in the hands of the Chinese and has been self-supporting for years. Miss Kelly generally writes the report for this church but she left for furlough in August. She has worked in connection with this church during her 30 years in China, and has not labored in vain. During the last few years she has given much time to visiting the sick, helping to comfort the sorrowing and arranging for burying their dead. This church owns a beautiful cemetery which has been made so largely through the efforts of Mr. Wong and Miss Kelly. After seeing gravemounds everywhere and coffins of children and grown people out in open fields and on the roadsides, some torn open by the dogs, it is a comforting feeling to go into this clean, quiet graveyard and see the marble tombstones with loving messages engraved upon them and often verses of Scripture in Chinese and English. Some have likenesses of the dead on a porcelain surface and set in the marble. These pictures seem to be done in such a way that rain, sun and cold do not injure them. At the Chinese Spring Festival, when people everywhere are putting short poles with streamers attached on all graves, and are worshiping their ancestors, this First Church gathers in the cemetery and, after placing beautiful flowers on the graves of loved ones and friends, holds an impressive, Christian memorial service.

Miss Bryan has done good, faithful work in training the church choir and the reward has been good singing at the Sunday services. This church is the first and oldest in the Central China Mission. It is also the strongest financially and sets a good example in making the largest contribution to the Association's Home Board.

TSING TUH GIRLS' SCHOOL AND MING TUH BOYS' SCHOOL

The First Church has a girls' high school with Miss Wu and Miss Johnson as co-principals and a boys' high primary school. Both these schools are managed by a church school committee. The teachers in these schools are faithful workers in the Sunday school and church services. All the teachers have the interest of the church at heart and the members of the school committee have done their best to get the pupils interested in the personal work of soul-saving. There are special Bible classes and individual conferences are arranged for this purpose. Some of the girls are doing earnest work along this line and some are suffering persecution at home because they are Christians. Many other pupils would become Christians if they were not hindered by their home people.

We hope sooner or later that they will be able to overcome all obstacles and become real Christians. This they can do in Him who can enable us to do all that ought to be done.

GRACE CHURCH

This church has had to live through some rather trying experiences the last few years. When the two boarding schools were connected with it an audience and workers were assured, but when the two schools and the missionary families

moved away and their building was torn down to be moved to another nearby location, naturally everything looked small and discouraging. Things, however, brightened up when they got into the new building. They opened a kindergarten and high primary school for boys and girls. The outlook was becoming quite hopeful the first half of 1926 with the two efficient missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. Steele, helping. They left for their furlough in June, but before leaving helped the members to plan to run the work alone. The church has had some ups and downs but at the close of the year the school is running nicely under the principalship of a young woman, who has been closely connected with our work all her life. Her father was an evangelist and at his death when she was still a baby, Miss Price and Miss Kelly took the widowed mother and five children, all girls, and cared for and educated them in Eliza Yates School. The one serious drawback in the church has been that they have not been able to get a Chinese pastor. Late in the year they called Dr. Bryan. He is very hopeful that soon he can help them to secure a Chinese pastor. The church has been able to manage all finances, and the school closed with a small balance. They have done well in many ways for, as in the home churches, there is a band of earnest workers who take responsibility, pray and work over the problems and give of their time and money. With a consecrated, efficient pastor this church should easily be one of the strongest in Shanghai.

THE CANTONESE BAPTIST CHURCH

Mr. Cheek says, "The aggressive spirit that has made the Cantonese people such an important factor in the political life of China today is, in a modified form, displayed in the life of the Cantonese Baptist Church. They believe in themselves and their ability to do: and this characteristic, leavened with humility, is the primal element in any self-supporting and self-propagating church. The relation of our Chinese church members with the foreigners who work with them is most cordial. We work shoulder to shoulder with them. They do not "lord it over" us and we do not "exercise authority over" them—a spirit of mutual respect and understanding prohibiting such tactics. In working with them on committees, we find that they listen to advice from us with as much deference as they do from one of the Chinese, and accept or refuse it as quickly. The terms "we" and "they," though seemingly divisive, are used here to make clear the fact that in the inner circle of our church life there is no division, no Chinese and American, no native and foreigner. But in the outer circle of our church, and in the group of people who come to our services occasionally, and in the larger group to whom we go with the gospel, the impact of the anti-foreign movement is being felt.

The year 1926 showed a gradual increase in membership, though not as many as in former years. Our pastor is a busy man and gives himself whole-heartedly to the work of the church. The superintendent of our graded Sunday school is one of the translators of our Sunday school literature, and therefore is eminently qualified for his work. Our many committees are alive and function in a way surpassed by few city churches in America. Words of commendation could be written about many individuals and organizations if space permitted.

The year 1927 presents some perplexing problems. Our chapel, a gospel seedbed, has been closed, because the appropriations from the board was cut from $1,200 to $400. Our church building is altogether inadequate to care for the various organizations in our church and for the large girls' school which is supported and controlled by the church. Points of contact with heathen Chinese in the city are becoming increasingly hard to obtain. But we are not discouraged, for we are confident that a work so well begun and with such a sure foundation will abide.

SHUNG TAK GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL

Shung Tak is a large girls' high school which means much to the church work. Many of the graduates are now, with their families, faithful workers in the Cantonese church.

THE CHINA BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY

In the outline above this is placed under the Cantonese Church only because these missionaries formerly lived in Canton, speak the Cantonese dialect and are with this church on Sundays.

Many have felt for years that this great publication society work could be more useful to the whole of China if more centrally located and now rejoice that it has been moved to Shanghai.

The Publication Society, along with all mission organizations, has suffered as a result of the disorders in China. The society's work supplements and is dependent upon that of the missionaries and Chinese Christians located throughout China. The decreased appropriations from America to almost all Baptist missions in China have resulted, directly and indirectly, in decreased orders for literature. This is specially noticeable in orders for Sunday school supplies for the numerous small interior stations. At the close of 1926 there were less than half the number of orders that the Publication Society had two years ago. During the last few months orders for the colportage literature have almost stopped. With many of the Baptist missionaries forced to leave their stations, there cannot be any other result. Politics is absorbing much of the attention of the Chinese Christians, as well as of the people in general and the work cannot go on in a normal way until the present era of confusion is passed.

The most important event of 1926 to be noted is the transfer of the general offices of the society from Canton to Shanghai. The enforced closing of the works in Canton and the impossibility of getting printing done there precipitated a move that had been contemplated for some years. Dr. and Mrs. Williams, and Rev. and Mrs. Tipton and Dr. and Mrs. Chambers have now moved to Shanghai.

The outstanding publication of the year is the complete Bible, Union Mandarin Version, in large type, 2,206 pages, nine by twelve inches, beautifully printed, bound in half leather. The Publication Society joined with the Bible societies in issuing this Bible, paying their proportionate part of the cost of type setting, thus reducing the price to all. This book should have wide use in churches, hospitals, schools, libraries and in homes.

The society estimates that the total circulation of books, tracts, and Scriptures went well beyond a million copies.

SALLEE MEMORIAL CHAPEL

This church was organized in 1925 so is still quite young. It was made necessary by moving two large schools and seven foreign missionary families from Grace Church to the new Baptist compound. With no church building it was impossible to have Sunday services in an orderly way. The Sallee Memorial Chapel, built and located in the center of the compound, has proved a great blessing. The church was organized with fifteen members and now has seventy-three. Of this number forty-three have come in by baptism. Although the membership is small the work is large because there are about six hundred people on the compound who take some part in the regular services of this church. Almost all the organizations of our churches are found here, some running poorly and some well.

The mid-week prayer meeting has been attended by a large number of students who were invited but not compelled to go.

The W.M.S. is necessarily small because there are very few women in reach, but they have the work on their hearts and are pushing it. The young people's organizations are helped on in their work by the teachers in the schools. The girls have Y.W.A. and G.A. There are no children Sunbeams age on the compound. The boys have the B.Y.P.U. Through these organizations from time to time appeals are made for special contributions for needed causes. The boys contributed $88.00 and the girls $100.00 during the year. Miss Hundley has given excellent assistance to the girls' organizations. One morning Miss Plowden spoke to the girls, telling of her evangelistic work in the country with the help of her Bible woman, Mrs. Zung. Since the cuts from the board there remained no way to pay her salary. When asked if they would like to share in this kind of witnessing for Jesus, the girls and teachers immediately pledged to pay Mrs.

Zung's salary for the year 1927, which amounts to $144.00. It was good to see them promise individually and by classes to pay a month's salary of the Bible woman. In just a few minutes all twelve months of the year were taken care of.

The music has created much interest and helped many to take part in the services. The orchestras of both schools have helped the worship. The choir, made up of high school boys and girls and a few teachers, has numbered around fifty. Their custom has been to sing a special number each Sunday. They gave cantatas at Thanksgiving and at Christmas. The first half of the year Dr. Bryan acted as pastor. The last half Mr. Y. C. Ling was pastor.

THE MING JANG BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL

Ming Jang had 18 boys to graduate from high school in June. Many of these had been in the school for years and seemed almost to belong to us. Nine of the number started to college in the fall term. The heaviest responsibility of the school rested upon Dr. Rogers, Mr. Braun and Miss Willis, though all were interested in the boys and others did some regular class work.

Dr. Rogers says of this year's work that "It has been satisfactory as to numbers, class work, finances, and discipline, but the best part was that during this turbulent, restless, dissatisfied anti-foreign, anti-Christian time we were permitted the joy of seeing some thirty profess Christ, seventeen students, and one teacher receive baptism and unite with the church."

ELIZA YATES GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL

During the year 1926, Eliza Yates had the largest number of students since moving to the new compound. During the fall term there were 300 boarders, all the present building can accommodate.

Misses Echols, Hundley, Sallee, and Mrs. Bryan did full time work, while Mrs. Ware, Mrs. Braun, Miss Willis, and Mr. Ware, each taught one period a day in the school.

During the year the furnishing of Eliza Yates Model Home for use in our Household Arts department has been completed. This home was built with balances from fees paid in by students. It contains a living room, dining room, kitchen, demonstration room for class work, on the first floor; five bedrooms, a children's bedroom, one servant's room, and a bathroom on the second floor. All of these rooms are nicely furnished, making an ideal place for practical work in home keeping.

The library has also been enlarged and fitted out with handsome new library furniture. During the spring term a library and museum day was held by the teachers and students at which time they presented books and articles of interest to the library. More than 1,000 books and many interesting curios were given. Miss Echols, besides teaching 19 periods a week in Eliza Yates and performing the duties of deaconess in the church, has spent fifteen full hours a week in the library during the fall term. The library furniture and books are now valued at about $6,000 Mex.

This year fifteen girls graduated from the literary department of the school, and one from the piano department. Of these, two have entered Ginling College, one Shanghai College, one is studying dentistry, six are teaching in mission schools, and one is acting as secretary in the Sunday school Board Rooms. This class presented an octagonal glass flower house costing about $600.00 to the school. This house is just being completed and adds much to the beauty of the school compound. The class also published a school annual, the second in the history of the school.

During the year 24 girls have been baptized. Miss Willis reports the following concerning special meetings held in the school early in the fall term: "As I look back over the year I believe a Saturday morning service in Eliza Yates held by Miss Wong stands out as the most striking evangelistic effort. She had liberty to speak at length, so for over an hour she spoke with an ease, earnestness, and familiarity with her subject as is rarely seen in ministers of age and experience. Each girl sat with open Bible and searched diligently as Miss Wong called for passage after passage, surely 40 of them, citing from memory

the book, chapter and verse, and then quoting as the girls read silently. It was a rare memory feat. Much praise and reverence to this little Chinese woman, who with her gentle voice and earnest ways is no small factor in hastening the Second Coming."

COUNTRY FIELD

For all the country fields it may be said that on account of the unfavorable conditions and also because the financial troubles called for the closing of much of the country work there is very little to be reported. Suffice it to say that those missionaries engaged in this work did not sit around idle. Some carried on work with their own salaries. Others found various other useful duties. Our hearts have gone out to these missionaries as they have felt compelled to change their work and give up their plans for carrying on this country work, which some of us feel is the very hardest of all work, when well done. May the way open soon for them to do, unhampered by conditions here and at home, this much-needed work among a most important class of people. Mr. Ware at the beginning of the year had seven out-stations but for reasons already explained above, these have been gradually closed and he has taken up other useful work. He sold 125 portions of Scripture, gave away 2,500 tracts and 12,500 Sunday school picture cards.

SOOCHOW STATION

Bing Hwo Jao Church—135 members; Zia Nga Zien Church—493 members, Mr. McMillan; Yates Boys' Academy—324 pupils, Mr. and Mrs. McDaniel; Affiliated Primary Schools—373 pupils, Mr. and Mrs. Johnson, Mr. Bostick; Wei Ling Girls' Academy—247 pupils, Misses Lanneau, Lea, Mrs. McMillan; W.M.U. Work—Mrs. Bostick; City Evangelistic Work—Miss Groves; Country Field—336 members, Miss Plowden.

We have within the city of Soochow two organized churches, two preaching chapels, and a community center. Baptists are in the very center of this great and densely populated city with an opportunity for spreading the gospel that can hardly be surpassed. Within the territory touched by these churches and chapels there is a population of not less than 100,000 people. Besides the city, Soochow has a large country work in eight of the neighboring cities and large villages.

BING HWO JAO CHURCH

This was the first Baptist church to be established in Soochow. Mr. and Mrs. Britton did faithful service here for many years before moving to Wusih. Though the membership is not so large as that of the other church, yet some of the most zealous Christians we have are found at Bing Hwo Jao. They have a well-furnished plant and one of the best locations in the city for evangelistic work. Pastor Wu Sih Young gives his full time to the church. His salary is paid by the church and the mission together. Besides the day school there is a reading room kept open all day and a colporter to look after the reading room and the distribution of Christian literature.

ZIA NGA ZIEN CHURCH

This is our largest church in Soochow and one of the leading churches in the mission. It is entirely sélf-supporting, paying the salary of the pastor, Bible woman, colporter, and carrying a large budget besides. It has all the organizations found in any of our larger churches in America. The church was without a Chinese pastor for some time, during which period Mr. McMillan was asked by the church to serve as pastor. He says it was with fear and trembling that he undertook that responsibility in addition to his other evangelistic work. Yet with the prayers of the other missionaries, the hearty support of the Chinese, and the blessings of God, this service was a great joy to him.

It was his privilege last spring to baptize on one day 13 candidates into the church, two of whom were his own children, Mary Fay and Arch. A Mrs. Koo and her little daughter were also baptized. Mrs. Koo was one of the first students to study in Wei Ling Girls' School years ago. When she was a student she

was unwilling to join the church. Just now, after years of waiting and praying, the harvest has been reaped in her baptism and that of her daughter.

It was a day of great rejoicing with all when Mr. Tsoh finally began the pastorate September 1, 1926. He is not a stranger to this church, as he was pastor here once before. He is a strong preacher, a loving pastor, and a man of deep spiritual power.

Mrs. McDainel has served on church committees, worked in the W.M.S. and done general evangelistic work among women and children of the church and community. She has attended regularly weekly meetings for outside women at two of our centers in the city. There are enquirers at both of these places.

Mrs. Bostick may be designated as our W.M.U. worker. She has taught in Wei Ling, but has taken more vital interest, if possible, in the W.M.U. organizations in the Zia Nga Zien church. It is a matter of interest and one that makes us feel the organizations of our W.M.U. are planned by the Lord, for they meet a real need in China just as they do in the homeland. Mrs. Bostick has worked in the G.A.'s, Sunbeams and the W.M.S. From the first, the R.A.'s made contributions, but they wanted to spend it on themselves. After the organization had been in progress for some time, Mrs. Bostick very much wished that they have a missionary spirit and not use their contributions for buying cakes and candy for their entertainments. She spoke to them about a poor child who was not able to pay tuition in order to go to school and they were delighted to spend their money in this way. She has led them to a place of real service in that church and community.

YATES ACADEMY

Yates Academy has just closed one of the most eventful, if not the most successful, years of its history. The enrollment in the academy proper has been 284, in the higher primary 40, and in the lower primary 373, making a total of 689 students. This, of course, means a much larger number of contacts than the actual number of students, for there is not only opportunity to have relations with the students themselves, but to some extent with the homes from which these students come. In the various public meetings held throughout the year a large number of the home people and friends of these students have been in attendance. Surely these contacts have done something in the way of spreading Christian truth. There were seven baptisms during the year. Fourteen young men who graduated from this institution in June entered colleges in the fall. About forty former graduates are now pursuing advanced studies in colleges and universities.

For the first time in the school's history college graduates are teaching in the Chinese department. This means that Chinese is now being taught with some method. The old-fashioned Chinese scholar knows his subject, but he knows nothing about methods of teaching.

Mr. McDaniel says, "As usual, the athletic teams have made their opponents lick the dust before them." The purpose of Yates Academy is to build up the whole man, the physical, mental, and spiritual.

WEI LING ACADEMY

From Miss Lanneau's report we gather the following: "The sixteenth year of Wei Ling has seen a hundred and ninety-four girls and little children at healthful play on the wide-spreading campus, and at earnest work in and out of the classrooms. Coming and going through the same street entrance have passed more than fifty other children, the tiny tots of the kindergarten, precious, not only to Mrs. McDaniel and Mrs. Chen who care for their instruction, but to the whole community.

"The whole purpose of the school is to give the Christian interpretation of all relations of life, of all realms of thought, as far as possible to young as well as older students. In chapel conducted by the different teachers, this year there has been a spontaneous unanimity of emphasis on the absolute claims of Jesus Christ, the only Saviour. This is daily evangelism, with the regular attendance of all these young hearers. Then there is more thorough instruction in the Bible classes." In 1926 Miss Lanneau has taught the Bible more than ever before, having in the fall four different classes. Although she coveted the

privilege of teaching the graduating class of girls, she says she could be content to let them go to Yates Academy, knowing that they and the young men there formed a little congregation of about fifty, sitting week by week with their English Testaments open at the Gospel of Matthew, learning afresh the facts and the meaning of that wonderful life from another missionary of ripe experience, Mr. McDainel. That was his chance at evangelism.

"Wei Ling stands after sixteen years as a labor of love on the part of Southern Baptists, love for Chinese girls with all their possibilities of womanly character, love that is willing to labor because it springs from the freely compelling and energizing love of Jesus Christ."

COUNTRY FIELD

For some years the country evangelistic work in the Soochow field has been greatly hampered by not having sufficient missionaries and ordained Chinese to care for it.

Miss Plowden has been sent of God, we believe, to this field and has labored in season and out of season, sowing the seed of the kingdom. She says: This year she has had the privilege of telling the good tidings in over forty village towns and cities; in churches, chapels, schools, tea shops, on bridges, on the hillsides, on boats, and in Chinese homes. In some of these places she has spent only a day or two, in others during the year, two, three, or four weeks, according to the doors open to her. She has never pressed her services on any one, but has gone only as invitations have been extended to her. One of the facts that we are most grateful for is that there have been more invitations than she could accept.

She has traveled to her work on trains, public and private launches, rickshas, slow boats, by walking, and while in the Shanghai country field, in Mr. Ware's automobile.

She has held meetings and led chapel services in seven of our Southern Baptist mission schools. She has one Bible woman, Mrs. Zung, who is with her constantly. They have sold approximately 1,000 Bibles, New Testaments and pieces of Scripture. Mrs. Zee, who is principal of our school in Quinsan, has also helped her greatly on several occasions.

Miss Plowden's travel appropriation for the year was cut down to one-sixth of what she needed, but by the Lord's kind provisions she has managed to keep going.

WUSIH STATION

City Church—196 members; Shu Teh Boys' Junior High School—35 pupils, Mr. Jackson; Ching Teh Girls' High Primary—54 pupils, Mrs. Jackson; City Evangelistic Work—Mr. Britton, Mrs. Britton, Mrs. Hamlett; Country Evangelistic Work—246 members, Mr. Hamlett.

CITY CHURCH

The City Church has been passing through troublous times. The pastor resigned in the spring after pressure from the station. The church was without a Chinese leader for seven months. After much prayer and consideration the church finally called another man, the son-in-law of the first Baptist evangelist ever located in Wusih. He is a consecrated young man and seems to be called of God. His wife is an alumnae of Wei Ling Academy, and a capable Christian woman. She is doing good work in the church and school. The former pastor's salary was paid in part with funds from America, but thanks to God, the church and present pastor have undertaken to raise the entire salary on the field. The church is paying 30 dollars per month with the help of missionary members, and the pastor is making up the deficit by conducting an English night school. The school is thoroughly Christian and gives the pastor a good contact with young men of the community.

Since the installment of the new pastor the church has taken on new life. The whole work of the church has been reorganized around three main committees: viz., the evangelistic, the finance, and committee on business administration.

The Sunday school work has had its ups and downs. The anti-Christian movement has affected its attendance at various times in the different centers, but thus far the children continue to flock in.

The woman's work is very hopeful. In Wusih, in addition to the monthly Women's Missionary Society, an evangelistic service was held every Friday afternoon. Mrs. Britton directed the program for each service. Mrs. Hamlett visited in the homes of church members and outsiders, and did invitation work preparatory to the weekly meetings. She relates the following incident: "One of our church members, a ricksha coolie, brought his friend, Mr. Waung, also a ricksha coolie, and the friend's young daughter to church with him. The girl had tuberculosis. It seems that she came at first with the hope of a cure. She was faithful in church attendance from the first. Our dear old Bible woman, Mrs. Koo, was a real friend to the girl. When examined for baptism she was asked, 'Do you believe that Jesus can save you?' Her answer was, 'If I didn't, what would I be coming to church for?' She joined the church and was faithful, though she did not find healing for her body. She lived in direst poverty, but did not seem to seek any material aid. She died not many months after she came to us. We feel sure that she died trusting in Jesus as her Saviour. Her firm, steady trust has been a source of inspiration to me."

Mrs. Koo, the Bible woman, held daily services for women and children in the Waung Nyi Jao chapel. Mrs. Britton, with the co-operation of Miss Plowden and Chinese workers, held a two weeks' Bible school for the city and outstations, which was a real success. The women devoured the lessons with a spiritual hunger which was almost pathetic. Mrs. Britton tells the following about one of the members: "One poor country woman, on hearing of the opportunity to study the Bible, wanted to come very much, but she had no money to pay her travel. She had crippled her right arm in lifting her sick husband and could not weave as usual. So she earnestly asked our heavenly Father to heal her arm so that she could work. She awoke the next morning and could move her arm and use it all right. She went immediately and secured the thread and then wove a web of cloth. The money thus earned paid her boat fare, and she came with a happy smile and was a most earnest learner of the blessed truths." The Bible school meeting was so successful, and the need was so imperative, that it was decided to extend this work over a larger field in 1927.

A Baptist Young People's Society was organized in the church in the summer with a small membership. So far it has not been a big success. However, this too has been revived and reorganized, and there is more hope for it in 1927. The Sunbeam Society in Ching Teh School has done better work. It seems to be an active little band, and there is hope for its life as long as the school continues.

The direct evangelistic work in the city of Wusih has been seriously affected by the cuts in rents. It was necessary to close both of the street chapels, in spite of the fact that the majority of additions to the city church for the past three years have come from work done in these centers. Mr. Jackson and members of his school faculty held regular services in one until he was forced to close it. Mr. Britton and his Chinese co-workers have conducted daily Bible classes and evangelistic meetings in the other center without a break, including Sunday, for about three years. As a result of this intensive daily sowing of the gospel seed many people all through the city and far out in the country have tasted of the good Word of Life.

SHU TEH ACADEMY AND CHING TEH PRIMARY SCHOOL

After much consultation over the school situation, caused by the cuts of the Foreign Mission Board, the station decided that it was unwise to close either of the schools until the end of the session in June. So they got their heads and hearts together and with the co-operation of the teachers and other friends started the last half term on the reduced budget. Mr. and Mrs. Jackson carried on the schools until March 30, at which time they sailed for their overdue furlough. Then Mrs. Hamlett took the management of the Shu Teh Academy and Mrs. Britton the Ching Teh school. Under the wise and faithful leadership of these experienced workers both schools did a fine half year's work. But it seemed unwise to open Shu Teh in the fall with no definite income to count on. Ching Teh, with a much smaller outlay and a larger student body, was continued,

but was financed by private contributions. Both schools have done excellent work, as the results clearly show. Miss Plowden held a very fruitful protracted meeting in Shu Teh Academy in which ten boys, the very pick of the school, confessed Christ. The Christian boys were revived, and the whole group was organized into a very enthusiastic voluntary Bible class, which met twice weekly until the close of the school.

COUNTRY FIELD

Due to the serious situation in the church work of the city, the out-station work was neglected during the last half of the year, and this may account in part for the falling off in baptisms. There have been only twelve additions, and average of less than three to each church. While this seems very small, yet there are a good number who have professed Christ during the year, and some have applied for baptism. From January to May Messrs. Lieu, Hamlett and out-station evangelists, held twelve protracted meetings in neglected places. A large number of villages were worked all around the centers and a large number of people professed Christ. Plans are being made to follow up this work very carefully in 1927. Mr. Britton's greatest contribution has been his tremendous emphasis every day on personal work, and his use of the Bible in doing this kind of work.

This year one new country church, Faung Jao, was organized. This was originally an out-station from Hong Sung Li. One out-station, a branch of the Wusih city church, has rented its own house of worship, and fitted it up without asking aid from the mission. Another group is trying to raise money to build a house of worship, and a considerable sum of money has been raised among them for this purpose. There has been some advance in self-support in all of the out-stations, and every place seems willing to shoulder financial responsibilities.

Finally, a report of the Wusih Station would not be complete if mention was not made of the wonderful spiritual help both Chinese and foreign workers got through the daily workers' conference which met every day in the week except Sunday at 9 A.M. Here they studied the Bible and prayed through their problems, and reported on the previous day's work.

CHINKIANG STATION

First Church—374 members; Ming Tsz Boys' Academy—80 pupils, Mr. and Mrs. Olive; Girls' High Primary School—66 pupils, Miss Wells; Women's School —5 pupils, Miss Wells; Men's and Women's Bible Schools—20 pupils, Mr. and Mrs. Stamps; General and Country Evangelistic—445 members, Mr. and Mrs. Napier, Mr. and Mrs. Marriott; Second Church—104 members, Miss Phillips.

The work in the Chinkiang Station has been greatly crippled by the going on furlough of Mr. and Mrs. Stamps and Mr. and Mrs. Olive, the Mariott family already being at home. This made it necessary for Dr. Napier to take charge of both the boys' school and Bible school and of the special land raising.

At this point a few words about the land raising may be of interest. Some years ago the mission bought a hill in Chinkiang, but the larger part of it was too steep for use without much cutting down and proper grading. Last year the mission bought a piece of land almost as large as the hill and adjoining it. This piece of land was a hole about five or six feet deep and filled with water. It is called the Lotus Pond. This special land raising work is digging down and grading the hill and filling up the pond, thus in both ways making more usable land, and greatly increasing the value and use of our Chinkiang property.

There are two churches in Chinkiang and twelve in the country field.

THE FIRST CHURCH

The First Church joins the mission compound and was fortunate in securing in the seventy-five million campaign a large and well arranged church with many rooms for Sunday school and also day school. This church has a large membership, but is handicapped by the fact that many of them do not live in Chinkiang. It is fortunate in having a number of schools in connection with it, whose teachers, both Chinese and foreign, and pupils, men, women, boys and

girls, add to the audience and assist in the work. The church greatly needs a Chinese pastor.

MING TSZ ACADEMY

Miss Phillips has had her heart set on being a country evangelist, but for several reasons she has not been permitted to do this work. When Mr. and Mrs. Olive left for their furlough it became necessary for her to teach in Ming Tsz Academy. She says that the thing which she enjoyed most this year was the close fellowship with teachers and pupils in the school. She tried really to know the boys and in that way to understand better their needs. She found she could not do this in school, but she worked to this end out of school hours by having them in her home to tea, for social hours and for choir practice. She kept the morning watch each day before breakfast with them. This was a real test for them during the cold winter months without any fire, but some of the boys proved faithful.

The most enjoyable part of all to her was the working with teachers and pupils who are spiritually minded and who are burdened for the souls of the non-Christian boys. Instead of being hard and discouraging work, because of these faithful ones, it was a real pleasure. Also with their help the school was able to solve some very hard problems. It was indeed a very profitable term of work.

HWE TEH GIRLS' SCHOOL AND WOMEN'S SCHOOL

From Miss Wells comes the following about the girls' higher primary day school and the women's school: "The work for the year 1926 was increasingly interesting because of wider contacts. Many of the girls in the day school can now be counted as real friends and although there are not so many Christians there is hope that there will be fruit from the Word planted in their hearts.

The year has also seen the beginning of the women's Bible school. In spite of the smallness of the numbers and the many problems encountered there has been great joy in the work. Of the few students enrolled most showed a very fine spirit. One Chinkiang girl who entered as a day student, because she was too poor to pay board, had to help make a living for the family. She would get up at 4 A.M. and grind flour and make up the cakes of bread to be baked and sold in the little shop during the day. Then after preparing the morning meal for the family and bringing water enough to last during the day she would get to her classes on time. The teachers have seen her nodding over her work, but it is a testimony to her faith in the Lord's help that her grades were just as good as any others in the school. May the Lord call many more laborers into his harvest and may the school be used of him to help prepare them."

THE SECOND CHURCH

The Second Church is located within the old city about two miles from the mission compound. This church is fortunate in having an efficient Chinese pastor assisted by the faithful missionary, Miss Mary Phillips. The membership is not so large as that of the First Church, but a larger per cent of the members live near the church and attend the services. This church has a day school which is a help to the Sunday school.

MEN'S BIBLE SCHOOL

The work in the Men's Bible School has been handicapped by the lack of an adequate teaching force, with so many workers home on furlough. The student body has been smaller than usual this year. One graduate of the Ming Tz Academy was refused entrance because when he was examined he seemed to have no real call to the ministry, while another Ming Tz graduate was accepted as a pupil and is doing good work. Mr. Napier had charge of the school since Mr. Stamps left for his furlough. He and Mr. Marriott both teach in the Bible school.

COUNTRY FIELD

The missionaries of the Chinkiang station have for many years put much emphasis on their country evangelistic work, so we are not surprised that they

report more country churches and more baptisms in them than any other station. We reap what we sow. Half of the men are at home on furlough and the cuts on their estimates by the board are greatly embarrassing and hindering this great country work. Some of our best preachers have come from these country churches.

YANGCHOW STATION

First Baptist Church—191 members; E Teh Girls' High Primary School—194 pupils, Mrs. Pierce, Miss Tatum; Ming Teh Boys' High Primary School—67 pupils, Miss Moorman; Second Church—97 members; Julia Mackenzie Girls' High School—165 pupils, Misses Andrews, Demarest, Jeffers; Yangchow Baptist Hospital—20,528 cases, Dr. and Mrs. Taylor, Dr. and Mrs. Jordan, Mr. and Mrs. Tatum, Dr. Ethel Pierce, Miss Teal, Miss Moxon; City and Country Evangelistic Work—453 members, Mr. and Mrs. Blackman, Miss Parker.

Yangchow is the most inaccessible of all the stations of the Central China Mission, being located in the Grand Canal twenty miles from Chinkiang. A new motor car road has lessened the tedious hours which were formerly necessary when the old Chinese launch was used. In spite of the difficulty of reaching Yangchow, the sick missionaries wend their way to Dr. Taylor for healing because of their great confidence in him and his ability.

There are two churches in the city of Yangchow and eleven churches in the country field, differing from the Chinkiang field in having just one less country church.

Some of the missionaries are giving their time to medical evangelistic work, some to school evangelistic work, some to city evangelistic work and only one to the country evangelistic work.

CITY CHURCHES

The city churches in Yangchow have been greatly revived in a meeting held by Mr. Wong, a noted Chinese evangelist, from which there were a number of baptisms. Last year Mr. Tatum told of a sifting going on and expressed a hope that after this sifting, then in process, a remnant would be left. He says that in connection with this remnant their joy has come during 1926. They have seen the verification of that saying "both he that soweth and he that reapeth may rejoice together." They prayed for a reaper and the Lord sent them a Chinese lay preacher from two provinces away, who conducted a ten days' meeting. The spirit accompanied the faithful presentation of the Word, and confessions began from the very first service.

"From the first day of the meeting there was a manifestation of the Holy Spirit's power. At every service there were souls saved and confessions made. Many young students stood in the face of their heathen parents and testified of God's saving power in their lives; and scores of men, women and young people promised to read their Bibles daily. Thank God, too, that in spite of the upheaval in China at present, that there is a greater spirit of unity and fellowship among the church members and students than there has been for some time. Our hearts are constantly singing praises to God for the salvation of so many souls, and the revival in the hearts of others."

Let Mrs. Pierce also give an insight into the situation in Yangchow. "Spectacular results are lacking in all departments of the work here, but underneath the surface there is that quiet working of the Spirit. The friendliness of the people, the willingness of the day pupils to attend the Sunday services, the kindly spirit everywhere manifested, and all this at a time when China is in chaos and turmoil, emphasizes the comforting fact that God is with us.

E TEH GIRLS' HIGH PRIMARY SCHOOL

Mrs. Pierce says that the Lord has provided teachers, both foreign and Chinese, for this school, also the means for the teachers' salaries although the board has withdrawn all financial help. Only one girl from the school was received for baptism but others we trust were saved. Opposition in the homes hinders many a girl from taking a stand for the Lord. God's ways are not man's ways.

MING TEH BOYS' HIGH PRIMARY SCHOOL

During the first term of the year Miss Moorman, the principal of Ming Teh, carried a real burden because of the utter indifference to God's Word among all her students. She says it was heartbreaking. But she can now praise Him for the wilderness experience in the blessed assurance that "all things work together for good to them that love the Lord." Prayer accomplishes things and her heart is rejoicing because of answered prayer in their behalf. As last term had its "overweights of sorrow" this term had its "overweights of joy" in eleven of her boys being baptized since September.

Another cause for joy has been the coming of a new teacher, a young man just graduated from our Soochow school. He is not only capable and efficient in his school work but has been a great help to the boys spiritually. He soon had a morning watch established. One of the other teachers had grown cold and did not care to attend church, but he has changed and is now leading the singing in church. With such a spirit among teachers and pupils school work is a great pleasure.

JULIA MACKENZIE SCHOOL

More girls have joined the different church societies and bands; more girls have accepted Christ than in any other one year. While only one girl finished senior high, there were forty-five who received certificates and diplomas in all the departments in June.

Mr. Gordon Poteat delivered the commencement address and remained for a few days' meetings which were most helpful, as girls testified, just at the time when they were returning to their homes, the majority of which are non-Christian.

While Miss Parker was on furlough during 1926 her school was carried on as a second lower primary of the Julia Mackenzie School.

The funds being cut off cast quite a gloom over the school. Miss Andrews had charge of the school, but she says it was only in name for it was the Chinese teacher, Mrs. Wong, who showed real ability by managing the school as well as the finances. She and the three Chinese teachers have made it a real success. Miss Andrews says, "We are very thankful for the many blessings God has poured out upon us in our school just at this season when China has had much to stir her up against the gospel we came to bring.

YANGCHOW BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The following taken largely from Dr. Taylor's report shows something of what the Yangchow medical work means to both Chinese and missionaries:

HOSPITAL STATISTICS, 1926

New cases, men	3,810
Return cases, men	8,299
New cases, women	2,470
Return cases, women	5,949
	20,528

Included in this number are:

	Men	Women
Private cases	207	225
In-patients	649	290
Out calls	42	59

OPERATIONS

Under general anaesthetic	144
Under local anaesthetic	227
Under no anaesthetic	136
Intravenous injections "606"	630
Intravenous injections, Antimony	330
Injections for leprosy	60
Vaccinations	324

(22 foreigners were operated on during 1926.)

Although the year 1926 has been characterized by widespread unrest politically, the work of the hospital has progressed without interruption. Dr. Jordan and Miss Teal went on furlough in the summer, leaving Dr. Pierce, Miss Moxon, and Dr. Taylor on duty in Yangchow.

The total number of visits to the hospital is the largest in the history of the institution. The figures for the last five years are as follows: (beginning with 1922) 17, 392; 12,815; 12,703; 19,288; 20,528.

We are happy to report the completion of the training home for women nurses, which has been erected in the compound to the east of the hospital, and is connected with one of the hospital corridors by a reinforced concrete, covered passageway. A portion of this new building has been fitted up as a small foreign hospital, with diet kitchen, modern bathroom, and five new Simmon's beds, with American mattresses, and down pillows, and new bedding contributed by the women of Florida and Oklahoma. We wish to thank these splendid women for all the "White Cross" gifts which have been received during the year.

The Chinese contributions for 1926 amounted to only $604. Dr. Taylor has the promise of a much larger amount from them during 1927. The amount given to the hospital by the Foreign Mission Board for the years 1925, 1926, and 1927, respectively, exclusive of all salaries for foreigners, are as follows: Mex. $5,877, Mex. $4,837, Mex. $2,895. These heavy cuts are hard on the work and necessarily very discouraging. We crave for this work the prayers and the necessary financial support of the homeland to make this greater success the greatest success.

COUNTRY FIELD

For the Yangchow country field Mr. Blackman reports: "Most of us have experienced crises, which we say either "make or break." This adage could very well have been applied to the crisis of country schools this year. It has meant death to about one-third of the country school work, by either entirely closing the schools, or mortally wounding them. Yet native support of these schools, which has every year been gradually increasing, shows a total increase of over 60 per cent for the year.

The cut in the day school work had an equally disastrous effect on Sunday school work, reports showing the lowest average attendance in four years, as compared with the largest in 1925. Total church contributions are the highest we have had. The leaven is gradually leavening the whole lump. During the year over 899 Testaments and Bibles were distributed, together with about 7,999 portions of Scripture and over 40,000 tracts.

"Taken as a whole I have not seen any better spirit on the part of the native workers, and even now with prospects of very radical cuts, and with food from two to three times as high as it was two years ago, they show great forbearance, more I fear than some of us would under similar circumstances. If we follow our leader, our cause is bound to succeed."

SHANGHAI COLLEGE STATION

East Shanghai Baptist Church—186 members; Shanghai College—446 pupils, Dr. and Mrs. Westbrook; Shanghai College Middle School—310 pupils, Mr. and Mrs. Poteat; Kindergarten and Primary—50 pupils, Mr. and Mrs. Wiley, Mr. and Mrs. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Hipps, Mrs. Miller, Misses Priest, Bryan, Patterson, Kethley, Thomason.

Dr. Westbrook has written a full and interesting report on our union work with Northern Baptists but for lack of space only a part of the report is given.

"In respect to numbers, the College and Middle School had the most auspicious opening of their history, in September, 1926.

As opposed to 400 for the college in 1925, we enrolled 446 in 1926, 46 of whom are subfreshmen. Over against one graduate student in education last year we have had four graduates this year working for their A.M. degrees and four others doing part time work. Moreover, the number of students in each of the classes above freshmen has increased, in each case being the largest ever in those classes. There are 95 sophomores, 64 juniors, and 53 seniors this fall,

and each of these numbers will be increased somewhat by the spring classification. If all goes well and our work is not interrupted, we should have fully 50 students to graduate next June, in contrast to 40 in 1926. Sixty-five per cent of the students are old ones and only thirty-five per cent are new ones. There are 67 women students, the largest number ever enrolled, and slightly over fifteen per cent of the total student body. And despite much warfare, bad economic conditions, and some anxiety among parents, fewer students have left us this fall permanently than left a year ago.

Several of our ministerial students of last year dropped out for various reasons this year, thus reducing the normal number of that group. At least one of these, a most promising young man, expects to return next year. The five prospective candidates in the Freshman class, four of whom came from Yates Academy, our Southern Baptist Middle School at Soochow, are the largest number sent from any one school in any year for this work. As they seem to be promising students, we have in them and others the nucleus of a college-trained ministry for our Southern Baptist field, for which we have long been yearning.

OCCUPATION OF OUR GRADUATES

A Christian college should make a reasonable contribution of graduates to the "Service Profession," so called or those professions which are avowedly not primarily for money making, but for unselfish service to society, regardless of the meager financial remuneration offered. Shanghai College takes second rank to no Christian college in China in the proportion of her graduates sent out into these callings. Doubtless she ranks as high as any of her sister Christian colleges in America in this respect. For out of her 220 graduates, including those of 1926, 16 are in the ministry, 13 in social and religious work, 95 are teaching in Christian schools, 17 in other schools, and three are physicians—a total of 144. The long and expensive training necessary for medicine will deter for a number of years many who would really like to enter upon that field of service. Many of the 37 who entered business are, we believe, thinking of business as a calling of real service to their fellows, and they have entered it with the high purpose of applying Christian standards and practices to it. The ability to put business among the "Service" professions for our students must be justification for our offering such work at all. And if we can succeed in doing this for even a reasonable proportion of the limited number permitted to take that group of studies, we believe the Christian movement in China will owe a lasting debt to the institution. Twelve others of our graduates are doing further study, ten of them abroad. Only one has entered law, one forestry, and two public life. Fourteen are scattered among various other callings, whereas for nine we have no records.

THE MIDDLE SCHOOL

The Middle School had 310 enrolled in the autumn semester. It serves as a valuable feeder for the college, providing thirty-four per cent of the present enrollment. About twelve of the seniors are doing supervised teaching in the Middle School, thus the Middle School becomes an asset to the college in more ways than one.

KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS

The Kindergarten and Primary schools, in Georgia Hall and the Gate School, under Miss Bryan's direction, have also increased in numbers this year, after the depression following the Shanghai incident and the strikes of 1925, which affected the incomes of the families seriously. For the first time, several of the children of the missionaries have the privilege of attending the kindergarten. This provides an excellent chance for these little ones to make early contacts with the Chinese children, establish friendly relations and learn the local dialect in their impressionable years, in addition to the excellent training given by Miss Bryan in her well-equipped building.

FACULTY CHANGES

The college has been most fortunate in the election of Prof. F. W. Lee to the vice-presidency, in succession to Dr. C. C. Chen, who resigned that office before leaving for a year of further study in America. Mr. Lee's university and legal

training in New York, his experience as a Baptist pastor in Chicago, as a preacher among rural churches in the vicinity of Canton, as Director of Foreign Affairs in Canton under Dr. Wu Ting Fang as Director of Religious Activities at Shanghai College, and as a most efficient and popular professor of History in the college all render him eminently suitable for the important position which he has accepted. Mr. Lee also has the advantage of having traveled and having spoken at a number of places in the South. Also, he is well known to our secretaries at Richmond.

We are all at a loss as to how we can fill the place of Dr. E. M. Poteat, who after five and a half years of unique service to the missions and to the institution as a teacher, preacher, friend, adviser, leaves at the end of the fall semester for America. We cannot replace him! Hence, we must do the best we can without him, and trust that he may find it practicable to return to us for another period of service. The high regard in which he is held by students and teachers alike, the fine seasons of spiritual experience through which he has led us all, his appreciation of the heritage of the Chinese and his ability to adapt himself to the mental, moral, and spiritual needs of the students, and his wisdom born out of long study, varied experience, and deep spirituality, have enshrined him in our hearts. He has been unsurpassed among us as an interpreter of Jesus Christ and His life, death, resurrection and living presence among us. May God richly bless his labors here and spare him many years for further enrichment of the lives of others!

The department of education has been seriously injured in the loss of Dr. J. B. Webster, who after developing the work and giving some of the very best years of his life to it, will not return to China from the states.

Dr. J. E. Anderson also left us last summer to assume the principalship of the Shanghai American School. This was about the last blow which we could possibly sustain in the department and yet continue to function. His versatility as a teacher, an athlete, a musician, an entertainer, we greatly miss.

Dr. Westbrook has resigned the deanship of the college, effective at the end of the college year, when he is due to go on furlough. He expects to give all his time to teaching and other work in the education department after his return.

Mr. Wilcox has already been appointed dean to succeed Dr. Westbrook.

INTERIOR CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By Mrs. W. Eugene Sallee

At this time war looms big in China. The attendant circumstances which precede and succeed war have woven themselves into the very warp and woof of home, school and religious life in China, so that war is the most talked of topic in China today. One is not blaming anyone for either talking of it or dreading it, for churches, schools, hospitals, homes, and religious work of every kind have been hindered, and in some instances completed wrecked by war, soldiers and bandits during the year 1926.

Almost every report records the hindrances caused by war and bandits; but there is a joyous note—a note of praise and thanksgiving to God for even being allowed to live in China and preach the gospel of Jesus when we can and as we can, and some, even during trying times of sickness and suffering, have experienced the joy of waiting, for, "They also serve, who only stand and wait," and, "They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles, they shall run, and not be weary; they shall walk, and not faint."

Owing to many of the Interior China missionaries being on furlough and owing to the fact that quite a number have just returned from furlough, some of the reports are rather meager. As the writer of this report has been in China fom her furlough only a few months, she has no intimate knowledge of

the work as a whole, but must allow the missionaries to report their own work. So this report will be a compilation of the reports of the missionaries in charge of the different phases of work in the Interior China Mission.

Kweiteh. Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Townsend have returned from furlough.

This station loses temporarily Miss Bostick, who has gone to Pochow to help in this time of great need.

Native contributions from Kweiteh Church have totaled about $300 Mex. In view of the Board's drastic cuts these have been a great help.

Just following the Chinese New Year season, beginning February 13th, there was a special week of evangelistic effort in Kweiteh, at which time the evangelists from the country places helped. For these meetings there were selected bundles of tracts, pictures and hymns from the Bible Society in Hankow. Outside of regular church services, there was daily street preaching in public places. The services at church were well attended and many heard the good news with glad hearts.

In the early spring there were occasions for pitching the tent in centers of fairs and public festivals. For three consecutive days there was preaching under the tent from nine until two o'clock. We had Pastor Hsieh to help in a meeting. At this time the members in the out-stations met in Kweiteh. Pastor Hsieh is a careful Bible student and a faithful servant of the Lord. He depends upon the Lord for appointments and for his wages, and therefore he sets a good example before the evangelists. His actual preaching time per day approximated five hours, but very few left the church until he finished his sermon. The meeting was a great blessing to the people. At the conclusion of the meeting there were thirty-one baptized. The people contributed enough money to pay Pastor Hsieh $10 and to give food to those from the country.

In the spring the out-station work suffered hindrances—war, oppression and banditry; however, all the out-stations were visited. Miss Bostick and the native pastor, Mr. Dong, held meetings in most of the places. She recounts personal experience ranging all the way from devil-possessed women to the queer pranks of her Ford car.

The schools have been subordinate in the work of the station. The city day school has been kept running, with an unbroken attendance, except for ings and in most cases the teacher accepts the responsibility for the religious services in these centers. Since Kweiteh had no appropriation for schools for the entire year, rather than close the schools and turn away the helpers, per- the wheat harvest. There are about seventy enrolled in the school. The Bible is studied daily.

There are five out-station schools. The students are a nucleus for meet- sonal contributions for the work have been given by the missionaries.

Pochow. Miss Clifford Barratt has gone on furlough, having been called home on account of illness in her family.

Mrs. King, who is on furlough, is greatly missed, not only by the Pochow Station, but by the entire Mission, as she is the only medical missionary.

Mr. and Mrs. Strother did the prescribed first year in language study at the Peking Language School. The summer was spent in Kuling and at the end of the summer Mr. Herring gave them their examinations. They are continuing their studies at Pochow and are helping with the church work and in some of the station duties. Little Miriam Strother has come to Pochow this year as a new member of the Mission.

Miss Olive Riddell returned from furlough in the fall, too late to open the Girls' Boarding School, but she accompanied Mrs. W. D. Bostick on an extended country trip. On this trip she visited many of her former students and she is planning in some of the places to open primary schools to be taught by her own pupils. At all places she sought to find girls who were willing not only to hear the gospel, but also those who were willing to learn to read. Thus she went about teaching and preaching the Word, even as the Master did.

Mrs. G. P. Bostick, who has spent nearly fourteen years in China, has returned to the homeland to make her residence there.

Mr. G. P. Bostick, as one of the older members of the Interior China Mission, will be much missed, both among the missionaries and among the Chinese Christians. It was for the Chinese he lived, worked, thought and preached, and when his last sickness came it found him busy in the Master's work. In the "Chinese Recorder," Mr. Poteat wrote of Mr. Bostick thus: "Born May 29, 1858; regenerated at fifteen, and called to preach; entered Wake Forest College in 1878, aged, twenty-one; graduated from college in 1882 and from Seminary in 1885; went to China in 1889; lived in Tengchowfu, Taianfu, Chefoo and Pochow; died June 21, 1926.

"Wide areas between Tengchowfu on the Shantung Promontory, and Pochow in northern Anhwei felt his 'stern impassioned tread.' Numberless thousands, in cities, towns, villages, and along the open road, marked his swinging gait, greeted his smiling countenance and heard his ringing voice. He was tremendously and vigorously alive, and the affectionate and honorable title of 'Old Pastor Bostick,' by which he was latterly known among the Chinese, carried no hint of feebleness or infirm inactivity. And with strange and beautiful fitness, the day he relinquished his grip on mortality to grasp eternal life, the hours of daylight lingered longer than on any other day of the year, as if to light his eager spirit all the way into the friendly warmth and welcome of the uncreated light into which he passed.

"He was no less an example than an apostle to the people he served. If they lacked courage, he stimulated them by an intrepid loyalty to truth and a valiant practice of it. If they forbore gentleness, he mirrored in his behavior the tenderness of a mother. If they grew impatient, he offered the silent counsel of his character as he imitated his Master who bore disappointment without opening his mouth." He rests from his labors and his works do follow him.

The past year has brought many hindrances to Mr. W. D. Bostick in his field of labor. The effect of war and reduced appropriations of the Board have told heavily on his work, but there are many things to encourage. When the Chinese teachers heard of the lack of funds they were willing to carry on with reduced salaries. There are also places asking for new schools to be opened. This is encouraging, for the Chinese know that if we open a school it means that the gospel will be preached. There have been twenty primary schools open in the Pochow District this year. In these schools the children hear the gospel preached and they study the Bible every day and the school is the assembling place for the village people to hear the gospel and learn to know the Saviour. There are more than twenty out-stations from Pochow where the gospel is preached. The usual semi-annual meetings were held and there was a goodly number baptized, though not quite as large a number as previous years, owing largely to disturbed conditions.

The tent work has been a means of giving the gospel to hundreds of people and 20,000 portions of Scripture have been sold.

The year opened, Mrs. W. D. Bostick tells us, in the midst of much misery occasioned by the wanton looting and burning of Pochow by the bandits during December of the previous year. The first few months of 1926 were spent in trying to help materially and to comfort the afflicted and point as many as possible to that city where "thieves cannot break through and steal." It was the privilege of the missionaries to distribute funds contributed by the International Famine Relief Committee and also contributions made privately. Mrs. Lee is a dear old Christian and was ordinarily considered in very comfortable circumstances; but everything she had, except the clothes on her back, was burned. So when she returned, after the bandits were gone, she found only mud walls of what had been a well-furnished, comfortable home. From the first distribution she received only enough to get some straw mats to put up a small tent under which she lived during the worst winter months of rain and snow. Once when Mrs. Bostick was there and the snow was drifting through Mrs. Lee said: "But for the goodness of the Lord I would not even have this." She called it her "mansion," so happy was she to be sheltered again from the weather. She said: "If that Buddhist Society that is giving flour would only

give me a bag I would be fixed till the harvest, but I know they won't, for they will expect those who receive it to burn incense to their gods, and that I cannot do. I don't care, I know my heavenly Father is going to take care of me." And He did, and not only of her, but of many others who called on Him during those trying days.

During both spring and autumn Mrs. Bostick made a tour of the out-stations, holding several days' classes at the most important places, and in this work there has been much to encourage. Both semi-annual meetings held in Pochow, for the spiritual uplift of those coming from all parts of the field, were a great blessing this year.

Miss Bostick is stationed at Kweiteh but is now at Pochow. However, she spent 1926 in Kweiteh and as Mr. and Mrs. Townshend were on furlough and Mr. and Mrs. White were studying the language, most of the city work, as well as all the country work, was left for her and the faithful pastor, Dong, to do.

Miss Bostick says: "Just recently when we were studying the Sunday school lesson about Samuel at Mizpah, and the mention of the lamb offered for sacrifice, old Chiang-sao, who works out for a living, seemed impressed with that offering and asked: 'How do we offer sacrifice now?' I told her Christ had been offered for us and that we now tried to give our means to help tell others of His love, and immediately she pulled out a few coppers and handed them to me—a big offering for her who has not a home of her own. What a joy to have a share in telling such the 'old, old story.'"

The Native Association of the Interior China Mission gives reason for real pride to all of the members. It has steadily grown in usefulness since its organization and the last meeting was specially interesting, as it not only discussed matters relating to spiritual things, but also those relating to the Christian home as well. This association opened work in Hsuchow-fu and stationed an evangelist there. Miss Bostick tells very interestingly of going with her brother, Mr. G. P. Bostick, on this, his last work for the Lord in China, to aid in the organization of the First Baptist Church of Hsuchow-fu. They, with about thirty Chinese, rode in a car in which there were packed 300 bags of peanuts. The church was organized with thirty-six members, candidates were examined for baptism and eighteen were baptized. This church begins under favorable auspices and we but hope our Association may be the means of opening many more new stations and may see them grow into useful churches.

Chengchow. During 1926 the Chengchow Station has been especially blessed by having Miss Olive Lawton join their force to take charge of the girls' school. Mr. Lawton has suffered great inconvenience for several months caused by dislocation of the ligaments of his right knee. This was occasioned by his ricksha being overturned on the way to one of his out-stations.

Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Fielder and family are spending their furlough at Seminary Hill, Texas.

Miss Bernice Perry, after spending a year in the Language School at Peking, was advised by physicians to return to the United States on account of her health. A hope so high and aspiration so exalted make it doubly difficult for one to return home before she has really had a taste of the great work of giving the gospel to the Chinese.

Mr. and Mrs. Victor Koon have finished their year's language study in Peking and had their examinations. Mrs. Koon has done more than the year's work on account of her previous knowledge of Chinese. They arrived at their station, Chengchow, October 18th, and in one week's time he was sick with typhoid fever. He lingered in the valley for days. Although our hospital in Chengchow was closed because of the absence of doctors, the Canadian Episcopal and the China Inland Missions lent both doctors and nurses. After eleven weeks' illness he is now well, and grateful indeed are we that he is hopeful and enthusiastic in anticipation of his future work.

Miss Katie Murray, of Chengchow, and Miss Addie Cox, of Kaifeng, are both engaged in country work in their respective fields. Miss Cox has been in China from her furlough only two months and has spent most of that time in the country, while Miss Murray has spent about nine months of the year in

her country field. Both of these are tireless in their labors among the women and their zeal is unsurpassed. They faced constant danger to their health as well as danger from soldiers and bandits, but still they go from station to station, holding classes for the women and visiting in the homes. They do not even come to the places they call "home" for Christmas and no plan seems to work to bring them in save an escort of soldiers telling them it is unsafe and they have no power to protect them.

Although during the year 1926 Mr. Lawton says they have had to "mark time" in many things, yet they have tried to keep a bold front and advance where they could.

The summer and winter Bible classes were held in Chengchow this year, as usual. These classes last about three weeks in the summer and three weeks in the winter. We try to get together our country evangelists and others who are interested and take them through a mapped-out eight years' course of study. The Bible is the main textbook used.

Evangelistic meetings, both spring and autumn, have been held in all of the out-stations. Because of railroad and bandit conditions and because of an accident to Mr. Lawton's knee, it has not been his privilege to attend any of these meetings. But two evangelistic bands, one to the south and one to the west, have covered all of the territory. Good reports have come in from these meetings and seventy-eight in four stations have been baptized.

It was a source of much regret, at the beginning of the year, to hear that all of our country schools were dropped from the appropriations. However, a clause allowing us to pool our appropriations was timely and thus arrangements were made to carry on most of the country schools.

During the year fifteen days schools have been run. The attendance has been good. It is a source of special gratitude to God that these day schools have been allowed to keep open during the year 1926.

The Chengchow W.M.U. has held twelve regular meetings during the year with an average attendance of about forty-five. They have supported a Bible woman for ten months of the year. For the summer Bible class they solicited extra funds so as not to call on the W.M.U. treasury.

"It has been our privilege," says Mrs. Lawton, "to entertain and help on their way many travelers who have been delayed by the irregularity of the train service at this junction." By inquiry it was ascertained that Mr. and Mrs. Lawton have entertained about one thousand guests during 1926. These are not just callers, but mostly wayfarers or missionaries refugeeing from war or bandits, or people attending committee meetings at Chengchow, because it is an important railroad center. Mr. and Mrs. Herring also have their share of guests and without money and without price these friends at Chengchow "forget not to show love unto strangers." And many times they have been richly rewarded by entertaining angels unawares.

During 1926 Mr. Herring was asked again to take the position of missionary pastor in Chengchow. They have had two good meetings in the church this year, at which some forty members were received. The women are to the front in raising funds, and keeping the women stirred up to their duty, for they can visit in the homes. We have taken in some interesting members from the students. One fine girl applied for baptism and after hearing her experience and the testimony of her teachers as to her admirable character, though they knew her parents were opposed to it, she was baptized. The parents at once took her out of school and moved away to a distant city, but she firmly stood her ground, without getting angry at her parents, and told them and others she was a Christian, and depending on Christ, would stand to it. Miss Olive Lawton sought to get Christians at Foochow, where they moved, to get in touch with the girl, but her people have objected to it. We have confidence that she will win out by the grace of the Lord and are following her with our prayers. While many of the student members come from heathen homes, it is not often that parents oppose their joining the church in this way. The anti-Christian movement, of which we feared so much a year ago, has not had the effect of making it more difficult to become Christians.

Mr. Herring has two recently-organized churches. They are very interesting, and he is trying to get them to realize that they should become self-support-

ing. This he is desiring to see accomplished before he goes home on furlough.

It is a satisfaction to see the church at Kung Hsien going steadily on increasing its membership, and growing in knowledge of the Scriptures, and reaching out after others. The pastor, Mr. Chang, had a serious spell of malaria last summer, but was healed in answer to his wife's prayers, and that experience has done much to encourage her faith, so that her growth in the Lord is very marked, and she is becoming a leader among the women. This in itself is very gratifying, for at one time she opposed, with some bitterness, her husband's religious convictions; but God is rewarding his faithful testimony and early persecutions by allowing him to see different members of his family become converted to God, and lead steady Christian lives. We are thankful to see the gospel taking root in this center and also in Mi Hsien and spreading to the districts round about.

The first few months of this year Miss Olive Lawton spent in Peking, concluding her period of concentrated language study.

Owing to the fighting between Chang Tso Lin and Fen Yu Hsiang, some difficulty was experienced in getting to her field of work for the spring session. After an eighty-mile ride in an open truck, which took her the better part of twelve hours and carried her through the firing lines, and after several days on trains crowded with soldiers and military attaches, Chengchow was reached in safety. Here she wasted no time in taking over her share of the work which has been the Po Yu Girls' School.

After school closed the 18th of June, the teachers had the opportunity of attending a special conference in Kaifeng. July gave all those who were still in Chenghow the joy of meeting for the Women's Bible Class, conducted by Miss Murray. There was no special session of the day school during the summer, but both of the younger teachers and six of the older girls were busy until late in August, helping in the Daily Vacation Bible School in and around Chengchow.

Kaifeng. Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Poteat, Jr., and family, Misses Walker, Cox, and Alexander, and Mr. and Mrs. Sallee have returned from furlough, while Mr. and Mrs. Middleton and family, Mr. and Mrs. Eavenson and family, and Mr. and Mrs. Harris and family have all gone on furlough during the year.

Mr. and Mrs. Braun, formerly of Kaifeng, were advised by physicians to try Shanghai climate for Mrs. Braun's health, but several months in Shanghai have proven she must return to the United States.

Miss Walker is glad to be back with her women and her women maybe are even gladder to have their leader with them. She has led the women of the Drum Tower Church in Kaifeng to a place of real power.

Miss Cox has returned full of enthusiasm for the country work and is looking after much of the church work as well as the women in the out-stations.

Miss Alexander has taken up her work of secretary and teacher of piano and typewriting in the Boys' High School in Kaifeng. Her work in the religious life of the school counts for much.

Although Miss Humphrey's report has failed to reach me, some mention ought to be made of her important settlement work in the South Suburb of Kaifeng. She has all of the organizations of the church work at home and they work successfully in training the women, boys and girls in Christian Stewardship and in leading the lost to Christ. She also has charge of three out-stations and she has been enabled to organize these four places into rather an unique church. They come together at times for special meetings, but also have separate meetings. She has a number of day schools in connection with her work and sacrificial giving on her part and private gifts have kept much of her work open during these times when money is so scarce.

Mr. Poteat is the missionary in charge of the Drum Tower Baptist Church in Kaifeng. He reports the finances of the church in good condition, the church having met all financial obligations. Besides this, the church has added some permanent equipment in pressure lights.

The Boys' School of this church has averaged about one hundred boys for both the spring and fall terms. A good class of students is being reached. Weekly faculty meetings have given a good spirit to the teachers, and enabled

us to turn over responsibility to them and give them the feeling of responsibility that they need to cultivate. There has been a night school for poor boys with about forty enrolled, also an English night school with a small enrollment.

The Drum Tower Church is located in the heart of Kaifeng and affords a wonderful evangelistic opportunity. Mrs. Poteat has helped and encouraged the women of this church in their regular work, during the absence of Miss Walker, their leader. They have the regular Bible study each Wednesday, followed by a devotional meeting. These have been well attended. Once each month a special evangelistic meeting is held when each Christian and inquirer brings some unbeliever. These meetings were effective not only in interesting new people, but in giving the Christians some definite way to serve. The Christian women worked in connection with the other women in the city in going to the prison to teach and preach. This work has long interested them. The church has a great strength in these women.

Following the closing of the Girls' High School, a number of Christian girls were scattered into the government schools, into an atmosphere unfavorable to Christianity. Mrs. Poteat has put forth a great effort to help these girls hold steady to their confession of Christ. During last spring they had a live and busy Y.W.A. There was a circle and a circle-leader in each of three schools. Their general meetings were well attended, and their programs well prepared. They had an active evangelistic band and the social meetings were happy occasions. During this fall their efforts have not met with so warm a response. There have remained a group of faithful ones, about twelve, out of a band of twenty-five. The anti-Christian influences in the government schools, undoubtedly, are partly responsible for this. There are two basket ball teams among this group who play once a week in our school gymnasium, and a quartette which occasionally furnish special music.

The day school for girls has gone along nicely. There were 137 in the spring, and 119 in the fall term. There is a fine band of teachers.

This has been one of Miss Stribling's happiest years, spent mostly in country evangelistic work. Miss Cox was on furlough, so much of her work fell to Miss Stribling. It was a great joy to work among the women in classes and in visiting in the homes. In the village work she went to many places where foreigners had never been and they said they had never heard the gospel. In a few places the bugler of the local Red Spear Society was put up to drown out the preaching, but in other places the head man of the same society treated the missionary most cordially and insisted on being helpful.

Ten out-stations were visited during the year and classes for women and girls held at the majority of them, though in some places only young girls came, as the mothers were too busy at that particular season. Some were very faithful in study and made real progress. A class for women from all of the out-stations was held in Kaifeng in June. Seven received seals or diplomas. The little bit of social life was a pleasure to most of the women and the fellowship was a blessing. It is a help to know there are so many workers together for the same Master. The W.M.U. of Kaifeng helped materially on the expenses of the class. Quite an encouraging feature was the large number who paid all of their own expenses, and a number paid part and practically every one paid all of her own traveling expenses. One young woman walked the distance of forty-six miles to attend the meetings, while an old woman walked more than thirty and carried her bedding. This W.M.U. meeting is an annual affair of the Kaifeng District and means much in the development of the spiritual lives of the women.

The Kaifeng Baptist Women's School has been open only about five months of the year. These women work in connection with the church which worships in the chapel of the boys' school. There were more than one hundred women in 1926 in regular attendance at church, and about seventy of these came from the surrounding villages to attend the school. The women do embroidery and cross-stitch and for this receive money by the piece. They all study one hour and a half each day and attend worship each morning, Sunday school and church on Sunday, and W.M.U. on Wednesday. There are five circles in the society and each circle in rotation presents a program each Wednesday, then I give a talk, either evangelistic or for instruction in God's Word. We have a meeting

once each month with the three other missionary societies in Kaifeng, and a regular missionary program is carried out. There were three baptized during the year. One is helping as a Bible woman, and several others are making real progress in the Christian life.

This year there were about two hundred boys and girls in the East Gate School. Until last June Miss Hare had charge at this place, but recently she has taken the Girls' High School. She is still adviser for the young people's organization and teaches the weekly Sunday school teachers' meeting, thus is a strong force in the religious life of the school.

We are very fortunate to have two of our own boys who are graduates from our Boys' High School helping at this center. The one who has charge of the school has had two years in Shanghai Baptist College, and the other, as the pastor of the flock at this center, has finished both College and Seminary in Kentucky and comes to us with both zeal and earnestness for the work.

Miss Josephine Ward teaches in the Boys' High School and is a great factor in the religious life of the school as well. She says: "On the last Sunday evening of the spring term the B.Y.P.U.'s held a joint testimony meeting. It was good to hear the Christian boys tell what the Lord meant to them. That night the only unconverted boy in the senior class stood up and told the student body that he had accepted Christ and wanted to join the church. Many had been praying for him. His conversion was a victory for Christ, for previously he had made his decision never to accept the Lord. That his conversion was genuine has been shown beyond doubt by the life he has lived since that time. Now his prayer is for his family to have the same peace which he has found. This boy was baptized with others the day before he received his diploma."

The day after Commencement the first Summer Conference for the Interior China workers, began. The thought of having such a conference originated with Miss Hare, who was tireless in efforts to secure the best speakers for the meeting and in seeing that every detail was carried out. Evangelists, teachers, Bible women and students attended faithfully during the week. They came from the four main stations of the Mission; Chengchow, Kaifeng, Kweiteh and Pochow, as well as the out-stations. Some hardly knew what the object of such a conference was, but all returned with a new vision. Dr. Williams of the China Baptist Publication Society, Shanghai, taught Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Methods. Mr. Han, of North China, was the conference speaker. "Prayer" was the burden of his message twice every day. Mr. Sallee had charge of the devotional services each morning before breakfast. About 5:30 a.m. a few would come to the chapel to pray, others would drop in until the time for the devotional message, when the chapel would be almost filled. Mr. Han tried to get everyone to praying, all at once. Instead of there being confusion, there was real power. The women had a special service each day, led by Miss Chen, of Nanking, and these services were greatly blessed of the Lord.

After the close of the conference, it was decided to have a church prayer meeting every morning during the summer. At 8:30 the church bell rang and the foreigners, preachers, deacons, teachers, workmen, students, servants, every one on the compound, gathered for Bible study and prayer. Mr. Sallee led us in a study of the book of Acts. These services were most helpful and were a good preparation for the fall work.

Mr. Sallee says: "We would be untrue to ourselves, to our friends, and to our gracious God and Father if we failed to add a word of thanksgiving for the manifold blessings of the Lord and the abundant kindness of our friends during our recent furlough. We cannot begin to mention all in detail. In this time of great distress with the Foreign Mission Board and severe cuts throughout the whole of the Board's work, the current report of our boys' and girls' boarding schools was, respectively, assumed by friends from Texas and Florida, thus freeing the regular appropriations of the Board to these schools for other work. But for this generous and timely aid these schools would have been badly hampered and, worse still, teachers whom we had been preparing for ten years would have been forced to have sought work elsewhere."

The year 1926 marks a new stage in the growth of our boys' and girls' boarding schools in Kaifeng. The two schools were united under one administration, Mr. Sallee being principal of both schools, while Mr. Howson Lee was

dean of the Boys' High School and Miss Hare was dean of the Girls' High school. During the spring term Mr. Middleton was acting-principal of the boys' school. Under his leadership and by the loyal co-operation of our foreign and Chinese faculty, the school carried on during a most critical period. Upon our return from furlough in May we were greatly delighted to find the school in good condition and a fine spirit prevailing. In a wonderful way the Lord guided and helped and brought the school through without any break during a period of severe strain.

There were twelve boys in the graduating class in June, 1926. They called themselves the "twelve apostles." The last of the twelve to become a Christian confessed Christ and was baptized the day before his graduation. Three of the twelve have entered college, and two are teaching in our school.

We have just closed one of the best terms of work we have had in our schools since the student unrest began three years ago. One of the things that gives us the greatest joy is the interest and enthusiasm of our Chinese faculty, most of them are young men of our own training. We feel deeply grateful to God for the faithfulness and devotion of Howson Lee, the dean of the boys' school, and for Charles Pang, both of whom have done good work.

The girls' school has been closed for a year owing to the resignation of Miss Loy J. Savage, of Dallas, Texas. Miss Savage rendered fourteen years of efficient and faithful service. She never spared herself, but toiled through the years to give Chinese girls a Christian education. Her resignation left a difficult place to fill.

The report of the girls' school will be written by Miss Hare:

"After having been closed for more than a year, Shih Yu Girls' School opened this fall with an enrollment of seventy-three. Owing to the disturbed conditions among the students in China at this time, the Education Committee decided that it would be best to admit students up to second year high only.

"While the student body is not very large, we are most grateful to our Father for the sweet Christian spirit that prevails in the school. The students have entered most heartily into the young people's work. Both the Y.W.A. and G.A. have reached the Standard of Excellence and the Y.W.A. received the banner awarded by the City Baptist Student Union for having the best report of any of the organizations in Kaifeng. During these few months the girls have given the gospel to hundreds of children, both boys and girls. Every Sunday afternoon they have gathered the children who live in the villages near the school and had a Sunday school for them with an average attendance of 150. Others have held Junior Church, led Sunbeam Bands and led a G.A. for the industrial girls. Anther group goes to a village, too far away for the children to come to the school, and conducts a Sunday school on Sunday afternoon and teaches them to read another day during the week. The girls have seemed to get real joy out of this service for the Master, and they seem to have grown much in their own spiritual lives. In the "Morning Watch" chapel services, evening worship and in the weekly prayer meetings, which they conduct themselves, there has been a real spirit of worship. Practically every girl in school has made a decision for Christ."

Our school church took a forward step this fall when one of our graduates, who had had two years in college, was invited by the church to be their evangelist. His work is among the 10,000 village people living near our schools. By an every-member canvass and emphasis by the pastor, Mr. Sallee, on proportionate and systematic giving the offerings have been increased 300 per cent. Enough has come in regularly to pay the evangelist's salary, and also meet the incidental expenses of the church and provide for Associational Missions. During the fall we had a meeting for the three schools on our campus—the boys' school, the girls' school and women's school. The preaching was done by the pastor and there was deep and serious interest and more than forty professed faith in Christ as Saviour. Such moments cast their spell over all the work of the term and make all seem more worthwhile, for truly it is for this that we are in China and that all our work is carried on—that these also may know the Lord Jesus Christ. No one who has not known the joy of seeing people who had never before heard His name brought to a knowledge of the Saviour can realize our joy in these triumphs of His grace.

NORTH CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By Ullin Leavell

"BLESSINGS AND BURDENS" equally unusual and unique, characterize the pulse of the reports that the writer has received from the different members of this mission who have reported their work for the past year. There is a silver thread of optimism through all the pages that the first have been SPIRITUAL and the latter FINANCIAL, and not the reverse.

The heartening demonstration of "Pauline Evangelism" by one of our Chinese pastors during the past year has quickened us all with hope. This man, Pastor Ch'in Swei T'ing, formerly a teacher in the Seminary at Hwanghsien, resigned to go out for a year without salary, to visit the churches, and to help in evangelistic services wherever possible. God greatly blessed his ministry. Many souls were saved, churches strengthened and put on a self-supporting basis, prayer groups were organized, family altars established and hundreds of the fifteen thousand Christians within the constituency of our Mission were inspired to new zeal and Christian living. Mr. Chin goes back to the seminary this year for richer and greater service in the training of young preachers.

Another Chinese evangelist gave his whole time and energies in Bible-study-group work in our schools and the city of Hwanghsien. There were over two hundred members of these groups, the most of whom gave written testimony at the end of the year to great blessings which they had received, and who showed in their conduct day by day that they had thrived upon the "Bread of Life" as they had been led to feast daily.

These and many other such examples listed below cause us to feel very definitely that rich fruits of missionary endeavor shall be increasingly seen in the coming years in spiritual blessings. The Banner of the Cross is not being lowered nor are the faithful forces faltering in the face of the anti-Christian agitators. One Chinese Christian recently said, "We are not afraid to live for Christ, nor are we any more afraid to die for Him, if put to the test." Another said, "Christ does not necessarily live in foreign houses, we are His and He is ours." And this type of SPIRITUAL STAMINA is not unique in the hearts of a select few, for there are two million souls throughout this land who have taken the name of Christ above every other name.

EVANGELISTIC REPORT

TSININGCHOW—Mr. and Mrs. Frank Connely, Miss Lila Watson.

Along the western frontier of the North China Mission the gospel line has been under fire the whole year of 1926. Banditry would have frightened us from the country, and scattered the evangelists and Bible women from their outposts if Satan had succeeded. Looting reduced one of the evangelists to very hard circumstances, but cheerfully and faithfully he and his family stayed on and witnessed for the Master. The withdrawal of funds by the Foreign Mission Board from our rural schools necessitated the closing of some of them, thus reducing a number of chapels open to us, as these rented school buildings are used for preaching stations as well as for schools. Mr. Connely's sickness, necessitating his departure from the field has deprived the evangelistic work of a counselor, friend and builder. ONLY THE LIFE, THE SOURCE OF EVANGELISTIC WORK, SATAN HAS NOT BEEN ALLOWED TO TOUCH. Pastor Ch'in, of Hwanghsien, and Miss Dora Yu led evangelistic meetings for us during the fall, through whom God sent most heart-searching, God-revealing messages.

The Tsiningchow City Church has been at home to war refugees from the country, to her neighbors and visitors in the city every day of the year. During the day the vestibule of this church is used as a reading room and street chapel, where constructive, systematic teaching has been given inquirers by the pastor and evangelist. The opposite end of the church, which also has a street entrance is the home of the Good Will Center, where women, girls, little boys and babies are welcomed every day. The Christian women come here also to witness for Christ and to take advantage of the Bible woman's help to learn to read the Bible.

I have just returned from a trip to the country, having spent a week with each of our four rural churches. And in spite of all the discouragements the year has brought, there is a deeper thanksgiving, greater hope and a larger faith in the victorious mission of these members of Christ's body. Our farthest removed out-station is out on the Yellow River. Our oldest Christian there is only four years old in Christ, yet the village is fast becoming Christian. From the light of this village another village across the river has caught the light and love of Christ. Last summer the bandits captured several members from the latter village. The older Christian village shared the financial burden of redeeming these Christians. On the night of release, until long past midnight the Christians sang praises and talked of the Lord's presence with them.

CHEFOO—Rev. and Mrs. George Nicoll, Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Moore.

Upon the departure of Brother Moore on furlough the city church invited a Chinese evangelist to become pastor of the church. This young man has done earnest and efficient work as pastor, and he is developing the forces in the church in a fine way.

The cut in the evangelistic budget for the year compelled us to give up the building for street chapel on the busy thoroughfare where rents are high, and seek a place in a less expensive locality. This, of course, took us to a street where traffic is less, and consequently not so well suited for attracting audiences. This has led us to conduct street meetings. Our plan has been to meet every morning at the church for prayer, and then go to some busy section for street preaching. We always receive a good attentive hearing, and very rarely see any sign of opposition. Interest in our messages has also been manifested for we have seen the same faces in our audiences day after day. We have faith in this kind of work and trust and pray that fruit in due time will follow.

The women's work has been most encouraging this past year. The women have shared in the financial side of the church work in a larger way than ever before. During the year they also made quantities of garments and gave second-hand ones to our Orphanage in Laichowfu. We go regularly to the hair-net factories to speak to the women and girls during their rest periods, and teach them Scripture verses and choruses.

LAICHOWFU—Rev. and Mrs. Chas. Culpepper, Miss Alice Huey.

The evangelistic work of this field has experienced a very trying year. The financial distress of the Foreign Mission Board has affected every phase of the work, causing a falling off in numbers and the disheartening of some of the Chinese Christians and workers. Miss Huey's transfer to Hwanghsien to help out for a year caused discouragement and the lack of her help has been keenly felt.

Nevertheless, the work is looking better now. Some of the less dependable church members have fallen away, but the genuine ones have remained and are more and more realizing their responsibilities. The County Association voted to begin in earnest to try to train and lead the church members in Bible study and to self-support. The number of baptisms have been only about half as many as last year, but those baptized have been more earnest and intelligently informed. A terrible tragedy came to us in October when Pastor Lin was murdered by bandits while returning from the North China Baptist Association. Our whole Christian constituency has been deeply grieved as Pastor Lin was one of our very best pastors and we will miss him unspeakably. However, we feel that we have been brought closer to God through the experience, and the other workers are going to be more faithful in preaching the gospel acceptably and thus carry on the work which Pastor Lin so suddenly laid down.

HWANGHSIEN—Misses Anna Hartwell and Janie Lide.

The evangelistic work here was given great impetus through the enthusiasm and earnestness of the Women's Missionary Union's sending a Bible woman into the field for the year 1926, to live in the country homes and to teach the women the gospel, and to read the Bible. The constant expounding of the Word at family prayers and other gatherings, soon made the little woman decide that she herself must have more preparation, so she left the field and entered a

Bible school for further study. Another woman has now taken her place. The latter has special gifts as a revivalist, with the result that fruit has been more quickly seen in the conversion of the lost and the warming of the hearts of those already saved. The result of the work of these two in one village has been that such enthusiasm has been aroused that the Christians opened an independent school to perpetuate the work of both these women.

Not as many inquirers' classes as usual have been held during the past year, but those which have been held have been of especial interest. At one class in the spring three old people, seventy-eight, eighty, and eighty-three years of age, sat at the feet of the teachers like little children, and were led step by step to understand clearly God's wonderful plan of salvation. It was good to see them go down into the baptismal waters, and rise to newness of life, even life forevermore.

The Hwanghsien City Church, with its book room, reading room, dispensary and clinic, has had a good year. The men of the church have a very interested group studying the Bible, reading a chapter a day, finding and recording certain interesting things each day and reporting on these at their weekly meeting. Attention has been especially paid to reception of members, and the budget of the church. Pledges for the year were taken, and the envelope system, somewhat modified, was put into effect, with the result that the church came to the end of the year with all obligations met.

The deep cuts which the Foreign Mission Board was obliged to make in the appropriations for the year, at first, fairly stunned the Chinese; but then they rallied and have done nobly to make up the deficits and keep the work going. The oldest native evangelist in point of service, upon leaving his station to come home—to die, as it proved later—said to his people, "MEET THE APPORTIONMENT. If you can't do it otherwise, sell my household goods, but MEET OUR APPORTIONMENT FOR THE YEAR." They had to sell his furniture after his death, but the apportionments were met and paid.

In some places the cuts worked havoc. Schools had to be closed and evangelists dropped from the work. On account of the cuts for 1927, the GOSPEL TENTS HAVE BEEN FOLDED AWAY, and this very efficient evangelistic work given up for the present.

During the three months since the return of Miss Lide from furlough she has sounded a strong appeal to Christians to live the life hid with Christ in God, letting Him be their very life. She is soon to go out as field worker for the whole of Shantung Province in W.M.U. interests.

In September a conference for evangelists and Bible women was held for the month of fall harvest time which is really their vacation. But they most joyously spent it attending seminary and other special classes and meetings arranged to give them inspirational and devotional discussions, for their uplift.

PINGTU—Rev. and Mrs. Earle Parker, Misses Caldwell and Ray.

The gospel tent has been out in the field all this past year and has been a

The Chinese leaders have taken hold of the awkward situation caused by the reduced appropriations by the Board with a grim determination to "carry on." Eight out of ten Boys' Schools and five out of ten Girls' Schools have been kept open on local support.

Twenty-nine of the churches had Bible women, and each church has a Women's Missionary Union, Sunbeam Band. In the Good Will Center in the city there have been twenty girls, from as many non-Christian homes, learning to read and to study God's Word.

The evangelistic opportunity has never been so great in this field. Crowds listen, everywhere. The workers and Christians are organized into prayer groups and are meeting regularly to pray for their work and their country. There is sure to follow a spiritual awakening.

LAIYANG—Directed by Mr. R. A. Jacob.

The evangelistic work at Laiyang for the past year may be characterised by the following three features. First, the entire evangelistic force of this

station is away on furlough, and the work has suffered because those in charge have had no experience in direction of evangelistic work. Second, there is not an ordained Chinese pastor in the whole county. Third, the results are gratifying because the Chinese evangelistic workers have shouldered responsibility and have gone ahead with the work. There are sixteen evangelistic workers, men and women, seven rented chapels throughout the county. The fires of evangelism are burning well and the reports from the tent work are most encouraging.

DARIEN—Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Adams.

The greater part of the time this year has been given to teaching the Bible in the homes of Christians and inquirers. There have been eighteen of these weekly classes. The year has been one of struggle and triumph.

TSINANFU—Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Abernathy, Rev. and Mrs. John Littlejohn.

The city work of this field has been done in our five chapels in each of which we also have had a day school. During the year two special series of services have been held which resulted in great help to our membership. There have been twenty-two additions to the church. Though the rural work has been greatly hindered by military and bandit outrages, some work has been done and fifty-five converts have been baptized in our rural churches.

HARBIN—Directed by Dr. and Mrs. E. C. James.

When we note the growth in Christian character that has taken place among our Christians, and the way they have responded to every worthy call, we realize that our church has gotten a new vision of its duty and responsibility. The evangelistic work has been carried on largely by the Chinese pastor and his force of workers. This has placed him in higher esteem with the church. The church contributed $240 to meet the deficit in evangelistic work caused by the Foreign Mission Board's cut in appropriations. During the year there were fifty-two baptisms on this field.

There is a town east of Harbin, where a few Christians rented a chapel, equipped it, and raised money for running expenses. They then sent a man to Harbin to request us to send an evangelist to preach to them. We have been able to send an evangelist for a short time only, two or three times during the year. They have repeatedly requested us to send a man there permanently, but so far we have had no one to send. Shall we lose this opportunity?

TSINGTAU—Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Dawes, Mrs. S. E. Stephens.

The evangelistic force of this field returned to their work only in the fall of the year after furlough in America. So the report for the year is one mainly of prospects for more intensive work during the coming year. The city church is now a self-supporting church. It has recently called a Chinese pastor to shepherd the flock. The Shou Kwang field continues under the direction of the Tsingtao force, and the year has been one of trials and blessings. Dr. and Mrs. E. L. Morgan though busy with editorial work with the Publication Society, have carried the responsibilities of this field during the absence of the other workers.

MEDICAL REPORT

PINGTU—Dr. and Mrs. A. W. Yocum (Oxner-Alexander Memorial Hospital), Miss Florence Jones.

Notwithstanding many hindrances we have admitted to the hospital this year a larger number of patients than in any former year. One happy feature of the year's work has been the surgical relief given to an unusual number of children. We are grateful for the progress made in the Training School for Nurses, and that the hospital force was spared from contracting any of the infectious diseases which they have been called upon to care for.

The White Cross workers of Maryland, and Texas and the many timely contributions from friends have enabled us to close the year without debt, for which we are grateful to God.

LAICHOWFU—Dr. and Mrs. J. M. Gaston (Mayfield-Tyzzar Hospital), Dr. Jeanette Beall, Miss Alda Grayson (Kathleen Mallory Hospital).

Though the shortage of funds for the Mayfield-Tyzzar Hospital from the Board necessitated releasing three of our highest paid assistants, those who took over their work have developed well, and we have carried on successfully. Charity patients have been cared for through gifts from friends. Some of these have been most worthwhile from the standpoint of evangelism. One boy of less than twenty years, having parted with a foot to save his life, returned home and began at once to teach the men and boys of his village all he had learned of the gospel at the hospital. For those who could not come to him during the day he opened a night class.

Though the work in totals fell off a bit at the Kathleen Mallory Hospital during the year, we are more hopeful for the future than before. A very fine Bible woman has been secured, a class of nurses has been graduated, and changes and additions have been made in the hospital that lead to more efficient work in the future. We thank the friends at home for the White Cross gifts that have come and the women of Alabama for their gift in money which have made it possible for us to make necessary changes in the equipment, for more efficient work.

HWANGHSIEN—Nurses, Misses Wright and Bradley (Warren Memorial Hospital).

Though the year has seen our two foreign doctors, away, Dr. Ayers, resigned; and Dr. Bryan, on furlough; and one Chinese doctor, resigned, with two graduate trained nurses leave our force, yet, considering the circumstances we are thankful for the results. We have had three evangelistic workers, two women and one man giving full time in the wards and clinics, and their work has been our greatest joy. Many patients have manifested interest and some have accepted Christ the Great Healer of their souls' diseases.

We are grateful to the women of Missouri and Georgia for their White Cross gifts. We have had the joy of sharing some of our overstock of certain supplies with our younger hospital in Harbin.

HARBIN—Dr. and Mrs. C. E. James (Harbin Baptist Hospital).

The year has been one of marked growth for the medical work in this hospital. We have been prepared to accept in-patients only ten months, during which time 158 patients have been admitted, while 5,833 patients received treatments in our out-patient department. We have had three doctors giving all or part time to the work and Mrs. James has acted as head nurse, assisted by a Chinese male nurse.

Intensive evangelistic work has been carried on among both the in-patient and out-patient sick. Some have believed and others have become interested. Think of 26,950 opportunities of telling of the love of Jesus to people both sick in body and sick in soul, in one year's time!

EDUCATIONAL WORK

Educational work has seen two enactments during the past year which are fraught with serious results upon the work in all of its phases. During the early part of February word was received that the Foreign Mission Board could not meet any of its obligations toward the support of elementary schools for the year 1926. This struck almost disastrously at the foundation of all our educational work, our four hundred Primary Schools, with their pupils numbering over ten thousand potential Christian citizens. After the recovery from this shock, through heroic giving on the part of rural teachers, pastors, evangelistic workers and missionaries three-fourths of the schools were kept open for all or part of the year. For the year 1927 the percentage will hardly go over the halfway mark of that of 1925. Every cent of money available is going to individual schools, nothing being used for teachers' institutes, no inspectors being in the employ of the mission, and no money for co-ordinating the elementary schools with the higher branches. In such departments as the Normal Department of the North China Baptist College which are directly related to the elementary school system discouraging results are already to be seen, as only one-

half as many students are enrolled in the department mentioned as there were before the cut was made. And it is logical to expect that those phases of the work that are indirectly related to this foundation of an intelligent Christian constituency will feel the effect quite as forcefully at a later date unless funds from home can be had to stop this downward trend, which is mortgaging the fibre of our future church membership to illiteracy and retrogression.

The other enactment which we are facing in our educational program is that of registration. I shall not discuss the history nor the moral principles involved. It seems to the majority of the Baptist leaders that we cannot forego the privilege of requiring our students to study the Bible, in order to obtain the privileges which are obtained by registration with the government. The serious question is how are we to maintain better schools than the government maintains in order to retain prestige, and secure patronage, unless we receive sufficient funds to enable us to keep first rank? And we your agents await the answer which you, Southern Baptists, have to give to this grave question, which answer shall affect all future history of Missions in China in a vital way.

CHEFOO—Hwei Wen, Boys' Higher Primary—Junior Middle; Rev. Geo. Nicoll, Williams Memorial Girls' Higher Primary—Junior Middle, Misses Pearl Todd and Rachel Newton.

Hwei Wen.—The attendance in our school has increased this year, the students now numbering 120. The school has been under the management of our Chinese brethren. The whole school meets daily in chapel service where strong Gospel messages are given, which shall surely bear fruit.

Williams Memorial.—The finest spirit of co-operation and earnestness pervades our school now that we have ever had. We have two active B.Y.P.U.'s as training fields for our students. We have had two fruitful meetings during the year, one Bible Study led by Miss Huey, the other evangelistic led by Mr. Ch'in Swei T'ing. Nine girls dedicated their lives to the Lord during the year. One of our elder lady teachers spends the majority of her time visiting in the homes of the pupils. We thus are trying to connect our school with the homes of the students and thereby lead them to church.

HWANGHSIEN—North China Baptist College. Dr. C. W. Pruitt, President.

This institution maintains sixteen years of instruction, for both boys and girls, from Kindergarten through Junior College, with Special Seminary, Normal, and Woman's Training Departments. We are thankful to God for the absence of disturbances either inside or outside of the school, and especially for what seems to be an unusual and unique spirit of fellowship and Christian zeal among both faculty and student body. On account of the Foreign Mission Board's cut in our annual budget it seemed that our student body in some departments would have to be cut in half and part of the faculty dismissed. Those teachers remaining voluntarily asked to be given more work, sufficient to carry the teaching load of the school in order that all students be allowed to return. When a further cut in the budget of the school for the year 1927 was announced and it seemed that the life of the school was imperilled the teachers voluntarily subscribed of their own salaries to the amount of two thousand dollars, in order to keep the school open. As expressed by one of the teachers, the attitude of the school seems to be, "The school must run whether we have money or not." The spiritual fervor of the school has been the most significant feature of the past year's work. A sunset prayer service, organized and managed entirely by students, organization of voluntary Bible Study bands with nearly two hundred students enrolled, the maintenance of six enthusiastic B.Y.P.U.'s, an early Sunday morning prayer service, are some of the forms of organization that the students have used to express themselves and through which they have grouped themselves together for further training.

Southern Baptist representation on the staff of the school presents the most critical situation. Unless those on furlough now in America are returned, and others appointed to take the places of those who have resigned, and if those who are due to leave on furlough do so; at the end of this year there will be only one man and one lady representing Southern Baptists in this entire institution, with its eight departments, and nearly a thousand students. Again, your agents await the answer of Southern Baptists as to the future of this the capstone of the educational program of all our North China work.

LAICHOWFU—Girls' Boarding School, Miss Bertha Smith; Boys' Boarding School, Rev. Chas. Culpepper; Bible Women's Training School, Miss Mary D. Willeford; Murphy Memorial School for Women, Miss C. A. Miller.

Girls' Boarding School.—On account of radical changes in the administration, all students being required to pay full board and some tuition fees, the attendance of boarding students dropped from eighty to sixty. But this has proved to be a blessing as the best students have remained and have done superior work. We formerly have had difficulty in securing teachers for high school work, but now our college in Hwanghsien is supplying this need, and this year we have had an all Baptist faculty who have shown real interest in the school and its future usefulness.

Boys' Boarding School.—For financial reasons the Boys' Boarding School was open only the first half of the year but we had a two-teacher Primary day school during the autumn term. The higher and boarding departments will be opened again in 1927.

Bible Women's Training School.—The past year which was the best of the twenty-one years of the life of this school closed with an enrollment of twenty-seven students, of whom eight graduated. The spiritual atmosphere of the school displayed in the daily life of the students, as well as the desire to go out after the unsaved has never been on a higher plane. The usual forms of practical Christian work have been engaged in; teaching in Sunday schools, work in the W.M.U., leading meetings and evangelistic work through house-to-house visiting.

Murphy Memorial School for Women.—This past year we have had the joy of seeing the completion of the buildings of this school plant, for which the funds were supplied by Mrs. C. S. Roberts, of Sherman, Texas, in memory of her parents, Hon. and Mrs. Geo. Murphy. On November 6th the buildings were dedicated, during the annual County Baptist Associational meetings. The peculiar work of this school is the education of non-Christian wives of Christian young men, so they may in time be capable of maintaining Christian homes and properly train their children.

The twenty rural schools on our field were kept open this year only by heroic giving on the part of the rural evangelistic force. God used the splendid spirit of these evangelists to move the heart of a man in South Carolina to replace this money to the evangelists, but instead of accepting it for themselves it will be used to continue the schools another year.

PINGTU—Pingtu Christian Institute, Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Mashburn; Effie Sears Memorial School, Mrs. W. H. Sears.

Pingtu Christian Institute.—The enrollment for the year totaled 130 students. Nearly all the students were either Christians or from Christian homes. The Bible is taught in all classes. There are two B.Y.P.U.'s in the school, as well as a preaching band. In April Mr. Leavell of Hwanghsien was in Pingtu a week and taught a class in the B.Y.P.U. Manual. The work of the preaching band and the daily observance of the Quiet Hour were also fruitful. The cuts of the Foreign Mission Board in our budget forced the closing of our Primary school department, which is, of course, our greatest feeder to the Middle School departments. We hope that funds may soon be given by the Board's grants to permit us to reopen this department.

Effie Sears Memorial School.—During the year of 1926 we enjoyed the largest enrollment and the best year in the history of the school, there being 253 students in daily attendance. Two flourishing B.Y.P.U. societies afforded the students practical, instructional and training field for their development. Six of our students were baptized following Pastor Ch'in Swei T'ing's meetings. Six young ladies were graduated at the close of the year. Among the former graduates, now totalling eight in number, there are principals of government schools, pastors' wives, Good Will Center workers, teachers in our Mission schools, two are in college, and there are four who have returned to their mother school to teach others.

Owing to the big debt on the Board at Richmond fully half of our girls rural schools have to be closed. If these schools are closed numbers of our

finest students will be unable to return to school. There is no other position open to them after graduation than teaching, and in many cases parents are too poor to invest the necessary amount of money to give a girl an education, unless they have the prospect of remuneration later on. The girls themselves are heart-broken. What shall we say to them? Again, we your agents wait the answer of Southern Baptists to this question which involves the future of hundreds of future Christian women and mothers, in this land where the light of the Christian home is pre-eminently needed.

LAIYANG—Prof. R. A. Jacob, Boys' Boarding School; Miss Ethel Ramsbottom, Girls' Boarding School.

The station schools have had a good year. The coming of Miss Ramsbottom in the fall has helped the girls' school greatly. The graduating classes numbered seventeen, fifteen boys and two girls. The teachers are assuming the responsibility of the cut of the Board by voluntarily reducing their salaries. If further cuts come, however, this cannot be repeated, as the living costs bring expenses too near the margin.

TSININGCHOW—Boys' Boarding School, Rev. Frank Connely; Girls' Boarding School, Miss Mary Crawford.

Boys' Boarding School.—The Boys' Boarding School has had the most successful year in its history. The enrollment was limited to 120 students only by lack of space. The pupils taught in fifteen Daily Vacation Bible Schools last summer, and have worked every night in our evangelistic meetings in the church. A number were baptized during the year. This year there were twenty-eight graduates from this school and the girls' school, seventeen from this school, Primary department, and five from Junior high school.

Girls' Boarding School.—We are coming to be known as the school without a building, but we are not a school without a blessing. During the heavy summer rains the mud walls in the old buildings we had used gave away and "great was the fall thereof." After some repairs, however, space was made and we managed to take in most of our student body. One of our students who formerly was being trained as a magician in the Buddhist cult, is now doing fine work as a teacher in one of our schools. The majority of our older girls are making definite efforts to win souls in Sunday school, in our evangelistic work at night services in the church, and best of all in their own homes. Pray for these young workmen in the harvest.

In the other stations, Tsinanfu, Tsingtao, Dalney, and Harbin, lower and higher Primary schools are maintained, and it is hoped that when the work in these younger stations develops to the extent that there is a justifiable demand that high school grades may be added in all these places. In some places buildings have been built especially for our work looking forward to development, and in others the work awaits development.

There were enrolled in our Mission schools in this Mission during the year 1926 ten thousand students lacking two. A large proportion, though not the majority are Christians. The average age of student-converts in China is much greater than in America, as they lack the background of Christian environment. But very rarely are students in our schools for a complete course without accepting Christ as the Great Teacher and their Lord. Shall Southern Baptists retain this privilege, or lose the opportunity, through lack of financial support of the work?

PAKHOI, CHINA, MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By E. T. Snuggs

Tension, extreme tension, has been the outstanding condition of this mission at all its stations during the whole year. This nerve-racking atmosphere was caused on the one hand by frequent governmental organized anti-foreign and anti-Christian demonstrations with threats, also fears of mob violence. On the other hand, from doubts and misgivings of just what action the Foreign

Mission Board would be compelled to take regarding the support of missionaries and native helpers. The beginning of the year 1927 brings no relief, and all nerves are being further strained by the uncertainties of what the Chinese extermists may do, and the alarming reports emanating from the board. Because of the above circumstances but little more than "holding the fort" has been accomplished, even this much is cause for thanksgiving and praise, "for every cloud has a silver lining."

The local people with few exceptions have continued to be very friendly, and repeatedly expressed their appreciation of the school and dispensing of medicine by the missionaries and native preacher. About half of the time of both at Lui Chau city, the main station, has been taken up in prescribing for the varied sicknesses of men, women and children. As public preaching services had to be suspended, the opportunities for healing have been a great factor in gaining and retaining the confidence of the people, and presented many opportunities for personally pressing the claims of the gospel to the individual. This method of work, together with the distribution of religious literature became the greatest opportunity of the year.

The Boys' School at three stations and the Girls' School at Pakhoi have carried on as usual, though with fewer scholars, this was mainly owing to agitation from the Chinese educational authorities. One teacher was so intimidated that he was forced to resign. Sunday school and inside preaching services have been held as heretofore.

These converts are today witnessing for their Lord, one as a Baptist preacher others as clerks in the Treasury, Post Office and Salt Department of the government, several as teachers in our own schools and later on in the government schools, while one is a purser on a coasting steamer, besides others in mercantile, farming and other walks of life. It is hoped that real school work, with a definite aim to educate for life's work and to win souls to Jesus, may be re-commenced in the near future, as there are unlimited opportunities in this field.

With softened hearts we report the first death among our Christians. Ue Yi Koo, a Baptist trained Chinese helper, the first Christian Girls' School teacher in Lui Chau City, also pioneer of our women and girls' work, died in August during an epidemic of cholera. In her life she sought to glorify her Saviour, and being no more in the flesh, her work still testifies for him, also the first Christian gravestone on the hills outside the city, stands as a silent but powerful witness for the gospel of Jesus.

On account of disturbed conditions, illness and other reasons, the members of the Mission were away from the field many months, living in Canton and Hongkong, this necessitated frequent visits to the field by two or three missionaries, traveling generally on coasting steamers, which is not conducive to the health, strength and comfort of the workers. This was one factor in the temporary breakdown of Miss Faith M. Snuggs, who had to spend a further two months in Hongkong recuperating. All were at their station again when the Consul-General advised leaving for the coast ports.

As in the days of Paul, the great apostle, so with this Mission, the opportunities are great, "for a great door and effectual is opened unto us (me), and there are many adversaries." The missionaries and native helpers sincerely praise God for the support given by those who "hold the ropes" at home. The money, labor and prayers have not been spent in vain, "and let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not." In spite of all revolutions, Bolshevik or otherwise, "God still reigns in his world," and has he not said, "So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth: it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it."

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By Miss Ruth Pettigrew

Two outstanding conditions have characterized the year's work: the continued anti-foreign and anti-Christian agitations, and the financial stress brought about by the drastic reduction of appropriaitons from the Foreign Mission Board.

The anti-foreign and anti-Christian movements, which, along with the political upheaval, came to such violent head in 1925, have continued throughout 1926, either in sporadic outbreaks or in restive undercurrents. Excepting, perhaps, the most remote and most mountainous districts, the entire territory covered by the South China Mission has been more or less affected by these conditions. Canton City has ever been a center of turmoil, but this year Kwong Sai Province has suffered most keenly, our work in both Kweilin and Wuchow having been interrupted for several months during the spring and summer. Trying as some of the experiences have been and hard as it has been to hear the holy name of our God ridiculed and blasphemed, the eye of faith can understand that he permits these things and is turning them into blessing for his own. "Surely the wrath of man shall praise thee." The fires of derision and persecution that have tested the Chinese Christians have proved many of them to be true gold. Some who were weaker in faith have been influenced to some extent, but we still hope for them that they may let the dross be purged away and their genuineness shine forth. There have been others who, alas, "went out from us, but they were not of us; for if they had been of us, they would no doubt have continued with us: but they went out, that they might be made manifest that they were not all of us." Many Christians are studying their Bibles as never before, and there are evidences that many unsaved, though they may not care to show open concern, are really inquiring into the Christian religion with an interest they have never had before. Then, praise God, there are those who are willing even in these times to confess Christ for the first time before men. There have been conversions and baptisms in nearly all the fields and from the schools. For many things, we can thank God and take courage.

The other outstanding characteristic of the year has been the overwhelming financial stress caused by the twice-told reduction of appropriations for the work of the Mission. We know, of course, that in this respect we have suffered alike with all the foreign fields where the Southern Baptist Convention is carrying on kingdom work. The year began with uncertainty as to appropriations, while the Foreign Mission Board waited to hear from the Christmas Love Offering of Southern Baptists. Early in the year came the news that our funds for 1926, as compared with the 1925 budget, were reduced by almost one-third. We felt that the work of the Mission was ruined. To have the funds decreased in such a troubled time as South China was passing through seemed like a death-blow to Baptist work here. The Executive Committee of the Mission handled ably the difficult task of redistributing the funds so that outstanding obligations might be met and the work continued with as little hurt as possible. Even so, some of the work had to be closed, and quite a number of Chinese co-laborers had to be dismissed. Our Chinese brethren and sisters have failed to understand the cause of the reduction and have thought it was made in retaliation for the anti-foreign movement. How deplorable is their misunderstanding! And how impossible it has seemed to explain it away!

The Mission, by exercise of rigid economy, was gradually becoming adjusted to the necessity of working on a reduced budget. Little did we realize the deeper suffering still ahead of us! As the year began wtih a reduction of appropriations, it likewise ended with reduction. November brought the sad news that the Board was compelled to cut another big amount from the Mission's appropriations—41 per cent this time. We could not believe it. It seemed like a horrible dream from which we must soon awaken. So drastic a cut making necessary many changes in the work for 1927, a special meeting of the Mission was called in order to face the serious situation and devise plans for the future. The missionaries assembled in Canton for two days, December 10th and 11th, with hearts that were breaking for the beloved work. Never had it seemed so dear. Through the years preaching stations, schools, hospitals have

been opened and built up by patient toil and agonizing prayers; now, before the Chinese churches are in a position to take them up and carry them on, many of them must be given up. There was nothing else to do. Much of the work of Southern Baptists in South China, for lack of funds, is having to be closed in a time when the missionaries are being given a marvelous opportunity to show true humility and a real love for lost souls. The end of the year 1926 finds the South China missionaries busy with the sad task of closing fruitful work and dismissing faithful workers. Where will these children of the kingdom go, among their countrymen who are despising and mocking them, to find a means of livelihood for themselves and their families? With few exceptions, they are exhibiting a noble spirit of charity toward the Mission and of faith toward God. How can they be spared from the service? Yet, in spite of our aching hearts, we seem to see God's hand in it all, overruling to the advancement of His glorious kingdom and, though we do not understand, we would look to him and say, "Even so, Father: for so it seemed good in thy sight."

KWEILIN

Though the year began with the work going smoothly in the Kweilin field, it was not long until an anti-foreign and anti-Christian outbreak came to interrupt. In March, the schools were compelled to close, and much of the work to be temporarily suspended. When the missionaries returned to work in the early fall, however, they were given a cordial welcome by the Chinese Christians and others. The schools were reopened, and the work has gone forward.

It is not strange that, under present conditions, the attendance in schools for special Bible training should be small, but with Mr. Lowe in charge of the Theological School at Kweilin and Miss Stallings in charge of the Woman's School, we can expect great things from both institutions and many well-trained and consecrated workers to be sent out from them to special service for the King. The Girls' School has this year been cared for by Miss Majors. During the spring term, the enrollment reached 108, but for the fall term has been only 55. If the city continues peaceful, there is every reason to hope for a steady increase in attendance. The majority of the pupils are Christians, and the outlook is very promising. The first half of the year there were seven girls' day schools in Miss Stallings' care. One had to be closed for lack of a teacher and three became self-supporting, thus leaving three that are still helped by the Mission. These schools have not been troubled by the outside influences and have been a great help in opening doors of homes for the gospel message. There are in these classrooms about 150 pupils, some of whom are so eager to study they are unwilling to take summer vacation.

The Hospital work, under Dr. Ngeo, the Chinese physician in charge, has gone steadily forward and promises great things for the coming year. The evangelistic work in connection with the Hospital has been very encouraging. The work with the women and children who go for treatment at the clinic hour each day is being cared for by the advanced pupils of the Woman's School. It is interesting to know one of these pupils heard the gospel for the first time a few years ago while she waited to see the doctor. Because of her interest, she was given a Testament which she took home and read while she was getting well. The Holy Spirit helped her to understand the Word, and now she gives its message of salvation to other women while they are waiting for medical treatment.

A partial report of the evangelistic work of the field shows 119 baptisms during the year. There are four churches, two of them being self-supporting, and 26 out-stations have been kept open this year.

Mr. Bausum, with his mother, left for furlough in the spring. Misses Stewart and Summer returned to their work this fall after a year's furlough. The station is also happy over the recent arrival of Mr. and Mrs. Woodward, who have been studying the language in Nanking and Canton and who are now ready to enter active service. Little Mabel Elizabeth Woodward has come this year to join the Kweilin station and made the long trip up the Fu River while she was very young.

We are exceedingly grateful to God for his protection and help to the Kweilin station in a dangerous and chaotic time. We thank him too for the

faithfulness of the Chinese Christians, who though they have been belittled and persecuted, have stood, most of them, the strain remarkably well. There have been many discouragements the past year, but there has also been progress of its kind. Thousands of Christian tracts and books and New Testaments have been sent out through that section. Though Satan has tried with all his might to snatch away the seed, we believe there is a great harvest day not far off.

WUCHOW

The Wuchow station has sent in no report, perhaps because of the many trials and discouragements of the year. We know, however, that our co-workers there are happy to be at work again after the troubles of the spring and summer.

Early in the spring an anti-foreign and anti-Christian outbreak in Wuchow City reached such proportions and such violence that all our work there was compelled to close down and our missionaries leave the station under very dangerous and unpleasant circumstances. That which has caused us the deepest grief in connection with the sad affair is the fact that professing Christians members of Baptist churches, had leading parts in the attack upon our work there. We are glad, however, that these represent only a small per cent of the church members and that there are also true and devoted Christians in the Wuchow field. Much damage was done to the property of the Mission in the absence of the missionaries, and the Stout Memorial Hospital was occupied by soldiers. Soon after the closing down of the Wuchow work, Mr. and Mrs. Ray and Dr. and Mrs. Leavell left for furlough.

Dr. Hayes went with the Wuchow missionaries to Wuchow in the early fall and helped them to negotiate with the officials and secure the restoration of the Mission property. The Hospital and Girls' School have been reopened, and the work of the field is being gradually taken up again. Dr. and Mrs. Bailey are caring for the work of the Hospital, while Misses McMinn and Johnson have charge of the Girls' School. Our hearts are full of praise and gratitude to God for His protecting care over our Wuchow missionaries and faithful Chinese Christians during this year of grave dangers, and for the opportunity to begin again kingdom work in the Wuchow field.

SHIUHING

The past year Miss Shumate has been the only missionary on the Shiuhing field, Miss Gunn having resigned from the work after going on furlough. The Girls' School, which has been conducted at Shiuhing for more than two decades, was closed down during the trouble in 1925 and never has been reopened for lack of funds and lack of a missionary to care for it. The compound has been very desolate, even the missionary residence having been closed a good part of the year, while Miss Shumate worked in the out-stations. Present conditions in South China and lack of strong preachers have made the evangelistic work difficult. Nevertheless, during the year there have been 27 baptisms, most of them women, and there are also about a dozen more women waiting to be baptized as soon as the services of an ordained minister can be secured. Thus can be seen some of the results of Miss Shumate's untiring service and the rich possibilities of the Shiuhing field.

SHIUCHOW

Considering the general conditions in South China throughtout the year, Shiuchow station has been remarkably quiet and free from outside disturbances. The schools, after opening for the spring term, have put in full time, but the attendance has been below normal. Upon request of the Hakka Association, the Executive Committee of the Mission and later the Mission, appointed three missionary trustees for the Shiuchow schools to co-operate with a like number of Chinese trustees appointed by the Association. The Hakka Seminary finished its third year of work the first of July and gave diplomas to eleven graduates. It was with deep regret that we saw Mr. and Mrs. Rowland resign and leave the field on account of the latter's health. Since Mr. Rowland's departure, Mr. Gallimore has been caring for the Seminary, though, not living in Shiuchow, he has been unable to do regular teaching. The woman's School, not having sufficient funds, has not reopened. The Khoi Min Boys' School, under Mr.

M. W. Rankin's careful leadership, managed to keep going all the year on very little money, but the last of December closed down as there will be no funds for the coming year. After the first decrease in appropriations, the Primary School was left without any funds, so was combined with the Girls' School under Miss Putney's care. The Girls' School, unable to keep up the high school department, has for the fall term done only elementary work. The kindergarten has been cared for by Mrs. M. W. Rankin since Mrs. Rowland left for America. The two girls' day schools in the interior are meeting a real need in the work of the field.

Miss Sandlin, who was welcomed back from furlough early in the year, spent the spring in evangelistic work in Nam Yung City and Shiuchow City, but the latter half of the year has been unable, on account of the serious condition of her health, to be in active work. We hope she will soon be, by the grace of God, well and able to take up her work again. The Bible women are carrying on her work in Nam Young City.

The work in Kanchow City, our one out-station in Kiang Si Province, had been going well until the fall months, when serious anti-Christian agitations have caused disturbance, but the chapel has been able thus far to keep open.

The churches and out-stations of the North River field are pathetically weak for want of a missionary pastor to give full time to caring for them. For this reason, we rejoice greatly that Mr. M. W. Rankin, deciding to give himself to the full work of the ministry, was ordained on October 10th at the First Baptist (Graves Memorial) Church in Canton by a presbytery consisting of both Chinese and American pastors. Miss Putney accompanied Miss Pettigrew on an itinerating trip through the interior of the North River field this fall and helped greatly in the work with the women. This mountain country is still practically untouched by the anti-Christian influences and furnishes splendid evangelizing opportunities. There have been few baptisms this year, but there are some others waiting for baptism as soon as an ordained minister goes to their community. There are also a number of inquirers.

The East River Field

The work in the East River field, under Mr. Gallimore's care, has gone on as well as might be expected under present conditions. The church in Waichow City was confiscated by the Labor Union and used as their headquarters for two or three months, but prayer and the tactful management of the Chinese preacher effected its restoration. The preacher's wife has conducted the day school. The reading room furnishes an opportunity for personal work. The anti-Christian agitations have hindered the evangelistic work of the field, yet we are thankful it could be carried on at all. We are glad to report a number of baptisms throughout the field. There is special need of a good Chinese pastor to develop the Christians of the field and lead them in soul-winning.

KONG MOON

The Kong Moon station has sent in no report, but so far as we know, the work in that field has gone on in about the same way as in the other fields. The work among the women and girls has been cared for by Misses Rea, Scarlett, and Clement, while Miss Funderburke, having returned from furlough, has had a share in the fall work. Mr. Gallimore has handled the men's work from Canton.

Miss Scarlett had a most dangerous and trying experience in September, when the Customs launch on which she was traveling from Kong Moon to Macao was seized by pirates and held for nearly a week. For days there was no clue as to the whereabouts of Miss Scarlett or the launch. Finally, however, the pirates, running the boat aground, deserted it, and local guards came to the rescue. Miss Scarlett, who had been held a prisoner on the launch all the time, was taken to the home of the local official and shown every courtesy until she, having sent a letter to Miss Rea, was found by Mr. Lake and taken back to Kong Moon aboard H. M. S. Robin. The young Englishman in charge of the launch has never been heard from and most probably lost his life in the encounter with the pirates. How thankful we are to our heavenly Father for keeping our co-worker in safety and bringing about her deliverance!

MACAO

The work this year has been cared for by Mr. and Mrs. Lake, until Mr. and Mrs. Galloway's return. The church in Macao City is one of the most zealous churches in South China; and one of the most zealous members is Mrs. Sun Yat Sen, the aged widow of China's first president. Her son, Mr. Sun Fo, the first mayor of Canton, is also a member of this church, as are some half a dozen other members of the Sun family. But no less zealous, and no less honored, than these, and "Lady Lew," wife of the former Chinese minister to England, are business people and laborers and humble fisher-folk, men and women,—for the Macao church is as democratic as it is zealous. Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Galloway, on furlough till November, have put their very heart's blood into this field; and their labors have not been in vain in the Lord.

In connection with this church is a Gospel boat, on which regular services are held, and on which is conducted a school for the children of boat people, so numerous in that great fishing port; and, in nearby towns, there are nine or ten chapels; and, in one of these, worship the members of a strong, recently organized, church, whose pastor, during the year, suffered persecution, but remained true, as did his devoted members. But what persecution could not do, the lukewarmness of some of our people in America has done; and the Board's debt, and the consequent reduction of the appropriations, made necessary at the end of a good year, the closing of some of the chapels and schools in this important and fruitful field.

CANTON

Canton, the headquarters of the South China Mission, being the leading city of South China, is also the headquarters for every kind of movement and agitation. This year, though there has been no warfare, the anti-Christian agitations and strike troubles have kept up from the first of January to the last of December. In spite of these disturbances, however, our Mission work in Canton and the Canton section has proceeded without interruption. The Tung Shan schools, which serve so well the whole field, have put in a good year's work. The Graves Theological Seminary, under the faithful leadership of President M. T. Rankin, has carefully kept its student body free from Bolshevistic tendencies and given thorough preparation to those who would be preachers of Christ. The Seminary is very fortunate in having Mr. G. W. Greene return from furlough this fall to join its faculty. The Pooi In Woman's School has also done a good year's work under the administration of Mrs. V. P. Greene, Mrs. M. T. Rankin and Mrs. G. W. Greene, and continues to prepare women for special service. The Pooi To Girls' Academy, with its throngs of girls seeking high school and normal training, has withstood every attempt of the anti-Christian forces to hinder its work and lower its high religious standard and is a powerful asset of the Baptist denomination in South China. The President, Miss Alexander, left for furlough at the close of the spring term. Miss Pauline Tipton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Tipton, who has been teaching in Pooi To for the past three years resigned at the close of the spring term and left for America. The school was happy to welcome back to the faculty this fall Miss Dobson, who has been in the homeland for several years regaining her health. Miss Essie Smith, Miss Lydia Greene, Mrs. Gallimore, and Mr. H. H. Snuggs also have responsible places on the faculty and, with the efficient Chinese officers and teachers, make the classroom work all that could be desired.

At the December meeting of the Mission, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Snuggs were welcomed as members, their permanent station and work to be decided at the next meeting. At present they are located at Tung Shan, Canton, where they are studying the language and helping with various kinds of work. One of the most active workers at Tung Shan is Mrs. Graves, who, in addition to her other missionary work, has continued to care for the School for Blind Girls without expense to the Board. Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Carter, while not members of the Mission, have been very closely associated with the Canton station. Little Martha Allen Carter came this summer to add joy to Tung Shan, but soon left with her parents for the United States, Mr. Carter having resigned his position as manager of the South China Christian Book Company. Mrs. Hayes arrived from furlough this fall, while Dr. Hayes came back early in the year.

The churches and chapels in and around Canton have continued to send forth into the darkness the glorious light of the Son of God in spite of the anti-Christian disturbances that have sought to break up their services of worship and close their doors. The day schools conducted in connection with some of the churches help in the work of evangelization and serve as feeders of the higher grade schools. Many of the churches and also day schools of the Cantonese field are self-supporting, but there are still a number that are helped by the Mission. In the big field cared for by Mr. and Mrs. Lake, real progress has been made, though some chapels and schools had to be closed during the year on account of the Board's debt. There are in that field nine organized churches and twenty-three out-stations, besides two congregations of lepers, and a fifty-five foot boat, with an auxiliary motor, is used as a floating preaching station. Through the years, Mr. and Mrs. Lake have provided houses of worship for twenty-three of their congregations and built two parsonages and thirteen schoolhouses. How fortunate to have so many buildings in the present time of financial stress! There have been baptisms in practically all of these churches this year. One church has been organized, and a preacher ordained. Real revival meetings have been held in a number of the chapels in all parts of the field. In every way, the churches show blessed fruitage from the careful, untiring service, through the years, of a missionary pastor-evangelist. Mrs. Lake has in her care fourteen Bible women and six girls' schools. On account of South China's new school laws forbidding the teaching of Bible as a regular course of study, one of the girls' schools had to be closed, but the Association which elects its board of directors voted to reopen it as a Bible school, for the law does not interfere with the teaching of the Bible in schools that teach religion only.

THE CHINA BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY

Hindered by the prevailing conditions in South China and unable to carry on publication work in Canton, the China Baptist Publication Society, which for years has seemed like a part of the South China Mission, has been transferred to Shanghai. It was with deep regret that we saw its departure from our midst, but we hope for it, in its new home, a great and glorious future as it continues to send forth Christian literature through all China. The Publication Society took away with it several of the Mission's most faithful workers, namely: Dr. and Mrs. Chambers, and Mr. and Mrs. Tipton.

THE LEUNG KWONG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The spirit of independence and the longing to assume larger responsibilities in Kingdom work now prevalent among the Christians of South China find an outlet through the channels of the Leung Kwong Baptist Association. Yet when could be found a more trying time and where a more difficult task than that which the Association has encountered this year? Truly South China Baptists could say with Paul, "We were troubled on every side; without were fightings, within were fears." The anti-Christian and Bolshevistic influences have tried desperately hard to strangle the work of the Chinese Association, but God is watching over His own and will lead them, by way of these tribulations, to a great and useful future.

At Tung Shan, Canton, are located the Pooi Ching Boys' Academy, the Pooi Ching Girls' School, the Leung Kwong Hospital, and the Leung Kwong Orphanage, all supported and conducted by the Leung Kwong Association. The Boys' Academy has faced trouble because of its very growth and popularity, the hundreds of students, the majority of whom are not Christians, being difficult to handle in a time like this. The Girls' School takes care of elementary work for girls, thus linking up with Pooi To Academy. Although both the Pooi Ching schools, to our regret, have complied with the new school law, which forbids the teaching of Bible as a part of the regular course of study, elective courses in Bible have been given and religious activities maintained. During special evangelistic services held at Tung Shan, a number of students from these schools have made profession of faith in Christ. The Leung Kwong Hospital is the joy and pride of the Association and has done a splendid year's work in its beautiful new building, which has kept full of patients all the while. The able Chinese staff has been assisted by Dr. Hayes as eye, ear, nose, and throat specialist and by Dr. Smith as surgeon.

In addition to the institutions mentioned above, the Home Board of the Association has supported a number of chapels over the Cantonese field and has assisted the missionaries in the management of the evangelistic work that is financed by the Mission.

The meeting of the Association this November, though exercising the Baptist prerogative of liberty and disagreement, was on the whole a good meeting and showed progress over last year. There are many fine, consecrated leaders among the Baptists of South China who can be depended on to stand true to our Baptist faith and principles and tactfully direct the interests of the denomination into right and forward-looking paths. They need the heartiest sympathy and support of the missionaries in this testing time. It is not surprising in present conditions that there should arise occasions when harmonious co-operation between the Association and the Mission is more or less difficult. Indeed, it is surprising that the spirit of fellowship and co-operation has continued so fine. It seems that all lesser and temporary differences are being surmounted by the fact of co-citizenship in the Kingdom of God.

On Tai-Kam Island, which is owned by South China Baptists and where a leper colony is being established, the work on the buildings has gone forward steadily in spite of all difficulties. Mr. and Mrs. Lake, who are helping the Chinese Baptists with this colony, have kept in close touch with the work on the Island and have been responsible for the support of about eighty lepers who are waiting on the mainland until the buildings are completed. The Hospital building is nearly finished, and three of the dormitories, each to house twenty lepers, are already completed and occupied temporarily by the workmen. Seven other buildings are in process of construction.

MARCHING ORDERS

The year is ended. The South China Mission waits before the King to receive marching orders for the future. Is the Mission old and out of date and unfit for His service? Are the years of great usefulness all in the past? Or is the King now training anew for heights of victory in Kingdom service that have never yet been attained? The South China Mission seems to many of us to be needed in South China as never before and to face a future of boundless opportunity. We seem to be standing on the threshold of a great spiritual awakening and day of grace that shall challenge our best service. We missionaries of the Mission need to surrender ourselves more fully into His hands, need to listen more closely for His voice, in order that we may fulfill the highest purposes in spiritual leadership prepared for us. May the Mission and the Chinese people march on together until we can behold together the glory of the King of kings!

HUNGARY

ANNUAL REPORT

By Everett Gill

The most memorable event of the year for the Hungarian Baptists was that of being the hosts of the Regional Conference held under the auspices of the Baptist World Alliance, in connection with the official visit of President Mullins to the various European groups. At this conference were delegates from the surrounding countries. To indicate the sensitiveness of the political situation in this part of the world, I will note the indignation expressed by members of a certain government of a nearby country that the conference was held in Budapest. They felt that it was hurtful to their political interests.

The conference was a veritable babel of tongues; but the spirit was one of unity and brotherly love. The Hungarians showed themselves to be masters of the fine art of entertaining. The Alliance party was entertained by Rev. and Mrs. Udvarnoki in the new Brown Seminary overlooking the Danube. The visitors will never forget the fine fellowship of the whole conference, the wonderful Hungarian music of the vast choir and orchestra, the messages given

in the various tongues,—Hungarian, Slav, German, Latin (Rumanian) and English. It was a small section, so to speak, of a Baptist World Alliance meeting and left a deep impression upon the Baptists of Eastern and Southeastern Europe.

The Hungarian Baptists who lost so heavily in numbers by the Peace Treaty are gradually winning their way back to their former place. They are increasing approximately at the rate of ten per cent annually. During the year they gave out of their limited resources $40,000.00 for the Lord's work. They have a well-organized national convention, with over four hundred pastors and missionary workers.

NEW LEADERS

Those who have known something of the Hungarians in the past years are acquainted with the name of Andras Udvarnoki, the Nestor of Hungarian Baptists. It is time for our people in America to come to know some of the younger leaders. Since the close of the World War the young secretary of the Hungarian Union, Rev. Mihaly Baranyay, has taken the Th.B. course in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and returned home where he is pastor of a large and important church. His church was blessed with the largest number of baptisms during the year.

A second young leader, a poet and writer as well as orator, is Mr. Emery Somogyi, who has been for two years at Louisville and has been called to the pastorate of the First **Hungarian** Baptist Church of Budapest. The First Baptist Church of Budapest is German, but, unfortunately, they do not allow the gospel to be preached within their walls in the Hungarian language. The First Hungarian Church has been under the care of Brother Udvarnoki from the first. But, the passing of the years and the increase of responsibilities including his duties as president of the Union and of the Seminary, have made it necessary for him to turn over the church to a younger man. The prospects are bright for the future of this old church.

A third young leader is Bela, older son of Mr. and Mrs. Udvarnoki, who is finishing his work for the Th.M. at Louisville and will try for the Doctor's degree. Not only is he an unusual student, but a leader of music of the first order. He will be a great leader of the rising generation of Hungarian Baptists by whom he is dearly beloved.

INSTITUTIONAL EVANGELISM

The Hungarian Baptists know how to preach the gospel by other than oral evangelism, as important as that is. Out of their limited resources they have in recent years founded two old folks' homes and an orphanage which they support. Thus it is seen that they arrived at this stage of Christian service relatively sooner than the American Baptists.

ORAL EVANGELISM

The past year has been blessed of the Lord in the matter of baptisms. There seems to be a spirit of revival in certain sections of Hungary, but the means for the support of missionaries were largely cut off just as the opportunity arose. There were 1,004 baptisms during the year, bringing the membership to 11,331.

THE BROWN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The new building of the Brown Seminary was formally opened at the close of the memorable Regional Conference, on September 20th. The presence of Dr. Mullins and the other visitors added interest and significance to the occasion. There is great need of assisting our Baptist young people to get an education in the larger centers where school advantages are better and where they will still be under the influences of a Christian home. We have not by any means reached the limits of our possibilities in helping these worthy Hungarian Baptists without any great increase in our annual gifts. Our sister, Miss Brown, may well rejoice in having her name linked with that of these splendid Hungarian Baptists.

ITALIAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

ROME—D. G. Whittinghill, Mrs. Whittinghill, via Del Babuino, 107.

ANNUAL REPORT

By D. G. Whittinghill

There is very little new to report about material conditions in this country. Mussolini is without doubt a wonderful man and has accomplished many things in this country which reflect credit on his great ability. The country continues to be prosperous and nearly everyone seems to be at work. The exchange on the Lira has gotten down to a safe point which of course is a great advantage to commerce.

Italy has contracted new treaty relations with other nations, especially her neighbors, which naturally adds strength to her prestige and is another guarantee for international peace in Europe.

Feats performed by certain men as General Nobile and De Pinedo, not to mention the last invention of Marconi, have given the Italians more confidence than ever in their genius and ability to do things.

Mussolini in his great desire to rid the country of socialists, communists and other undesirable citizens, has been compelled to make some very strict laws to carry out his purposes. While he has largely succeeded in his desire to purify the country from dangerous elements, he has also made it more difficult for the rest of the population to abide by the laws which have been enacted. Especially in the matter of the liberty of the press do we find ourselves greatly hampered, as this has been greatly limited in recent months. On the whole, we have many things to be grateful for and comparatively few things which give us trouble in this land of sunshine, song and superstition.

The Vatican seems to be still enjoying the favor of the government except in the matter of the "Roman Question," which will probably never be settled to the satisfaction of the Papacy. The Roman Church in other respects enjoys absolute liberty throughout Italy and is using this opportunity to its full advantage. Consequently, church attendance seems to be on the increase and "religion" seems to be more popular than in former days, though I cannot see any great signs of public morals being on the improvement.

CHURCH WORK

Except in the number of baptisms the year 1926 was the best our mission has had for many years. Baptisms recorded where 167, the contributions reached the sum of 131,182 lire, which is a considerable increase over last year, and this too in the face of financial difficulties hitherto unknown since the war. Our congregations are generally on the increase. Also the number of inquirers is constantly growing and the prospects are that 1927 will register the largest number of baptisms the Italian Mission has ever had.

Last year was characterized by persecutions severer than ever during the past. Our church at Gioia del Colle in the province of Bari was subjected to severe trial in the fall. About twenty young men, doubtless instigated by the local priest, served notice on our pastor to leave the city within three days, which he was compelled to do in order to save his life. At the same time these agitators invaded our preaching hall and our young people's circle and absolutely despoiled them by destroying the furniture or carrying it away to other parts of the city. A few weeks later the son of this pastor, a theological student, volunteered to care for his father's church, and he too was driven out of the town and our brethren there were prohibited from holding even private services in their homes.

Recourse was immediately made to the proper authorities for material damages as well as to have justice. After a long series of letters and conversations we have at last received considerable satisfaction and it seems that we shall be allowed to exercise our divine right to worship God according to the dictates of our conscience.

Several of our pastors in various parts of the country have been "called to time" about their preaching. But things seem to be improving of late and we trust in the course of time to be able to enjoy full liberty in our worship and propaganda as in former years. The present limitations which form obstacles to our work are doubtless due to pressure from the Vatican.

We were very much consoled during the year to see two of our churches, which were thought to be dying, undergo a genuine revival. I speak of Bari and Gravina. In the first place there were eleven baptisms and in the second, six, and the good work promises to go on in both of these fields. Bologna, which had been abandoned by us many years ago, was reopened with encouraging results. Shortly after beginning this work we had six baptisms, while a greater number of catechumens are on the waiting list.

In June we had the pleasure of dedicating a new house of worship at Civitavecchia. Prof. Paul Paschetto, a deacon in the Teatro Valle church in Rome, designed and decorated this building, which is a great honor both to him and to our cause in Italy. During the year there were seven baptisms. Grosseto, a nearby town, is also a promising field which is cultivated by the Civitavecchia pastor.

Other baptisms performed during the year were the following: Florence, eleven; Mompantero 12; Via Urbana and Via Teatro Valle churches in Rome each had 8; Turin 12.

Reggio Calabria is still in its unfinished state. It is a great pity that we have not the money to complete this church, which is an ideal building and occupies an important place in the center of the city.

Spigno, near Naples, is still in a very unsatisfactory state, as we have been deprived of the house of worship, the old one having been destroyed by fire two years ago by our enemies. Notwithstanding these difficulties the brethren meet twice a month for worship, who are assisted by our pastor at nearby Formia. We have made repeated efforts to get damages for the loss of our property at Spigno, but have failed up to the present. Up to two months ago our brethren could not even hold services in private houses, now we have a certain amount of toleration.

Tunis, Africa, has been without a pastor since the resignation of Prof. Scalera, who went to America in June. This church was organized in 1904 with 38 baptisms, which I had the pleasure of performing myself.

During the year special revival services were held in Turin, Piazza in Lucina Rome, Bisaccia, Matera, San Gregorio Magno, Boscoreale, San Benedetto dei Marsi and Bari. In the future we hope to be able to dedicate more time and energy to this very important and much needed activity. The Italians are gradually waking up to the necessity of these special services. There is one pastor who gives much of his time to this work, but he needs others to assist him in this department of our mission. Our churches are all comparatively small. Only two have more than one hundred members. Our brethren for the most part belong to the lower and middle classes. In all of our congregations we have bright and shining lights of Christian living in the midst of great sacrifices and serious difficulties. These brethren deserve our prayers and sympathy as well as our help in time of need.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL

This school was reorganized and opened in November. The faculty is composed of Prof. Lodovico Paschetto, who is at present pastor in Turin and cannot therefore give active service to the school. Dr. Chiminelli, Dr. Fasulo, Prof. Rossi and myself constitute the other members of the faculty.

As for studies we have been giving this year lessons in the Old Testament, New Testament, Homiletics, Dogmatics, Greek and Hebrew Exegesis, Ethics and

the literary study of Italian. Later in the year Prof. Paschetto will doubtless give us some of his valuable lectures on the Roman catacombs. Our students did not give us all the satisfaction we desired. There were only seven of them.

There is always a great lack of valuable men consecrated to the service of God. It is at the same time most difficult to find men who are ready to sacrifice both family ties and material possessions for the kingdom of God. Let prayers be made especially by our American friends that God may raise up more and better students for our theological school.

ORPHANAGE

We had the misfortune to lose Rev. W. Kemme Landels in February, who had had charge of our orphanage since its beginning. He had been a faithful missionary of the English Baptist Mission for nearly fifty years in Italy, but the latter years of his life he worked in connection with our mission as superintendent of the orphanage. He left many friends behind him who mourn his departure.

We were fortunate in procuring a temporary administrator in the person of Mr. Angeleri, pastor of one of our Roman churches. He has a very good administrative ability, having been a captain in the World War. Considerable economy the exception of Prof. Rossi are busy pastors and must find time to dedicate to our theological school.

has already been made in the running expenses. His wife has been of great help to him in this matter. At the last meeting of the executive committee, Mr. Angeleri and myself were elected co-directors of the orphanage.

There are at present 19 boys in the institution. All of whom attend neighboring schools. Our nine girls are still in the Spezia Mission Orphanage. Our orphanage at Monte Mario from a material standpoint is more blessed than any other department of our work. People give more readily for its support than for any other activity. Our churches gave during the year more than 40,000 lire to the orphanage. This sum, however, includes more than 5,000 lire given to it on the occasion of the twenty-fifth anniversary of my coming to Italy. We received from outside sources—friends in America, tourists and others—more than 15,000 lire.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

Our Young People's work is still in charge of Rev. Ignazio Rivera, our efficient pastor at Florence. During the year he has made two trips of propaganda, one in the north and the other in the south, in the interests of this movement. He not only stirs up the young people about their duties to the kingdom, but makes the best of his opportunities for reviving the church members, above all insisting on greater sacrifices on their part for the support of the Italian Mission. He was very much impressed and enthused by his visits to the churches in the South where the needs are greater than elsewhere in Italy. We hope in the future that these unions may furnish for our theological school some worthy and much needed students.

The number of unions now organized is 22, with an enrollment of members 744 compared with 631 at the end of 1925. In addition to this, there are several churches which have young people's unions not in relation officially with our movement, though they will probably put themselves in line as soon as possible.

PUBLICATIONS

Very few changes have taken place in our publication work during the past year. Our magazines, newspapers and books are still eagerly sought by the intellectual classes and doubtless much good is accomplished through this work. Certainly a larger number of people are reached by means of our literature than by all other agencies combined. We cannot say how many conversions are due to our literature, but doubtless our publications prepare the way for the entrance of Christ into the minds and hearts of many people who do not know the gospel.

Restrictive laws regarding the press and a crisis in all branches of publication work have considerably limited our activity during the past year.

We are very sorry to chronicle the suspension of our most widely read and popular publication entitled "Conscientia." No evangelical journal since my coming to Italy has ever been so widely circulated as this one nor has any other periodical accomplished greater good among the reading classes. The reason for its suspension may be easily imagined by the readers of this report—a lack of funds to continue its publication. We sincerely hope the crisis in America will soon pass and that we shall be enabled at no distant date to begin the republication of this journal.

Owing to the above mentioned restricted laws regarding the liberty of the press, we have not been in a condition to do our propaganda work as we desire. In fact, "Conscientia" has been suppressed several times during the year and on one occasion "Il Testimonio" was compelled to change a paragraph before the Prefect of Rome would allow the issue to be mailed to the public.

Dr. Fasulo's book entitled "Sources of Christian Faith" which was published last year, has been exhausted and we have had a number of calls for a new edition which I am sorry to say we cannot issue. This volume is a clarion call to the Baptist churches in Italy to orthodox believing and living. Our great principles of liberty and conscience and the separation of church and state are vigorously set forth in this work.

TWENTY-FIVE YEARS

In April, 1926, the Italian brethren insisted on celebrating the 25th anniversary of my coming to Italy. I yielded to their insistance reluctantly and passed through the ordeal fairly well I hope. The Italian pastors through their churches made an offering of more than 5,000 lire on this occasion which, according to my wishes, was turned over to the Baptist Orphanage. They also gave me a beautiful illuminated text with words of praise beyond my merit.

My purpose in referring to this event is not so much to call the attention to the celebration as to take a retrospect review of the work done in the Italian Mission during these twenty-five years. At the time of my coming, Dr. Tayler had been in charge of the work for more than thirty years, which he had so wisely founded and administered. Mr. and Mrs. Anderson, Dr. and Mrs. Everett Gill and Mr. and Mrs. Stuart have come and gone during this period. The Gills and Stuarts left their impress upon the Italian field.

As the reader will see, I am the only American representative at present in Italy, though I am fortunate in having several very able and faithful Italian colleagues to assist in the work of administration as well as teach in the theological school.

Possibly some statistics will be welcomed by the reader: 25 years ago there were 24 churches and 21 out-stations, today there are 48 churches and 66 outstations. Then there were only 615 church members and 255 Sunday school scholars, while today there are 2,339 with 1,090 Sunday school students. The contributions in 1901 were 4,500 lire, while in 1926 they amounted to 131,182 lire. Then we had only 4 houses of worship, now there are 19. Then there were 26 native pastors, now there are 41, besides several godly women who give their time and energy for the spread of the gospel.

In 1901 our work in Italy was limited to church work and the publication of a monthly church paper. Now we have besides our regular church work, a Theological School, an Orphans' Home, a Young People's organization and a Publication House which has given great importance to our mission. This department of our work publishes two magazines and two newspapers in addition to a number of books and many tracts on various religious topics.

In 1923 the Foreign Mission Board took over from the Baptist Missionary Society of London their work in Italy including native pastors and property. We were blessed in inheriting from the English brethren two able and experienced missionaries, Rev. W. Kemme Landels and Rev. James Campbell Wall. The union of the English Mission with ours was a great asset by which we gained some splendid men and churches. There came to us in this transfer seven church buildings some of which included pastoral residences. The property in Piazza in Lucina Rome, which formerly belonged to the English Society, is finely located and is one of the best pieces of property in the city and at pres-

ent serves as headquarters for our work in Italy. Without doubt the union of the two missions has been a spiritual blessing as well as an advantage in a material way, eliminating causes of friction in several cities and reducing administrative expenses. After the union was consummated the brethren of both missions began to fraternize and work in a truly Christian way, so that the two missions soon became not only one body, but also one spirit.

During these twenty-five years our own mission has acquired some valuable property and especially in Rome, which has greatly increased in value during the past five or six years. The English brethren turned over to us several pieces of property which have considerably increased in value since they came into our possession. The total value of the Foreign Mission Board's property in Italy would be about $700,000.

As far as equipment is concerned we are far in advance of our position 25 years ago, though the crisis in America in our foreign work will probably retard further improvement in this line.

Twenty-five years ago the anti-clerical spirit was strong and there was not only toleration, but what practically amounted to "Liberty of Conscience," though the Roman Catholic Church has been a state religion in Italy for centuries. Today the Vatican's influence in the state has made our task far more difficult. The growth of a national spirit has also added greatly to our difficulties. But God is good and powerful and can make "the wrath of man to praise him."

JAPAN MISSIONS

MISSIONARIES

FUKUOKA—Seinan Gakuin—C. K. Dozier, Mrs. Dozier, Miss Florence Conrad, Miss Effie Baker; 298 Higashi Jigyo Machi—Miss S. Frances Fulghum.
KUMAMOTO—135 Kyo Machi—Norman F. Williamson, Mrs. Williamson.
NAGASAKI—1041 Narutaki Cho—E. O. Mills, Mrs. Mills.
SHIMONOSEKI—Kami Tanaka Machi, care Fukuin Shokwan—E. N. Walne, Mrs. Walne, Miss Florence Walne, Miss Mary Walters.
HIROSHIMA—456 Senda Machi—J. Franklin Ray, Mrs. Ray.
TOKYO—41 Kago Machi, Koishikawa Ku—W. Harvey Clark, Mrs. Clark, G. W. Bouldin, Mrs. Bouldin.
KOKURA—Seinan Jo. Gakiun,-Itozu—J. H. Rowe, Mrs. Rowe, Miss Cecile Lancaster, Miss Naomi Schell, Miss Lolita Hannah.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Naomi Schell

Churches, 21; Sunday schools, 39; preaching places other than churches, 8; W.M.S., 17; young peoples' organizations, 20; schools, 2; seminary, 1; kindergartens, 6; self-supporting institutions—churches, 5, kindergartens, 1; church membership, 2,026; Sunday school pupils, 2,225; baptisms, 207. Per capita contribution from native Christians approximately $5.00.

Nineteen hundred and twenty-six brought to ever-changing Japan some unusually significant changes the greatest of which, of course, was the change in era. The Emperor Taisho died on Christmas Day and his son was welcomed as the 124th emperor. Those who had watched the trend of the government as it discouraged the attempted Pan-Asiatic Conference, as through the Foreign Minister Shidehara a pacific attitude toward China was maintained and a better understanding of and with America was worked for, were not surprised when the new emperor who had been regent since 1921 expressed the purpose of his reign in naming the new era "Showa." There have been various interpretations of this name, but there seems a rather general agreement that in addition to making his reign beneficent for his subjects there is included the aim of shedding peace abroad even beyond the national boundaries.

Economically, the country suffered under a business depression, though the yen returned practically to par value. Socially, there was taken at least one

forward step in the nation-wide campaign against licensed prostitution and another in the campaign for a law to prohibit the selling of intoxicants to those under twenty-five years of age. Another tellingly significant fact is that of the 36 who were decorated by the Throne for twenty-five years of Social Service; twenty-six (26) were Christians, only six of these being foreigners though the Christians in Japan number only one to three hundred of the population.

The Minister of Education has marked the year 1926 in no uncertain manner. The imposition of military training in boys' schools upon all students above twelve years of age was followed by the stationing of men in all government universities for the purpose of ferreting out and suppressing socialistic thinking. But the most startling of his innovations is a Bill of Religions. Japan's Constitution grants to her citizens freedom of religion. But this freedom has been used often to make a religion of worthless superstitions, so the Minister of Education decided to purge the country of such tenets. So far so good. But the Bill of Religions goes much further. It provides that every denomination shall have an overlord who shall be appointed subject to the approval of the Minister of Education, that all church rules likewise be subject to his sanction, that any religious services may be suspended by the authorities should they judge them to be disturbing the peace or subverting the loyalty of the people, and that religious workers may be only those who conform to the bill, which specifies age, educational and moral qualifications. In short, the freedom guaranteed by the constitution seems threatened to be replaced by the rigid supervision of a man who himself makes no pretense at religion. We are trusting that this bill will meet the fate of its forerunner which was defeated in the Diet some twenty-five years ago.

This people hurried along on the current of their rapidly changing civilization and knowing not whither the current is bearing them, we are come to call into paths of true peace and into the way of life. Southern Baptist work is largely in Kyushu the southernmost of the four large islands though we have on the main island two stations each in Yamaguchi Province, in Hiroshima Province and in Tokyo. In 1926 we also actually began to work in the Goto Islands fifty miles off the coast from Nagasaki, though the negotiations for taking over this work had been begun in 1925. We have reserved the right to go into other territory when we shall have become able; but in Kyushu alone there is a population of 8,368,834, in Yamaguchi Province 1,099,048, in Hiroshima Province 1, 687,926, and in Tokyo with its suburbs there are 3,719,335. That is, in the field which Southern Baptists have already entered there is a population of 14,875,143. Among these are included every class in Japan from the most highly cultured and powerful to the outcast such as only Christ will condescend to save. There are those who are pleading for the message of salvation, there are those who are not awake to their need but open to conviction when once informed, there are those who are scornful of any religion, and there are those most difficult of all to reach—the supinely indifferent and the egotistically self-sufficient.

In answer to the need of these millions Southern Baptists had in the field in 1926: 19 missionaries; 20 evangelists; and 58 Christian teachers, 3 in the seminary, 24 in the boys' high school and college, 18 in the girls' school, and 13 in the various kindergartens. In addition to these full-time workers about three hundred Sunday school teachers, the 14 seminary students and numbers of the Christian students in the two schools have been earnestly at work for the kingdom.

The Mission was immeasurably encouraged and strengthened in the fall by the return of Mr. and Mrs. Rowe who took up the work in that most strategic of stations—Tokyo, and Dr. and Mrs. Williamson who, locating in Kumamoto, are charged with the development of the southern end of the island, there being no missionary and but one pastor south of them. Dr. and Mrs. Ray's departure from Hiroshima on furlough left us with no director for the work between Shimonoseki and Tokyo; while Miss Lancaster's going from Kokura took a full-time teacher from the girls' school and an evangelistic worker from the Kokura field. Another worker was lost from this same field in March when Miss Phebe Lawton was married to Mr. Thomas Faucette, a teacher in the government college in Fukuoka. Mrs. Faucette resigned from the Mission but both she and Mr. Faucette are members of the Seinan Gakuin Church and Mr.

Faucette helps both in the school and in the night school. One other homegoing, while it leaves a temporary vacancy, gives us real joy; for Edwin Dozier, after being graduated with honors from the Canadian Academy in Kobe, went home with the expressed purpose of preparing to return as a missionary.

In property holdings there was little change during the year. We rejoice over the erection of the Nagasaki Church building. "We are thankful beyond words for this added equipment. The building is not large; but dignified, beautiful and convenient. About three hundred can be accommodated when seats are provided. Provision for ten Sunday school classes is a great help." One other new building was added as the result of personal gifts from Miss Conrad in Fukuoka. Realizing the need of the college students for an added avenue of service and the crying need of the community for their service, Miss Conrad in January, 1926, organized a Sunday school, renting the house herself. After being pushed from one place to another, and finding the work retarded for want of a real home, Miss Conrad devoted her entire savings account to the erection of a chapel. And thus one more lighthouse is beaming. At Hiroshima, it seemed unwise, in the face of the shortage in funds, to leave the missionary residence vacant and pay rent on a Japanese residence for church services. So, before he left for furlough, Dr. Ray arranged for the services to be held in the missionary residence and the Japanese house was given up.

The financial condition of the Mission during 1926 has been the cause of both grave concern and deep thanksgiving. The quarterly letter of credit called for not quite $19,000.00 which was not sufficient to carry on the already greatly reduced work to say nothing of the normal growth of the evangelistic work and the various institutions. Because of the cut in the appropriations, practically no new evangelistic work was undertaken, that already started merely marked time and at least two Sunday schools were closed. The Publishing House surrendering one-half of its appropriation, was obliged to cut short its help to the churches in teacher-training and postpone the publishing both of teacher-training books and the graded lessons for which the manuscripts were prepared and the Sunday schools waiting. Sales amounting to Y9,964.52 helped to support this work, and the stock and funds on hand will make it possible to continue the circulation of Christian literature, though practically no publishing can be done. The schools, perhaps, suffered more than any phase of the work. At the Boys' School, the need of a college chapel, a library, a church building, and a seminary administration building is serious. The Girls' School was brought face to face with a crisis which threatened the very continuation of Southern Baptist work in Japan. In opening the school, we assumed the obligation to make it a standard school by the time the first graduates were sent out. As the first graduates had begun their last year of work, steps were taken to obtain government recognition as a standard school. But requirements for this included an endowment fund which requirement was reduced to $10,000 in view of the fact that our application for recognition was in before the ruling on endowment was made public. But even $10,000 was not in view and we stood fair to be discredited in the eyes of our constituency. 'Twas at this point that we found cause for thanksgiving; for at a called meeting of the Mission the Mission Treasurer was instructed to "summon all its resources to meet the present crisis at Seinan Jo Gakuin." The Publishing House and Seinan Gakuin Church beside several of the missionaries and Japanese friends came to the rescue and on November 2 the treasurer deposited the required endowment fund, the interest accruing more than paying the interest on that portion of the fund that had been borrowed with interest. The unanimity in meeting this crisis is truly cause for thanksgiving, and shows the realization of us all that we cannot preach a gospel of truth and at the same time break faith with the people to whom we would preach.

Another cause for thanksgiving has been the contributions from native sources. With one church not reporting, an increase of gifts through the churches of Y3,000 over 1925 brought the total to Y16,000 which averages practically $5.00 for each member included in the report. The W.M.U., in addition to the gifts of her members to the churches, gave for the year Y740.08, Y80.22 of which constituted the March Thank Offering for the Mallory Scholarship Fund which supports one student in each of the two schools. Tuitions charged at the schools, night schools and kindergartens have met about half the running expenses of this phase of our work. Maizuru Kindergarten in Fukuoka, being unbearably cramped and seeing no hope for help through the

Mission, started a campaign among her alumni and patrons and before the close of the year seemed assured of funds to add four rooms to the one circle room in which the kindergarten has been trying to run. Koishikawa Kindergarten in Tokyo is self-supporting. And so, step by step, the native Christians are assuming a share of the responsibility for the work.

With this equipment in personnel, property and funds, inadequate though it be, our efforts have been greatly blessed of God. Working through churches through schools and kindergartens, and through the Publishing House, all our work is evangelistic. While the schools and kindergartens endeavor to maintain the best standards as educational agencies, they are most earnestly engaged in teaching the way of salvation; and only those who know the avidity with which the Japanese read can fully know the power of the Publishing House in disseminating the gospel.

Many of the churches which have not reported great numbers or great gifts have reported great spiritual blessings. From Tokyo comes the report of 26 baptisms in the last two months of the year—this from two churches. There is also one volunteer from this field for the ministry who is a university graduate, a fact which makes us glad because we do not have many highly educated ministers. The Kure church has reached many men who are heads of families, in many cases the wife having been previously baptized so that the church is becoming more and more a family church. Shimonoseki lost many members but attained a spiritual condition never before known. The north Kyushu churches, six in number, have awakened to the need of greater evangelistic effort and plans are on foot to make this effort. Fukuoka reports steady progress. The Seinan Gakuin church has made special effort in behalf of the 704 pupils and their families; while the town church has reported 15 baptisms and Y1,121.86 in gifts. Dr. Williamson reports from Kumamoto, Omuta and Kagoshima a great interest in Bible study and great results from it, including the winning of the head prosecuting attorney and his wife, and one volunteer for the ministry. The Nagasaki field has proved rich in opportunities, in Nagasaki, in Saseho, in Harado, and in the Goto Islands about fifty miles across the bay from Nagasaki. The Goto Island work since Mr. Kobayashi's (K. K. Toby) loss of health, has been dependent on infrequent visits from Mr. Mills with a bit of help in the summer from the seminary. Lack of more than 24 hours in the day and also lack of traveling funds has prevented closer following up of this work in our newest field where no other Protestants have work, though the Catholics claim quite a following.

Seinan Gakuin—the Willingham Memorial School for Boys—celebrated its tenth anniversary in May. Compared with the middle school of 105 students of ten years ago, the present school, including the middle school, the college with its literary and commercial departments, and the seminary has 704 students and an income from native sources of Y41,777.38. That is, the school is half self-supporting. It could be made entirely self-supporting but this would bring a danger of losing the spiritual influence of the school. During 1926 special stress was laid on deepening the spiritual influence of the school, in winning the boys to Christ and the Christian boys to service. The Y.M.C.A. in the college, the Gethsemane Band in the middle school and prayer meetings in both dormitories have contributed to the Christian influence; while a special meeting in June brought to light some results of this influence when 200 of the students signified their desire for baptism or for further training with a view to becoming Christians. Already, many of these have come into the church where the Senior and Junior B.Y.P.U.'s have helped them find their places in the church family. The seminary sent out its first graduates in 1926, two promising young men each of whom was called immediately to the pastorate of a church, one at Yawata and one at Sasebo.

At Seinan Jo Gakuin, the girls' school, the knowledge that it was the last year before the first graduates would go out from the school brought redoubled effort to win as many as possible. The Rei Ko Kai (Spirit Filled Band) continued to study, pray, and work for the winning of the unsaved and for maintaining a thoroughly Christian atmosphere throughout the school. This band which takes the place of a school Y.W.A. also became sponsor for the Y.W.A. Conference in July, thus sharing with less fortunate girls the benefit of their excellent training. Under the leadership of Mrs. Bouldin and Mrs. Hara, eight members of the graduating class have completed also the course in Sunday

School Teacher Training and at their graduation will receive the Blue Seal Diploma, being the first in Japan to receive diplomas from the Sunday School Board at Nashville. In the spring and in the fall, well-known evangelists were invited to the school, and in response to their clear presentation of Christ, many of the girls were won to make their decision. When those now in training for baptism have been baptized, 55 per cent of the school will be Christian. On February 11, when every school is expected to celebrate the founding of the Empire, Seinan Jo Gakuin rented a public hall in Kokura (for want of her own auditorium) and held for the general public an evangelistic meeting. The house was crowded until police regulations required the doors to be closed and then many climbed in at the windows. Many listened intently who had never heard of Christ and many yielded long-cherished prejudices.

One of our most effective evangelistic agencies is the kindergarten. In addition to the regular work and Sunday school classes for the pupils, mothers' clubs, classes for the maids, for the big sisters or brothers, at times for the fathers, help the kindergartener reach the entire family and raise standards of living in homes which, though often quite good in appearance, in reality are pitiable. Reports from kindergartens contain such phrases as "Homes reached by Christian influence 100"; and "another source of hopefulness is the way in which the home life of the members is being Christianized through the influence of the mothers' meetings held in connection with the kindergarten." This is one of our greatest opportunities, for in spite of Japan's position among the nations, the fact remains that she needs saving physically almost as desperately as she needs it spiritually.

The Publishing House confined its publishing work in 1926 to one volume—Dr. A. T. Robertson's "A Harmony of the Gospels"—but that one volume is considered "the most valuable contribution which we have been privileged to make to Japanese Christian Literature." In spite of reduction in publication, sales reports show the distribution of 6,844 books; 3,378 Bibles; 1,146 hymnals; 108,419 tracts. Many of the books sold were sent out as lending libraries equipped with index cards, borrowers' cards, etc. A catalog furnishing a valuable guide to Christian Literature in Japan was issued both in English and in Japanese. Stereopticon slide service was widely used and was the means of arousing much interest in Bible study, and of teaching very vividly the life and principles of Christ.

The W.M.U. reports no new societies; but those already organized report progress in many lines. As a union, they published a quarterly magazine carrying programs and the material necessary to them; as well as many articles designed to help toward an understanding of Christianity and the duties and privileges of Christians; a Daily Bible Readers' Course was issued in conjunction with the B.Y.P.U. and many copies were used; but in order that more of the women might have both, the magazine was changed to a 16-page paper with the daily Bible readings on the last page. The union has also continued the support of a student in each of the schools; provided for all the expenses of the annual meeting; and made a substantial contribution to the young women's conference. This first Y.W.A. Conference was held the last week in July, with ten churches and the girls' school represented by seventy delegates, visitors and teachers, bringing the total attendance up to 88 on the biggest day. Bible Study, Sunday School Methods, and Y.W.A. were the classes held, while the sunrise prayer meetings and the Vesper services brought many of the girls to realize the purpose of the conference, "We Would See Jesus." Reports at the conference showed 7 Y.W.A.'s with 72 members, 34 of whom are Christian; 23 readers of the W.M.U. Magazine; 16 readers of the Daily Bible Readers' Course; 11 conversions. At its annual meeting in October, the W.M.U. took for its theme of the meeting "Soul Winning" and continued it as the subject of study and work during the coming year. A new spiritual plane seemed to be attained at that meeting, and encouraging signs of progress give promise that the women are at least beginning to put first things first.

The student dormitory conducted in Tokyo for university students has been practically filled the whole year. This dormitory is a place where the students from the churches in southern Japan will be under Christian influence while studying in the universities in Tokyo so that they may return to their home churches devoted Christians and become the future leaders of their churches. Without the dormitory, many of these students would be lost for the immoral

atmosphere in which university students live in Tokyo surrounds them with "temptations almost impossible to resist with divine assistance."

Among the other means found effective in reaching those who need the message we have to offer, one of the most productive of visible results has been the English Bible Class. Many young men are first brought into touch with the church through the English Bible Class and the past year has proved no exception in the number who have come for English and remained for worship. Work among the children of an outcast village in Fukuoka conducted by Miss Baker has reached another difficult class and it is hoped that this will be the beginning of a Good Will Center, the need for which is felt in so many cities and villages.

And so another page of our book of service is finished. And as we review it with deep thanksgiving that retrenchment has been no more drastic than it has and that we have been enabled to accomplish even this bit, we are overwhelmed with the inadequacy of the gesture we are making at this task. We are appalled at the realization that we are but playing with the fringe of the opportunity before us. Japan needs our message—the message of direct responsibility to Christ for oneself and his brother, the message of Life and that more abundantly. Japan is open to our message. Truly, the Lord has set before us an open door. Will Southern Baptists enter in?

JUGO-SLAVIA

ANNUAL REPORT

By Everett Gill

Writing of the general situation, Brother Vincent Vacek, general missionary of the Board and president of the Jugoslav Baptist Union, says:

"Jugoslavia is a great field for Baptists at the present time. The majority of the people are dissatisfied with the Roman Catholic and Greek Orthodox priests and churches, because they recognize the falseness and sinfulness of the priests and the deadness of the ceremonies of the churches. Although many are tossed about by incredulity and are leaving the church and going away from God there are many souls who are desirous of hearing of the love of Christ. This gives us Baptists our great opportunity. We here in our modesty and weakness do what we can, though many times we must sigh and pray, 'O Lord, send forth laborers into thy harvest.'

"Our plan is that of the oral preaching of the gospel, the printing of tracts and the distribution of our monthly paper and extending the kingdom in every possible way. Our great difficulty is the language question. We are carrying on work among at least five language groups. Brother Jekic labors successfully among the Serbians. Brother Novak works courageously among the Croatians while being opposed by the Roman Catholic priests. We have a worker in each of the Hungarian and Slovak groups. The German brethren are helped by their American German brethren.

"Our greatest need is schools for our young people. Nearly all our workers are young men. They are faithful, but are without experience. They need training. Our hope is in our children and the younger generation. We have a faithful body of young people who have surrendered themselves to God. Our great need is a seminary for training our young workers.

"It would be a delight if you could look in on our Sunday schools in some places. They do not have the means and equipment of the children in American Sunday schools. But, they learn from the Holy Bible. Some of the children learn the entire lesson by heart. One drawback is that we do not have uniform lessons among the various language groups. We shall try to correct this, if possible."

This good man who wrote the above is a real missionary who left a good church in America and brought his family out to his native land to preach the

gospel amid great difficulties. We surely must provide him that small seminary so as to train the young men to help him lay the foundations of a great Baptist work.

The church at Mackovac that has sprung up since we began work in the land built and dedicated a chapel during the year, with a small help from the Board. The pastor and members worked with their hands; and so the walls were built, "for the people had a mind to work." The church at Daruvar, the home town of Brother Vacek, has bought a lot and is collecting money for a very much needed chapel. What a joy it is to work with such a people who do not expect the foreign brethren to do all the sacrificing! The gospel is sending down its roots into the soil of the land and there is sure to be a harvest "if we faint not."

As with our work in Spain, there were about six hundred Baptists in this land when we began work, and now they have almost reached their first thousand. They are more than a half hundred ahead of Spain. We are spending a pitifully small sum in Jugoslavia; about as much as a small country church with half-time preaching! And, yet what results we reap! The Acts of the Apostles are being repeated in that land on a small, but real scale.

MEXICAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

TOLUCA—Avenida Juarez, No. 54—C. L. Neal, Mrs. Neal.
SALTILLO—G. H. Lacey, Mrs. Lacey, C. W. Branch, Mrs. Branch.
CHIHUAHUA—D. H. LeSueur, Mrs. LeSueur, Miss Annie Long.
GUAYMAS—Frank Marrs, Mrs. Marrs, Miss Laura Cox.
MORELIA—L. O. Engleman, Mrs. Engleman.
CULIACAN—E. J. Gregory, Mrs. Gregory.
EL PASO, TEXAS (Mexican Baptist Publishing House)—J. E. Davis, Mrs. Davis, J. H. Benson, Mrs. Benson.
ON BORDER BUT SUPERINTENDING WORK IN MEXICO—W. F. Hatchell and wife, Mrs. J. S. Cheavens, El Paso, Texas.

ANNUAL REPORT

By C. L. Neal

In writing the annual report of the work one feels encouragment because of the work accomplished and regret for the impossibility to have brought about greater things in the kingdom of God. Our work this year has been marvellously blessed of our Master in many ways. This been a trying year for the missionaries and native workers; for the missionaries because of the interpretation of the laws of 1917, and for the native workers because of the added responsibilities which have fallen upon them.

CONFLICT BETWEEN RELIGION AND THE GOVERNMENT

An aggressive policy has been followed by the Calles government to bring Romanism under subjection to the laws which were really made in 1857 by Juarez and reaffirmed in 1917 in the formation of the new constitution. Although it is said that these laws were not made against the evangelical Christians we have to suffer because of them as well as the Catholics. It is true wherever the authorities are liberal and can do so without bringing conflict between them and the central government they favor us, and whenever we are persecuted by the Catholics the central government has come to our rescue.

According to this law all churches, pastoral homes and in fact all property designated for religious purposes become government property. The government however has assured us that it will not deprive us of the use of the property. It also prohibits any foreign priest or minister of any denomination from officiating. This has brought a fierce conflict between the Catholics and the government and blood has been shed in many places. The laws are nothing to be

compared in severity against the Catholics to the laws made by England in the 17th century. No nation wants the sworn subjects of Rome to dictate to them or rule them.

These new laws effect our school work. No minister or religious organization has a right to establish or direct a primary school, and no religion can be taught in them. This class of schools includes the first six years of primary instruction. The government does not really want any schools except those directly under its control.

They also effect seriously our services, especially where we have rented property. It is true that not very many of our places of worship have been closed but the law really does not permit us to have services in private houses. Because of these new laws we need funds for the purpose of building church houses so that our work would not be hindered. In reference to church buildings, the Catholics do not suffer like the evangelicals do because they have the use of their temples.

CHURCHES

Brother Benson who has charge of the Coahuila-Durango Field was very active on his field during the first part of the year, but the new laws which were put into operation made it impossible for him to enter into Mexico. He had to direct his work by correspondence. He reports one new church organized at Agujita, Coahuila. This young church has gone forward and has constructed its own house at its own expense. It has called a pastor for one-fourth time, and is enthusiastic in the work.

In one of the districts of Brother Benson's field there were ninety-seven professions of faith during the year but as there were no church houses or baptistries not one of them could follow the Lord in baptism. The law prohibits any religious service outside of a temple.

Most of the out-stations on this field have been closed on account of the new laws. However many of the people who formerly attended services at the out-stations are going to the central church to which the station belonged. The pastors of the churches are seeking the best way to carry on the work in his field and at the same time to keep within the requirements of the law.

In addition, to the embarrassment due to the stringency of the law is added the fact that on account of the financial condition of the Board a number of the churches are without pastors. On this field three years ago, there were seventeen pastors and workers and eleven teachers in our Day Schools. After this year there will be only seven workers. We wish that it might be possible to make the churches in the homeland see the lamentable condition of the work on this field caused by the lack of Mexican pastors and workers.

Brother W. F. Hatchell, missionary of the Chihuahua Field, says of the two largest churches Chihuahua and Juarez, while the increase in membership has not been what was desired, they have made very encouraging progress in self-support. These churches are well organized and have active, efficient pastors, and should be entirely self-supporting within a very few years. The smaller churches are going forward with some interest. Two new churches were organized, one at Madera and the other at Matachic. Because of the necessity of reduction one pastor serves these two churches, he also visits two other places more than 150 miles away. The new laws make it very difficult for us to open work in new places since religious services are to be held only in church houses or places designated for religious purposes. A number of missions on this field were closed because we had no funds with which to buy property.

Brother Hatchell has had to carry on his work part of the year by correspondence since he could not cross the border.

Brother C. W. Branch has charge of Saltillo Field which he looks after in addition to his duties as teacher in our Theological Seminary which is located in Saltillo. He reports baptisms in every church on his field. He has several out-stations supplied by students of the seminary. One new Sunday school has been organized with thirty-five pupils. He has one station in a private

home by permission of the judge of the city. Work has been suspended in Dr. Arroyo because of the drastic cut made in mission funds. It was necessary to suspend two day schools, one at Parras and another at Ramos Arispe. The teacher at Ramo Arispe will continue the work until June, receiving what she can get from tuition.

The missionary pastor who is pastor at Galeana and San Rafael has visited a number of ranches where the people heard him with much interest and there were several conversions.

South Mexico Field, which the writer had charge of, reports the most prosperous year in the history of the work. All nineteen churches on this field went forward except two. The reason they did not prosper is because most of the members moved to other towns. This has been a difficult year for the finances of our churches because of the increased poverty but notwithstanding this they made a great effort to give more to the Master's cause. The Morelia church went beyond any thing she has ever done, this is indeed a missionary church in every sense of the word and out of her great poverty she abounded in the grace of giving.

Our printery on this field at Morelia, which is dedicated to the printing of tracts, was active in printing literature that we needed for this campaign. More than a million of tracts were published and sent out to the churches in all parts of the Republic. The churches, Associations, and Convention became so interested that they gave of their money for the publication of the literature needed. After seeing the results of this campaign the Convention of the Mexican Baptists gave $500 for the publishing of literature for another campaign in 1927.

A small book was printed, "Passion for Souls," and sent out to all the churches by chapters to enthuse them to have classes and teach the book to inspire the members to do personal work in soul-winning. At present we have about forty doctrinal and evangelistic tracts ready for use.

During the year we had on this field from one to three revivals in each church and in most of the churches a series of doctrinal studies. We cannot really estimate the results of the work done this year. There were more than six hundred professions of faith but only 357 of the converts overcame the obstacles and were baptized and this is 122 more than we had last year. New missions were established, thousands of people heard the gospel for the first time and an untold number read it who did not have an opportunity to hear it. One new church was organized among the Tarascan Indians and they are building themselves a house of worship. Because of the lack of money and a native preacher we left the support of this work to the Mission Board of the Mexican Baptist Convention. Terremendo, one of the missions established during the campaign, is very active and has an attendance of as high as 150, has its own Sunday school, and is building a house of worship, and will be organized into a church soon. There was great sowing on this field this year and we hope there may be a great harvest some day. We were able to keep all our missions and churches open on this field despite the new laws.

Brother L. O. Englemann, who took my place in October, while the Neals are away on a furlough, has visited part of the field and reports that the work is moving along nicely.

Brother Frank Marrs, who has charge of West Coast Field, which includes the states of Sinaloa, Sonora and Nayarit, reports a good year's work. Each of the ten churches on that field has its own pastor. The attendance is not all that could be wished, members being few in practically all places of worship, but fidelity is found in all these places of worship, and the seed-sowing that goes on through the years must eventually bear a plenteous harvest. Most of the present pastors are those who have had training in our seminary situated in Saltillo, Coah.

Most of these ten churches are situated remote from each other but there is an exchange in services between pastors which gives more life to the work. Two of these churches are on the coast, where the ships come and go and bring a distinct class of people, many of whom are reached by the gospel, and thus become messengers of Good News to other remote places.

There were 79 baptisms on this field and one new church organized. The churches gave over $2,000.00 American currency, which is a fine showing for such poor churches and sorely oppressed by such fanatical Catholics.

Brother Marrs says of the simultaneous campaign launched by the Mexican Baptist Convention and in which his churches took active part: "Our own Pacific force through their Baptist Pacific Association, inaugurated their campaign early in the year, and it was arranged to divide the territory of this vast association, which includes three states, into two zones of activity, bringing all our different pastors into an active campaign of propaganda using the printed word, as also doing house-to-house work and giving one or two protracted services in every community. This work was carried out, the churches themselves giving practically all the money needed for traveling expenses of the different workers. Much enthusiasm was manifested, and hundreds heard the gospel to whom it was, indeed, a new and blessed message. The colporteurs which work in three different sections of this field took an active part in this "Gospel Drive" and helped to place many hundred Bibles, Testaments and gospels in the hands and homse of the people. More and further work along this same line is contemplated for the coming year."

While other missionaries did not speak of the results of this simultaneous campaign the writer knows because of his connection with the printery in Morelia that other fields rejoice in the results of such a work.

PERSECUTIONS ON THE FIELDS

News has come from all parts telling of the seemingly uncontrollable spirit of persecution by the Catholics. We mention some of the concrete casés on the Southern field. The reason the Catholics give for their terrible acts is that the Protestants are to blame for the new laws. The same old story, all those who oppose them are "Protestants," to them.

The missionary of this field, while distributing tracts, fell into the hands of a mob of about 500 Indians and was badly treated and was saved only by the power of God, for no human being could have overcome this infuriated people.

In Colima one of the faithful members was killed while teaching others of Christ, and his pastor barely escaped death, receiving a bullet in his hat.

In Leon, dynamite was placed under the window of the church but only destroyed the window and a blackboard setting by it. A plot was discovered in Leon, by the government which had been made to kill all the evangelicals and several of the plotters were shot by order of the government.

In Irapuato, a mob of two thousand people destroyed ten houses where the members of our church lives, wounded six of the members, left one of them for dead and killed one of the faithful women after having tortured her in a horrible way. In the face of all this the church has re-established services and will go forward at any cost.

SCHOOLS

"Escuela Progreso" Morelia, Mich. Miss Annie M. Long is director of this school. It is located in one of the most fanatical cities of the republic.

The enrollment was smaller than in 1925, just 75 in all. There were 9 boys and 16 girls in the boarding department. There are two reasons why the school was smaller. First, the Board was uncertain as to how much it could appropriate for the year 1926 until it was too late to give as many scholarships or part of scholarships as they had the year before; and second, because of the strictness of the laws in regard to teaching religion in the primary schools, they could not teach the day pupils religiously, but they took the boarding pupils to the church each morning before school for a religious service. Two nights in the week the pupils were taken to the church for Bible, Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. studies. This lessened Catholic patronage.

At the close of the school year there were thirty-seven diplomas and seals presented, these were awarded for Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. work completed. Six pupils were baptized into the fellowship of the church during the year.

Though the school was closely inspected for religious teaching, they managed to keep such teaching within the law and the school was one of the only two private schools not closed by the government authorities. The work was accepted again and it seems that the school could have been opened in 1927.

Our school question in Mexico is a serious question, looked at from two standpoints, the Board does not have money to continue many of our much-needed schools, and the government does not want any of our schools.

Brother L. O. Englemann did splendidly in the Morelia School. He is an excellent teacher and knows how to deal with children, and did a fine work not only with them in the school but also in the church. Near the end of the school year he married Miss Maggie Whaley, who was a missionary in Guaymas, where she was studying the language and helping in the school as much as her limited knowledge of the language would permit her. After the close of the school in Morelia Brother Englemann went to Toluca to take the place of the missionary, who with his wife, is away on a furlough.

Saltillo Schools—Theological Seminary, Preparatory School for Young Men and Madero Institute. Dr. G. H. Lacy, director of these schools, says about them:

Our **Theological Seminary** is now doing first-class, high-grade seminary work. Our attendance is not quite so large as it was three or four years ago because of the literary requirements of the Training School, but we are dealing with better prepared young men, and are also in a better position to weed out many who are not prepared for the seminary. Our graduating class for this school year is a body of very fine young men who will be thoroughly prepared from both a literary and theological training standpoint. We have a splendid teaching force and a splendid growing library.

The importance of our seminary at present cannot be overestimated. Preachers of foreign birth can no longer do any preaching or evangelistic work in Mexico. All religious work of this character must be done by the native ministry. We are allowed to do teaching work in our seminaries and other schools. Thus can be seen without further explanation the importance of the Theological Seminary in the present religious life of Mexico. May the Lord lay it on the hearts of his people to make more liberal contributions to this great work.

The Preparatory School for Young Men had one of the best openings of its history. All seemed headed for one of our most prosperous years. A large student body moving forward with considerable interest in their work. Then the sad news of our appropriations being cut down. The announcement was made that we would have to considerably reduce the number of scholarships, etc. At once the enthusiasm fell very low. Then came the sad necessity of sending them home one by one. This discouraged others and some left whom we did not contemplate sending home. We are still in the midst of this depression. May the Lord awake his people to the importance of the greatest opportunity in all history that is being deliberately thrown away by not helping us to meet the calls of the hour. Catholicism is dormant and her schools all over Mexico are closed. The people are turning to us, but we have to tell them no, for our people, the Baptists of the United States, are turning away from us in this hour of all hours in Mexico.

Instituto Madero is still alive, and very much alive. She has never had in all her history a greater attendance than in these useful years. While the work is primary, she is as full as she can be filled. Her dormitories are crowded, and all the teachers have all they can possibly handle. We are planning in the course of two or three years to make this institution completely self-sustaining.

Colegio Anahuac. Brother D. H. LeSueur is director of this growing institution, and it has accomplished a fine work during the year.

The government demanded that the name of the school be changed from "Colegio Bautista" so it would not indicate a religious school, so the name was changed to the above and is pronounced Änäwäc. This is an old Indian name and very much honored by many.

The school is now well organized in all of its different departments—kindergarten, primary, elementary and normal. The normal department now has a full five-year course and with this it is a standard literary school for Mexico.

The school was very much limited in funds because of the reduction in appropriations by the Board. But some of the best teachers in the city had some hours unoccupied and the school was able to get their services for a small amount which was a great help to the cause since there was not enough money to employ teachers for full time and perhaps this gave a better standing with the government than it could otherwise have had.

This school has not neglected its Bible work although it has had to do it under difficult circumstances. Since they were prohibited to give any religious instruction in the building of the primary school they have given the classes out in the yard, which is walled in, and in the dormitories and on the porch of the director's residence. Six classes in Bible were given, and several Sunday school books are being taught as well as the Manual for the B.Y.P.U. All of the boarding students are enrolled in one or the other of these classes, and are also required to attend all of the services of the church.

All of the boarding pupils are given practical housekeeping and domestic science. They are required to keep their own rooms and dormitory yards in order, mend and launder their own clothes, and take their turn in the kitchen and dining room. Also in this way of teaching them a large amount of expense is saved for the Board. The object of this training is to fit them for all their home duties as housekeepers. Mrs. LeSueur has shown herself an extraordinary woman in this work. She is prepared to take hold of any of the school work and direct it and she often does this when her husband cannot be in his place. She has all of her time occupied from early morning until late at night with her classes, her help in directing the work and her home duties, she is, indeed, a true missionary of the cross.

Colegio Occidental, Guaymas, Son. Miss Laura V. Cox became director of this school when Brother Frank Marrs gave it up since he could not continue to direct the school and the field work at the same time. When Miss Cox became the director the school ceased to be co-educational and the boys were sent to Instituto Central, in Culiacan, which was established for this purpose.

The enrollment was larger than was expected since the school was divided into two. Before the first week closed sixty girls were enrolled and the director was happy over the prospects of the year's work.

Because of the difficulty of getting teachers Miss Cox had to give part of her time to classwork to help the teachers who were doing double duty. She says, "Fortunately after four months' relief to the strain was found by securing one of the former high-grade teachers which we had before and also Mr. and Mrs. Marrs kindly came to our relief by moving into the college building and Mrs. Marrs, though not strong, took over the direction of the boarding department," With this help it was possible to close the session in a creditable way. One hundred and twenty were enrolled in all the departments during the year.

The Bible class work was held in the dormitories of the college because of the restrictions which the government had placed upon religious teaching. With very few exceptions all the boarding students took the studies of the four Bible classes and presented good examinations and besides these studies Mr. Marrs and Miss Armenta taught a class in Sunday school training work and at the close of the school five of the girls received teachers' diplomas as offered by the Sunday School Board, through the Baptist Publication House, El Paso, Texas.

The religious unrest gave us some anxiety but we closed the year's work without any interruption in our work although other private schools in the town were closed. It was very satisfactory to see a large number of the parents of the students as well as other leading people of the city with several of the high officials of the government in our closing exercises and giving manifestations of being well pleased with the work done in the school.

Colegio Occidental has been combined with Instituto Central. Those on the West Coast field think this best under the financial circumstances, and because Brother Marrs cannot direct the field and the school, and Miss Cox is not able to go on as director.

Instituto Central, Culiacan, Sin. Brother E. J. Gregory, director of this school, says: "The first six months of the year 1926 were fruitful for our little school here, which was its first session. The numbers were never large but the quality of work done by the five grades was, for the most part, very satisfactory. It was recognized throughout by the government and at the closing exercises the Director General of Education of the state was present and presented the certificates. In all the religious agitation in Mexico we have not been disturbed in the least here in the state of Sinaloa. The new state officials who have recently taken office are also friendly.

The school opened its second session October first as a co-educational school having taken over the Girls' School, of Guaymas. Just at that time the Yaqui Indians, of Sonora, rose up in rebellion and destroyed so much of the railways that a month was needed to normalize the traffic. Our pupils and about half of the teachers were cut off and could not come through the territory held by the rebels because they are cruel warriors. By the time the roads had been repaired after this destruction a flood came and covered tracks and washed out bridges so our school had to be taught a month as best we could with half the force of teachers and few pupils. Those irregularities and discouragements have told on the number enrolled this year but we now have ninety regular pupils besides the special English pupils. We have twelve girls and ten boys in the boarding departments.

In spite of all these difficulties we are now doing the best work we have ever been able to do in the classrooms. We have hopes and good opportunities for another year if our brethren in the States will make it possible for our Board to sustain the work here. When they recognize the need they will respond and we shall rejoice to see the work take on new life.

Juarez Day School, Juarez, Chih. Brother Hatchell writes: "The Juarez School, of which Mrs. Cheavens is director, did most excellent work during the year, she with her corps of teachers has made the school one of the very best, and it is so recognized by the people of Juarez. When we think of what this school has accomplished during the fifteen years of its existence giving the only religious training that the children have ever received, and then think of the good that might be accomplished in the years to come, it saddens us to know that this school, as well as other day schools in Mexico must be closed because we have no money with which to continue them. There are 58 boys and 68 girls in the school this year.

Day schools on Coahuila field. All the day schools on this field have been closed because of the debt on the Board except Institute Cheavens and it will be closed at the end of the school year which closes June, 1927. This school has done a good work and a great future has been expected for this institution. Brother Benson says, "It is a great calamity that these schools cannot be carried on for the Christian education of the children, especially the children from our Baptist homes."

MEDICAL WORK, TOLUCA, MEXICO

By Hallie Garrett Neal, M.D.

As I battled against bad health this year to carry on my work it seemed more and more important to me, and more worth while. The many expressions of love and gratitude that I heard from my patients as they asked helplessly, "What shall we do?" on being told that I was going to close my office showed me that they, too, felt that it was a worth-while work.

I only practiced nine months of 1926 before I came away for a furlough but I waited on 5,369 patients of which 18 per cent were "love patients." I thank the person who taught me to call them love patients instead of charity patients and they really are love patients even though I have to bear all the expense of their medicines besides giving them my work for I delight to serve them and help them to health.

I can't tell how much literature I gave out. I made a special effort to give out more tracts and more gospels. Some woman had a million copies of the gospel of John made and asked me to help distribute them. I gave them out to nearly every patient who came and that called for the other gospels and

portions of the Bible from those who were interested. I was able to literally sow down Toluca and the surrounding villages with literature this year.

With the money I made in my practice I was able to send the wife of our pastor to the hospital for an operation that saved her life. Her life was worth saving for she is the only Christian in her mother's family and she has two little children.

I sent a poor boy to school in Morelia where he was converted and now he is coming to services and bringing others with him. I want to send him to Saltillo another year since I can't send him back to Morelia.

I helped the flood sufferers among the Baptists in Leon and Acambaro where they were left without homes and everything swept away by the floods we had in June. I also helped those poor persecuted brothers and sisters in Irapuato when the Catholics robbed and burned their homes and left them with absolutely nothing but the clothes they had on.

I sent money to help build three chapels among the Tarascan Indians where we have two new churches and a splendid mission.

I bought tracts for my own work and also for a church that needed help to buy the tracts they needed in their work and last but not least I sent to the Board $673.56 to help pay the debt.

REPORT OF MEXICAN BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

By J. E. Davis

We closed our report last year saying that our hope was in God who gives the increase. His blessings have been upon us in a very marked degree during 1926; not that we have been able to put into circulation as much literature as we did the year before, but his blessings have been upon us in the readjustments we were compelled to make, so that it appears at the present that our trials have fallen out for the glory of God and our good.

Our periodical publications. We had to make changes in these publications. As a result we now have a nice series of quarterlies for our Sunday School work, such as no other denomination has at the present time. We have a quarterly for the Senior and Adult Departments; another for the Intermediate, another for the Junior and still another for the Primary. These are well adapted to our needs and have been received with rejoicing all over the Spanish-speaking world. We edit and publish the only Baptist Sunday school literature in the Spanish language in all the world. Besides these quarterlies, we have a children's paper, like "Child's Gem," which reaches out to the ends of the earth. We still edit and publish our denominational weekly for Mexico and the large and growing Mexican population here in the United States. And besides all these we publish a monthly magazine for the B.Y.P.U. work. But in the readjustment we were able to cut the cost so that we could publish them all with our income from the Board and other sources.

Books. We were compelled to curtail considerably our book work. Yet during the year we put out several important books, including a work on Personal Evangelism, written by the writer of this report; Dr. Robertson's "Studies in the New Testament"; "Two Old Letters," by Thomas, and made progress in the publication of several other works we had begun the previous year. So our book work was not entirely suspended, though greatly handicapped.

Our new building. This splendid edifice, purchased by our Board year before last, has proven a great blessing. We have plenty of room and certain comforts we could not have in our cramped quarters which we previously occupied. This has been a veritable God-send to us.

Teacher training. We have the complete course of our Sunday School Board translated and published. We have been issuing diplomas for some three years and have quite a number of blue seal teachers now in our different fields. Many have done part of the work, and others are finishing from time to time. This is a great help, for in all our fields there is a great need of trained teachers for our Sunday schools.

Volume of business done. Our income was much less than the preceding year, as the following figures will show. This is to be greatly regretted, but our Board could not give us as much as formerly and our income from certain other sources was greatly reduced on account of financial conditions in many parts of our field. The following will show what we did and what we had to do it with:

Books	6,500
Sunday school Quarterlies	55,000
Sunday school Leaflets	955,000
Denominational papers	187,200
Total pages	12,862,200
Receipts:	
From sales of all kinds	$26,771.56
From Board	10,000.00
Total	$36,771.56
Missionaries employed in the work	2
Native workers employed	3
Other employes	15

PALESTINE AND SYRIAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

JERUSALEM—J. Wash Watts, Mrs. Watts.

ANNUAL REPORT

By J. Wash Watts

Did you ever slip on the muddy side of an old gully and find yourself wondering, even in the midst of your struggle to regain balance, if it would be possible to stop short of the bottom? That is about the fix in which 1926 has left us. And I do not mean to describe the situation as funny. It is terribly serious. We see ways in which it could have been worse, and reasons to be thankful that we have not been dashed into them. Not every happening has been bad. Some have been very good. But the fact remains that we have slipped downward. And the places of lost workers **must** be filled soon if you expect us to pull out without serious delay.

SYRIA

As reported last year, Rachaya was practically wiped out in the fighting between the French and the Druse, in November, 1925. It remains a ruin, though some talk about the government rebuilding it and other destroyed towns. About half of our Baptist people have gone to other countries and the others are scattered here and there in Syria. Brother David, who was pastor of the Rachaya Church, has been living in Beirut during the year.

We expected to reopen the Syrian work at some other point as soon as order should be restored in Syria, and we had our eyes on Damascus. However, the cuts in our budget have not left enough to care for the salaries of our evangelists, much less the reopening of schools or any other kind of work. In view of this, it has seemed best to wait until there is more to work with before we attempt to open a new work in Syria. Brother David does not wish to come to Palestine for this interval of waiting and has voluntarily dropped out of the work until there is a new opportunity in Syria.

A few of the members of the church at Kefr Mishkey have returned to their homes. They are subjected to many dangers and have suffered much. Brother Boushy, who is their leader, has been waylaid and beaten by some opposed to his work, but he escaped out of their hands. A son-in-law of his has been killed. Yet, the little band is carrying on worship in the little chapel it built about a year ago, and has reopened its Sunday school.

PALESTINE

In Galilee there has been more encouragement. The Bottoms Memorial Church has been completed except for a few details. It is a visible and attractive proof of our presence which catches the attention of many whose eyes are not yet open to purely spiritual things. And Brother Mosa's evangelistic work has borne fruit in a number of places.

Mr. John F. Eesley, a Baptist brother from Plainwell, Mich., saw this church last summer and has given a fine 44-inch bell to go in it. From off the mountain on which Nazareth rests it will surely send out its challenge beyond the borders of Nazareth even unto a large portion of the Plain of Esdraelon.

We have felt for a long time the need to do school work at Nazareth. The government schools have Mohammedan teachers and the curriculum is planned primarily for Mohammedan children. Therefore, Christian parents wish their children under other influences. At the end of this year the need became even more acute. Our Baptist children had been attending a school conducted by the Church Missionary Society (English). But the C.M.S. was forced by lack of funds to discontinue its school. It offered to turn its patronage to us as far possible if we would open a school. We wanted to, very, very much. The need of the people, the advantage to our work, and the opportunity of beginning with the approval of the other mission workers in that section led us to go so far as to launch a plan by which we thought we could do so, even on our straitened budget. But the further cuts found to be necessary at the October meeting of the Board snatched away all possibility of such.

The evangelistic work has met with a hearty response. There have been a number of happy conversions in Nazareth, in Cana, of Galilee, and in Touran. Brother Mosa has met with such encouragement in Cana and Touran that he hopes to organize churches in these places during the coming year. Those in Touran have been the object of repeated advances on the part of the Catholic Bishop to induce them to return to the Catholic Church, but they reply, "We are Baptists. You cannot entice us to return to Catholicism unless you prove to us from the New Testament that we are mistaken." It is also worthy of note that among those in these places who are interested are a number of Mohammedans. In Nazareth there is a woman about whom we wrote last year. She has suffered some persecution at the hands of her husband, but remains faithful and seems to be influencing him for good. There is a man there, working among his fellow-Mohammedans and telling them there is no salvation without the Lord Jesus.

BUT—"**Pray ye** the Lord of the harvest that He send forth laborers into his harvest." He who was born in Nazareth said it. He, who attended the marriage feast in Cana and preached throughout the villages of Galilee, said it. Yet, we let a harvest in those fields be neglected. Brother Mosa has no helper of any kind to help him to reach out to these villages. And he cannot do all that the Lord calls unto us in this day to do. During 1925 we planned for the salary of a village worker out of our budget as it stood at that time, but in January of this year, it was cut away.

In Jerusalem we are rejoicing that we have at last a lot that is our own. About the beginning of the year, $6,000 was added for the purchase of this lot, to the $4,000 given last year, by Mrs. Pattie F. Witherspoon, of Winchester, Ky. This amount was given by two sisters from Macon, Ga., Miss Annie Callaway and Mrs. Tero C. Amos. Their pastor, Dr. Martin A. Woods, of the Vineville Church, in Macon, had visited us a few months before and through his influence this gift came. The purchase cost us a long search and was not made until November. However, a nice lot, lying on top of the ridge to the west of the old city and near to the center of the rapidly developing new city, is now ours.

Mr. John F. Eesley, the same man who gave the bell for the church at Nazareth, has also promised the money for a home for our Jewish evangelist; so this home will be the first building to be put on the new lot.

During the spring it appeared as though this year would see the organization of another Jewish Baptist church in Palestine. Out of the large group of secret believers in Tel-Aviv, a few had come to the conviction that they should

declare their faith in Christ. They went so far as to make plans. But the same hard circumstances that have gripped all our Jewish work, almost with a stranglehold, laid hold on them with rough hands and scattered them. The economic crisis in the country has been severe throughout the year. All classes of people have been pressed to merely make their bread. And the members of this little group had to go elsewhere in search of it, most of them returning to Europe.

The story of all our Jewish work is much the same as this. Every group has scattered, every indiyidual has been harassed. There have been evidences of faith. There have been incidents that were touching. But there have been no statistical results.

The church at Jerusalem has not prospered but it has managed to hold together. We hope we may take unto ourselves the words of the Spirit unto the church at Philadelphia.

The intangible results, which are more evident in a time of stress than in a time of ease, and are after all more trustworthy than the tangible ones that accompany success, are many but not easy to describe. However, they still give us assurance that a remnant according to faith, whose witness will not be unfruitful, is being prepared in the land.

Let this sink into your consideration. If you would know to what point our work has been brought by the cuts that have been made, you must do more than remember that so many positions have been vacated or even to realize that the total budget has been cut to nearly half what it was in 1923. A large number may be reduced and still be big. You must look at what is left. Two Arabic evangelists, only one of them an ordained minister; one Jewish evangelist; one missionary family; these are all for all Palestine and Syria!

Providence has, indeed, made it possible to cut with the least possible injury to the workers. One missionary family and two native couples have voluntarily dropped out of the work. Our schools were broken up by the war in Syria. These changes came at just such times as to absorb the cuts. But the vacancies are vacancies all the same. The losses are losses, no matter how they came. The workers that are left are just as few!

ROUMANIA

MISSIONARIES

BUCHAREST, Str. Berzei 29—Dan T. Hurley, Mrs. Hurley.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Everett Gill

Roumania has been before the eyes of the world during the past year in an unusual degree. Among other things, the publicity given to the persecution of Baptists, Jews and others has brought the Latins of the Balkans into unpleasant prominence. It has become evident to the world that though the Roumanian state desires to be thought of as modern and up-to-date it is in reality, what those who know the land and people intimately already knew, mediaeval—oriental. The rulers, though men of culture and courtesy, are obsessed with ideas and principles that obtained five centuries ago.

PERSECUTIONS

The more brutal aspects of Roumanian persecution are not so evident as formerly. But, we have entered upon a new phase of the struggle between the Roumanian Baptists, supported by the enlightened conscience of the Christian world, and the Roumanian government. Up to the present, the Ministers of State, when we would interview them on behalf of our persecuted brethren, were in an apologetic mood and would beg us to be patient with them because of their political dangers, and would assure us that when the new laws were

passed and promulgated the Baptists would have "full religious liberty." But, during the recent interviews with the heads of the Roumanian government of Dr. Rushbrooke and the writer, we noted an entirely new emphasis and attitude, from the Prime Minister down. This new attitude was that while **Baptists will be granted full liberty to exercise their own personal faith, they will not be given the right of propaganda, which is their way of speaking of preaching the gospel to the unsaved.** So the age-long battle is on again and will have to be fought out again once more to a finish by Baptists.

EVANGELISM

It has been made evident that the Roumanian state officially has taken it upon itself to hinder and if possible to suppress the Baptists. Notwithstanding all, they baptized more converts last year than ever before. The principle of "the blood of the martyrs is the seed of the church" still holds in the twentieth century. The struggle in Roumania bids fair to be as historic as that of our forefathers in Virginia.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The Theological Seminary, now in its fifth year, continues its beneficent work. Professor John Socaciu, graduate of the Louisville Seminary, is the director. At the present there are twenty-four young men and ten young women as students.

The Bucharest Seminary ministers, not only to the young people who are to be the workers in the years to come, but to the pastors and missionaries of the present day. During the Christmas holidays, while the students were at home, an institute for the pastors and evangelists was held in the seminary building which was attended by fifty workers. It is understood that this will be a regular feature of the seminary's activities in the coming years.

Brother and Mrs. Hurley are doing a good work. He has rendered conspicuous service in the ordering and handling of our finances as treasurer and as professor in the school. The genial manner and brotherly sympathy toward the Roumanian brethren on the part of both has won for them a large place in their affections.

PUBLICATIONS

The Roumanian Baptists support two religious journals, one for the adult members and one for the young people. They go into 2,700 homes and are practically self-supporting. Ten thousand Bibles and Testaments were sold through the central office. Two new song books were printed; one for the adults in a 10,000 edition and the other for the young people with 3,000 copies. Professor Socaciu prepared and printed a "Harmony of the Gospels" in a 3,000 edition. Certain text-books for use in the seminary were translated and multiplexed. From these small beginnings we hope to go on to greater things in the near future.

WOMEN'S AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

The Roumanian Baptists are to be congratulated upon their not having to pass through a period of opposition, on the part of the pastors and leaders, to the organized work of the women and young people. Notwithstanding a certain backwardness in our Roumanian Baptist work, there is a rising tide of interest among these two groups of the membership. There are reported 122 women's societies with 2,654 members and 114 B.Y.P.U.'s with 2,758 members. The labors of the seminary students, both men and women, during the holidays and summer, are fruitful in intensifying this form of Christian service. Yet what work they do in this line must be done largely in spite of police vigilance.

SPAIN

MISSIONARIES

BARCELONA—Everett Gill, Mrs. Gill, V. L. David, Mrs. David.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Everett Gill

The outstanding event of the year in our Spanish Mission was the **Latin-Baptist Regional Conference** held in Barcelona, September 9-12, under the auspices of the Baptist World Alliance. This was the first of a series of conferences arranged in connection with the official visit of Dr. Mullins, president of the Baptist World Alliance, to the various groups of European Baptists.

The meetings were held in the new preaching-hall of the Barcelona Baptist Church and were attended by large numbers of Spanish delegates and a few from France, Italy, Portugal and Belgium.

The addresses of the visiting brethren, the fellowship between the delegates of the scattered Latin race, the renewed sense of the unity of the great world-Baptist family and the evident blessings of the Lord upon the meetings, all united to render the conference memorable in the history of the Baptist movement in the Land of the Inquisition.

The writer, with Mrs. Gill, had the privilege of spending a part of the year in Barcelona and thus coming into personal and fraternal contact with the Spanish brotherhood as well as with the missionary workers. It was an experience greatly enjoyed by us and we trust was for some good to the cause of the Lord. The writer became temporarily a member of the faculty of the Theological School and gave two courses of lectures; and we both availed ourselves of the opportunity of studying Spanish.

DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM

Don Ambrosio Celma, Secretary

The gospel has never had a fair chance at Spain, and the past year has not been an exception. Persecution and repression have hindered the work very perceptibly. In the ancient and historic city of Murcia our preaching hall, which we had only recently taken, was closed by the authorities on the pretext that the singing of the gospel hymns disturbed "the religious sentiments of the Roman Catholics." The pastor-evangelist of Denia (the port on the Mediterranean from which Pontius Pilate is said to have sailed to Palestine to become governor) while visiting a village was stoned by a mob of women led by a priest and led out of town by the police and forbidden to return. Another young pastor, one of our former theological students, and his wife were exiled from a town by the authorities, though they were on the point of inaugurating a good work, having gathered together a band of converts.

In spite of these and other obstacles the work continues to make progress, though still of small dimensions, there being 104 baptisms during the year. Since we entered Spain in 1921 our Baptist Brotherhood has increased about fifty per cent, though we have not quite reached our first thousand.

There seems to be an increase in the spirit of evangelism and self-support. The remarkable growth of the church at Tarasa near Barcelona continues. It was this church that erected their own house of worship last year without aid from abroad.

It is scarcely needful to record the depressing effect of the drastic cut of thirty-three per cent in the budget of 1927. The effect was already seen in 1926. Five workers were dismissed and various stations closed. On the other hand, the throwing of the burden of responsibility on the Spanish brethren may work out for good. We are glad to record the organization of three new

women's societies and an increased interest among the young people, some of whom have undertaken the travel expenses of some of the missionary workers. The idea is growing that Spain must be evangelized by Spanish Christians.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICATIONS

Rev. Nils J. Bengtson, Director

Since the arrival of Rev. V. L. David in 1925, Mr. Bengtson has devoted himself to publication work. But, just as he had raised the monthly paper to that of a bi-monthly and was making other plans for an advance in his department, the news came of the proposed cut of one-third in the budget and all hope of an advance was paralyzed. He was on the point of printing Dr. McGlothlin's Church History. The translation had all been done and paid for when the work came to a full stop. In fact, it was even proposed that we suppress all publication work for the present. But we are hoping for better days in the finances of the Board and shall hold on to our department of literary evangelism.

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Rev. V. L. David, Director

This is the second year of the new administration of the Theological School Brother David is devoting his efforts to training the leaders of the rising generation of Spanish Baptists.

The idea is growing among the Baptists of Spain of the necessity of raising up lay-preachers. Consequently, our school in Barcelona is being used for a double purpose, that of training those who will devote themselves to the gospel ministry, and those who wish to advance the gospel while remaining in business. The latter would take a business and elementary course, combined with a limited training in the Scriptures and practical missionary methods. The working out of this idea may have far-reaching effects on our work. The Board will never be able to supply and support foreign or native preachers in sufficient numbers to ever make much impression on this vast land of bigoted Catholics. We must raise up men who will support themselves and yet preach the gospel for the love of it.

As an illustration how things are working in this regard, we note that the uncertainty of future support by the Americans led one of our young ministers to resign and enter business, but with the purpose of continuing his services in the work of the kingdom. Another who had entered the second year of the seminary resigned and re-entered business without losing his missionary fervor. One of the evangelists who had to resign on account of the cut in the budget found a position and continues to preach when he has opportunity.

TREASURER'S REPORT

ANNUAL

Of the Treasurer of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern

RECEIPTS

May 1, 1926, Balance Last Report—Cash in Bank ..... $ 59,327.62

Co-Operative Campaign Receipts:

	Gross	Expenses	Net
Alabama	$ 43,523.43	.....	$ 43,523.43
Arkansas	14,964.17	.....	14,964.17
District of Columbia	9,874.49	.....	9,874.49
Florida	35,490.34	.....	35,490.34
Georgia	72,627.93	452.30	72,175.63
Illinois	5,355.95	.....	5,355.95
Kentucky	98,670.79	.....	98,670.79
Louisiana	28,367.48	.....	28,367.48
Maryland	22,026.19	.....	22,026.19
Mississippi	61,526.04	.....	61,526.04
Missouri	37,506.13	.....	37,506.13
New Mexico	2,152.50	.....	2,152.50
North Carolina	92,761.17	.....	92,761.17
Oklahoma	21,053.85	.....	21,053.85
South Carolina	73,128.52	.....	73,128.52
Tennessee	79,043.06	.....	79,043.06
Texas	106,563.69	.....	106,563.69
Virginia	175,579.22	9,880.40	165,698.82
Total Co-Operative Campaign	$980,214.95	$10,332.70	$969,882.25

	Debt	Designated Receipts	Total	
Alabama	$ 13,968.04	$ 10,756.40	$ 24,724.44	
Arkansas	9,464.95	18,827.80	28,292.75	
District of Columbia	471.46	3,438.56	3,910.02	
Florida	9,227.64	15,652.95	24,880.59	
Georgia	18,208.83	28,281.01	46,489.84	
Illinois	2,163.74	1,093.31	3,257.05	
Kentucky	32,141.46	36,350.36	68,491.82	
Louisiana	7,262.05	7,876.14	15,138.19	
Maryland	4,284.08	3,582.71	7,866.79	
Mississippi	8,827.19	9,045.21	17,872.40	
Missouri	12,232.79	4,349.33	16,582.12	
New Mexico	$29.82	256.60	786.42	
North Carolina	13,856.13	25,530.19	39,386.32	
Oklahoma	7,149.16	10,654.17	17,803.33	
South Carolina	13,163.44	14,512.35	27,675.79	
Tennessee	11,876.55	13,925.44	25,801.99	
Texas	29,014.95	23,383.37	52,398.32	
Virginia	53,933.13	23,766.19	77,699.32	
Miscellaneous	2,099.90	37,357.49	39,457.39	
Total Debt and Designated Gifts	$249,875.31	$288,639.58		$ 538,514.89
Total States				$1,508,397.14

Legacies:

Jos. R. Tucker (Va.), $500.00; Maggie V. Webb (Mo.), $4,750.00; J. M. Beadles (Va.), $100.00; Geo. W. Thomason (Ky.), $1,750.00; Estate of W. N. Nichols (Ala.), $220.42; T. P. Bell (Ga.), $150.00; Henry Leimkuehbr (Mo.), $475.00; Jas. H. Coghill (N. J.), $14,264.82; Mrs. E. P. Harrison (S. C.), $244.00; Mabel Proctor (Mo.), $950.00; Alfred Bagby (Va.), $500.00; D. Rich (N. C.), $2,264.73; Florence M. Allen (Mo.), $3,415.22; Mrs. E. J. Brunson (S. C.), $50.00 ..... $ 29,634.19

Miscellaneous Receipts:

Interest on Bank Balances	$ 406.33	
Income from Endowment Fund Securities	5,063.47	
Income from Trust Funds Held in Perpetuity	4,062.88	
Income from Estate of Thos. S. Brown	44.73	
Income from Trust Funds	4,920.00	
Miscellaneous Income	948.45	
Relief	2,211.40	
Cash in Bank—Book Department—May 1, 1926	948.88	
Annuities	14,750.00	
Sale of Property in North China	3,157.89	
Collection on Note Receivable	304.37	
Collection on Bond—Former Treasurer	25,000.00	
Received from Trustee — Sale Personal Property — Former Treasurer	7,000.00	
Balance Transferred from Treasurer's Account	98.32	68,916.72
Total Receipts Exclusive of Borrowed Money		$1,606,948.05
Borrowed Money During Year		652,921.75
Total Receipts		$2,259,869.80
		$2,319,197.42

REPORT

Baptist Convention, Richmond, Va., from May 1, 1926, to April 30, 1927.

DISBURSEMENTS

Foreign Fields:			
Africa		$ 48,491.75	
Argentina		120,489.73	
Brazil		346,091.26	
China		504,294.32	
Chile		43,893.85	
Europe		49,898.84	
Italy		43,006.15	
Japan		92,122.32	
Mexico		113,893.65	
Near East		23,633.72	
Siberia		399.50	
Total Foreign Fields			$1,386,215.09
Home Expenditures			
Office:			
Salaries:			
Corresponding Secretary	$ 6,000.00		
Associate Secretary	5,000.00		
Treasurer	2,333.31		
Clerks	6,936.89		
	$ 20,270.20		
Traveling Expenses	2,096.00		
Postage and Express	2,131.56		
Printing and Advertising	6,875.99		
Rent	2,880.00		
General Expense	6,024.45		
Legal Expenses	6,783.79		
Furniture and Fixtures	375.50		
		$ 47,437.49	
Field:			
Salaries of Special Representatives	$ 4,333.25		
Traveling Expenses—W. D. Powell	910.46		
Expenses of State Members	799.85		
Deputation Expenses	583.59		
		6,627.15	
Miscellaneous:			
Woman's Missionary Union	19,800.00		
Missionary Day in Sunday Schools	4,251.77		
Baptist Brotherhood of the South	4,052.50		
Expenses of Inter-Board Commission—S. B. C.	3,800.00		
Southern Baptist Convention	3,144.72		
Interest Paid	$8,940.59		
Embezzled by Former Treasurer During Current Year	7,518.64		
Payments to Annuitants	$ 14,153.47		
Less: Income from Securities	10,873.05		
	3,280.42		
Disbursements—Book Department	$ 23,287.85		
Less: Receipts	19,478.76		
	3,809.09		
Taxes	86.32		
Annuity Securities	9,600.00		
Premiums on Life Insurance—Former Treasurer	747.54		
Life Insurance Policies—Former Treasurer, Purchased from Trustee	5,000.00		
Payment of Note and Mortgage on Mexican Baptist Publishing House	$ 27,200.00		
Less: Amount from Judson Centennial	7,200.00		
	20,000.00		
		144,031.59	
Total Home Expenditures			$ 198,096.23
Total Disbursements Exclusive of Borrowed Money			$1,584,311.32
Borrowed Money Repaid During Year			$ 651,000.00
Total Disbursements			$2,235,311.32
Balance—Cash in Bank April 30, 1927			83,886.10
			$2,319,197.42

BALANCE SHEET
April 30, 1927

Assets

Cash	$ 83,886.10	
Special Account	27,154.94	
Accounts Receivable—Book Department	783.39	
Inventory—Book Department	7,059.91	
Endowment Fund Securities	299,400.00	
Annuity Securities	224,700.00	
Library	4,085.89	
Furniture and Fixtures	586.55	
Letters of Credit Not Used	263,415.75	
Foreign Properties and Appurtenances	4,582,226.66	
Real Estate in U. S. A.	110,400.00	
Total Assets		$5,603,699.19

Liabilities

Notes Payable	$ 784,058.18	
Designated Funds to be Disbursed	48,627.85	
Mortgages Payable	32,500.00	
Letters of Credit	281,663.60	
Annuities	224,704.00	
Endowment Funds	299,417.30	
Total Liabilities		$1,670,970.93
Excess Assets Over Liabilities		3,932,728.26
		$5,603,699.19

JUDSON CENTENNIAL
Report of Treasurer from May 1, 1926 to April 30, 1927

Cash Balance, May 1, 1926 ..... $ 1,049.63

Receipts

Interest on Bank Balances	$ 61.50		
Interest on Notes Receivable	2,245.13		
Donations	225.00		
Refund from Treasurer of North China Mission	5,000.00		
Total Receipts (Exclusive of Loans Repaid)		$ 7,531.63	
Loans Repaid by Foreign Mission Board		1,000.00	
Total Receipts			8,531.63
			$ 9,581.26

Disbursements

Foreign Fields:		
Mexico—"Foreign Mission Board as part payment of note and mortgage on Mexican Baptist Publishing House"	$ 7,200.00	
Cash Balance, April 30, 1927	2,381.26	
		$ 9,581.26

BALANCE SHEET

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash	$ 2,381.26	Letters of Credit	$ 10,725.00
Notes Receivable	45,000.00	Excess Assets over Liabilities	40,656.26
Stock (Met. Trust Co.)	4,000.00		
	$ 51,381.26		$ 51,381.26

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. BUXTON, Treasurer.

I have had the accounts of E. P. Buxton, Treasurer, carefully examined by A. M. Pullen & Co., Certified Public Accountants, for the period from May 1, 1926, to April 30, 1927, who find them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

B. M. GWATHMEY, Auditor.

May 3, 1927.

Statistical Table, Foreign Mission Board

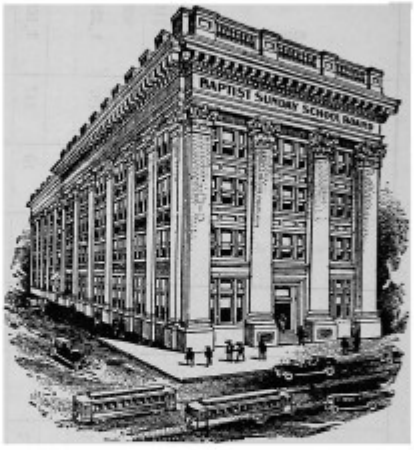
COUNTRIES	MISSIONS	CHURCH STATISTICS																		WORKING FORCE						
						Increase			Diminution					Sunday Schools		Women's Societies		Young People's Societies			Missionaries			Ordained Natives	Unordained Native Workers		
		Date of Organization	Number of Churches	Number of Churches Self-Supporting	Out-Stations	Baptism	Letter	Restoration	Death	Expulsion	Letter	Total Membership	Houses of Worship Owned by Board or Natives	Number of Schools	Number of Scholars	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Native Contributions	Men	Married Women	Unmarried Women		Male	Female	Missionary Residences Owned by Board
Africa	Total	1850	51	9	34	757	36	30	70	71	45	16,844	49	48	2013	44	730	36	796	$ 7,013.10	10	10	10	8	97	4	14
Argentina	Total	1903	49	3	178	253	104	92	38	250	161	3,255	29	354	2955	28	696	23	702	39,151.00	12	12	4	33	14	1	....
Brazil	North Brazil	1882	122	33	229	785	....	....	....	....	....	7,271	74	112	5,628	64	1432	23	455	45,000.00	16	16	3	49	35	13	9
	South Brazil	1882	190	107	593	1786	1009	254	183	780	788	20,327	171	297	14,405	161	4126	92	2563	152,160.00	31	30	13	69	66	26	3
	Total	.....	312	140	822	2571	1009	254	183	780	788	27,598	245	409	20,033	225	5558	115	3018	197,160.00	47	46	16	118	101	39	12
Chile	Total	1917	36	....	47	365	....	....	....	....	....	1,963	15	50	1550	22	274	5	75	9,700.00	6	5	4	22	7	1	3
China	Central China	1847	48	11	56	324	38	7	65	12	40	4,528	13	60	4864	11	284	30	1493	25,968.95	30	30	29	19	27	8	28
	Interior China	1905	14	25	222	2	....	....	....	....	....	2,132	20	31	2435	6	230	30	1005	1,080.00	14	14	15	4	39	13	20
	North China	1860	83	5	112	557	18	6	136	82	10	14,092	56	181	6026	39	1089	25	880	8,822.41	30	28	25	20	131	71	31
	Pak-Hoi China	1914	1	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	89	2	4	101	....	....	....	....	194.18	1	1	1	....	8	1	1
	South China	1845	58	29	126	1145	....	....	....	....	....	11,972	66	124	7418	32	370	25	250	21,500.00	18	17	21	67	471	205	102
	Total	.....	204	70	519	2028	56	13	202	94	50	32,813	157	400	20844	88	1973	110	3630	57,565.54	93	90	91	110	676	298	182
Hungary	Total	1921	74	18	390	1004	....	....	....	....	....	11,837	.....	290	4112	43	1841	129	3000	35,000.00	....	....	....	80	300	....	....
Italy	Total	1870	48	....	66	167	....	....	....	....	....	2,333	19	39	1090	.....	.....	22	744	25,000.00	1	1	....	41	.....	.....	....
Japan	Total	1890	21	5	8	207	....	....	....	....	....	2,185	13	39	2225	17	161	20	121	10,130.00	8	8	8	16	4	.....	10
Jugo-Slavia	Total	1921	4	....	51	90	....	....	....	....	....	996	9	30	685	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,135.00	....	....	....	7	7	.....	....
Mexico	Total	1880	61	3	65	599	78	16	29	19	87	3,958	36	61	2476	21	388	33	973	21,346.60	10	10	3	33	22	7	10
Palestine-Syria	Total	1920	4	4	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	93	2	3	479	2	125	2	33	50.00	1	1	....	1	1	1	....
Roumania	Total	1921	255	255	1283	3924	323	245	315	288	356	32,938	103	154	12628	122	2654	114	2758	54,528.00	1	1	....	168	343	.....	....
Spain	Total	1921	20	....	25	104	....	....	....	....	....	921	5	22	644	.....	.....	8	279	22,225.00	2	2	....	9	10	3	....
Grand Totals	.....	.....	1139	507	3488	12085	1606	650	837	1502	1487	137,734	682	1899	71734	612	15100	617	16129	$ 480,004.24	191	186	136	646	1582	559	231

Statistical Table, Foreign Mission Board—Continued

COUNTRIES	MISSIONS	SCHOOL STATISTICS																							
		KINDERGARTENS		LOWER ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			HIGHER ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			MIDDLE SCHOOLS			COLLEGES			NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOLS			WOMEN'S TRAINING SCHOOLS		THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS				
		Number of Schools	Pupils	Number of Schools	Pupils, Male	Pupils, Female	Number of Schools	Pupils, Male	Pupils, Female	Number of Schools	Students, Male	Students, Female	Number of College	Students, Male	Students, Female	Number of Schools	Students, Male	Students, Female	Number of Schools	Students	Number of Schools	Students	Total Number of Schools	Total Number of Students
Africa	Total	13	425	26	822	179	3	476	77	1	11					1	58				1	6	45	2054
Argentina	Total						3	66	64	1	28										1	17	5	175
Brazil	North Brazil	1	10	17	430	264	4	260	89	1	120	30	1	30	6	1		12	1	13	1	21	27	1285
	South Brazil	2	57	49	1315	654				3	216	163	2	57	38	1	5	8	1	16	1	50	59	2579
	Total	3	67	66	1745	918	4	260	89	4	336	193	3	87	44	2	5	20	2	29	2	71	86	3848
Chile	Total			1	85	110	1	28	27												1	10	3	260
China	Central China	7	328		612	661		263	434	3	748	493	1	379	60	1		8	1	13	1	20	7	4049
	Interior China	5	99	59	1118	649	8	88	68	2	120	20											74	2162
	North China	4	81	263	4359	1487	13	437	233	12	369	211	1	1	2	1	14	18	2	32	1	21	297	7265
	Pak-Hoi China	1	10	4	76	21																	5	107
	South China																				3	119	3	119
	Total	17	518	326	6165	2848	21	788	735	14	1237	724	1	380	62	1	14	26	2	45	5	160	386	13702
Hungary	Total																				1	9	1	9
Italy	Total																				1	7	1	7
Japan	Total	6	225							2	569	291	1	220							1	15	10	1320
Jugo-Slavia	Total																							
Mexico	Total	4	67	10	467	424	3	32	31	1	89	1				1		27			1	30	20	1168
Palestine-Syria	Total																							
Roumania	Total																				1	42	1	42
Spain	Total																				1	14	1	14
Grand Totals		43	1302	429	9284	4479	35	1650	1023	23	2270	1209	5	687	106	5	77	73	7	74	10	381	560	22615

Statistical Table, Foreign Mission Board—Continued

COUNTRIES	MISSIONS	MEDICAL STATISTICS												
		Foreign Physicians, Men	Foreign Physicians, Women	Foreign Nurses	Native Physicians	Native Nurses	Number Hospital Buildings	Number of Beds	In-Patients	Major Operations	Number Dispensaries	Number Out-Patients	Total Number Patients Treated	Total Number Treatments
Africa	Total	2		2			1	26	310	64	2	12,324	919	20,347
China	Central China	2	1	2	1	27	1	125	939	1,461	2	5,341	6,280	20,528
	Interior China						1	25						
	North China	5	1	5	6	46	8	197	1,229	239	7	35,936	37,085	79,235
	Pak-Hoi China										1	354	354	560
	South China													
	Total	7	2	7	7	73	10	347	2,168	1,700	10	41,631	43,719	100,323
Mexico	Total		1								1	5,369	5,369	
Grand Totals		9	3	9	7	73	11	373	2,478	1,764	13	59,324	50,007	120,670


BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

of the

HOME MISSION BOARD

to the

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Louisville, Ky.

B. D. GRAY, Corresponding Secretary

Atlanta, Ga.

1927

There are no bounds to our gratitude for God's unceasing favor upon our work during the year just closed. Upon the individual workers and upon the combined forces in numerous campaigns the Spirit has come in great power, both in the salvation of the lost and the deeper devotion of the saved. Surely the angels have been jubilant all the year as multitudes of the lost have been found.

We beg a careful study of our departmental reports which show in detail what great things the Lord has done for us through our consecrated and faithful workers.

A Retrospect

The Convention met last in Louisville, the year, 1909. What marvelous changes have taken place among our workers and in the work! The officials at that time were: President, Mr. Joshua Levering; Vice-Presidents Joseph Benson Marvin, M.D., Mr. Thomas Green Bush, Benjamin Franklin Riley, D.D., Rev. James Allen Scott. Secretaries Lansing Burrows, D.D., LL.D., Oliver Fuller Gregory, D.D. Treasurer, Mr. George W. Norton. Auditor, William P. Harvey, D.D. All, except brethren Joshua Levering and W. P. Harvey, have passed to their heavenly reward, Dr. Harvey still being our Auditor.

Of the State members of the Home Mission Board at that time only two occupy these positions now—brethren C. W. Duke, Florida, and J. E. Briggs, District of Columbia.

Of the local membership of the Board at that time only brethren J. M. Green and E. L. Connally remain.

We had only three general boards then—the Home Mission Board, Foreign Mission Board and Sunday School Board. Two of the Corresponding Secretaries, Dr. R. J. Willingham and Dr. J. M. Frost have entered upon their rest.

One of the most interesting discussions of the Convention was that on Systematic Beneficence. Two special matters were brought by the Home Mission Board for action of the Convention, the report of a conference between members of the Baptist Home Mission Society of New York and the Home Mission Board concerning New Mexico. The Convention appointed a wise committee with Dr. J. B. Gambrell as Chairman, which endorsed the recommendation of the Joint Committee that New Mexico come to single alignment with the Southern Convention. The Convention approved the recommendation, and since that time New Mexico has been in single alignment with our Convention.

The other special matter was the request to the Home Mission Board from the Home Missions Council of New York to become a constituent member of the Council. The Board declined the request of the Home Missions Council but referred the matter to the Convention for instruction. Dr. Wm. E. Hatcher was made Chairman of the special committee. The committee recommended the approval of the Home Board's attitude and made an admirable statement of our attitude toward brethren and organizations of other denominations. The Convention heartily and unanimously approved the recommendation of the committee.

Reports on the work of the Home Mission Board were made on the following topics: Evangelism, Loan Fund, Cities and Foreigners, Mountain Mission Schools, the Home Mission fields.

These reports furnish admirable reading, showing, as they do, the progress and problems of the Home Mission field and dealing in a prophetic way as to the immediate future. Their prophecies have already in a large measure been realized. A most significant statement was made by the Committee on Cities and Foreigners, of which Dr. O. C. S. Wallace was Chairman:

"We may look for three things in the immediate future: The rapid development of the extraordinary resources of the South, the large growth of the cities in the midst of which this development takes place and the vast increase in the number of foreigners settling in these cities. This has come to pass in the North and West and it will come to pass in the South. We cannot stop it. We would not if we could."

This prophecy has literally been fulfilled on a prodigious scale. Hundreds of millions of dollars of Northern as well as Southern money have been invested in industrial enterprises; gigantic hydro-electric power companies are harnessing the water powers of the South in such fashion as was not dreamed of even ten years ago. The cotton mill and other industrial enterprises are congesting our populations in these centers of activity, thus presenting a great mission field. Foreigners have come into our midst in increasing numbers and are adding to the complication of our city problems. The whole

countryside is undergoing remarkable changes, due to the unparalleled expenditures on public highways, and so making it necessary for a readjustment of our whole program to meet the necessities of the rural situation.

A Serious Juncture

President E. Y. Mullins has written a capable book on "Christianity at the Cross-Roads." He deals with the subject from the theoretical, theological and philosophical viewpoints. Christianity the world over is in a practical way at the cross-roads. The issue is deep and widespread, namely, whether Christ is supreme in the religious realm or whether other masters will dispute his preeminence. Our own country, considered the dominant force in Christianity at the present time, is beset on every hand with serious problems of modernism, skepticism and atheism and added to these are the increasing forces of commercialism and worldliness, of disrespect for law and disregard of life. Nor is it confined to the North with its great cities, it is upon us in a growing menace in the South. Are we meeting these great issues in a serious fashion? It is estimated that crime in our country costs between thirteen and sixteen billion dollars a year and in high places where we should expect loyalty to the fundamental laws of our land and respect for authority, the very Constitution itself is flouted and statutory enactments are violated with utter impunity. These, and other great problems, are upon us and instead of "tithing, mint, cumin and anise," it behooves us to give prayerful and wholehearted attention to these weightier matters.

SPECIAL ITEMS

New Orleans Hospital

To get the situation clearly before us as to the New Orleans Hospital, let us recall some pertinent facts.

The Convention in Atlanta, 1924, adopted the following from the report of the Hospital Commission with reference to the New Orleans Hospital:

> A Committee of five was appointed to select an architect and adopt plans for the general hospital in New Orleans. This committee has held several meetings, has employed an architect and adopted plans for the hospital. The first unit is to be eight stories with a basement, and will be a complete hospital in itself, though so designed and constructed as to form the central portion of the plant when finished. This unit is to cost approximately $600,000.
>
> The Convention in Kansas City one year ago instructed the Home Mission Board to provide $250,000 for the first unit of the New Orleans Hospital; and an agreement has been reached by and between the Hospital Commission, the Home Board, and the Committee to whom was referred the Home Board's report to the effect that the Home Mission Board is to pay to the Hospital Commission this money in units of $50,000 quarterly upon the call of the Commission, beginning December 1, 1924. It is further agreed that no other unit is to be built until the Home Board has been reimbursed in the sum so advanced; the said reimbursing to begin in 1926. We recommend that, by its adoption of this report, the Convention ratifies this agreement.
>
> We have been assured by the Louisiana State Secretary that this Board will pay the $100,000 which is to come from that State on the dates and in the sums requested by this Commission.
>
> The Commission requests the Convention, in working out the budget for the next program, for 1925, to make adequate provisions for constructing the New Orleans Hospital, and after that, for the gradual expansion and ultimate completion of the enterprise; and for operating expenses, as the necessities may require; and for reimbursing the Home Board.

Our Home Mission Board reported as follows, to the Convention at Memphis, 1925:

> Our Board has transferred to the New Orleans Hospital Commission titles to the hospital site donated to the Board by the citizens of New Orleans, and work has been begun on the first unit of the hospital by the Commission.
>
> The Convention instructed the Home Mission Board to make an advance loan of $250,000 to the Hospital Commission during the fiscal year 1925, beginning the first of January with the payment of $50,000, and quarterly payments of a like sum for the balance of the year, the repayment of said loan to begin with 1926. Your Board felt that, inasmuch as we are to advance $250,000 in 1925 and receive none of the funds allocated to hospital work this year, we ought to have at least fifty per cent of the annual hospital receipts thereafter in the way of repayment, and so stated to the Hospital Commission, in reply to the proposition of the Commission that twenty-five per cent of the annual receipts for hospital work from South-wide allocations would be refunded to the Board.
>
> After full conference on the matter it developed that the Hospital Commission had committed itself to its bondholders to a repayment of only twenty-five per cent from the Southwide funds to the Home Mission Board in liquidation of the $250,000. At a joint meeting of the special committee of the Home Mission Board and a committee from the Hospital Commission, the following was recommended to our Board and the Hospital Commission:

"In view of the fact that the Hospital Commission is committed to its bondholders to a repayment of only twenty-five per cent of its receipts from Southwide funds to the Home Mission Board in the liquidation of the $250,000 of the loan from the Board to the Commission, we would recommend that the Home Mission Board assent to the above percentage of twenty-five per cent, said payments to embrace all receipts from Southwide Hospital funds in 1926, payments to be made monthly as funds are received."

Our Home Mission Board adopted the recommendation and were assured that the Hospital Commission would do the same.

The following from the report of the Hospital Commission was adopted by the Convention at Memphis, 1925:

The first task of the Commission was to carry out the instructions of the Convention respecting the building of a general hospital in New Orleans. That work is now well under way, and the contract calls for the completed hospital by next January. The structure is eight stories, modern, fireproof, and will be equipped as a standard hospital. The institution will stand through the years as a testimony to the loyalty of this Convention to a full, well-rounded gospel ministry.

Establishing this hospital in New Orleans is the culmination of a movement begun by the Southern Baptist Convention at its session in Washington five years ago, and committed to the Home Mission Board. The Hospital Commission, being an outgrowth of that movement, was instructed by the Convention to assume this obligation of the Home Board. The Commission did assume the existing contract, and the Home Board transferred to it the two squares of ground in New Orleans which had been given by citizens of New Orleans for the hospital. The construction of the building is being financed by the Commission as follows:

From the State Board of Missions of Louisiana, $100,000; from the Home Board, $250,000; from a bond issue sold by the Commission, $400,000; and the allocation of 3 per cent of Southwide funds made by this Convention. In the sale of the bonds it is a part of the contract that interest and principal are to be cared for from the proceeds of the 3 per cent allocation made to the Commission.

We have executed our notes, bearing 6 per cent interest annually, payable to the Home Mission Board, for all sums advanced, and agreed to execute similar notes for all sums yet to be advanced; and have also agreed to pay to the Home Board twenty-five per cent of all our receipts from Southwide funds, monthly, as funds are received, beginning in January, 1926, until all advances have been refunded.

In accordance with the above provisions, the Home Mission Board borrowed $250,000 during the calendar year of 1925 for the advance loan to the Hospital Commission toward the erection of the first unit of the New Orleans Hospital, $150,000 of which was furnished between May 1 and December 31, 1925.

Our Board at the Houston Convention (1926) reported receipt from the Hospital Commission of $1,067.37 from January 1, 1926, to April 30, 1926, the close of our fiscal year. We have received nothing since then, though we have importuned the Hospital Commission to remit us monthly twenty-five per cent of the receipts from Southwide funds in line with the agreements.

Nor have we received anything on the two notes of $50,000 each, due January 12, 1927, and March 2, 1927, respectively. So the present indebtedness to our Board from the Hospital Commission is:

Principal	$250,000.00
Interest	29,116.65
Total	$279,116.65

We most earnestly request:

First. That the Convention as early as possible make arrangement to relieve us of this burdensome debt since we have this loan in bank, which has to be renewed every ninety days.

Second. That the Convention instruct the Hospital Commission to pay immediately to the Home Mission Board twenty-five per cent of the Commission's receipts from Southwide funds during the fiscal year, ending April 30, 1927.

Third. That the Convention direct the various state collecting agencies to remit direct to the Home Mission Board monthly twenty-five per cent of funds collected for the New Orleans Hospital.

Efficiency Commission

We have rendered the Efficiency Commission of the Convention every help in our power both by correspondence and personal conference in our office with the Chairman, Dr. Austin Crouch. We welcome any help the Convention can give toward greater efficiency in our plans and method of work.

Chaplaincy Work

Good reports come concerning the helpful reenforcement of the general Chaplaincy Commission's work in support of the moral and religious life among the men of the army and navy. Our Corresponding Secretary represents Southern Baptists on the Chaplaincy Commission and we contribute $500 annually toward the expense of the Commission.

Student Religious Activities

The Inter-Board Commission will make their regular report to the Convention which makes it unnecessary for extended remarks by us. We, however, are glad to report that this work in behalf of the great body of college students in the South is being signally blessed of God. It is touching the life of our young people at their most critical point and helping to shape their lives for time and eternity. Our Board shares a proportionate part of the expense of the Commission.

March Week of Prayer

This season of gracious fellowship and spiritual uplift, of intense study and ardent prayer, has been characterized this year by unwonted zeal and devotion and brought such accentuation of the vital value of Home Missions that its influence will persist far in the future.

Many adverse conditions were encountered, but the results were most gratifying.

It is not possible yet to tell just how much money was raised, but we are hoping the figures in the wind-up will go well toward the $100,000 mark, the goal set by the women. Whatever the amount, it will

all go on the debt of the Home Mission Board, and be an added ground for thanks to the women for their steadfast and generous co-operation.

Laymen's Missionary Movement

We continue to bear our part of the expense of our Laymen's Missionary Movement. From the reports of Secretary Henderson and from other sources of information, we believe there is a steady and hopeful trend toward a larger alignment of our laymen in the support of our denominational interests. The enlistment of their talents and wealth in the Master's business is our most difficult and important task. The measure of our success in this task will materially condition the progress of our work at home and abroad.

Bequests to the Home Mission Board

We have received a number of bequests during the year. We earnestly and prayerfully commend to our brethren this phase of support to our work. More and more we are hoping it will become a habit with them in this way to serve the Lord with their substance and have their works to continue after they have entered into rest.

Form of Bequest to the Home Mission Board

Item Number ..... I give and bequeath absolutely to the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, a corporation of the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, the sum of ..... Dollars to be used by said Board in its general work.

NOTE.—If property other than money is given, give a complete and particular description of such property bequeathed. The will should, of course, be executed according to the law of the state where the donor lives.

OUR GENERAL WORK

Co-operative Missions and Enlistment

We have been forced to make retrenchment in these two departments of our work though the needs are great and the work ought to be enlarged. We have dealt with these two features of our work in some respects too superficially. Settlements are not so widely scattered as in the early days of our work, but new frontiers have been formed with a complication of problems such as we have not had in the past. The unsaved in our territory are far more numerous than ever. A glance at our denominational statistics will reveal such a lack of real enlistment and development of our forces and resources as to bring a sense of shame and humiliation.

We are threatened in many cases with the loss of our leadership in territory that has been predominantly baptistic. In many places denominational convictions are held lightly and the great fundamental principles for which we stand are not having the proper accentuation. Whether, relatively, we are to be as strong and aggressive and successful in the future among the denominational forces of the South as we have been will depend largely upon the spirit of harmony and co-operation between our Southwide and Statewide forces.

We are in line with the instructions of the Convention to keep in closest co-operative relations with the state agencies and this can best be done through our Co-operative and Enlistment work.

Evangelism

This department has functioned with encouraging success. The outstanding feature has been co-operative campaigning. In Florida, the Statewide campaign resulted in much good and many conversions and spiritual uplift in the churches. The call for other Statewide campaigns is insistent. Citywide campaigns and associational campaigns are planned for the future. With the force increased, Superintendent Fuller is very hopeful of great results for the coming year.

Independent and Direct Missions

This department has the greatest diversity of work connected with our Board. Some of the outstanding features of the year are: The great four months' campaign among the Mexicans in Texas, resulting in something like 800 baptisms, the establishment of a theological school for Mexicans at Bastrop, Texas, new interest among the Indians in evangelism and efforts toward self-help, a spirit of devotion and loyalty to our denominational work and sacrificial giving on the part of many of our workers, the need for a score or more of chapels costing from $500 to $3,500 each, and a score of additional workers. The field is white unto harvest in many places and Superintendent Beagle feels that the year just closed is by far the greatest his department has experienced. This is strikingly evident from his annual report.

Cuba and Panama

Cuba

The work in Cuba goes steadily forward, in some places making rapid as well as permanent advance. The evangelistic spirit has been running strong through the year and the idea of self-support constantly grows. Their contributions for the year as reported at their recent convention were distinctly in advance of any former year. There is need for additional workers and a number of modest chapels. There is pressing need for a building on our school lot in Havana, the present premises at the Baptist Temple being inadequate to accommodate the school. A good class of ministerial students ought to be doubled or trebled, as a number of the choicest young men feeling called to the ministry are wanting to enter the school.

During the year the fearful tornado that swept over Cuba just after the Florida storm did considerable damage to our property in Havana and nearly destroyed the property of the Orphans' Home, which had been purchased by Mrs. G. W. Bottoms. The Cuban brethren came splendidly forward and raised more than half the money for restoring the property, Mrs. Bottoms and some friends furnishing the balance. This institution is supported by our Cuban brethren. All in all, the outlook is very encouraging for our Cuban work.

Panama

The work in the Canal Zone is difficult. The population is largely transient. The greater portion of our work is done among the colored people who are mostly from the West Indies. We are also rendering a large service to the defense forces of the Canal of our army and navy. A far-reaching service is being rendered tourists and travelers who pass this way from and to all parts of the world. Superintendent George F. Austin presents a very interesting report of this work.

Mountain Mission Schools

It has been the policy, and still is, of the Home Mission Board to adjust our program for our Mountain Mission School work according to changing conditions and development and because of this a number of the schools have been discontinued. It is our purpose as far as possible to look toward permanency for a number of the schools. The coming of railroads and good highways into the mountain section and an increase of public schools are bringing changes among the mountain people. When it appears wise to discontinue a school the Board does not hesitate to do so. For this reason it has been thought advisable to discontinue Doyle Institute this year.

We have suffered the loss by death of one of our best workers, Rev. J. H. Longcrier, principal of Eldridge Academy, Eldridge, Ala. Superintendent O'Hara pays him a fine and worthy tribute in his report. He had wrought nobly and leaves a goodly record and cherished memory.

Some features of the year's work about which Superintendent O'Hara calls attention are: The large number of ministerial stu-

dents, 211; the conversion of nearly every unconverted pupil in the schools; the standardization of the schools; the increasing culture of the communities, and the moral influence emanating from the schools and permeating the whole mountain regions. First-class work is being done by noble, consecrated men and women, who are devoting their lives to this great task of leading thousands of students to higher aims and purposes in life and to greater efficiency in life's service.

Southern Baptist Sanatorium

Superintendent Vermillion lays stress upon the fine results of surgery in the tuberculosis treatment. He reports fewer deaths among the patients and more recoveries from the dread disease, increased efficiency in the management and better results. He speaks of the need for an endowment for the sake of larger charity work, the need for a building for children and for a nurses' home. It seems manifest that the year, all in all, at the Sanatorium has brought more efficient work and blessed results.

Church Extension

At Houston, one year ago, we reported the Church Building Loan Fund total to be $1,324,146.17. Quite a large number of loans have been made during the year and we now have many loans pending. This fund, as is well known, is for the purpose of making loans to churches in erecting houses of worship. The average time of the loan is from one to five years at six per cent interest, payable semi-annually, the principal payable in annual installments.

In some instances a longer time is granted, while some churches ask for shorter time.

The interest being added to the principal, increases the fund from year to year. In this great era of church building our Loan Fund will be needed more in the future than it has been in the past. We are happy to render all the help possible to struggling churches.

Publicity

Our publicity work has been given special attention, particularly in new, fresh, appropriate tracts and some splendid new Home Mission books, all of which are mentioned elsewhere in the departmental exhibit. We are planning several new Home Mission books for next year and will continue to supply free leaflets and tracts for distribution.

OUR FINANCES

From May 1 to December 31, 1926, our receipts were decidedly ahead of those for the same period of the previous year, and we were very much encouraged, hoping the increase might continue steadily to the close of our fiscal year; but, on the contrary, every month thereafter brought the figures down so that by the first of April receipts were barely ahead of those for the previous year.

From the way our women have been praying and working for the $100,000 from the observance of the March Week of Prayer in the interest of our debt, we were hoping they might reach their goal of $100,000 and so bring us this substantial relief. As the season for this year was changed from the first week to the third week in March, all returns are not in and we are unable as we go to press to report the full results. We are hoping, however, for considerable increase over the receipts for this season last year, which were $60,054.67.

Our financial situation continues to be serious in the extreme. We are doing our best to conserve our credit at the banks, but if a real money stringency were to befall the banks and they were forced to seriously restrict our credit a positive calamity would befall us. To avert such a calamity, one year ago we bonded a good portion of our debt, as reported to the Convention at Houston. We were glad to find that our course in bonding our debt was approved by the Convention.

On laying out the year's work last June, our Board put as the first item of the new budget, the interest on the bonded debt for the year and the annual payment falling due. This meant a reduction in our appropriations for mission work amounting to nearly $100,000.

Three things are needed for our relief: First and foremost, a more liberal support of the Unified Program; second, a larger allocation for Southwide objects and a greater percentage for Home Missions.

For this year our Convention theoretically allocated 22½ per cent of Southwide funds to Home Missions and requested the states to agree on a fifty-fifty basis in the division of funds for Statewide and Southwide interests. Most of the states, however, failed to do this. Only in a few instances was the fifty-fifty basis adopted and it runs as low as 30 per cent for Southwide interests and 70 per cent for state interests. However, some of the states changed the percentage for Home Missions of the Southwide funds.

On account of the early meeting of the Convention, this part of our report must go to print before our financial report is ready, which makes it impossible to give a full statement of our financial status. Our treasurer's report, however, will present a full and explicit financial statement for the year and this will be included in our report in its final form.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. As to Our Debt

We have requested, through the Unified Program Commission, a larger percentage allocation for Home Missions for next year. We must in some way retrieve the severe losses of the last five or six years. Our receipts from the states last year were only about one-third as much as they were during the years 1920 and 1921. Our indebtedness is due primarily to this tremendous decrease in receipts. Each year our work has been projected on the basis of receipts for the preceding year and this has made necessary severe and drastic retrenchment each year.

Relief from our burden of debt can come only from three sources —larger receipts for the whole program, a larger percentage allocation for Home Missions or a special campaign.

We leave it to the Convention to devise the method and means for our relief, but we do entreat with an earnestness that springs from a sense of our dire distress that this relief be given speedily.

2. As to the New Orleans Hospital

Elsewhere in our report a full statement is made as to the hospital situation, where it is shown that the Hospital Commission is due the Home Mission Board $279,116.65 on a loan of $250,000 and interest of $29,116.65. We earnestly request:

First. That the Convention as early as possible make arrangements to relieve us of this burdensome debt, since we have this loan in bank which has to be renewed every ninety days.

Second. That the Convention instruct the Hospital Commission to pay immediately to the Home Mission Board 25 per cent of the Commission's receipts from Southwide funds during the fiscal year, ending April 30, 1927.

Third. That the Convention direct the various state collecting agencies to remit direct to the Home Mission Board monthly twenty-five per cent of funds collected for the New Orleans Hospital.

CONCLUSION

A careful reading of our departmental reports will provoke mingled feelings of joy and grief; of joy because of the signal favor of the Lord upon the labors of the year; of grief because of the failure of our people to furnish the means with which to enter countless doors of opportunity that swing wide open on every hand.

In view of present conditions in our country socially, morally and religiously and the engrossing power of commercialism and worldliness, how is it possible to view the future without seriousness and solicitude? We are constrained to close this report with a paragraph from our last year's report:

"This is the greatest hour for Home Missions in the history of our country. The problems were never so acute, the demands so urgent, the opportunities so great and the obligations so overwhelming. This conviction is growing with thoughtful persons who realize the significance of America for the salvation of the world. America constitutes at once the greatest field and force in all the world for Christian civilization. Christian statesmen everywhere are beginning to realize this. Problems at home are as serious and complicated as those beyond the seas."

DEPARTMENTAL EXHIBIT

CO-OPERATIVE MISSIONS AND ENLISTMENT

Under the Direction of the Corresponding Secretary

Co-operative Missions

On account of our financial condition we have had to make retrenchment in this phase of our work as well as in other departments.

Co-operative Missions constitutes the one great unifying feature of our Home Mission activities and is in line with the instructions of the Convention that the Board keep in the closest possible touch with the various State agencies. The needs of this field instead of decreasing are increasing yearly and the leadership of Southern Baptists as a great virile, aggressive body of Christian people is seriously menaced at this time from lack of sacrificial giving and devotion to this great task.

New frontiers are created by the marvelous material development and shifting of population, the significance of which the great body of our people and a vast number of our leaders fail to appreciate.

We have done Co-operative Mission work in Arkansas, District of Columbia, Florida, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas and Virginia.

In the selection and direction of Co-operative missionaries, the Home Mission Board accords the initiative to our co-operating State agencies.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF CO-OPERATIVE MISSION WORK IN VARIOUS STATES, 1926-1927

	Missionaries	Weeks of Labor	Churches and Stations	Sermons and Addresses	Prayer Meetings	Religious Visits	Additions by Baptisms	Total Additions	Churches Organized	Houses of Worship Built or Improved	Sunday Schools Organized	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Amount Spent on Church Houses	Amount Spent on Work by State Board	Amount Spent on Work by Home Board
Arkansas	71	1,486	76	8,315	469	12,733	1,198	1,869			13		17,341		$ 32,271.85	$ 15,000.00
District of Columbia	no report															1,200.00
Florida	88	2,895	150	8,880	4,073	23,925	1,394	3,117	20	85	37	332	108,780	$ 37,341.70	18,444.01	14,100.00
Illinois	5	123	12	421	197	821	22	29			1	3	90	346.00	8.32	866.66
Kentucky	no report															8,500.00
Louisiana	87	3,140	242	5,981	3,344	17,984	802	1,628	9	23	11	2,809	19,568	9,159.92	31,610.80	18,000.00
Mississippi	61	723	102	4,095	200	5,253	399	818	1	4	10			12,820.76	15,003.87	4,000.00
Missouri	95	2,438	72	9,438	1,582	16,653	933	1,387		8		619	48,357	7,755.00	16,958.10	12,000.00
New Mexico	53	1,587	56	2,612			203	618	1	9	7		48,000	8,000.00	10,155.00	20,000.00
Oklahoma	118	3,520		19,166	185	17,240	2,499	4,572	20		183	321	383,356	19,022.13	37,344.76	12,000.00
Texas	178	14,798	184	27,200	279		7,464	12,178	86	138	89	3,700	323,074	9,200.00	91,770.10	7,500.00
Virginia	13	724	22	1,151		1,976	60	73	1	6				5,704.00	9,362.68	3,424.90
Total	769	31,434	916	87,259	10,329	96,585	14,974	26,289	139	273	351	7,784	948,566	$109,349.51	$262,929.49	$116,591.56

Enlistment

This feature of our work presents the most distinct expression of the Home Board's effort to carry out the original purpose of our Convention at its organization, "to elicit, combine and direct the energies of the denomination for the propagation of the gospel." It is the supreme task of christendom today for it means saner, more efficient, effective evangelism, and the training of converts in all phases of the Christian life, in the building up of Christian character as the basis of effective Christian service. The lack of it is paralyzing our feeble efforts to make of the great mass of our people a trained and disciplined army of conquest.

We have been forced materially to reduce our force of workers in this department. The work is at present carried on co-operatively with the State forces in Alabama, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina and Oklahoma.

The statement which follows covers only eleven months, from April 25, 1926, to March 25, 1927, on account of the Convention meeting so much earlier this year:

Enlistment Statistics, 1926-1927

Number of workers	14
Days of service	3,777
Services conducted	2,777
Sermons and addresses	3,256
Number of churches visited	913
Churches organized	5
Services with pastorless churches	305
Additions by baptism	787
Additions by letter	310
Total additions	1,097
Every-Member Canvasses	68
Churches aided with institutes or special services	256
Aided churches in collecting local expenses	109
Tithing bands organized	64
Auxiliary societies organized	36
Associational campaigns	67
Churches helped in grouping into pastoral fields	15

SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR, 1926-1927

	Co-operation	Evangelism	Foreigners	Indians	Negroes	Good-Will Centers	Seamen's Institute	Camp Work	Cuba	Panama	Mountain Schools	Special Missions	Total
Missionaries	769	14	38	13	29	36	2	6	52	3		1	963
Weeks of Labor	31,434	296	1,738	526	1,147				2,600		7,844	40	45,625
Churches and Stations	916								63	10			989
Services Conducted		1,630							6,260				7,890
Sermons and Addresses	87,259	1,211	7,288	1,745	6,715		178	926	3,951			146	109,419
Prayer Meetings Conducted	10,329		2,824	441	4,024				2,308			40	19,966
Religious Meetings Assisted in						4,397							4,397
Religious Visits	96,585		19,240	3,377	8,487	11,405		1,963	29,214			968	171,239
Additions by Baptism	14,974	2,625	903	375	1,457		18	159	170			5	20,686
Additions by Letter	11,315	1,369	431	171	2,151		7		64			39	15,547
Total Additions	26,289	3,994	1,334	546	3,608		25	159	234			44	36,233
Number of Schools									11		28		39
Number of Teachers									*19		*212		231
Number of Students									959		4,808		5,767
Ministerial Students									2		211		213
Hospital Visits							304	2,721					3,025
Workers Conferences Held		386							2				388
Volunteers for Christian Service		168					672						840
Churches Constituted	139		5		24								168
Church Houses Built or Improved	273								3			2	278
Sunday schools Organized	351		8	2	41				4				406
Societies Organized			59										59
Bibles and Testaments Distributed	7,784		2,791	252	1,566	959	1,974	1,454	2,237			200	19,217
Religious Papers Distributed						11,847							11,847
Pages of Tracts Distributed	948,566	160,775	181,695	15,349	74,783	27,345	4,630	21,911	216,150				1,651,204

This summary gives an epitome of the work of various Home Board Departments, so far as that may be done in terms common to all. The Church Extension, Enlistment and Publicity Departments are not included because their service does not lend itself well to statement in the above table. The activities of these departments and the further activities of all departments will be found in detail in the proper place in the report.

The larger part of the service in cities is included under the heads "Co-operation," "Foreigners," "Evangelism," and "Camp Work."

*Except in the case of "Mountain Schools" and "Cuba," the teachers are included in the first figures at top of each column, showing the number of workers. For explanation of the teachers in Cuba, see the report on Cuba.

In order to show the activities of teachers and Good-Will Centers in work among Foreigners and Indians, we have separated their reports from the Missionary pastors, and a detailed statement of their work will be found under the report of "Independent and Direct Missions."

EVANGELISM

ELLIS A. FULLER, Superintendent.

It can be said in all fairness that evangelism has been instrumental in bringing us a denomination thus far, and must be continued with unabated zeal if we are to go forward. Inasmuch as it has to do with spiritual births it is not only first in process but also in importance.

The Gospel Message

There is but one Gospel. We must continue to preach it. The same great truths which were taught by the apostles of the first century are the very truths we need to preach today to convict of sin; but no one doubts that the multiplied opposition to the gospel and the many organizations which are clamoring for the ear of the people make it necessary for us to adopt methods which are thorough, intense and comprehensive. Such methods are necessary to inspire the workers themselves, to enlist the support of all Christians and to attract the attention of those we would win. The usual gospel must be presented in the unusual way, but in a way that is free from all unworthy appeals. There must be nothing done or said in the field of evangelism which will bring discredit to the cause.

Methods in Evangelism

These facts have inspired the Department of Evangelism to pray, plan and work during this convention year to find the method for presenting the "old, old story" with effectiveness. Without discussing the many types of evangelism which we might have adopted, I will say that the simultaneous campaigns come nearer meeting the needs of our churches than any other type. These campaigns may be city-wide, association-wide or state-wide. This conviction is the result of the study we made of the department under the leadership of the former superintendents and out of our own experience this year.

We first attempted a city-wide campaign in New Orleans. Our staff was so small that we could not have accomplished very much in that great city without the help of pastors and singers whom we called to our assistance. We fell far short of our ideals in New Orleans, but we believe we made the entire city feel and know that the Baptists are soul-winners.

Campaign in Florida

Our next simultaneous campaign was in Florida. We tried to make the concerted effort include all the churches of the state which were able to finance their own program. Probably there were one hundred and fifty churches which either co-operated directly with our department or planned meetings for themselves under the inspiration of the great program. Our plan threw the full responsibility of the meeting upon the local churches and their pastors. We expected them to choose their workers, make all

preparation for their meetings and determine the amount of the offering which each worker was to receive. In this respect we know the plan was thoroughly baptistic and practically unlimited in its comprehensiveness.

We have been unable to get full reports from all the churches which co-operated in the Florida campaign, but the forty churches which have reported lead us to believe that the way to get maximum results in the field of evangelism is for all the churches in a state **to plan together, to pray together, and to work together** at the same time for the same end.

These reports show during the campaign:

Services held	829
Prayer meetings	426
Conferences of personal workers preparatory to the campaign	154
Conversions	1,120
Applied for baptism	1,026
By other methods for receiving members	487
For services of workers	8,723.15
Traveling expenses	1,052.93
Entertainment of workers	1,308.97
Expense of advertising	691.24
	$11,776.29

The Miami pastors co-operated enthusiastically in every way, but as they sent in a combined report of the fifteen churches which entered the campaign, we could not include them in the above report.

The fifteen churches report they received 219 for baptism and 145 by letter. We see, therefore, that fifty-five churches report a total increase of 1,877 members. Let me say that many of the churches included in this report are very small.

Other Campaigns

For the next conventional year we have arranged definitely for the following simultaneous campaigns:

Two weeks in the city of Memphis, Tenn., two weeks in the Birmingham Association, two weeks in Durham, N. C., two weeks in the eastern half of the State of North Carolina, and two weeks in the western half. We have tentative engagements with other states and other cities.

Evangelistic Staff

Probably the greatest achievement this year has been the work we have done in reconstructing the evangelistic staff. We have not secured our men as rapidly as we had hoped, but we have secured splendid men whose labors are quite acceptable to the brotherhood. Our staff is still incomplete but we are in communication

with several others whom we trust God will lead to take work with us. The personnel of the staff are:

The Evangelists

C. C. Wheeler, Holly Springs, N. C.; W. M. Vines, Pinkney St., Greenville, S. C.; E. E. Huntsberry, Box 12, Shreveport, La.; L. H. Miller, Charlotte, N. C.; W. M. Bostick, Bellevue on Court, Memphis, Tenn.; Jacob Gartenhaus, 804 Wynne-Claughton Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.; J. L. Baggott, 2221 Park St., Columbia, S. C.; McKinley Norman, Durant, Okla.

The Singers

John D. Hoffman, 26 Shadowlawn Ave., Atlanta, Ga.; Fred Barnes, 1016 Washington St., S. W., Atlanta, Ga.; Maury Pearson, 500 Norwood St., Spartanburg, S. C.; M. Dow Mooney, 4522 Victor Boulevard, Dallas, Texas; B. B. Cox, Gibsland, La.; C. O. Miller, Charlotte, N. C.; W. Plunket Martin, Lynchburg, Va.

The following figures, which give the result of the work of the staff for the year ending March 30, 1927, should not be divided by the number of men on the staff to get the average for each man, for several of the men have been added to the staff recently:

Days of actual service	2,075
Song services conducted	1,630
Services conducted	1,211
Additions by baptism	2,625
Additions by letter and otherwise	1,369
Volunteers for Christian service	168
Personal Workers' Conferences	386
Family altars established	880
Addresses on Home Missions	1,280
Shop meetings	47
Pages of tracts distributed	160,775
Collections for evangelism to March 31, 1927	$ 19,336
Total salaries paid	28,321
Total amount of expenses	6,465

Evangelistic Conference, Ridgecrest, N. C.

We made the beginning last summer at what we hope to be a great annual evangelistic conference each year at Ridgecrest, N. C. This year we are building a program which we hope will attract great numbers from all over the South.

The Southern Road has kindly consented to sell round-trip tickets to Ridgecrest from any point on the Southern system for the amount of one fare.

Our conference this year will be held July 24-31. This date will make it possible for the delegates to take advantage of the reduced railroad fares without having to miss any of the program.

We urge the brethren to pray for us and to use us. We wish to specialize in simultaneous campaigns, believing that in this way we can render the greatest service to our entire denominational program.

Evangelist to the Jews

At the last annual meeting of the Home Mission Board, Brother Jacob Gartenhaus was transferred to the Department of Evangelism. He is listed as our evangelist to the Jews, which, of course, demands no essential change in his message to the Jews nor in his methods of delivering it, for our modern missionaries are nothing more nor less than what the evangelists were during the first century.

That Brother Gartenhaus is doing essential work in an effective way is evidenced by an excerpt from a letter from Dr. B. H. Dement, New Orleans, which, I may say, is just one of many similar letters he receives: "We ought to thank God daily for his gift of Brother Jacob Gartenhaus to Southern Baptists in their work to win Jews to faith in Jesus Christ as their Saviour and Lord." His report follows:

Report of Jacob Gartenhaus

It is with humble and heart-felt thanks to God for His constant mercies and unfailing faithfulness that I write this brief report of the work during the past year. It has been a very busy year with many rich opportunities for service. Truly God has opened the hearts of not only Jews, but Christians also. There was a time when the Jew cursed at the very utterance of the name "Jesus" and the missionaries were considered their bitterest enemies. But that time has passed. Now Jews will not merely listen to the gospel story, many are actually hungering for it. On the other hand, Christians, as never before, have come to realize their responsibility in regard to Israel, seeking to plant within the Jew "a zeal according to knowledge."

In view of these facts your missionary is greatly encouraged. Especially does he feel grateful to the noble women of our Southland who have helped to lift the burden of the work with their prayers, gifts and personal service. They have made it possible to get in direct touch with countless numbers of Jews.

During the past year two methods have been pursued in our work, which have been signally blessed, and give promise for greater results.

City-Wide Meetings

Some of the greatest meetings in the history of Jewish evangelization have been held in several of our larger cities. The interest and attendance was beyond our greatest expectations. Last August we held such a campaign in the First Baptist Church, Tulsa, Okla., and in spite of the intense summer heat, the audience increased every night until it was necessary to use the adjoining Sunday school auditorium. Large numbers of Jews were present.

The missionary was introduced to a group of Jewish people who had come twenty miles to attend the service and at the close they remained to engage in a friendly discussion, asking earnest questions.

New Orleans

With the co-operation of the Baptist churches of New Orleans, a meeting of seven days was held at the First Baptist Church, New Orleans. In addition to the large audiences, the evening services were broadcast, thus enabling us to reach thousands of Jews and others with the gospel message. Our experiences there were likened to those of apostolic times. Following the evening addresses the meetings were thrown open to the audience for questions in which the Jews took part. In both of these cities plans are now in progress for similar meetings in the near future.

Such meetings have resulted in the enlightenment of Christian people concerning the Jewish question, and in arousing their responsibility of winning the Jews to Christ. Many Jews also have been led to investigate for themselves. In a brief report one cannot go into detail. At one of our meetings the audience was thrilled when a Jewess stood up and bore testimony to the saving power of the gospel of Christ. At another such meeting, a Jewish man, whose heart and soul were greatly touched, said: "My personal conviction is that the only hope for our Jewish people is Jesus Christ. You don't know how I have longed to share those sentiments with other Jewish Christians. You may ask why I have not joined a church. I have many reasons, some of them are not unfamiliar to you. But, let me tell you, my brother, if you would remain here and organize a church for Jewish believers, I would be the first to unite. I have talked over this subject with some of my acquaintances and I am sure they, too, would unite with it. The time is not far off when a sudden change will take place and you, my Jewish brother, are to be congratulated for your courage in carrying on this work."

Postal Missions

Through the printed page we have been able to disseminate the Word of Life to the Jewish people scattered in every corner. A missionary could not reach for years some of these places. Thousands of names and addresses of Jewish people have been sent in to me by the women's missionary societies. Space does not permit me to cite the many encouraging letters received from Jews in response to personal letters and suitable literature sent out, but I make mention of one:

> "Dear Mr. Gartenhaus:
>
> "Your letter of March 15 and the tract was received for which I want to thank you.
>
> "I have read it from cover to cover and enjoyed it very much. I am interested in studying the subject further and will be glad to receive additional literature at your earliest convenience. Also wish to thank the friend that gave you my name and will be glad to write him if you will send me his name."

As we enter upon another year, it is my earnest prayer that the blessed Spirit of Truth will enable us to clearly feel our obligation to seek Israel's salvation.

INDEPENDENT AND DIRECT MISSIONS

J. W. BEAGLE, Superintendent

This department embraces all of our direct missionary work among the Foreigners, Indians, Negroes, Deaf-Mutes, Soldiers and Seamen. The 1926 and 1927 budget carried an appropriation of $121,500 for this department, and the Superintendent has found it a most difficult task to care for the one hundred and thirty-two workers employed, along with the many emergencies that naturally arise.

Advancement

We are happy to report that the past year has been one of great spiritual development and advancement. A new spirit of financial loyalty and support to our Board and the Co-operative Program has been manifested by many of our missionary fields. Greater love and sacrifice was never more fully demonstrated and they have issued thereby a new challenge to Southern Baptists in sacrificial service.

New Fields

God has permitted us to enter several new fields this year in spite of our financial limitations. Our Theological School for the training of our native Mexican workers at Bastrop, Texas, opened for students January 1, 1927, with Brother Paul C. Bell and Dr. C. D. Daniel in charge. While the building is not completed, the demand was so great we were compelled to open this institution.

In New Orleans we have Dr. J. W. Newbrough as General Missionary to the foreigners for this great and needy field. We have entered two other fields—Houston and Mineral Wells, Texas, among the Mexicans.

Also we have entered two new fields among the Indians. The Osage Church No. 1, through Missionary Burnett's efforts, paid for one and a quarter acres of land on the Ponca Reservation, and built a Gospel Tabernacle there at a total cost of $600.00, all deeded to the Home Mission Board. They have also aided in a material way in opening work among the Kickapoo Indians.

Evangelism

The fires of evangelism have continued to burn throughout the entire year. The evangelistic campaign among the Mexican churches was most gratifying. Over one thousand Mexicans were reported won to Christ, and over seven hundred were baptized. Not all of these are reported in our statistics as some were not under our employ.

Our Italian and Cuban workers have also had a very prosperous year in soul-winning.

Outlook

The future of this work is challenging. New and important fields must be entered, or the Baptist opportunity will be forever

lost in scores of important centers. Church buildings or modest chapels costing from $500.00 to $3,500.00 are needed on more than fifty of these needy fields where worship is carried on in homes, or improvised and inadequate quarters.

WORK AMONG THE FOREIGNERS

Mexicans

It is estimated that there are from one million to one and one-half million Mexicans in the South today. Among them we have five thousand Baptists, sixty-five churches, and sixty-eight mission stations; one hundred and four Sunday schools with four thousand pupils enrolled, with an average attendance of two thousand and five hundred. We have four day schools and five Good-Will Centers.

Italians

It is reported that we have five hundred and fifty thousand Italians in the South. We have twenty workers among them, ten churches, four hundred and twelve members, eighteen Sunday schools with an attendance of one thousand and fifty, five Young People's organizations, two day schools and four Good-Will Centers.

Cubans

Among the Cubans we have five workers, one church with sixty-five members, two missions, three Sunday schools with an attendance of one hundred and twenty-five, one Baptist Young People's Union, and one Woman's Missionary Union.

Miscellaneous Foreigners

The five hundred thousand French-speaking people of southern Louisiana present a great mission opportunity. The Home Board is supplying in this important field the teaching force of the Arcadia Academy, and another academy here is badly needed.

Among other large foreign groups where we work are: The Swedes, the Hungarians, and the Chinese, while some fields demand from ten to twenty different languages.

Statistics of Work Among Foreigners, 1926-1927

*April 25, 1926, to March 25, 1927.

Number of workers	38
Weeks of service	1,738
Sermons and addresses	7,288
Prayer meetings conducted	2,824
Religious visits made	19,240
Additions by baptism	903
Additions by letter	431
Total Additions	1,334
Churches constituted	5
Sunday Schools organized	8

Christian societies organized	59
Bibles and Testaments distributed	2,791
Pages of tracts distributed	181,695

*On account of the early meeting of the Convention this year we are able to compile the figures for only eleven months.

SCHOOLS AND GOOD-WILL CENTERS

Schools

Our ten schools are filled with students. The teaching forces are capable, consecrated and efficient, and they are doing a remarkable work. We have been compelled to close two schools because of lack of funds which is nothing short of a denominational tragedy—for in our day schools, among the foreign-speaking people, lie our greatest opportunities.

Good-Will Centers

We have eleven Good-Will Centers. These are doing a most gratifying and successful service to the foreign-speaking peoples in our great centers. Thousands of children are receiving in these Good-Will Centers their first impressions of the Christian religion. The type of service our workers are rendering in them is far-reaching and very fruitful. More and more we must cultivate and enlarge this phase of activity, and make possible every convenience that will relieve the overburdened, consecrated, working force in this department of our service.

Statistics of Schools and Good-Will Centers, 1926-1927

*April 25, 1926, to March 25, 1927.

Number of workers	36
Periods taught during week days	21,190
Periods taught in Sunday school	1,488
Meetings of societies attended	1,837
Teachers' meetings attended	362
Religious meetings assisted in	4,397
Religious visits made	11,405
Number of conversions	315
Number of Bibles and Testaments distributed	959
Religious papers distributed	11,847
Pages of tracts distributed	27,345

*On account of the early meeting of the Convention this year we are able to compile the figures for only eleven months.

WORK AMONG THE INDIANS

There are in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention territory 161,987 Indians. There are 124 Baptist churches having a membership of 7,181; Sunday schools, 125; with an enrollment of 2,175; Young People's organizations, 115, with membership of 713; Women's organizations, 100, with 686 members; and a mission property valued at $121,500.

Among them we have fourteen missionaries—thirteen white and one Indian. They are in touch with the various Indian tribes of the South and their services have been blessed in a remarkable way.

In addition to the work we have been doing among them for years we are now doing work among two new Indian tribes.

A new school building at Pembroke, N. C., costing $20,000, was dedicated in October, 1926, and other property has been improved or repaired by the Indians, which shows their appreciation of the white missionary of the Jesus way.

Statistics of Work Among the Indians, 1926-1927

*April 25, 1926, to March 25, 1927.

Number of workers	13
Weeks of labor	526
Sermons and addresses	1,745
Prayer meetings conducted	441
Religious visits	3,377
Additions by baptism	375
Additions by letter	171
Total additions	546
Sunday schools organized	2
Bibles and Testaments distributed	252
Pages of tracts distributed	15,349

*On account of the early meeting of the Convention this year we are able to compile the figures for only eleven months.

WORK AMONG THE NEGROES

It is estimated that we have ten million Negroes in the South today. Their problems are many and they are grappling with them in a heroic way. They deserve and merit the most sympathetic and prayerful, moral and financial support the white Baptists of the South can give them.

We are now supporting twenty-eight workers, which are distributed over the various Southern states. They are filling places of vital importance in the evangelization, education and enlistment of their race.

Our budget for 1926-1927 carries an appropriation of $12,000 for this work. This sum is entirely inadequate to render the service that one-fourth of the population of our Southern Baptist territory deserves and merits. Oh, that Southern Baptists would give more largely to this worthy cause!

Statistics of Work Among the Negroes, 1926-1927

*April 25, 1926, to March 25, 1927.

Number of workers	29
Weeks of labor	1,147
Sermons and addresses	6,715
Prayer meetings conducted	4,024
Religious visits	8,487
Additions by baptism	1,457
Additions by letter	2,151
Total additions	3,102
Number of churches constituted	24
Number of Sunday Schools organized	41
Bibles and Testaments distributed	1,566
Pages of tracts distributed	74,783

*On account of the early meeting of the Convention this year we are able to compile the figures for only eleven months.

WORK AMONG THE DEAF-MUTES

Brother J. W. Michaels, our venerable missionary, is optimistic over the progress and outlook of the work among the 40,000 deaf-mutes of the South. He feels that much of the progress is due to the adding of an assistant missionary in the person of Rev. A. O. Wilson, a native of Stockholm, Sweden, and a most consecrated Christian gentleman, who, since coming to America some twenty-five years ago, has become most proficient in the English language and in the sign-language used in America. With his excellent help we have been able to organize many new classes or stations in Baptist churches in various parts of the field, besides re-organizing many classes that, for the want of competent leaders, have disbanded.

Pressing Need

To care for this important work we need at least ten new workers distributed over the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention so that they could reach the various fields with less than one hundred miles to travel. We have several ordained deaf-mute Baptist ministers that would gladly give part or all of their time to this work and reenforcement is badly needed, for inroads are being made by others who are putting large sums of money and an adequate working force in the field. Many of our classes have been disturbed and some disorganized and disbanded by the subtle influence of the Episcopal and Catholic deaf ministry. These go about christening, thereby branding large numbers of deaf-mutes that know nothing of the saving power of the blood of Jesus Christ. Therefore, it is important that we have a working force adequate to cover the entire field and give the gospel to these people.

Places where Deaf Work is Carried On

Sunday school classes for the deaf are held at the following places. They have preaching also by Brother Michaels or some one else and often laymen speak by invitation of the class.

Alabama—Birmingham, *Talladega, Mobile, Montgomery.
Arkansas—*Little Rock, Fort Smith, Hot Springs.
District of Columbia—*Washington.
Florida—Tampa, Miami, St. Cloud, Daytona Beach.
Georgia—*Cave Springs, Atlanta.
Kentucky—*Louisville, *Danville, Lexington.
Louisiana—Shreveport, Monroe, *Baton Rouge.
Maryland—Baltimore, *Frederick.
Mississippi—*Jackson, Meridian.
Missouri—St. Louis, *Fulton, St. Joseph, Springfield.
New Mexico—*Sante Fe.
North Carolina—Raleigh, Durham, Charlotte, Asheville, Greensboro, High Point, Winston-Salem.
Oklahoma—Oklahoma City, Tulsa, *Sulphur.
Tennessee—Memphis, *Nashville, Knoxville (3), Jackson.
Texas—Ft. Worth, Dallas (3), Waco, *Austin, Houston, San Antonio.
Virginia—Richmond (2), Lynchburg, Roanoke, Bristol, *Staunton, Newport News, Norfolk.
There are some others in smaller places.

*State School for Deaf.

Statistics of Work Among the Deaf Mutes, 1926-1927

Number of workers	2
Weeks of labor	82
Churches and missions attended	151
Sermons preached	286
Religious discourses delivered	147
Prayer meetings conducted	54
Religious visits made	164
Bibles and Testaments distributed	31
Pages of tracts distributed	4,000
Received by baptism	12
Received by letter or restoration	66
Churches organized	3
Sunday schools organized	7

SOLDIERS AND SEAMEN

Veterans Hospital

Our work at the Veterans' Hospital Number 60, Oteen, N. C., is being cared for by our representative, Chaplain Wayne W. Williams, who reports the hospital full and overflowing with ex-service men. The opportunities for service to these men and their loved ones keeps him quite busy. He also reports that government officials are showing him every courtesy and kindness in their co-operation to minister to the physical, mental and spiritual needs of these men in their suffering and affliction. Truly this is a Christ-like service we are trying to render to these men who gave their all for our land and country.

Soldier Work

We have co-operated with the State Board of Texas in our camp work at Fort Crockett, Fort Bliss, Fort Sam Houston and Fort Stockton, but because of our embarrassing financial condition we are discontinuing our work at Fort Crockett and Fort Bliss for the present.

Midshipmen

We are paying part of the salary of Rev. M. W. Royall, pastor of the Baptist Church, Annapolis, Md., who is doing work among the midshipmen at the Naval Academy.

Statistics of Work Among Soldiers, 1926-1927

*April 25, 1926, to March 25, 1927.

Numbers of workers	6
Hours spent in camp	15,084
Sermons and addresses	926
Classes and group meetings	575
Hospital work	2,721
Religious visits, talks and prayers	1,963
Reconsecrations	1,465
New Testaments given away	1,454
Professions of faith	963
Baptisms	159
Letters to home folk or church	146
Inquiries dealt with	497
Tracts distributed	21,911

*On account of the early meeting of the Convention this year we are able to compile the figures for only eleven months.

Seamen's Institute, Jacksonville, Fla.

Our Seamen's Institute, under the management of Lawson E. Brown, Superintendent, and Rev. W. Y. Everton, Secretary, reports a very prosperous year.

The property has been repaired and thoroughly renovated and beautified. Many of the local Sunday school classes and other organizations of Jacksonville have co-operated in this good work.

The religious work of the Institute for the past year is very gratifying. The Men's Bible Class shows an enrollment of 1,013 seamen. One thousand nine hundred seventy-four Bibles have been given individuals or placed on the various vessels that came to this port, and 672 men have decided to live Christian lives.

The Relief Department rendered valiant service during the past year. Twelve hundred and twenty men sick or in distress were helped and cared for; three hundred and four visits made to the various hospitals and 187 visits to institutions of correction, while 119 men were helped out of trouble, and 1,082 were aided in securing employment; 4,631 letters were written to the sailors' folk at home.

Over 16,000 men from the seven seas have visited the reading room of this institution in the last year, giving us a great foreign

mission opportunity, for the influence of the gospel message and applied Christianity is as "bread cast upon the water" to return after many days for the glory of God.

We have five other great Southern ports which Southern Baptists are neglecting. God speed the day when they will supply the funds for the opening of an institution at each of these important ports.

Statistics of Seamen's Institute, Year Ending December 31, 1926

Religious Work and Service

Religious meetings conducted	178
Men decided to live Christian lives	672
Sunday Bible class enrollment	1,013
Seamen baptized	18
Received into membership of churches	25
First Aid—Sent to hospitals	102
Bibles and Testaments—ships and individuals	1,974
Visited the reading room	16,579

Visits to Sick and Destitute

Seamen in various hospitals	304
Institutes of correction	187
Ships in port	68
Reading matter given out	4,630
Men helped out of trouble	119
Total visited by workers	2,151

Social Work and Meetings

Meetings conducted by young people from churches	104
Entertainments, musicales and social gatherings	17
Advisory board meetings and lectures	13
Funerals and memorial services	5
Letters written to those at home	4,631

Temperance Work and Meetings

Meetings by temperance societies	9
Temperance pledges signed	113
Comfort kits to seamen by W.M.U.	33
Money handled for safe-keeping of seamen	$4,204.87

Employment Department

Men secured employment	1,082
Bags and valises cared for	1,480
Men furnished clothing and transportation	84
Missing seamen lost and found and inquiries made	47

Relief Department for Seamen

Sick and distressed men helped	1,220
Free lodgings given seamen	6,584

Cost of free lodgings given distressed	$1,666.00
Free meals given at a cost of	215.50
Approximate cost of maintaining the Relief Department	1,861,50

Record of Hotel Department of Rooms Used

Officers' and men's rooms	13,326
Dormitory rooms	3,995
Total paid rooms	17,321
Free beds furnished men	6,584
Grand total beds used for year 1926	23,905

Income of Hotel Department of Institute

Total income from rent of stores	$1,520,00
Income from rent of rooms	5,486.96
Cash donations from all sources	1,527.46
Total income for year ending Dec. 31, 1926	8,534.42

Disbursement of Funds

Salaries for help of the staff (Home Missions)	$1,600.00
Laundry bills of Institute	2,595.00
Improvements and repairs	614.09
Equipment and supplies	879.13
Lights, water and gas	940.79
Telephone and telegrams	557.02
Miscellaneous expense	90.20
Relief department for seamen	599.94
Expense of chapel and shipping office	231.20
Total expense for year ending Dec. 31, 1926	403.67
Grand total expense for year ending Dec. 31, 1926	8,511.04

Statement by the Treasurer

Balance on hand from last year	$ 576.14
Total income from all sources	8,534.42
Total amount	9,110.56
Total expenditures	8,511.04
Balance in local bank ending Dec. 31, 1926	599.52

CUBA AND PANAMA

CUBA

M. N. McCALL, Superintendent

The year ending March 31, 1927, has been marked by steady work, with progress along a number of lines. The general financial depression has grown even more acute, and many of our people have been out of work a large part of the time. But there has been a spirit of enthusiasm, and our work was never more hopeful than at present.

Workers

Our American force has been decreased by one, Miss Lucy Cunyus of Georgia, having been called home by the sickness of her father. The native force has remained unchanged, except that seven young men who were reported last year as student workers have finished their course in our Seminary and taken charge of fields. These have spent in preparation four years, and are full of promise for the future. They are: Juan Bautista Ferrer, Gasto Lima, Jose Prado, Heriberto Rodriguez, Ciro Medina, Jose Marquis, Enrique Vasques. Of these, four have been ordained, and the others are awaiting ordination. The present force consists of forty-two ordained preachers, including two Americans, five unordained native preachers, two student workers, nine lady workers in general mission work, and nineteen teachers, a total of seventy. These figures include the American workers, who are as follows: Rev. and Mrs. M. N. McCall, Prof. and Mrs. H. S. McCall, Misses Mildred Matthews, Eva Inlow, Eva Smith, Miriam McCall, Christine Garnett, Kathryn Sewell and Ruth Chapman, and Rev. Benjamin Sorgee, who is engaged exclusively in work among the English-speaking people.

Distribution of Workers

The force of ordained workers is employed as follows: Six in Pinar del Rio Province, eighteen in Havana Province, five in Matanzas Province and thirteen in Santa Clara Province. The graduation of the young men has enabled us to open a few new centers of work, and to better man some already in operation. The work has been strengthened at Mariel, Artemisa, Aguacate and Esperanza, and new work has been opened at La Salud, Bejucal and Calabazar.

Among the Schools

It has been a difficult year for schools. The scarcity of money has kept many away, and new government regulations as to private schools have called for adjustment of schedule. However, there have been slight gains in school work. An encouraging feature is that some churches have established scholarships for the payment of tuitions for those worthy pupils whose parents are unable to pay. The interest of our people in Christian education grows, and the outlook is promising. The need of a strong central school for boarding pupils is felt more keenly each year, and we are con-

vinced that not much progress can be made in secondary education till this is secured. The graduation of seven young men from our Seminary leaves only two at present in preparation. There are a number of eager young men who wish to enter, but it is not likely that we shall admit others for the present, for the lack of funds.

Summer Work

Last summer a Daily Vacation Bible School was conducted in Havana with very gratifying success. The lack of suitable material in Spanish creates a difficulty, but we believe this work is peculiarly adapted to the conditions of Cuban child-life, and has great promise for the future. A Summer Assembly was held in Havana for ten days in August. The attendance was excellent and the practical results very encouraging. For the first time in these assemblies we had separate classes for women and young women. Something approaching a girls' camp was attempted for the first time, with encouraging results. A large number of study awards were given at the close of the ten days' session.

Evangelism

Two native brethren have given their full time to evangelistic meetings during the year, one devoting himself to Havana Province and the other to the rest of the field. This is a very necessary work. The plan of an exchange of pastors for special meetings has its drawbacks, and should be used in a limited way only. The absence of a pastor from his field causes a decline in interest and should be avoided as much as possible. There is need for a better organized evangelism among us. If the preacher could be aided by helpers, especially musical helpers, it would mean much to the weak churches and the new fields, where there is a lack of volunteer helpers. A larger investment in evangelistic work would amply repay the increased expense.

The Baptist Home

Two years ago our people opened a "Home" for the aged and for orphan children. This was provoked by the lack of religious freedom in the homes maintained by state and municipal authorities, where demands are frequently made which are contrary to the conscience of a free people. In some cases the protests of our brethren have been unavailing to have Baptists excused from the mass and the confessional. The "Home" was begun in a modest way in a rented house. Last year Mrs. G. W. Bottoms gave fifteen thousand dollars for the purchase of a beautiful residence for our beneficiaries. Unfortunately the terrible hurricane of last October levelled our building to the basement, only three months after we had occupied it. The disaster was a challenge to the consecration of our native brethren, and they rallied to a campaign for raising a reconstruction fund. Without seriously crippling their support to other objects, they raised nearly five thousand dollars in four months. This, together with additional gifts from and through Mrs. Bottoms, of over four thousand dollars, enabled us to rebuild,

and the Home is now completed, without additional expense to our Home Mission Board. There are at present fifteen inmates, children and old people.

One of the conditions of Mrs. Bottoms' gift was that the asylum be conducted without extra burden on our board. Our Cuban brethren accept the condition, and so far have met all maintenance costs. The only exception to this is that the board lends the services of one of its workers for part time, to supervise the "Home." At present Miss Christine Garnett is in charge. The tropical cyclone was a trying experience, and we are grateful to God that no lives were lost when the house fell about them, which seems a miracle of his providence.

Our native brethren are very happy over the heroic part they took in the reconstruction of the building, and when we consider their poverty it was indeed a great achievement. The presence of the institution in the little town of Calabazar, near Havana, has enabled us to establish a very promising mission at that point.

The Armenian Work

The work among the Armenian immigrants has grown in interest and numerical strength. They form a large section of our Sunday school, and occupy four class-rooms of the Cuban-American College. Two services per week are held for them in addition to the Sunday school. Our work has been a great blessing to them. During the year nine have been baptized and others are awaiting baptism.

Needs

We greatly need additional workers. Some more trained young women to work among the women and children, and an additional American looking toward a pastorate. School buildings and equipment, and a few chapels where lots have been standing unoccupied for years, would mean much to us. Visitors to Havana who come in close touch with our work are astounded at its progress and its promise, as well as at the unlimited opportunities for giving the gospel to those who do not know it. We ask our brethren everywhere to join with us in praying that God may raise up the help we need for this great and needy field.

Statistical Table

Missionaries (not including teachers)	52
Weeks of labor	2,600
Churches and stations	63
Services conducted	6,260
Sermons and addresses	3,951
Prayer meetings held	2,308
Religious visits	29,214
Additions by baptism	170
Additions by letter	64
Total additions	234
Candidates awaiting baptism	410

Number of schools	11
Number of teachers (only those paid by board given)	19
Number of students	959
Ministerial students (seven graduated during year)	2
Workers' conferences held	2
Church houses improved	3
Sunday schools organized	4
Present Sunday school enrollment	4,324
Bibles and Testaments distributed	2.237
Pages of tracts distributed	216,150
Collected on the field	$21,223.13

PANAMA

GEORGE F. AUSTIN, Superintendent

The Balboa Heights Baptist Church has had some profitable gains, and some losses, during the year. However, it has reached its status in number of members, attendance at the services, contributions in finances, numbers and membership of auxiliaries. It has been strengthened in its valuable service to American employes on the Canal Zone and its oversight and helpfulness to our West Indian churches, and also in the impression it makes for evangelical Christianity upon the citizens of the Republic of Panama. This gain is distinct and unique in view of the difficulties in its pathway of progress. One of the great difficulties in permanent work is the transiency of population. An example is that while our young people's organization for training, the B.Y.P.U., is as large as it ever was, seventy-five per cent of its personnel of one year ago have changed, either leaving the Isthmus or changing place of residence. The Sunday school has retained its status although there has been a fifty per cent change in its personnel. The church membership and membership of the Missionary Aid Society have held an even balance in the coming and going of the people. Several excellent people have been baptized into our membership, and others have come by letter, during the year. We have lost equally as many by transfer and death.

The total receipts for the year—from April to April—are $3,450.

There are two distinct kinds of work which this church has been able to do in an ever-increasing degree the last few years. One is its ministry to tourists. Thousands of people from every section of the civilized world want to see the *Silent* Canal. Only a comparatively few visit the churches, but we have tried to be a blessing to that few. The other is our ministry to soldiers and sailors of the United States. There is an ever-recurring international feature in everything on the Canal Zone, foreigner visitors, including seamen of other navies, and occasionally we have them in our congregation. We are trying to furnish a Church Home for Baptists among the twelve thousand officers and enlisted men of our own army and navy stationed here. Another especial work we are doing, and that is in the training of Christian workers. The pastor is at present assisting two in a private theological course for entrance into the ministry. Members of our B.Y.P.U. are assisting in the West Indian work, "learning to serve by

serving." Two of our prospective ministers are acquiring preaching experience through this medium of service.

Our adult Bible class is now making contributions to missions, sending half to the Home Mission Board and half to the Foreign Mission Board. Missionary programs are being rendered in our Sunday school, more than a hundred dollars being contributed on "Dollar Day," in March.

We have raised and spent nearly a thousand dollars on furnishings and other improvements in the church house and pastor's home this year, the most of this being given by the missionary society.

The Balboa Broadcasting Station, NBA, a government-owned, but privately operated station, has complimented our church with equipment for broadcasting our services. The range of this station extends throughout all the Americas.

West Indian Churches

Our eight West Indian churches continue to grow. The net gain in membership has been five per cent while the net gain in finances has been ten per cent. Not all denominations have been that successful. Our success is extraordinary in view of the peculiar difficulties among these people. The cost of living has increased while available employment does not increase. The recent Panama immigration law has demoralized many West Indians, cutting them off from eventual citizenship in the Republic and causing some of them to return to their island homes in the Caribbean. However, the number here is constantly and rapidly increasing by birth. There are about fifty thousand on the Isthmus. A thousand of them are members of our churches. The total contributions this year have been $3,900. Seven hundred dollars of this is a fund for the building of a pastor's home for those churches on the Atlantic side. Work has already begun on this home.

We have ordained one minister during the year for this work. The Rev. Vernon Yearwood, teacher of our Caledonia Church School, will serve in addition to his school work the *Pueblo Nueva* Church as assistant pastor, without pay from the Board.

The churches have assumed four-fifths of the support of the new pastor on the Atlantic side, the Rev. Solomon J. Williamson. He is associate pastor with Rev. Stephen Witt, of all the churches, succeeding Rev. Joseph Thrift. This additional obligation will save the Home Board $1,200 a year in pastoral support on the Isthmus.

I cannot say enough in praise of the ability, wisdom and industry of our senior pastor to the West Indians, the Rev. Stephen Witt and his cultured, godly and efficient wife and co-laborer, Mrs. Witt, and of their niece, Miss Eva Davis, both of whom are doing a remarkable religious and educational work for the West Indians. With the assistance of Mrs. Witt and Miss Davis and a dozen deacons, the three pastors are now having two services in public worship in each of the eight churches every Sunday. In other words, we have eight, one-

fourth time churches, with full-time pastoral and preaching services. All are serving without pay except, of course, the two pastors appointed by the Home Board.

Panamanian Work

We have been able this year to gain an entrance for the beginning of work among the Panamanians. This should in the near future, if not now, take organic form.

Our first two converts were Senor and Senora Bernardo J. Garcia, or to give his name in full, Bernardo Joaquin Garcia Dacarrete. These people are Castilians, having come here from Spain in 1924. They own a beautiful villa on a hacienda five miles from Panama City, overlooking the Pacific Ocean. Senor Garcia owns a taxi system in Panama and operates a number of "chivvas" between Panama and Pacora, a village in the interior of the Republic. He is also an author, having just issued a most interesting book in Spanish, entitled: "Del Mundo En El Atraves—Espana Y Panama La Escritura." After the baptism of this couple into our Balboa Heights Church he was invited by the pastor to make an address to our congregation, which he did on the subject: "Los Bautistas Y La Escritura." This address constitutes the last chapter in his book. He has another book in press now. He owns his printing establishment, including a book-bindery and all equipment for excellent mechanical work. The writer of this report will soon issue, in Spanish, through Brother Garcia's press, a message from Baptists to the Panamanians.

MOUNTAIN MISSION SCHOOLS

J. W. O'HARA, Superintendent.

We are closing the twenty-seventh year in the Mountain School Department. Our Master has abundantly blessed our efforts. No losses or epidemics have occurred during the year. The schools have operated successfully and efficiently.

Before giving a detailed account of the work we chronicle the death of one of our valuable workers.

Death of Rev. J. H. Longcrier

We regret to report the death of Rev. J. H. Longcrier, principal Eldridge Baptist Academy, Eldridge, Alabama. He died suddenly December 31, 1926. Fitting tribute was paid him both at Eldridge and East Lake, Alabama, by hosts of friends who mourn his loss. During a period of almost six years he was untiring in his efforts and unceasing in his labors for Eldridge Academy and boys and girls of that section. The school, under his administration, was brought to full accreditment with greatly enlarged facilties. He was a true Christian, a devoted follower of the Christ and a loyal co-worker in the kingdom. Hosts of friends deeply sympathize with his bereaved family.

Statistics

The following statistics are compiled from reports from the schools: Teachers, 212; students, 4,808; ministerial students, 211; conversions, 405; graduates, 562; volunteers, 218; total income $234,516, of which the Home Mission Board paid $62,679.06; total value of improvements, $69,172.00. Special appropriations were made for the completion of the Martha Sullinger Dormitory, Fruitland Institute.

Bible Course Record

Statistics are given as to results in the Bible Course as follows: Number in Old Testament, 379; number in New Testament, 454; number Sunday school normal diplomas, 273; number of B.Y.P.U. diplomas, 355; number of W.M.U. diplomas, 14; number in missions, 191; number in miscellaneous books, 1,750. This department makes a great contribution to the spiritual and moral life of our schools. The course is popular with the students. The influence from Bible teaching in making character is immeasurable.

Ministerial Students

We have had enrolled in the various schools during the year 211 ministerial students. They are given free tuition which means a large contribution to the denominational life and service. The Bible department of Mars Hill College should be enlarged to make provision for the large number of ministerial students in that institution. We should also make provision for cottages for married ministerial students at a number of central points. Land is owned

by five or six schools where such centers might be developed. Here is a worthy opportunity for investment in kingdom service. About twenty per cent of our ministerial students receive their call in our schools. It is estimated that fifteen or twenty per cent of the pastors in the Southland have been students of our schools.

Alexander Schools, Incorporated

The trustees of Alexander Schools, Incorporated, found themselves during the fall term facing a large deficit. The bequest of Mr. Alexander was for motherless children and poor boys and girls, consequently the trustees deemed it wise to discontinue the high school at the close of the fall term. Adjustment was made and teachers and pupils placed elsewhere. The department for motherless children was continued. There are now forty-six children in this department and seventy-five asking for admission. The school operations up to the present have demonstrated the vital need for this form of service.

Conditions in Florida made it necessary to allow the cancellation of the lease on the property. However, we have the property from which there will be realized possibly $8,000 in rentals this year. The best informed Florida real estate men feel assured that conditions will greatly improve in the next two years and our property will materialize in perhaps a more profitable way than the cancelled lease. Obligations have been incurred by all the beneficiaries from the property which will be somewhat embarrassing until adjustments can be made.

The trustees have under consideration the re-establishment of first year high school instruction for the coming session, and possibly add other grades as there is demand. Local students will be given the privilege of such courses should they be added.

Doyle Institute Discontinued

Change of educational policy in White County, Tennessee, and our failure to build up a high school with sufficient numbers to justify continued operation, have made it necessary to discontinue this school. Negotiations are now in process for the sale of the property. The probability is that it will be taken over by the White County Board of Education and developed into a consolidated school.

Reduced Indebtedness and Enlarged Equipment

Soon after the death of Dr. A. E. Brown, the present superintendent made an inventory of the property and indebtedness of the mountain schools. The property valuation at that time was about two and one quarter million dollars with an indebtedness around $237,000. This indebtedness has been reduced to something less than $75,000, either in cash payment or provision for the indebtedness. In the meantime dormitory facilities have been increased to provide for 450 pupils additional. One athletic building has been erected, a large athletic and administration building erected, several smaller buildings constructed, eight schools

equipped with home economics and manual training equipment, all of the schools brought to accreditment with state or denominational agencies, and necessary expenditures made for repairs and equipment. About $80,000 endowment has been raised for Hazard Baptist Institute, and $10,000 for Mountain View Institute. This statement is made for the encouragement of the brotherhood and in acknowledgment of the splendid service rendered by principals, teachers, trustees and devoted friends of these institutions.

Special Gifts

A number of special gifts have been received during the year. Our Washington and Baltimore friends have shown their usual liberality and interest. A number of societies and individuals throughout the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention have aided materially in supplying needed equipment and in helping to provide for worthy boys and girls. Special mention should be made of friends in Knoxville, Tenessee, who have contributed so largely to Smoky Mountain Academy, Sevierville, Tennessee, Harrison-Chilhowee Institute, Seymour, Tennessee, and Cosby Academy, Cosby, Tennessee.

The Appeal of Worthy Students

Countless appeals come from poor boys and girls with limited means that they be given the opportunity to work their way through school. We can provide work for something like 400 in connection with our schools. The superintendent realizes the need of adding industrial features in some of our schools to provide more work for this class of students. He would also like to lay upon the hearts of God's people the importance of making special effort for these promising lads and lassies. Assuming part or entire support of one of them by individual or society will undoubtedly create greater interest in the Co-operative Program and other denominational service. Some individual blessed of the Lord with abundant means can perpetuate a life with a gift for student endowment. We have great need for such a fund.

Our Needs

We are still greatly in need of additional dormitory accommodations at two or more of our schools. Equipment in administration buildings and dormitories is giving way and must be replaced. We are needing additional equipment for home economics. Increasing standards are demanding larger salaries, and, therefore, greater appropriations for maintenance. We need especially your prayers that we may guide the schools and the enrolled students into the highest conception of life and the broadest field of service.

Revivals

The spirit of the Lord has been poured in overflowing abundance in our school revivals this year. We call special attention to the successful revivals in Cosby Academy, Stocton's Valley

Academy, Mountain Home College, North Greenville Academy, Newton County Academy, Armo Baptist Academy, Hazard Baptist Institute as contained in the statistical report. Our aim is to close our school year with all pupils led to an acceptance of the Lord Jesus. We have practically reached that standard this year.

Professional Training

Special attention is called to the 294 pupils who are preparing for positions as teachers. In a large number of our schools we have inaugurated a department of education which enables high school graduates to qualify for positions as teachers in county grade schools. The work in this department is recognized by the State Departments of Education. Our schools supply from twenty-five to fifty per cent of the teachers in territory adjacent.

Ideals

We seek to inculcate principles of honor, honesty, sobriety, self-reliance, purity, industry, unselfish service. Every plan has as its purpose the making of strength of character and reaching higher ideals of purest womanhood and most virile manhood. Every effort is made to deepen spirituality, encourage personal evangelism and prepare for kingdom service. Our aim is to provide boys and girls with a true conception of home life, with a thorough understanding of kingdom service, and with the highest principles of Christian citizenship. We would send our graduates forth to be channels of blessings. We seek to prepare them for the richest, fullest, and most fruitful life service.

MOUNTAIN MISSION SCHOOL STATISTICS

Session 1926-1927

Name of School	Teachers.	Students.	Ministerial Students.	Conversions.	Graduates.	Income.	For Improvements.	Value of Property.
Alabama								
Eldridge Academy	5	123	2	8	18	$ 8,161	$ 8,851	$ 92,000
Tenn. River Institute	7	120	8	5	11	5,390	.....	67,000
Arkansas								
**Armo Baptist Academy	5	87	.....	25	2	3,358	70	29,192
*Hagarville Academy	3	68	4	.....	7	3,424	321	31,090
*Maynard Academy	5	90	.....	.....	16	4,065	25	26,546
*Mountain Home College	12	223	14	21	47	16,627	.....	111,540
*Mt. Ida Academy	6	141	7	2	16	5,511	.....	20,779
*Newton Co. Academy	4	74	2	32	8	3,750	200	31,243
Georgia								
Blairsville Institute	4	232	.....	.....	11	2,695	700	22,555
Hiawassee Academy	6	141	5	8	16	5,150	1,500	51,049
Kentucky								
S. E. Ky. Baptist School	8	195	2	15	9	8,750	2,775	82,000
Hazard Baptist Institute	9	236	1	27	6	9,391	2,649	60,000
Magoffin Institute	6	166	.....	11	11	5,130	749	95,000
Missouri								
†S. W. Baptist College	15	612	56	7	78	28,466	1,000	263,858
North Carolina								
Fruitland Institute	10	143	3	11	33	8,410	35,000	92,500
Haywood Institute	6	103	1	.....	14	3,847	750	50,000
‡Mars Hill College	27	576	67	20	120	48,272	3,600	331,181
Mountain View Institute	6	94	1	17	24	5,289	1,607	69,210
Alexander Schools, Inc.	7	81	.....	2	.....	1,959	.....	67,000
Sylva Collegiate Inst.	9	135	3	36	17	8,844	5,000	70,000
South Carolina								
N. Greenville Academy	7	134	27	9	37	7,282	500	82,987
Tennessee								
Cosby Academy	7	124	.....	34	9	4,401	500	40,107
Doyle Institute	5	214	.....	.....	.....	9,034	500	68,148
Harrison-Chilhowee Inst.	9	219	4	23	10	4,706	300	90,633
Smoky Mt. Academy	5	123	1	22	2	4,396	500	29,239
Stoctons Valley Academy	8	155	1	56	6	7,094	350	15,470
Watauga Academy	6	89	1	4	14	5,949	1,625	37,500
Virginia								
Lee Baptist Institute	5	110	1	10	20	5,165	100	89,680
TOTALS	212	4,808	211	405	562	$234,516	$69,172	$ 2 117,507

**Operated jointly by Home Mission Board, Ark., Baptist Convention and Mo General Association.

*Operated jointly by Home Mission Board and the Ark. Baptist Convention.

†Operated jointly by the Home Mission Board and the Missouri Baptist Gen' Association.

‡Operated jointly by the Home Mission Board and the North Carolina Baptist Convention.

Summer School enrollment included in above as follows:
S. W. Baptist College 327; Mars Hill College 68; Mountain Home College 51.

Home Mission Board's interest in above property—$850,196.88

SPECIAL WORKERS

(Under the direction of Corresponding Secretary)

Our two special workers, Miss Emma Leachman and Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, have again rendered most capable and efficient service. We need at least a half-dozen additional workers on the special lines indicated in their reports. How active and helpful have been their services will appear from their reports which follow:

Report of Miss Emma Leachman, May, 1926-April 12, 1927

Varied indeed have been the experiences as I have journeyed more than twenty thousand miles during the past year, touching every phase of our Baptist work. In the forty-seven Sunday schools I have found many thousands of boys and girls eagerly studying God's Word, making ready to fill the vacancies in Kingdom work.

Truly inspiring has it been to touch the lives of thousands and thousands of consecrated Baptist women in the ninety-three local Women's Missionary Societies and forty-eight County Associations and six State Assemblies. Seriously have they accepted the challenge to enlist the nearly one million Baptist women who attend no Sunday school or missionary society, yet, more seriously still, have they accepted the challenge that has come to them through my teaching the twenty mission study classes, to give the gospel to the millions of lost in our own Southland.

Overwhelming indeed would the task seem in touching the seventeen Good-will Centers with the thirty-two nationalities, with their ignorance, superstitions and lack of knowledge of Jesus, but for the encouragement that has come from the great host of Baptist men and women over the South who have said to me after my three hundred and twenty-six talks on Home Missions, and in answer to four hundred and forty letters: "I am going to do more for Home Missions than ever before. I have never realized the need until now. I am a better Christian." May the Great God of heaven give us faith for our task, that we may not only take America for Christ but the whole wide world.

Statistical Table

Miles traveled	20,111
Days of service	299
Sunday schools visited	47
Local W.M.S. visited	94
State W.M.U. meetings	3
County Associations	48
State Assemblies	6
Mountain schools	2
Good-will Centers	17
Mission Study Classes taught	22
Home Mission talks	320
Letters written	446

Report of Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Mission Study Editor
March 1, 1926, to March 31, 1927

Miles traveled	21,103
Letters written	1,253
Articles written	35
Articles edited	9
Stories written	29
Leaflets written	5
Plays	2
Programs prepared	65
Pictures supplied magazines	80
Books written	1
Books revised	1
Books edited	1
Books assisted in writing	2

Papers and Magazines supplied with Publicity

Home and Foreign Fields.
Royal Service.
World Comrades

Sixteen State papers.
B.Y.P.U. Magazine.

College Bulletin.
Baptist Student.
Elementary Teacher.

Miscellaneous

Entire issue *World Comrades*, August, 1926, written.

Material supplied for Home Mission programs and articles, etc., to Mrs. W. R. Nimmo, editor programs, *Royal Service;* Miss Juliette Mather, editor *World Comrades;* Mr. O. E. McCullough, editor R. A. programs for *World Comrades;* Mrs. Johnson, Dallas, Texas; Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Kansas City, Mo.; Dr. E. P. Alldredge, and Dr. J. M. Dawson.

Field

Addresses	109
Study classes taught	6
Churches visited	35
Institutions visited	12
Summer Assemblies	2
W.M.U. State Meetings (Ky., Tenn. and Ala.)	3
Conferences and interviews on Home Mission Board work	105

Miscellaneous Meetings, including the following 15

National Association Teachers in Colored Schools.
Organization of Italian Church, Memphis.
Texas-Mexican Association.
Indian Association.
Four meetings preparatory to Week of Prayer.

Mission Fields Visited—

Cuba, previous to employment by Home Mission Board.
New Orleans.
East St. Louis.
Oklahoma Indian Churches; Virginia Indians.
Italian work in Memphis and Birmingham.
Mexican Association.
Mountain Schools—Fruitland and Mars Hill.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SANATORIUM
EL PASO, TEXAS

H. F. VERMILLION, D.D., Superintendent

Within this year we have had an increase in the number of patients treated, an increase in the income from patients, an increase in the number of charity cases, and an increased out-patient service.

This is our ninth annual report and the Sanatorium has now been in operation more than eight years. Ours was the first denominationally-owned Baptist tuberculosis hospital in the world. We are pioneering but we are also growing and serving more as the years pass.

Surgery in Tuberculosis

We have made considerable advance in the surgical treatment of tuberculosis at the Sanatorium, especially in the knowledge of the methods of administering artificial pneumothorax and in the results of phrenocotomy and thorocoplasty. The surgical treatment of certain complications of tuberculosis has proven remarkably helpful in our work and some cases have made astonishing recoveries as the result of such work in our experience here.

Property Repairs

Without employing outside help we have rebuilt our boiler furnaces, and have made other absolutely necessary repairs at a cost of a few hundreds of dollars, whereas if we had done the same work by contract the cost would have been a few thousands. Some other repair work is now in process, which must be done to keep the property in usable condition. These repairs are made by our regular force without added wages. Our engineering department makes practically all installations and repairs including electrical apparatus, plumbing, steam fitting, carpentry, etc.

Improved Service

Every department of the Sanatorium is better organized and functioning better than ever before. When it is considered that nearly all denominational sanatoria are little more than boarding houses that do not pay for the services of physicians and other skilled help, our rates are, comparatively, as low as any of them, and lower for the service which we offer than can be had in the better ones.

Comparative Rates

Our rates are much lower than the rates in the better class private sanatoria that offer similar service. Besides, most private sanatoria charge extra for much of the service which we include in our regular charges.

It costs the U. S. Government about seven dollars a week more to care for tuberculosis ex-service men in El Paso than it costs us.

according to the latest per patient cost-table published here. It costs the only fraternal sanatorium in the Southwest that compares with ours in equipment and service five dollars more per patient per week than it costs us. The rates in some private sanatoria are three times as high as ours.

The rates we charge patients are nearly all less than cost and yet we have reduced our rates an average of a little more than 25 per cent to 177 patients within the year. Our total donations made in reductions and free treatments are about 75 per cent of our total deficit. These gifts to charity amount to $21,146.67. This does not include patients' accounts that we shall be unable to collect and must charge off to profit and loss.

We have had fewer deaths comparatively and more recoveries, and our work has been more satisfactory from the hospital point of view than ever before. Our culinary service has been more efficient and criticisms of the food have been fewer than formerly.

Altogether we are grateful for increased efficiency, increased patronage and better results from our work.

The statistical report of the Medical Department is attached for the information of the brotherhood.

A Baby Saved

We have no children's building and are poorly prepared to care for little children, but more than a year ago we were persuaded to take a seven months' old baby whose mother had died of tuberculosis. The infant had a serious case of pulmonary tuberculosis affecting both lungs. No stethoscope was required to hear the rattle in her lungs and the X-ray findings confirmed the physical symptoms.

Now this baby is a normal, healthy child and has been taken into one of El Paso's finest Baptist homes where she will be adopted and reared with every opportunity for culture, happiness and usefulness. Everybody connected with the Sanatorium rejoices in such results from our work. Scores of healthy, happy lives whose health was regained here are the finest proofs of the Christian service we render and are the most blessed rewards for our service. The Shriners are spending more than a million dollars a year to provide for crippled children but our Baptist people have not even erected a building to care for the thousands of small tuberculous children.

Our Needs

We so much need endowment so as to be able to do a larger charity work.

We need a children's building so we can take and care properly for small children.

We need a nurses' home and a medical building. We trust God to open the people's hearts to give us these things.

STATISTICAL REPORT

Number of patients treated	271
Number of charity patients	177
Total gifts to charity	$21,146.67
Income from all other sources	41,116.25
Total income from patients	58,701.39
Total income	99,817.64

MEDICAL AND LABORATORY WORK

J. D. RILEY, Medical Director

April 1, 1926—April 1, 1927

In Sanatorium April 1, 1926	56
Admitted within year	120
Examined and treated, office and out-patients	95
Total within year	271
Died in Sanatorium	17
Left, improved or arrested cases	85
Left, unimproved	9
Now in Sanatorium apparently improved	59
Now in Sanatorium apparently unimproved	6
Total now in Sanatorium	65
Now under treatment, office and out-patients	29
Total now under treatment	94

X-Ray Work

Pictures—	
Chest	389
Alimentary tract	22
Sinus	18
Spine	7
Dental	185
Other special	36
Fluoroscopic observations	2,609

Laboratory Work

Sputum examinations	576
Urine analyses	620
Blood examinations	756
Gastric analyses	20

General Medical Services Rendered

Physical examinations	937
Visits to patients by physicians—approximate number	43,200
Reports to physicians, relatives and friends—approximate number	2,880
Artificial pneumothoraces administered	2,080
Quartz light treatments	5,280
Deep light therapy treatments	90

CHURCH EXTENSION

(Pending the securing of a Superintendent this Department is under the direction of the Corresponding Secretary.)

There has been no let up during the year in church building throughout the South. Indeed, it has been given fresh accentuation. Good authorities claim that more than seventy-five million dollars will be spent in the South on church buildings in 1927. Southern Baptists will certainly spend from one-third to one-fourth of this amount, which would be anywhere from fifteen million to twenty million dollars.

We have a number of Baptist churches in the South whose grounds and buildings are valued at one million dollars each, and there are scores of churches with property values of more than one-half million dollars and hundreds with from one hundred thousand to two hundred and fifty thousand dollars. Perhaps in some cases unnecessarily large amounts have been expended on churches but the fact remains that everywhere the churches are spending, and the prospects are will continue for years to spend enormous sums for the erection of new buildings or the enlargement of old structures.

Now, if this unprecedented expenditure of money for greater efficiency in our self-supporting churches is justifiable and necessary, by how much is there greater necessity for rendering help to thousands upon thousands of weak churches throughout the South that are unable to provide themselves with anything like proper equipment for church efficiency? Through the Loan Fund of the Home Mission Board, we are rendering assistance to many churches and have many applications for loans on hand which we are not able to grant. These loans are made on reasonable terms as to time and interest and have saved our churches from calamity in many instances.

The interest on this fund is added to the principal from year to year. On account of the financial condition of our Board with reference to our current mission work we are not stressing the enlargement of our Loan Fund at present.

On account of the early meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention this year we are unable to give details as to our Church Building Loan Fund in this part of the report. It will be found, however, in our Treasurer's report.

PUBLICITY

B. D. GRAY, Corresponding Secretary.

Our publicity for the year has been pressed steadily through tracts, books, and articles in the denominational papers and periodicals.

The demand for tracts has been heavy and has taxed our ability to meet it.

New Tracts for the Year

"Home Missions and New Industrial Conditions in the South."—Richard H. Edmonds.

"Principles, Progress and Products of Home Mission Mountain Schools."—J. W. O'Hara.

"The Call of the Homeland."—J. W. Beagle.

"The Home Mission Situation."—B. D. Gray.

"The Jew Within Our Gates."—Jacob Gartenhaus.

"If I Were a Jew."—H. A. Porter.

These tracts have had a wide circulation and put Home Missions upon the hearts of our people with great power.

Books

"From Strength to Strength," by Miss Margaret Lackey, has been in demand, so much so that the edition is about exhausted.

Miss Marie Buhlmaier's "Along the Highway of Service," is also well-nigh exhausted.

Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence's "Cuba for Christ," revised, has lost none of its fine flavor.

New Books

"Just Around the Corner Tales," by Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, is a fine book for young people with thrilling stories well told. It is having a great run.

"A Tale of Two Peoples—Gentiles and Jews," by Dr. W. M. Seay, President of the Home Mission Board, breaks new ground and is a worthy contribution to our Home Mission literature. It will be from the press by the meeting of the Convention in Louisville.

"The New Challenge of Home Missions," by Dr. E. P. Alldredge, of the Sunday School Board, is a clarion call to save the South. It is almost sensational in its powerful presentation of the Home Mission situation. The first edition was exhausted in a few days. The second edition is going strong.

The Denominational Papers

We are profoundly grateful for the cordial co-operation of the denominational papers. They constitute our strongest ally in putting the work of Home Missions before our constituency.

We have been as generous as our finances would permit in paid advertising and only wish we had been able to do more.

Mission Study Editor

Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, our Mission Study Editor, has rendered a great service in assisting the Corresponding Secretary in the general publicity work.

TREASURER'S REPORT

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND GIFTS, AND EXPENDITURES OF GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS AND GIFTS

	General Receipts	Designated Home Missions	Total
Alabama	$ 17,999.62	$ 5,531.99	$ 23,531.61
Arkansas	6,631.00	2,597.92	9,228.92
District of Columbia	5,691.37	289.21	5,980.58
Florida	16,074.32	3,251.85	19,326.17
Georgia	27,324.53	17,238.45	44,562.98
Illinois	2,998.63	565.27	3,563.90
Kentucky	53,196.53	3,700.49	56,897.02
Louisiana	12,912.07	3,847.71	16,759.78
Maryland	4,527.67	2,023.43	6,551.10
Mississippi	27,752.80	7,550.29	35,303.09
Missouri	19,503.66	4,551.99	24,055.65
New Mexico	969.24	449.56	1,418.80
North Carolina	48,908.47	4,972.99	53,881.46
Oklahoma	9,413.47	3,445.78	12,859.25
South Carolina	32,846.59	4,589.43	37,436.02
Tennessee	35,524.36	9,638.99	45,163.35
Texas	51,144.28	12,049.20	63,193.48
Virginia	59,134.43	15,150.56	74,284.99
Other States		202.65	202.65
Miscellaneous		1,201.08	1,201.08
	$432,553.04	$102,848.84	$535,401.88

Total Receipts from States $535,401.88

(2) **Supplemental Receipts—**

Evangelistic Receipts	$ 24,730.40	
Ground Rents	270.73	
Southern Baptist Convention	56.25	
Interest from Invested Funds	26,630.60	
Sale of Books	4,655.83	
Jas. R. Tucker Legacy	500.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth T. Harrison Legacy	244.00	
W. N. Nichols Legacy	220.42	
D. Rich Legacy	617.36	
Jas. H. Coghill Legacy	5,987.25	
Mrs. Emily G. Budwell Legacy	90.00	
M. M. Ware Legacy	100.00	
Mrs. Mittie K. Hayley	5,000.00	
Miscellaneous Home Mission Receipts	2,500.00	
Rents	2,200.00	$ 73,802.84
Total		$609,204.72

(3) **Miscellaneous Receipts—**

Payments on Notes Receivable	$ 1,266.01	
Receipts for Orphans Home Building	50.00	
Real Estate Donated	121,712.23	
Real Estate Sold	47.20	
Receipts for Pawnee Wigwam Property	1,467.50	
Working Fund Returned	1,500.00	
Sale of Mountain School Property	14,079.66	
Special Gift for Navajo Indian Mission	556.96	
Special Collection for Kickapoo Indian Mission	191.05	
Gifts to Churches Returned	200.00	
Received from Mountain School Bond Issue	450,000.00	
Received from Cuban Bond Issue	400,000.00	
Profit on Sale of Mountain School Property	16,226.56	
Profit on Sale of Bonds	227.50	
Received from C. B. L. Fund—Pro Rata Salaries	3,820.00	$1,011,344.67
Balance May 1, 1926		52,971.84
Total		$1,673,521.23

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

THE TREASURER FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING APRIL, 30, 1927.

GENERAL FUND

DISBURSEMENTS

(1) Mission Work—

Cooperative Missions	$116,897.05	
Enlistment	21,015.41	
Evangelism	43,167.94	
Cuba and Panama	100,065.99	
Mountain Schools	63,286.78	
Jonesboro College	11,000.00	
Foreigners, Indians and Negroes	104,839.79	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium, El Paso	25,738.81	
Soldiers, Seamen and Marine Work	11,703.73	
Missionaries to Deaf	4,424.43	
Missionary to Jews	376.87	
Special Work—Galveston	500.00	
General Field Work	2,583.92	$505,600.72

(2) Miscellaneous—

Woman's Missionary Union	$ 13,200.00	
Baptist Brotherhood of the South	1,555.00	
Sunday School Missionary Day	2,834.52	
Inter-Board Commission	1,985.00	
Commission on Army and Navy Chaplains	500.00	
Publicity and Advertising	12,538.58	
Printing Miscellaneous Books	5,393.55	
Taxes	564.99	
Interest on Bonded Indebtedness	46,841.67	
Interest—Annuity Contracts	2,250.00	
Insurance	11,680.89	
Convention Expense	1,479.27	
State Members' Expense	897.02	
Commission and Expense of Bond Issues	50,220.95	
Interest on Loans for Current Operation	50,525.00	
Repairs to Property	3,705.01	
Repairs to Property—Mountain Schools	1,530.00	
Gifts to Churches	2,000.00	
Bonds Redeemed	20,000.00	
Notes Receivable—Increase for Property Sold	23,280.00	
Notes Payable—Decrease	547,123.50	
Legacies and Bequests Invested	10,287.25	
Reserve for Gifts to Churches	1,000.00	
Advances for Traveling	950.00	
Petty Cash Increase	100.00	
Special Attorney's Fees	122.88	
Accounts Payable Paid	9,762.74	
Profit and Loss Adjustments	1,773.83	
Surplus Adjustments	5.00	
Liberty Bonds Received	100.00	
E. F. Watson Student Fund Interest	450.00	
Miscellaneous	163.10	$824,819.75

(3) Administration—

B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary	$ 6,000.00	
C. S. Carnes, Treasurer	4,500.00	
W. W. Gaines, Attorney	1,200.00	
Stenographers and Clerks	7,380.00	
Extra Help	828.20	$ 19,908.20

Other Administration Expense—

Office Rent	$ 3,040.00	
Postage, Freight and Express	1,998.93	
Office Supplies	387.68	
Printing	838.17	
Telephone and Telegraph	793.90	
Office Expense	698.09	
Traveling Expense	923.50	
Employee's Bond and Audit	495.00	$ 9,175.27

(4) Improvements—

Jonesboro College	$121,712.23	
Austin, Texas	400.00	
Tampa, Florida	746.96	
Waco, Texas	1,528.00	
Bastrop, Texas	5,150.00	
San Antonio, Texas	212.38	
Atlanta, Georgia	600.00	
Furniture and Fixtures, Atlanta	193.21	
Mountain School Improvements	61,933.06	
Automobile and Equipment	680.00	
Motion Picture Machine	26.00	$193,181.84

(5) Specials—

Bluefield College		30,378.03
		$1,583,063.87
Balance		90,457.36
		$1,673,521.23

Distribution of Balances—

Bank Balances	$ 41,414.92
Items in Transit	48,042.44
Temporary Investments	1,000.00
	$ 90,457.36

INDEBTEDNESS

Current

Notes Payable	$528,001.00	
Accounts Payable	1,059.64	$529,060.64
Less Bank Balances		90,457.36
		$438,603.28

Deferred

Notes due 1 and 2 years	$ 60,300.00	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium Bonds	270,000.00	
Cuban Bond Issue	400,000.00	
Mountain School Bond Issue	440,000.00	$1,170,300.00
		$1,608,903.28

CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND, APRIL 30, 1927

Financial Statement

General Donations	$1,161,979.50
Annuities	172,489.16
Legacies	27,022.18
Total Collected	$1,361,490.84

Investments—

Real Estate Donated	$ 600.00	
Legacy Investments	27,022.18	
Baptist General Convention Bonds—Texas	2,350.00	
Highland Baptist Church, Shreveport, Bonds	50,000.00	
Notes Receivable	3,650.00	
Loans to Churches	804,937.85	
Advances for Insurance	283.70	
Cuts for Printing	232.92	
Bank Balance	233,414.19	
Interest Bearing Certificates of Deposit	179,000.00	$1,361,490.84

CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND

Receipts

(1)	Alabama	$ 30.00	
	Arkansas	100.00	
	Georgia	322.50	
	Kentucky	60.00	
	North Carolina	192.44	
	South Carolina	85.00	
	Tennessee	360.70	
	Virginia	76.00	$ 1,226.64
(2)	**Supplemental Receipts—**		
	Interest from Church Loans	$ 38,858.03	
	Interest from Invested Trust Funds	1,114.84	
	Interest from Temporary Investments	12,791.94	
	Profit on Bond Called	100.00	
	Received on Annuity Contracts	3,160.00	$ 56,024.81
	Loans to Churches Returned		101,898.68
	Balance May 1, 1926		401,067.62
			$560,217.75

Disbursements

Loans to Churches	$127,114.38	
Annuity Interest Paid	13,899.20	
Salaries—Officers	1,900.00	
Salaries—Clerks	2,695.00	
General Office Expense	42.51	
Rents	500.00	
Traveling Expense	702.82	
Hall of Fame	2.25	
Interest—First Church, Sutherland Springs, Texas	165.00	
Notes Receivable Increase	650.00	
Bonds Purchased	100.00	
Advances to Churches for Insurance	32.40	$147,803.56
Balance April 30, 1927		412,414.19
		$560,217.75

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

General Fund

April 30, 1927

RESOURCES

Securities—			
Investments—Trust Funds		$167,570.50	
Liberty Bonds		325.00	
Annuities		25,000.00	$192,895.50
Notes Receivable—General		$278,238.80	
El Paso Chamber of Commerce		31,707.38	
First Baptist Church, New Orleans		30,000.00	339,946.18
Inventories—Books, etc.			7,787.05
Accounts Receivable			228.10
Real Estate—General		$1,030,151.92	
Mountain Schools		1,008,669.97	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium		480,081.97	
Furnishings and Equipment		17,883.93	
Cuts for Printing		12,106.97	2,548,894.76
Working Funds—			
Atlanta		$ 600.00	
Havana, Cuba		6,000.00	
Jonesboro College		3,000.00	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium		5,000.00	
Advances for Traveling Expense		2,350.00	16,950.00
Bank Balances and Securities			90,457.36
Charges Deferred to Operations—			
Interest Paid in Advance		2,340.75	
Unearned Insurance		17,339.99	
Unamortized Commissions on Sale of Bonds—			
Southern Baptist Sanatorium	$13,990.91		
Cuba	21,177.22		
Mountain Schools	23,961.00	59,129.13	78,809.87
			$3,275,968.82

LIABILITIES

Trust Funds—Invested		$167,570.50	
Uninvested		4,616.67	
Annuity Contracts		25,000.00	$197,187.17
Notes Payable			588,301.00
Accounts Payable			1,059.64
Bonded Debt—			
Southern Baptist Sanatorium Bonds		$270,000.00	
Cuban Bonds		400,000.00	
Mountain Schools Bonds		440,000.00	1,110,000.00
Reserves—			
For Navajo Property Purchase		$ 556.96	
For Kickapoo Property Purchase		191.05	
Gifts to Churches		12,515.24	13,263.25
Accrued—			
Interest on Bonds			12,400.00
Excess of Resources over Liabilities			1,353,757.76
			$3,275,968.82

Respectfully submitted,

C. S. CARNES, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have audited all the records in the office of C. S. Carnes, Treasurer of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, for the fiscal year ending April 30, 1927; that in these records are carried certain cash items received and deposited in May but which were audited as being a part of April business. I have also inspected the securities in the hands of Hugh M. Willet, Chairman of the Committee of Custody, as well as those remaining in the hands of the Treasurer.

I hereby certify that the foregoing financial statement, together with the statement of receipts and disbursements, are true and correct; that all assets and liabilities of the Home Mission Board and all receipts and disbursements for the period are correctly stated therein; that all the records of the Treasurer's office have been correctly kept, that he has fully accounted for all funds passing through his hands and that all securities in the hands of the Treasurer and of the Committee of Custody were found in proper order.

J. H. DREWRY,
Certified Public Accountant.

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

(To the Southern Baptist Convention, Louisville, Ky.)

I. J. VAN NESS, *Corresponding Secretary*

Nashville, Tenn.

1927

The Board suffered great loss in the death of Dr. J. T. Altman, one of the leading physicians of Nashville. Dr. Altman served as a deacon, first in the Central Baptist Church, and then in the Immanuel Baptist Church, for over a quarter of a century. His membership on the Sunday School Board began in 1903. During this period of twenty-four years he gave most loyal and faithful service, not only in his attendance upon the Board meetings, but in committee work. He was a fine example of the type of laymen who are today rendering such far-reaching service in their quiet, steady and intelligent work in connection with our various boards. Dr. Altman had a high standing in the community as a physician and was an exemplary member of a Baptist church. With one other Baptist layman, he probably was the most liberal giver in the whole community to the current work of a church.

We have added to our force during the last year two men. Mr. W. A. Harrell came from Texas, where he had been associated with the Texas Board, to take the place of assistant in the Young People's-Adult Department. He is a capable and promising addition to our force. We have also recently brought Mr. J. N. Barnette of North Carolina into the service of our Department of Sunday School Administration, where he will give special attention to Rural Sunday School Administration. He has had long, practical and successful, experience in meeting actual conditions on country fields and is no theorist on this subject.

THE DEPARTMENTS

The financial reports set forth the work of the departments having to do with the business side of our operations. Full detailed reports of the more general departments having to do with field and development work will be found in the concluding sections of this general report. Attention is called to these reports because it is an impossibility to summarize them to advantage. Each of these departmental exhibits presents, in and of itself, enough to justify the

existence of the Sunday School Board. Taken in their entirety they present an efficiency, a comprehensiveness, a progressiveness, and a serviceableness unsurpassed, if equalled, by any denomination, or group of denominations. The Board records with gratitude its satisfaction with the men and women who represent us in these departments.

OUR BUSINESS

We are glad to make another most excellent report of our current business. The current receipts for this year amount to $1,806,416.27, an increase over last year of $95,944.84.

THE DISPOSITION OF OUR EARNINGS

During the present year we have expended $444,028.41 in carrying forward the various forms of denominational work. The detailed statement which is given below shows the direction in which the expenditures went. This is an increase of $59,684.06 over any previous year. The calls, however, have been so many, so insistent, and so appealing that it has been difficult to resist them. The results which are shown in other parts of this report show that these expenditures have been productive of results of far reaching significance.

THE DISPOSITION OF EARNINGS

1. S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Departments, General Field Work and Statistical Work:		
Architectural	$16,153.45	
B.Y.P.U.	15,682.35	
Educational	19,162.78	
Elementary	15,142.71	
Organized Class (Y.P.A.)	18,620.48	
Statistical	15,191.57	
Sunday School Administration	21,572.89	
Intermediates	12,968.62	
Daily Vacation Bible School	8,481.02	
Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. General Field Work. (Salaries and expenses of general workers, helpers in training schools, etc., and general printing)	98,895.69	$241,871.56
2. Co-operative Work, General and State Boards, Churches, etc.:		
Co-operative S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Work with State Boards	$26,341.67	
Bibles and Testaments	3,576.14	
Books and Tracts	16,480.61	
Donations, Periodicals and Merchandise	23,049.67	
W.M.U. Expense Fund	3,200.00	
Laymen's Missionary Movement	2,389.99	
Rural Campaign	67,933.56	
Baptist Bible Institute	1,500.00	
Southwide Sunday School Conference (including annual meeting with state S.S. and B.Y.P.U. men, and Conference of Bible Instructors	10,316.16	
Special Architectural Work	2,814.54	
Sunday School Clinic	2,965.91	
Louisville Training School	2,250.00	
Special W. M. U. Rural Work	15,410.27	
Sunday School Council	874.55	$179,103.87
3. Miscellaneous:		
Annual Meeting of State Members	$ 500.77	
Convention Annual	6,218.54	
Convention Exhibit	3,010.92	
Executive Com. S.B.C.	1,396.72	
Inter-Board Commission	6,242.60	
Business Efficiency Committee	1,071.44	
Committee on Order of Business	120.25	
Bible and Religious Education Conference	492.54	
Baptist World Alliance	2,500.00	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,500.00	$ 23,053.78
Total		$444,028.41

OUR RESOURCES

We give below the assets and liabilities of the Board, showing that our net resources on April 30, 1927 were $1,717,290.48, an increase of $26,983.99 over last year. It will be noted in this table of resources that our loans with securities have had no additions during the year from our earnings, as has been customary. For almost the first time in its history the Board has crowded its appropriations for denominational work and business extensions almost to the limit of its earnings. The growing business makes it probable that we can continue the appropriations and make slight gains in our reserve funds during the next year.

RESOURCES

Loans with Securities		$ 192,699.62
Furniture and Fixtures	$ 56,945.03	
Eighth Ave. Property	318,527.20	
Ninth Ave. Property	256,133.80	
Tenth Ave. Property	240,597.17	
Truck	1,713.77	873,916.97
Current Resources:		
Merchandise, Periodicals, Graded Lessons, and Stores as per Inventory	$234,016.20	
Accounts, Unpaid Subscriptions	271,139.75	
Accounts Due from Agents	81,954.83	
Cash and Stamps in Bank and Office	19,166.68	
Insurance Still in Force	4,960.15	
Rent Due on Rooms, Advertising and Joint Committee	2,265.61	
Bills Receivable	200.00	
Investment in Associated Book Stores	107,581.43	721,284.65
Total Resources		$1,787,901.24

LIABILITIES

Three Book Endowments	$ 1,500.00	
Drafts Legacy	9,542.60	11,042.60
Total		1,776,858.64
Accounts Payable, Maturing in May		59,568.16
Balance—Net Resources		$1,717,290.48

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD NOT A MONEY HOARDING AGENCY

The impression has prevailed, coming down through the years, that the Sunday School Board as a great money making agency had abundant funds which could be drawn upon for all purposes. The prevalence of this idea has led to the belief that the Sunday School Board can and should be called upon for almost any cause which needed money, and in view of the burdened conditions of the other boards there has been a tendency to come to us for funds, not along the line of our legitimate work, but simply because it was supposed that the easiest way to get such funds was to tap the supposedly unlimited resources of the Board.

* * *

As a part of this report we are presenting a most interesting ten years' survey. One feature of this survey is of peculiar interest in judging of the present work of the Board and in relation to the preceding paragraph of this report. Ten years ago our invested surplus amounted to $255,000, but at the end of this ten years it

amounts to $192,000. Yet in this period of ten years the Board has put into denominational work, developing its special field, to the amount of $2,673,250.18, an amount in excess of the entire previous history of the Board, and it has put into buildings, necessary equipment, and other business investment $707,143.61.

* * *

A further fact is that during this decade, aside from the gift of $100,000 to the Ministerial Relief fund, which was really voted upon before this time, the Sunday School Board has given no large sum to any one single interest or institution. It has been putting its earnings in a steadily-increasing stream where these funds would directly help our Sunday schools, develop our denominational life, and put life and power into the work entrusted to us.

* * *

Within this decade the whole policy of the Sunday School Board has been changed and it has been able to build about itself great departments which are put freely at the disposal of our people, and to become the center of great advanced missionary and development movements in our churches in city, town and country. This change in the policy of the Board, which has had such far-reaching results and completely revolutionized our operations, was made possible by the introduction of modern bookkeeping systems, by which we are able to know our exact business condition at any time, and we do not have to wait until the end of a year to know by accumulated money what these resources are.

* * *

While our Board is always glad to be called upon to render any service to the denomination and recognizes that its resources belong entirely to the Convention, yet we do wish to make clear that the great movements of which we are the center are gathering such momentum that they are drawing upon us for every possible dollar we can spare out of our business. We have gone so far this year as to, in a measure, prejudice our future. With the growth of our work extension in our buildings will soon become an absolute necessity. We have no way of appealing to the denomination, as do the other institutions, but we must earn the money and gradually accumulate it as a protection for the future if we are to grow and go forward.

* * *

A TEN YEARS' SURVEY

This Convention marks the completion of ten years of service of the present Corresponding Secretary, and this, in connection with the above discussion, makes a convenient time for summing up some of the achievements of this period. It has been a most eventful one in our history. These ten years have seen the greatest forward movements of our denomination.

A resume of the achievements of the Sunday School Board during this period will show how closely the Board has identified itself with the life of our people and how greatly its efforts have been blessed. This shows clearly how distinctively a missionary agency the Board has become and how needed its work is.

1. *Receipts.*—In 1917 the Board reported annual receipts of $515,821.14. The receipts for the present year are $1,806,416.27.

The receipts of the Board for the first twenty-six years of its history amounted to $4,586,051. The receipts for the last ten years have been $12,283,525.72.

* * *

2. *Assets.*—In 1917 the assets of the Board were $678,667.09 the assets in 1927 are $1,787,901.24.

* * *

3. In 1917 the Board occupied a portion of its main building. This building has since been enlarged by the addition of two stories, and two new buildings have been erected, one a shipping building and one a modern printing establishment, which is leased to our contract printers.

These buildings are carried on our books at a valuation of $815,-072.66. Their actual valuation is over $1,000,000.

* * *

4. In 1917 the Board expended upon denominational work out of its earnings $179,201.47. The appropriations in 1927 are $444,028.41.

The total appropriations to benevolences and missions in the first twenty-six years of the Board's history amounted to $965,559.64. During the last ten years they amounted to $2,673,250.18.

* * *

5. *Periodicals.*—In 1917 the Board had 51 periodicals, with a combined yearly circulation of 26,881,356. In 1927 the figures are as follows: 66 periodicals, with a circulation of 33,961,756.

* * *

6. Up to 1917 the Board had published 62 books. In 1927 we issued 33 titles, and in the ten years we have issued 213 titles.

* * *

7. In the period since 1917 the Board has organized its chain of book stores in connection with the State Mission Boards, and there are now fifteen such stores located in the following cities:

Birmingham, Ala.	Louisville, Ky.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Little Rock, Ark.	Shreveport, La.	Columbia, S. C.
Jacksonville, Fla.	Jackson, Miss.	Nashville, Tenn.
Atlanta, Ga.	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Dallas, Texas
East St. Louis, Ill.	Raleigh, N. C.	Richmond, Va.

* * *

8. In 1917 we had besides the Corresponding Secretary, a Business Department with two sub-divisions; an Editorial Department and an Educational Department, each with one man in charge.

In 1927 in addition to the above, we have the following departments:

Home and Foreign Fields; Young People's-Adult; Elementary; B.Y.P.U.; Sunday School Administration; Architectural; Statistical;

Book Editorial; Intermediate; Daily Vacation Bible School, with a force of 17 secretaries and assistants.

In 1917 we had 58 employes; in 1927 this has increased to 202.

* * *

9. In 1917 we had 8 Field Workers and the various states had 17.

In 1927 we have 5 general Field Workers, and the states have 59 regularly employed for Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. work, to whose salaries we contribute, and there are more than 350 trained and experienced workers who are designated as approved workers and who are called upon to render special service in training schools, enlargement campaigns, and other similar enterprises.

* * *

10. Up to 1917 (a period of 15 years) we reported teacher-training awards 149,412. In 1927 (ten years later), we report a total of 667,237 teacher-training awards, an increase of 517,825 over 1917.

* * *

11. The Architectural Department has been organized during this period. We have now a general office in Nashville, employing three draftsmen, and a supplemental office in Dallas also well equipped. 6,273 churches have been assisted during this period in preparation of plans for church building, and the whole conception of church architecture has been completely revolutionized.

* * *

12. In 1917 the Sunday School Board had one field secretary for the B.Y.P.U. Department and published a single quarterly. The responsible oversight of the B.Y.P.U. work was given to our Board in 1918.

We now have a well-organized department with two secretaries. Seventeen states have 24 B.Y.P.U. workers. We publish six B.Y.P.U. periodicals, and at present there are 19,773 unions, with an enrollment of 498,386.

* * *

13. We began the issuance of our special tract series in 1916. In 1917, 1,760,000 copies of these tracts had been issued.

Since that time, 13,595,000 of these tracts have been put in circulation.

* * *

14. Previous to 1917, we had established a chair of Sunday School Pedagogy at the Louisville Seminary, and had endowed it in the sum of $60,000.

In 1927, we contributed to the support of a similar department in the Southwestern Theological Seminary, the Baptist Bible Institute, and the W.M.U. Training School in Louisville. The department at the Louisville Seminary has been greatly strengthened. These schools now teach our books of methods.

In addition to this, our Normal Course books are taught regularly in 110 academies and colleges.

15. In 1917 no special efforts were being made to reach the country Sunday schools. This work was inaugurated in 1918 with a small appropriation.

During the decade, $300,000 has been spent, in co-operation with the state agencies who have matched this sum dollar for dollar, and in addition in the last two years, we have been co-operating with the Woman's Missionary Union, putting at their disposal $21,110.51, which they have matched dollar for dollar. Fully $650,000 has been spent in this decade in distinctively rural development. This is the most comprehensive direct movement for reaching the country churches put forth by any denomination in this country.

* * *

16. Previous to 1917, it was the practice of the Sunday School Board to give comparatively large sums of money to special enterprises. This policy was discontinued after 1917. One hundred thousand dollars had already been given by consent of the Convention for the establishment of the Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities. This was paid in 1918.

During the war we distributed Bibles and Testaments and song books to the soldiers in large quantities. The Board acted as the fiscal agent for the 75 Million Campaign without cost to the Commission and has given its headquarters free of charge to this movement since the beginning.

* * *

17. We have contributed a considerable portion of the expense of the Inter-Board Commission and have published a special organ for them—*The Baptist Student*. We have contributed to the Baptist Brotherhood of the South, formerly known as the Laymen's Missionary Movement.

* * *

18. *The Statistical Department.* In 1919 we established a Department of Statistics and Survey, under the direction of Dr. E. P. Alldredge. This department has revolutionized our statistical work and has conducted extensive surveys: (1) The Foreign Mission Fields; (2) the Country Church in the South; (3) the Urban Churches; (4) Great Revivals of America and Their Influence on Southern Baptist Life; (5) Ministerial Relief; (6) the New Stewardship Challenge of Southern Baptists.

This department is also responsible for the production of two books: *Southern Baptists Working Together* and *The New Challenge of Home Missions.*

* * *

19. In 1925 we established a department to take care of the Daily Vacation Bible School work in charge of Dr. Homer L. Grice. Since that time we have issued a full series of graded textbooks for the conduct of this work. In 1926 289 of these Vacation schools were reported.

20. We have issued Kingdom Songs, the total editions being 333,000 copies, and a new standard hymnal—The New Baptist Hymnal.

21. Last, but not least, we have seen our great Sunday school host grow from 18,394 schools, with 1,784,992 enrollment in 1916 to 21,777 schools and 2,724,367 enrollment in 1926.

RENEWING OUR PRINTING CONTRACT

At the annual meeting of the Sunday School Board on June 16, 1926, when the above appropriations were made, the Corresponding Secretary made the following report:

"The Board is at present working under a contract for printing with the Marshall & Bruce Company which involves: (1) The leasing by them of the building occupied and which is owned by us, at a net rental of 6% of the cost of the building; (2) to manufacture all the periodicals on the basis of cost plus 10% on manufacturing cost, and 5% on paper cost; (3) a condition that in any event affecting the organization of the present contractors, or at the expiration of the contract, the Board may at its option either continue the contract on the present basis, or may take over the equipment on certain agreed conditions. This contract expires with the issues delivered in September, 1928."

"It may be well, therefore, for the Board at this session to anticipate the future and consider what its policy will be. There are three aspects of the general situation to be considered: (1) As to whether the Board wishes under the present condition to purchase the equipment and do its own printing; (2) as to whether the conditions provided for in the present contract are to the greatest advantage of the Board, and (3) to face the certain fact that we will be compelled within the next two or three years to enlarge our building to provide more office space, and otherwise care for our growing business."

"This last has material bearing upon the other statements. If the Board is, out of its earnings, to prepare itself for more adequate equipment in the way of buildings, it will need to accumulate the money for doing this. Such a policy will draw heavily upon all our surplus earnings over and above our denominational work, for the next few years. To anticipate taking over the printing equipment would also necessitate a large expenditure. It is questionable whether the two things could go on side by side."

"Facing all these future conditions it is the judgment of your Corresponding Secretary that we should continue the present contract and notify the lessees of our purpose to do so, and then utilize our surplus earnings for the next few years in such building operations as may be necessary to provide for the future. This will then leave us a period when we can prepare ourselves for the more distant future contemplated in the future renewal of our contract."

* * *

The Board after facing these conditions accepted this as its policy and voted to renew the contract with the Marshall & Bruce Company for another period of five years beginning in September, 1928. This was done in the belief that it was the best policy for the Board to continue the present arrangements and also that the Board was not in a financial condition even at this time to consider the matter of

operating its own printing plant. It is an interesting fact than our contract printers in recent years have invested $190,000 in machinery made necessary by our work. The appropriations made at that meeting for denominational work and the increasing scope of the Board's activities, as related to the development of our churches on the widely extended field of the Convention's territory, made it necessary for such a renewal. It also contemplated that the Board needed a period in which to accumulate additional funds to take care of the certain growth coming upon it in the nearby years. During the last year, as has been stated above, the appropriations of the Board for absolutely necessary work has almost equalled its earning capacity. The demands for the field are likely to increase and not decrease, and though we anticipate an increased business we shall be very fortunate indeed if we are able in the next three years to provide out of our earnings for the absolutely essential development of our physical plant. It will be seen, therefore, that the Board's appeal to have the Convention give due consideration before placing upon the Board additional permanent expenses for work not directly bearing upon the tasks committed to us is a real one.

IS OUR SUNDAY SCHOOL MOVEMENT A MENACE?

It has been suggested from various sources that the widespread development of interest in Sunday school work and the building of great educational plants is the primary cause of the failure to keep up missionary gifts. Our experience with churches engaged in building enterprises made us doubtful that this conclusion was a correct one. We saw these churches increase their work in a great spirit and we could not believe that churches so intent upon their mission could be neglectful of their benevolences. We desired, however, to ascertain the facts and so a careful survey was made through the minutes of the associations and a comparison was made between 1923, one of the normal years of the 75 Million Campaign, and 1926. The following figures tell the story and it will be seen from these figures that churches which are the most progressive in their own work are those which are best keeping up their gifts to missions.

Churches considered	159
Number giving more to missions following erection of new church	70
Number giving about the same or a little less	89
Amount given to missions, etc., by 159 churches in 1923	$1,068,039.24
Amount given by same churches in 1926	1,028,263.47
Reduction of mission gifts of 159 churches	39,775.77
Per cent of reduction	3.7%
Per cent of reduction in mission gifts by whole Convention, 1923 to 1926	16.5%

In this connection some other figures will be of value. In 1916 Southern Methodists reported church property to the value of $74,206,186, while Southern Baptists reported church property to the value of $62,820,056.

At that time the Southern Methodists reported membership in their churches of 2,114,479 and in their Sunday schools of 1,840,736. In 1916 our church membership was 2,708,870 and our Sunday school enrollment 1,826,167.

In 1926 Southern Methodists reported a church membership of 2,546,300 and a Sunday school enrollment of 2,125,886, while our church membership was 3,707,253 and our Sunday school enrollment 2,724,367.

The figures for 1926 further show that Southern Methodists had 16,779 church houses and 6,234 pastors' homes, with a total valuation of church property of $181,608,018, while Southern Baptists had increased to 22,084 churches, 3,254 pastors' homes and had reached a total church property valuation of $184,719,387.

We have, in other words, been keeping up with the general progress of our times so far as building is concerned, and have only recently brought ourselves up on a par with the Southern Methodists, who had greatly out-built us in the previous years. With our larger constituency, and our larger number of church houses, it is only natural and normal that we should have a greater church property valuation, and the figures do not indicate that we have even yet relatively gone beyond our neighbors. Our opportunity now is to surpass not only in valuation, but in the modernness and effectiveness of our equipment.

THE RURAL SUNDAY SCHOOL

We are steadily developing a movement among the rural churches for the better organization of the Sunday school, the B.Y.P.U. and Woman's Missionary Union. We have expended this year over $60,000 for direct field work through our own agencies, and in connection with the W.M.U. organizations, $15,410.27. All of this has been matched dollar for dollar by the state agencies, under whose immediate control and direction most of the workers have been employed. From our own headquarters we have carried on enlargement campaigns in associations and other extended districts. We are persuaded that the rural churches need exactly what the city churches need. In our city churches the primary thing is the preaching service; closely allied to this the Sunday school and the B.Y.P.U., with the woman's organizations carrying on their work principally during the week days. These functions of the local church have been proven by experience to be the effective and normal methods for the development of church life. They have proven effective in our cities and towns and they are proving equally effective in the rural districts. Good roads and the automobile have made all these things possible. There is the same need that the membership of a rural congregation shall find personal activities as it is in the city, and the same desire. With the experience we have gained we see more and more clearly the task that is ahead of us. We repeat, however, what we have said in previous years, that with the largest rural constituency in America it is not only our duty but our opportunity to aid in development of the rural Baptist churches. Wherever we can go we find a hearty reception. Gradually centers are being built up from which the work extends into the surrounding regions. We believe we are on the verge of a great mass movement for development of our rural churches which will keep pace with the tremendous development of our city and town churches.

BOOKS

Our book list for the year shows a well balanced output. These books, all of them by Southern Baptist writers, form a most creditable list. We have not attempted to go into the general book publishing business as we do not conceive this as being our purpose. We look upon our book publishing as another method of promoting our common work.

We have continued our relations with the George H. Doran Company of New York, with such of our books as they have found available for more general circulation throughout the country. Our books are well received in the general book market. We give below a list of our new publications:

Alexander, Robbie May, "Working with Primaries" ... Cloth, .60; Paper, .40
Alldredge, E. P., "Handbook for 1926" ..... Cloth, $1.00; Paper, .50
Alldredge, E. P., "New Challenge of Home Missions," ..... .60
Appleby, Rosalee Mills, "The Life Beautiful" 1.25
Bristow, Louis J., "Healing Humanity's Hurt" 1.50
Broadus, John A., "Memoir of James P. Boyce" 1.00
Burroughs, P. E., "Growing a Church" ..... .75
Burroughs, P. E., "How to Plan Church Buildings" .. Cloth, $1.25; Paper, .75
Cox, Mrs. W. J., "Star Trails" 1.00
Dobbins, G. S., "Working with Intermediates" ..... Cloth, .60; Paper, .40
Forrester, E. J., "A Righteousness of God for Unrighteous men" 2.00
Gaines, R. E., "Guiding a Growing Life" 1.25
Grice, Ethel H., "Junior D.V.B.S. Book Three" 2.00
Hatcher, Eldridge B., "Woodrow Carlyle" 1.50
Johnson, Walt N., "Stewardship Vitalized" 1.25
Kleckner, W. A., "A Lily of Samaria" 1.50
Leatherwood, Mattie C., "Primary D.V.B.S. Book Three" 2.00
Leavell, L. P., "B.Y.P.U. Year Book for 1927" ..... .50
Leavell, Frank H., "Christ, Master of My Generation" ..... .50
Lee, Robert G., "From Feet to Fathoms" 2.00
McGlothlin, W. J., "Baptist Beginnings in Education" 1.75
Massee, J. C., "Ten Greatest Sayings of Jesus" 1.50
Moore, Hight C., "Points for Emphasis, 1927" ..... .35
Ray, Jeff D., "B. H. Carroll" 1.25
Robertson, A. T., "Studies in the Text of the New Testament" 2.50
Robertson, A. T., "Life and Letters of John A. Broadus" 1.00
Scarborough, L. R., "Ten Spiritual Ships" 1.50
Shumate, Aurora M., "Working with the Cradle Roll and Beginners" .... Cloth, .60; Paper, .40
Wallace, O. C. S., "As Thorns Thrust Forth" 1.50
Weeks, W. W., "The Face of Christ" 1.75
Yates, Kyle M., "A Beginner's Grammar of the Hebrew Old Testament" . 2.50
Baptist Home Library (5 volumes) 2.95
New Baptist Hymnal 1.00

OUR BOOK STORES

The chain of book stores run in connection with the various State Boards has greatly prospered during the last year and we have passed the stage of experiment. Our venture has attracted the attention of publishers the country over and general approval has been given to this new venture. We called the book store managers into conference last June and at this time representatives of a large number of book publishers and other houses sent their representatives to Nashville in order to facilitate their sales. During the year we have added

three stores to the list, two of these being new ventures. One is located in Birmingham, Alabama, and is in direct co-operation with the State Mission Board of that state. This store has started out in a fine way and has in many respects the most inviting constituency in the Convention. At about the same time we opened a similar store in East St. Louis in connection with the Illinois State Baptist Association. Although our constituency in this state is a limited one, the location in East St. Louis has proved an unusual advantage as there is no religious book store serving any denomination in that section. The Baptist State Convention in Mississippi has conducted a store in Jackson for a number of years. After consultation and some negotiation we bought a half interest in this store in connection with the State Convention of Mississippi. The store has been prospering in the past and the motive for connection with us is that the store may be brought more directly into denominational service. This now gives us a chain of fifteen stores and our reports show that they are all being conducted on a profitable basis, not only from a financial standpoint, but also from the broader standpoint of direct denominational service. Our present share of the investment in these stores is $107,581.43.

OUR TRACT WORK

We have printed during the year 1,060,000 tracts in our regular and special issues, making a total to date of 15,355,000. The list of tracts which we now have available for free distribution for pastors and other workers is as follows:

"Baptists and the Bible," by E. Y. Mullins.
"What We Believe—a Confession of Faith," by F. H. Kerfoot.
"If You are a Christian, Why Not a Baptist?" by W. W. Landrum.
"Modern Scholarship and the Form of Baptism," by A. T. Robertson.
"The New Testament Message in Baptism, and the Only Way to Present It," by Rufus W. Weaver.
"The Lord's Guest at the Lord's Table," by W. W. Hamilton.
"A Comparison and a Contrast—The Baptists, the Bible, and What Others Believe," by M. E. Dodd.
"Religion a Voluntary Matter," by Ryland Knight.
"A True Denominationalism," by E. Y. Mullins.
"Baptists and Their Place in the World," by George W. McDaniel.
"Sin and the Saviour," by W. W. Hamilton.
"Are You Saved or Lost?" by L. R. Scarborough.
"The Plain Way of Salvation," by Fred D. Hale.
"How Much Must I Understand?" by George W. Quick.
"When Shall I Give My Life to Jesus?" by L. P. Leavell.
"How Be the Gainer by Dying?" by William Lunsford.
"Excuses—An Old Business that Has Always Proven a Failure," by Lloyd T. Wilson.
"Is the Risk Worth While?" by Allen Fort.
"Faith—What It Is and Why It Means So Much," by L. G. Broughton.
"The Christ Mastered Life," by L. G. Broughton.
"Why Join a Church?" by H. W. Virgin.
"A Friendly Letter to an Honest Doubter," by L. O. Dawson.
"Living on the Line," by W. W. Hamilton.
"A Gold Watch Free," by W. W. Hamilton.
"Lest We Forget," by L. O. Dawson.
"Lost or Saved, Hell or Heaven, Life or Death—Which?" by W. W. Hamilton.
"What Class Are You Traveling?"by an English Evangelist.
"What Must I Do To Be Saved?" by W. W. Hamilton.
"Some Baptist Whys and Wherefores," by John Jeter Hurt.
"Open Communion—Right or Wrong?" by W. W. Hamilton.

"Bible Baptism," by W. W. Hamilton.
"A Brief Catechism on Baptist Beliefs," by I. J. Van Ness.
"Baptists and Religious Liberty," by Geo. W. Truett.
"Will It Do Just as Well?" by James M. Shelburne.
"The Tithe," by Mrs. Carter Wright.
"Pastor's Handbook on Co-operative Program."

THE NEW BAPTIST HYMNAL

We completed during the year and issued *The New Baptist Hymnal.* This enterprise, about which we have reported in past years, has been conducted in co-operation with the American Baptist Publication Society. The relationship has been a pleasant one and has resulted in an American Baptist Hymn Book, which we think will be of service for many years to come. The book is planned with some unique features, all of which are commending themselves to the people who examine it. A very satisfactory sale is reported by the Northern Baptists, and our own people are taking more and more interest in it. We realize that there are only a limited number of churches available at the present time for a book of this grade, but this number will increase, and we are sure that gradually through the years our best churches will supply themselves with this standard hymnal.

IMPROVEMENT IN PERIODICALS

The detailed report of the Editorial Department will set forth the list of publications of the Board with their circulation. We wish to call attention here simply to the improvements which have been made and which are still to be made in these periodicals. They are being gradually improved from the editorial standpoint and made much more efficient, and therefore much more effective. We are also giving special attention to the typographical appearance. Our monthly magazines are now the superior of any similar monthly magazines in this country in their general appearance. Our printers are now installing a two-color press which will enable us to make still greater improvements not only in these monthlies, but in our quarterlies. With the beginning of 1928 we expect to print the covers of all our periodicals in colors. It is our conviction that as we improve the appearance we improve the usefulness of these publications. We wish to make them so attractive that they will not be thrown away, but will be taken home and used.

IN RELATION TO THE DENOMINATIONAL PAPERS

The question has been raised as to the relation of certain of our periodicals to the circulation of the denominational papers. The question involves primarily *Home and Foreign Fields, The Baptist Student* and our *B.Y.P.U. Magazine.* We have sympathized with the editors in their inquiries, but we doubt very much that the service rendered by these special organs can be provided for by any substitutes for them. So far as *Home and Foreign Fields* is concerned, it is published by the order of the Convention and has been maintained as a high grade monthly at a recurring annual loss. This loss has

been reported to the Convention every year and we have been instructed from time to time not only to continue it, but to maintain its grade and to keep its price at $1.00 a year. We are, therefore, acting under instructions so far as this particular organ is concerned, and we shall await the instructions of the Convention as to its future. So far as *The Baptist Student* is concerned, it is published for the Inter-Board Commission and has a very limited and fluctuating circulation. It is designed for our Baptist students and it reaches them. It has put a new spirit into the student movement. To abandon it would save the Sunday School Board considerable money. It is very doubtful, however, that any other form of publication would reach the student body and do the work done by this special organ. So far as our *B.Y.P.U. Magazine* is concerned, the Board waited for a number of years before authorizing such a publication though there was great demand for it. It specializes upon the material needed by the leaders of the B.Y.P.U. work in the preparation of their programs. Of course the value of this material is greater when it goes to these leaders and not to all the members of the B.Y.P.U. The state papers publish news about the unions and we do not attempt to do this in our *B.Y.P.U. Magazine*. The question arises also whether there is not a standardized message which must go to all our young people, regardless of their state location. Most of the state papers do not wish syndicated articles, yet there are some messages from our mission boards and to our young people and others, where the whole constituency needs the same message. It has been argued that these papers are published at a loss, and this is true so far as *Home and Foreign Fields* and *The Baptist Student* are concerned. The loss, however, distributed among fifteen newspapers would be so inconsiderable that no one of them would be profited to any considerable extent. Moreover, each of these papers carries 24 to 32 pages of material, without advertisements. To present the same material in the state papers would require, therefore, 18 pages a week in these papers. We shall be glad to receive any instructions the Convention wishes to give us, however, on this particular question.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE AT MEMPHIS

The first Southwide Sunday School Conference was held in Memphis, January 18-21. The program was planned with great care and was built around four combined sessions and five separate conference sessions for each division of our work. No business was transacted and the attention was directed specifically to methods of Sunday school work. The registered attendance was over 1,800 and fully 2,500 people attended the conferences. It was notable for the constant and continuous attendance of those who were there. The program was directly helpful and the general impression was that it struck a new note and lifted our whole work to a higher plane. There was all the enthusiasm and vigor of the old time International Sunday School Conventions and yet the impression from beginning to end was distinctive and direct upon our Southern Baptist plans and methods. It is proposed that a similar conference shall be held in 1928, provided a suitable place can be found on the Atlantic seaboard. It is possible thereafter the meeting may be held only biennially.

RETIREMENT PLAN

At the annual meeting of the Sunday School Board in June, 1926, a plan for a retirement allowance for the employes of the Sunday School Board was proposed. The matter was discussed fully and as a result the plan was unanimously endorsed, and the Secretary of the Board was instructed to report to the annual meeting in 1927 the details of such a retirement scheme. It is generally believed by the Board that in an enterprise such as ours a plan of this kind will be of great advantage and will work for the efficiency of the organization. The plans proposed are similar to those in use in all great organizations and similar in its results to the plan operated in other denominational agencies.

THE HOUSTON RESOLUTION

At the annual meeting of the Board in June, 1926, the Corresponding Secretary presented the following:

"The Southern Baptist Convention at its session in Houston passed the following: 'This Convention accepts Genesis as teaching that man was a special creation of God, and rejects every theory, evolutionary or otherwise, which teaches that man originated in or came by way of a lower animal ancestry.' I voted for this resolution and it expresses my conviction.

"I have asked such of my colleagues as hold responsible departmental, editorial, and field positions, to join me in pledging ourselves to loyally maintain the above teaching in all our work, both on the field and in our publications. All of them have expressed themselves as in agreement with the above action of the Convention, and they have all heartily joined in this pledge. I trust the Board may not only approve of our action, but also join us in this pledge to the denomination."

The Sunday School Board unanimously by a *viva voce* vote approved of and endorsed the action taken and the denomination has been so informed.

WORLD ALLIANCE

The report of the Executive Committee as presented to the Houston Convention requested the Sunday School Board to make an appropriation of $2,500 to the expenses of the Baptist World Alliance, this being the amount which had been asked from Southern Baptists. Your Board acted in response to this request and authorized the appropriation. The sum was forwarded immediately and was very acceptable to that organization, which was greatly in need of funds at that time.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH ADMINISTRATION

We quote herewith the paragraph from our annual report to the Houston Convention in 1926:

"For several years we have been studying the general question of the administrative side of the life of a church. We have been supplying bookkeeping systems, church envelopes, letter forms, and various

other appliances. We have been impressed with the need of greater systematization along these lines, and also that there is need of special information for church officers. We have also been appealed to to take charge of a church bulletin service. This whole matter was laid before the annual meeting of the Board last June, 1925, and as a result that Board very cordially and heartily approved the establishment of a Department of Church Administration, and the publication of a monthly journal to be circulated in clubs, and to be especially for the pastor and church officers as a journal of church methods. This idea has commended itself to many others also. It is hoped that such a department may be established in the near future, and that a capable and successful pastor may be induced to take charge. Such a journal, if properly conducted in connection with a department of this kind, ought to help not only our great city churches but our village and country churches. No such department exists in any other denomination, but some interdenominational efforts have been made along this line. It is manifest that whatever we do should be done from a denominational standpoint and be for Southern Baptists with their peculiar needs."

The Committee on the Sunday School Board's report in 1926 brought before the Convention last year the following paragraph which was adopted by the Convention:

"Your committee heartily commends the whole report of the Sunday School Board of this Convention, and recommends that the Board be, and hereby is authorized to establish a 'Department of Church Administration,' with the publication of a monthly journal devoted to the general subject of the administrative side of church life."

The Board again at its June, 1926, meeting gave its approval to this venture. There was some difficulty in securing a proper person to take charge of this department, and then the drafts upon the Board for other lines of denominational work became so many that it seemed to be unwise to introduce another department. It was difficult to see how the Board could carry the budget which it had assumed and initiate this new venture, despite the instruction of the Convention. Then has come the discussion in the denominational papers about special organs which we could not but give attention and due consideration to. Our purpose to limit the magazine to a special and limited class, has been misunderstood. It was deemed wise under these circumstances not to proceed with the organization of this new department, though two annual meetings of the Sunday School Board have given it their approval, and attention of the Convention has been called to it definitely, and a report of a committee has been approved by the Convention. We shall be glad to receive further instructions on this subject.

THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

At the session of the Convention in 1925 when the Laymen's Movement contemplated an enlargement of their forces by the addition of another secretary, the Sunday School Board was authorized and requested to join with the other two boards in providing the

additional funds necessary to finance this enlarged program. As long as there was an additional worker the Sunday School Board bore its proportionate share of the expense. At the meeting of the Sunday School Board last June the Corresponding Secretary recommended that the action of the Convention should be construed as implying that we should share with the other two boards not only this additional expense, but the regular and continuous expense of maintaining the work for the laymen. We have, therefore, assumed a proportionate part of the regular expenses of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South. It is a pleasure to thus have full part in their work. We have asked no special service of them, but have left the committee, as in the past, absolutely free to press the work of missions.

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

We have co-operated with the Woman's Missionary Union on the same basis as the past few years, making an appropriation of $200 a month for their rent, and $800 a year on their current expenses. In addition to this we put at their service the sum of $15,410.27 for rural extension work. This amount was proportioned by them to the various states and was met dollar for dollar by these state organizations. We have allowed the fullest liberty and initiative, and have been greatly pleased with the results. We find that the rural extension work done by the W.M.U. is helpful to the extension work which we are doing through the Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. A country church which can sustain a good Sunday school has also room for a Baptist Young People's Union and an abundant opportunity for the W.M.U. work, and these churches need all three forms of endeavor. We hope to continue this work with the women during the coming year.

BIBLES

We have continued during the year the distribution of Bibles wherever it was necessary to have free distribution. We have met all legitimate requests made of us to furnish Bibles and Testaments to our boards, both Southwide and state, and also to local workers for work in jails, detention homes, etc. We have also given Bibles to the various Baptist hospitals, supplying each room. We have received from the Woman's Missionary Union as a contribution to this Bible work $1,820.34, the rest of these funds have been supplied from our own resources. We stand ready, as in the past, to take care of the Bible needs of our Southern Baptist churches.

SPECIAL MISSIONARY EFFORTS

For a number of years we have been featuring four Special Days in the Sunday school: in March, for *Home and Foreign Missions;* in June, for *Christian Education;* in September and October, for *State Missions,* and in December, for the *Orphanages.* Acting on the request of the Co-operative Program Commission, a change has been made during the past year in at least two of these days. It was recommended that on the last Sunday in March that *Home and Foreign Missions* be featured in the program, but that the collections be for the whole Program, and that a similar change should be made in

State Mission Day in September. The Sunday School Board considered this request from the Commission, and voted to fall in with the proposition to utilize these days for setting forth the distinctive work, but the collection to be applied to the whole Program. From the information that comes to us it is very evident that the last Sunday in March was much more generally observed and a much larger sum of money was realized. We are inclined to think that the day yielded under the percentage system fully as much, if not more, to the special interests. We feel sure also that these two days are needed as an opportunity for special offerings. It is still unsettled as to whether the June day shall also be used after a similar fashion, as some of the states have made it an occasion for securing ministerial aid funds. Of course, it would be unwise to interfere with the orphanages in December.

We have continued the publication of *Home and Foreign Fields* at a considerable loss. We put into operation this year rather extensive plans to increase its circulation and these did not yield us the returns that we had hoped for. Its circulation remains around 20,000. It is, however, ranked among the great missionary journals of America and seems to be needed by our pastors and other workers who are vitally interested in the missionary problems.

OUR GENERAL FIELD WORKERS

The Board still rejoices in the services of its general field workers, who are free to accept engagements with churches, assemblies, etc., but who do not have office duties in Nashville. Dr. Harvey Beauchamp represents the Architectural work on the field; Dr. W. S. Wiley is a general Sunday school field man; Dr. B. W. Spilman, whose long services to the Board have counted for so much, while not able to do full field work, renders valuable service in the territory contiguous to his home and in his writings. Miss Margaret A. Frost and Miss A. L. Williams continue their excellent field service for the Elementary Department. Mr. E. E. Lee, a general favorite among the young people, renders invaluable service to the B.Y.P.U. as a field representative.

OF SPECIAL INTEREST TO BAPTIST STUDENTS

The Sunday School Board at a recent meeting decided to offer to the Baptist students in our various colleges a prize of $150 in each state, for the best essay on a subject which we will announce.

The competition is to be confined to members of the graduating classes of 1927-28 of the A.B. or corresponding grades. The competition will be open to Baptist students in state and private institutions, as well as to students in Baptist colleges. A prize will be awarded in each state, as stated above, and an additional prize of $50 will be awarded to the best essay out of the eighteen thus selected from the various states.

It is the purpose of the Sunday School Board to print one or more of these successful essays and distribute them free before the commencement in 1928, to the Baptist students and such others as may be interested in all our Southern institutions.

The purpose underlying this contest is to help students who are preparing to pass out of college into the currents of active life, to make the mental adjustments before graduation, which they must inevitably make, either then or after graduation. The subjects from year to year, for it is our purpose to continue this contest, will be such as to adapt themselves to prevailing conditions in college life, and pertinent to this adjustment.

The subject suggested for the first contest, the essay to be written in the fall of 1927 and prizes to be awarded and the essays printed in the spring of 1928, is *"Our Baptist Principles and the Vital Religious Life of Our Day."* The essays are to be approximately 6,000 words in length, typewritten, and the following consideration will enter into the awards:

1. The essay must be constructive. 2. It must be readable and attractive in form. 3. It must furnish an accurate analysis of our Baptist life and principles, and also of prevailing religious tendencies. 4. It must have merit as a literary production.

In calling the attention of the students to this offer, and in arranging for the proper judging of the essays in each state, the Sunday School Board will call upon the Inter-Board Commission to render its help and assistance, and to act in co-operation with the Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. secretaries of each state.

STATE WORKERS

We give below a list of our fellow workers in the states, through whose co-operation our great work is possible. This list numbers 260.

Alabama

Emmett Moore, General S.S. Secretary.
Miss Arrie Moody, Elementary Secretary.
R. Elton Johnson, General B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
Miss Georgine Coley, Jr. and Int. B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
Robert Herring, Rural S.S. Field Worker.
Miss Ada Drake, S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Field Worker.
Miss Elizabeth Perry, Rural B.Y.P.U. Field Worker.
H. S. Sauls, Associational Worker.
In addition to the above we assisted with sixteen Summer Rural Workers on a 50-50 basis.

Arkansas

H. V. Hamilton, S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
Miss Blanche Linthicum, Special Worker.
We also assisted with eight Rural Workers.

Florida

W. W. Willian, S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
O. K. Radford, Field Worker.
Miss Ada Robinson, West Florida Associational Worker.
We also assisted with two Rural Workers.

Georgia

George W. Andrews, S.S. Secretary.
Mrs. O. M. Gerald, Elementary Superintendent.
Edwin S. Preston, B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
We also assisted with 23 year-round Associational Field Workers.

Illinois

L. W. Wiley, S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Secretary.

Kentucky

W. A. Gardiner, S.S. Secretary.
Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Elementary Secretary.
Lyman P. Hailey, B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
We also assisted with five year-round Rural Workers.

Louisiana

Joe B. Moseley, S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
We also assisted with 28 Rural Workers.

Mississippi

J. E. Byrd, S.S. Secretary.
E. C. Williams, Assistant S.S. Secretary.
Miss Minnie Brown, Elementary Secretary.
Wyatte Hunter, Field Worker.
Merrill D. Moore, Field Worker.
L. D. Garland, Rural Worker.
Auber J. Wilds, B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
Miss Mary Etta Buchanan, Junior Worker.
We also assisted with 29 Rural Workers.

Missouri

J. C. Hockett, Jr., S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
Miss Geane A. Roop, Elementary Worker.
Oscar Pigg, Rural Field Worker.
We also assisted with 13 Summer Workers.

New Mexico

S. S. Bussell, S.S. Secretary.
Geo. F. Elam, B.Y.P.U. Secretary.

North Carolina

E. L. Middleton, S.S. Secretary.
Miss Gladys H. Beck, Elementary Secretary.
L. L. Morgan, Field Worker.
Jas. A. Ivey, Field Worker.
Perry Morgan, B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
Miss Winnie Rickett, Jr.-Int. B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
We also assisted with nine year-round Rural Workers.

Oklahoma

Fred A. McCaulley, S.S. Secretary.
T. H. Farmer, B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
We also assisted with seven Rural Workers.

South Carolina

J. L. Corzine, Director S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Work.
Miss Elizabeth Nuchols, Elementary Superintendent.
Miss Florrie Lee Lawton, Jr.-Int. B.Y.P.U. Leader.

Tennessee

W. D. Hudgins, Supt. Educational Department.
Miss Zella Mae Collie, Elementary Worker.
J. P. Edmunds, B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
Miss Roxie Jacobs, Jr.-Int. B.Y.P.U. Leader.
D. N. Livingstone, Field Worker.
Jesse Daniel, Field Worker.
We also assisted with 17 Summer Rural Workers.

Texas

G. S. Hopkins, General S.S. Secretary.
W. J. Lites, Field Worker.
T. C. Gardner, General B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
Miss Ethel Hudson, Field Worker.
We also assisted with 27 Summer Rural Workers.

Virginia

Joseph T. Watts, Secretary S. S. and B.Y.P.U. Dept.
E. T. Smith, S.S. Field Secretary.
Miss Alberta Jones, Elementary Secretary.
E. J. Wright, B.Y.P.U. Field Secretary.
We also assisted with 23 Rural Workers.

LARGE SCHOOLS

For several years we have been giving a list of schools of 900 enrollment and over. It is a growing list and now includes 252 schools. This list is furnished from the offices of the various state secretaries.

ALABAMA (16)

Ensley, First	1,133
Birmingham, 56th St.	1,036
Birmingham, First	1,893
Birmingham, Ruhama	1,575
Birmingham, Southside	2,824
Birmingham, West End	1,216
Anniston, Parker Memorial	973
Dothan, First	1,261
Gadsden, First	1,006
Mobile, Dauphin Way	1,471
Mobile, First	1,124
Montgomery, Clayton St.	1,403
Montgomery, First	1,433

Troy, First	981
Selma, First	1,161
Tuscaloosa, First	1,614

ARKANSAS (7)

Jonesboro, First	1,160
Little Rock, Second	996
Little Rock, Immanuel	1,354
Eldorado, First	1,433
Pine Bluff, First	1,359
Fort Smith, First	1,218
Arkadelphia	945

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (3)

Washington, Calvary	3,725
Washington, Fifth	1,645
Washington, Metropolitan	1,043

FLORIDA (9)

Tampa, Palm Ave.	1,260
Tampa, First	1,140
Jacksonville, First	1,050
Jacksonville, Main St.	1,340
Orlanda, First	1,080
Lakeland, First	1,100
Miami, First	1,025
Sanford, First	1,026
Jacksonville, Calvary	1,020

GEORGIA (19)

Atlanta, Tabernacle	2,208
Atlanta, Druid Hills	1,575
Atlanta, Capitol Ave.	1,487
Savannah, Second	1,334
Macon, First	1,314
Savannah, First	1,257
Griffin, First	1,237
Augusta, Curtis	1,154
Savannah, Calvary	1,211
Atlanta, West End	1,192
Canton	1,192
Columbus, First	1,401
Gainesville, First	1,315
Atlanta, Gordon St.	1,012
Atlanta, First	1,021
Augusta, First	1,070
Atlanta, Grant Park	962
Athens, First	1,070
Atlanta, Second	905

ILLINOIS (4)

Herrin, First	1,148
East St. Louis, Lansdowne	1,157
Du Quoin, First	1,000
Marion, First	1,170

KENTUCKY (20)

Louisville, Walnut St.	2,283
Mayfield, First	1,917
Frankfort, First	1,309

Newport, First	1,547
Owensboro, First	1,427
Paducah, First	1,300
Bowling Green, First	1,193
Danville, First	1,181
Harlan	1,133
Lexington, Calvary	1,100
Hopkinsville, First	1,008
Somerset, First	1,265
Louisville, 9th and O. St.	995
Owensboro, Third	973
Louisville, Tabernacle	1,002
Central City	1,268
Louisville, Parkland	900
Louisville, Walnut St.	2,283
Middlesboro, First	1,215
Lexington, First	958

LOUISIANA (6)

Shreveport, First	3,084
Baton Rouge, First	1,651
Pineville, First	1,009
Bogalusa, First	1,053
Alexandria, Emmanuel	900
New Orleans, First	Over 900

MARYLAND (None)

MISSISSIPPI (7)

Columbus, First	1,166
Meridian, First	925
Jackson, First	1,100
Jackson, Calvary	1,180
Laurel, First	976
McComb, First	1,095
Meridian, Fifteenth Avenue	951

MISSOURI (20)

Hannibal, Calvary	1,226
Hannibal, Fifth St.	1,228
Independence	1,414
Liberty	1,064
Springfield, First	980
Sedalia, First	900
Kansas City, First	5,884
Columbia	2,145
Chillicothe	912
St. Joseph, First	1,250
St. Louis, Euclid	1,236
St. Louis, West Park	925
St. Louis, LaFayette Park	940
Joplin, First	1,082
St. Louis, Third	1,082
St. Louis, Tower Grove	1,150
Kansas City, Kensington Ave.	960
Kansas City, Bales Ave.	954
Springfield, Hamlin Memorial	948
St. Joseph, Wyatt Park	904

NEW MEXICO (2)

Albuquerque, First	1,080
Clovis, First	936

NORTH CAROLINA (18)

Asheville, Calvary	1,011
Asheville, First	1,759
Buie's Creek, First	950
Charlotte, First	2,280

Durham, Angier Ave.	928
Durham, First	997
Durham, Temple	1,006
Gastonia, First	1,054
Gastonia, Loray	2,323
Greensboro, First	1,523
Kings Mountain, First	939
Raleigh, First	1,150
Raleigh, Tabernacle	1,832
Rocky Mount, First	929
Shelby, First	1,145
Winston-Salem, Brown Memorial	1,114
Winston-Salem, First	1,027
Winston-Salem, Salem	1,241

OKLAHOMA (17)

Ada, First	1,000
Ardmore, Broadway	900
Blackwell, First	906
Chickasha, First	1,119
Duncan, First	1,309
Enid, First	1,100
McAlester, First	900
Muskogee, Central	1,120
Muskogee, First	1,150
Norman, First	1,020
Oklahoma City, First	1,550
Oklahoma City, Olivet	935
Henryetta, First	1,100
Okmulgee, First	1,050
Tulsa, First	1,800
Sapulpa, First	996
Shawnee, First	1,828

SOUTH CAROLINA (13)

Anderson, First	1,797
Charleston, Citadel Square	2,049
Columbia, First	1,120
Gaffney, First	1,141
Greenville, First	1,614
Greenwood, First	1,033
Hartsville, First	956
Orangeburg, First	1,183
Columbia, Park St.	1,035
Spartanburg First	1,315
Rock Hill, First	1,200
Mullins, First	900
Anderson, Oakwood	1,018

TENNESSEE (17)

Memphis, Bellevue	1,222
Memphis, Central	2,688
Memphis First	1,771
Memphis, Temple	1,414
Nashville, First	2,028
Murfreesboro, First	904
Chattanooga, First	1,585
Chattanooga, Highland Park	973
Johnson City, Central	1,239
Etowah, First	1,267
Knoxville, Bell Ave.	1,779
Knoxville, Broadway	1,357
Knoxville, Fifth Ave.	1,002
Knoxville, First	2,163
Maryville, First	1,060
Alco, Calvary	971
Sweetwater	1,000

TEXAS (44)

Austin, First	1,035
Austin, University	1,052
Lamesa, First	930
Houston, South Main	984
Corsicanna, First	1,524
Mexia, First	1,020
Dallas, McKinney Ave.	1,122
McKinney, First	937
Gainesville, First	1,039
Dallas, Cliff Temple	4,520
Dallas, First	6,768
Dallas, Gaston Ave.	1,386
Ennis, Tabernacle	1,025
Waxahachie, First	1,172
Denison, First	1,011
Sherman, First	1,613
Hillsboro, First	1,310
Paris, First	1,043
Amarillo, First	2,026
San Antonio, First	1,768
Beaumont, First	2,138
Port Arthur, First	1,396
Abilene, First	2,185
Tyler, First	1,047
Waco, Columbus Ave.	1,189
Waco, First	1,868
Waco, 7th and James	1,494
Waco, Tabernacle	1,086
Fort Worth, Broadway	1,500
Fort Worth, College Ave.	1,037
Fort Worth, Travis Ave.	1,477
Houston, First	2,861
Burkburnett, First	921
Wichita Falls, First	2,821
El Paso, First	1,305
Tyler, First	1,047
San Marcos, First	900
Denton, First	1,740
Palestine, First	984
Galveston, First	934
Marshall, First	913
Quanah, First	964
San Angelo, First	900
Dallas, East Grand Ave.	904

VIRGINIA (30)

Charlottesville, First	1,703
Suffolk, First	1,129
Richmond, Barton Heights	1,453
Richmond, First	1,769
Richmond, Grace	1,146
Richmond, Grove Ave.	973
Richmond, Immanuel	946
Richmond, Leigh St.	1,625
Richmond, Northside	1,355
Richmond, Pine St.	1,920
Richmond, Randolph St.	1,065
Richmond, Second	1,132
Richmond, Tabernacle	2,335
Richmond, Venable St.	1,006
Richmond, Stockton St.	984
Richmond, Weatherford Memorial	1,198
Newport News, First	1,155
Newport News, Orcutt Ave.	957
Petersburg, West End	1,000

Portsmouth, Calvary	946
Norfolk, First	1,115
Portsmouth, Fourth St.	1,096
Norfolk, Park Place	1,320
Lynchburg, First	1,020
Lynchburg, College Hill	1,903
Lynchburg, Rivermont	1,015
Roanoke, Belmont	1,415
Roanoke, Calvary	1,332
Roanoke, First	1,686
Roanoke, Melrosa	1,433

Grand total, 252.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMISSION

We have acted as the fiscal agent for the Co-operative Program Commission, as in past years. All the expenses of this Commission are handled by us in separate accounts and with money borrowed for this purpose from the banks. All the expenses are prorated to the various states and we are reimbursed by them.

The statement below gives the expenses of the Commission. The items in the assets give the amounts due from the states as of April 30th, the date when this report was closed up. Owing to the early date of the Convention we could not hold our report open to report remittances mailed later than April 28th. We will probably receive remittances from these states in a few days.

1927 CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMISSION
HEADQUARTERS EXPENSES MAY 1, 1926, THROUGH APRIL 30, 1927

Pro Rated to States

Salaries	$10,405.78	
General Travelling Expenses	3,015.61	
General Office Expenses	1,624.45	
Advertising	5,394.78	
Telephone and Telegrams	297.70	
Postage	3,474.38	
Printing and Binding	7,637.29	
Freight and Express	3.31	
Interest	614.20	
Total Expenses Pro Rated (Exclusive of Direct Charges.)		$32,467.50

ASSETS

Cash in Bank	$ 5,502.88	
Cash in Office	300.00	
Due from:		
Alabama	198.18	
Arkansas	2,699.82	
Florida	174.59	
Georgia	254.59	
Illinois	1,628.58	
Kentucky	1,374.96	
Louisiana	117.16	
Maryland	57.89	
Missouri	135.78	
New Mexico	24.55	
North Carolina	394.92	
Oklahoma	310.99	
South Carolina	254.55	
Tennessee	209.90	
Texas	415.18	
Virginia	445.48	
		$14,500.00

LIABILITIES

Notes Payable	$14,500.00

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT

E. C. DARGAN, EDITORIAL SECRETARY
HIGHT C. MOORE, EDITORIAL SECRETARY AND MANAGING EDITOR
NOBLE VAN NESS, ASSISTANT MANAGING EDITOR

The Editorial Department again expresses its gratitude for the hearty and helpful co-operation given it by the Board and all its employes both at headquarters and in the field. We are also very grateful for the many kind words of encouragement and suggestion which have come to us from without. We deeply appreciate the Board's action in making it possible for our managing editor, Dr. Moore, to take a trip to the Holy Land in the early spring. We are sure this action will result in great advantage to the work. Above all, we thank God for his manifest blessings upon our labors during the past year.

Staff—Our staff remains substantially the same as at our last report.

Dr. E. C. Dargan, Editorial Secretary, edits the following of our uniform lesson periodicals of exposition and teaching, including one monthly—*The Teacher* for which he writes the leading exposition, and seven quarterlies: *The Adult Bible Class*, for which he prepares the lessons; *The Advanced* and the *Intermediate*, with special writers; and the elementary group of quarterlies, of which Miss Willie Jean Stewart is the Associate Editor, namely, the *Junior*, the *Children's*, the *Junior Teachers'*, the *Primary Teachers'*, and the *Picture Lesson Cards*. The *Lesson Leaf* is reproduced from the *Intermediate Quarterly*.

Dr. Hight C. Moore is Editorial Secretary for the following publications, four illustrated weeklies: *Kind Words*, of which he is editor; *The Boys' Weekly*, with Mr. Noble Van Ness as editor; *The Girls' Weekly*, with Mrs. Novella Dillard Preston as editor; and *The Child's Gem*, with Mrs. Ruth Paris Noland as editor. Three monthlies: *The Sunday School Builder*, for pastors, superintendents and Sunday school workers, with Secretary Arthur Flake, of the Department of Administration, as editor; the *Sunday School Young People and Adults*, for officers, teachers and pupils in the Young People's and Adult departments, with Secretary Wm. P. Phillips, of the Young People's-Adult Department, as editor; *The Graded Lesson Helper*, for teachers of Graded Lessons in the Elementary Departments, with Miss Willie Jean Stewart as editor. Dr. Moore also edits three quarterlies: *The Home Department Magazine*, with articles, stories, daily Bible readings, and lessons for members of the Home Department; a pocket quarterly, *On the Wing with the Word*, which is rearranged from *Points for Emphasis*, his pocket commentary on the uniform lessons for the year; *The Cradle Roll Home*, a quarterly for the parents of Cradle Roll Children, edited by Miss Willie Jean Stewart.

Dr. L. P. Leavell, assisted by Mr. J. E. Lambdin, edits our five periodicals of training for Young People's Unions: *The B.Y.P.U.*

Quarterly (for Senior Unions); *The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly; The Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly; The Intermediate Leader's B.Y.P.U. Quarterly; The Junior Leader's B.Y.P.U. Quarterly.* We also publish *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine* under the editorial direction of Secretary J. E. Lambdin. It is a thirty-two page illustrated monthly and contains departmental material for every phase of B.Y.P.U. activity.

Graded Lesson Periodicals—In addition to the Uniform Series of periodicals we publish a series of quarterlies for use in those schools which have closely graded departments. A pupil's and a teacher's quarterly for every year is available. This series has been recently revised under the editorial direction of Dr. John L. Hill.

Dr. G. S. Dobbins, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, edits our monthly missionary magazine, *Home and Foreign Fields,* which is published in co-operation with the Home and Foreign Mission Boards.

Secretary Frank H. Leavell, of the Inter-Board Commission on Student Religious Activities, Memphis, Tennessee, edits *The Baptist Student,* which is published monthly for the nine school months of the year.

Four departmental periodicals are printed for free distribution: *The Elementary Messenger,* edited by Miss Lilian S. Forbes, of the Elementary Department; *The Intermediate Counselor,* edited by Miss Mary Virginia Lee, of the Intermediate Department; *Hints and Helps,* edited by the Educational Department; and *Monthly Book Talk,* edited by Dr. John L. Hill, Book Editor.

Special Lessons—For the observance of special days at the close of each quarter, and following the custom of former days, we provide instead of or in connection with the usual quarterly review a series of special lessons, presenting one or more of the great objects embraced in the Unified Program of Southern Baptists.

Improvements—Carrying out our constant desire to offer the best possible literature to our churches we have arranged for a mechanical improvement of our quarterlies by the addition of new cover designs in colors. These new and attractive covers will appear in 1928 and will add much to the beauty and dignity of our Sunday school literature without any increase in cost.

Budget—For the past fiscal year the Board generously allowed to the Editorial Department a budget amounting to $28,000 for lesson writing and for manuscripts and illustrations. Again our department has kept within the Board's appropriation and has expended for the purposes indicated $23,293.58. We shall doubtless be able to keep our expenses at or near this sum for the coming year.

Circulation—The circulation of our periodicals for the year is shown in the following table:

CIRCULATION

I. Quarterlies

NAME	Circulation Third Quarter 1926	Circulation Fourth Quarter 1926	Circulation First Quarter 1927	Circulation Second Quarter 1927	Total Copies for Convention Year
Adult Bible Class	450,000	450,000	451,000	460,000	1,811,000
Advanced	525,000	525,000	500,000	525,000	2,075,000
Intermediate	350,000	340,000	340,000	340,000	1,370,000
Junior	335,000	335,000	320,000	320,000	1,310,000
Children's	140,000	140,000	140,000	135,000	555,000
Home Dept. Mag.	85,000	85,000	85,000	85,000	340,000
On the Wing With the Word	25,000	28,000	29,000	30,000	112,000
Bible Lesson Pictures	2,100	2,100	2,000	2,100	8,300
Picture Lesson Cards	245,000	245,000	240,000	245,000	975,000
Junior Teachers'	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	40,000
Primary Teachers'	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	30,000
B.Y.P.U. (Senior)	250,000	256,000	287,500	290,000	1,083,500
Intermediate B.Y.P.U.	97,000	95,000	111,000	115,000	418,000
Junior B.Y.P.U.	110,000	110,000	111,000	125,000	456,000
Intermediate Leaders' B.Y.P.U.	7,500	8,500	8,500	8,700	33,200
Junior Leaders' B.Y.P.U.	6,000	6,000	6,500	6,750	25,250
Elementary Messenger	8,000	7,000	8,050	7,100	30,150
Intermediate Counselor	6,800	5,025	8,000	8,350	28,175
Cradle Roll Home	12,000	11,000	16,000	16,000	55,000
Total					10,755,575

II. Monthlies

NAME	Circulation per month Third Quarter 1926	Circulation per month Fourth Quarter 1926	Circulation per month First Quarter 1927	Circulation per month Second Quarter 1927	Total Copies for Convention Year
Teacher	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	720,000
S. S. Builder	15,500	15,500	16,000	23,500	211,500
Sunday School Young People and Adults	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	420,000
Graded Lesson Helper	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	36,000
Home and Foreign Fields	24,381	25,564	31,807	31,807	340,677
B.Y.P.U. Magazine	7,500	9,000	10,000	12,000	115,500
Baptist Student		5,988	2,900	3,000	35,664
Monthly Book Talk	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,500	121,500
Total					2,000,841

III. Weeklies

NAME	Circulation per week Third Quarter 1926	Circulation per week Fourth Quarter 1926	Circulation per week First Quarter 1927	Circulation per week Second Quarter 1927	Total Copies for Convention Year
Lesson Leaf	90,000	90,000	90,000	90,000	4,680,000
Kind Words	110,000	110,000	104,000	104,000	5,564,000
Girls' Weekly	62,000	61,000	60,000	59,000	3,146,000
Boys' Weekly	55,500	55,500	55,500	55,500	2,886,000
Child's Gem	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	2,600,000
Total					18,876,000
Grand Total					31,632,416

BOOK AND TRACT DEPARTMENT

JOHN L. HILL, Editorial Secretary

The satisfaction of giving a good book to the public is very real and is shared by author and publisher alike. This department is in partnership with folks who have a message and who have the ability to put it into such form as to commend it to our constituency. We are exceedingly anxious to be of service to worthy writers, and we note with enthusiasm that Baptists are writing more, and more of them are writing. The volume of manuscripts increases with the months, the subjects become more varied, and the opportunities offered by our Board grow in understanding and appreciation. We are happy that in our limited number of books published last year nine new authors make their appearance. We have in mind all classes of readers and we would supply the needs of all. It is a pleasure to record our gratitude for the uniform courtesy and patience shown this office by all who have submitted manuscripts, and to acknowledge our debt to the widening circle of readers whose interests we would serve. Perhaps no better idea of the work of this department can be given than that reflected by a survey of

BOOKS ISSUED SINCE MAY, 1926

ALEXANDER, ROBBIE MAY, "Working with Primaries,"—a sympathetic and practical manual for all who work with young children by a most capable leader.

ALLDREDGE, E. P., "The Challenge of Home Missions,"—a volume that fairly pulsates with life, revealing facts, recounting achievements, and presenting opportunities. It is the last word on its subject.

APPLEBY, ROSALEE MILLS, "The Life Beautiful,"—a beautiful devotional book for girls and young women by a young woman who has found the secret of happy living in the midst of great trials.

BRISTOW, LOUIS J., "Healing Humanity's Hurt,"—the ministry of relief and healing, presented by one who has given the best years of his life to hospital service.

BROADUS, JOHN A., "Memoirs of James P. Boyce" (Reprint),—a volume largely unknown to this generation and possessing in subject, author and treatment everything essential to a great book.

BURROUGHS, P. E., "How to Plan Church Buildings,"—a practical manual designed to be of service to pastors and building committees in working out the many details preliminary to erecting a church building.

BURROUGHS, P. E., "Growing a Church,"—a challenging picture of a church growing from within, with particular emphasis upon the Sunday school and other agencies as channels of growth.

COX, ETHLENE BOONE, "Star Trails,"—a delightful volume of devotional and inspirational messages to young women by the President of the Woman's Missionary Union.

Daily Vacation Bible School Texts:

Primary Book Three—Mattie C. Leatherwood.

Junior Book Three—Ethel H. Grice.

These books prepared by specialists under the immediate supervision of Secretary Homer L. Grice not only meet the needs of our people, but are finding their way into the larger field of general Vacation School work.

DOBBINS, G. S., "Working With Intermediates,"—a scholarly analysis of the nature of Intermediates, together with a scientific discussion of methods of winning and holding them.

FORRESTER, E. J., "A Righteousness of God for Unrighteous Men,"—a study of Romans, meeting all of the requirements of exacting scholarship and adapted to the needs of the average reader.

GAINES, R. E., "Guiding a Growing Life,"—a remarkably clear picture of adolescence, surpassing in real value any book on the subject with which we are acquainted.

HATCHER, E. B., "Woodrow Carlyle,"—a novel in which a brilliant young student finds his faith in God's Word and the secret to real happiness.

JOHNSON, WALT N., "Stewardship Vitalized,"—a vigorous message dealing with the fundamentals of New Testament stewardship.

KLECKNER, W. A., "A Lily of Samaria," a romance of the days of Elisha in which the slave girl in the house of Naaman the leper is the principal character.

LEAVELL, FRANK H., "Christ, Master of My Generation,"—the proceedings, with addresses stenographically reported, of the first southwide conference of Baptist students.

LEAVELL, L. P., "B.Y.P.U. Year Book, 1927,"—the new edition of a well known standard guide.

LEE, ROBERT G., "From Feet to Fathoms,"—a volume of sermons, devotional and inspirational in character, by one of our most attractive preachers.

MCGLOTHLIN, W. J., "Beginnings in Baptist Education,"—a history of Furman University, disclosing its intimate relationship in personnel and problem with Baptist educational movements generally.

MASSEE, J. C., "The Ten Greatest Sayings of Jesus,"—an exposition of Jesus' philosophy of life as revealed in ten of his strongest statements.

MOORE, HIGHT C., "Points for Emphasis, 1927,"—the latest volume of the best pocket commentary on the Sunday school lessons published.

MOORE, HIGHT C., "Style Book,"—a manual of practical helps for writers and printers.

RAY, JEFF D., "B. H. Carroll,"—an affectionate interpretation of one of the greatest characters in Southern history by one who loved him.

ROBERTSON, A. T., "Life and Letters of John A. Broadus" (Reprint),—an old favorite made available for all who love classic biography.

ROBERTSON, A. T., "Studies in the Text of the New Testament,"—a critical examination of points of difficulty in the understanding of the New Testament text.

SCARBOROUGH, L. R., "Ten Spiritual Ships,"—a refreshing interpretation of stewardship and other relationships of the Christian with his Lord.

SHUMATE, AURORA M., "Working With Cradle Roll and Beginners,"—work with little people made interesting and easy by one who loves them.

WALLACE, O. C. S., "As Thorns Thrust Forth,"—brilliant essays calling for the recognition of wholesome virtues and warning against becoming indifferent to them.

WEEKS, W. W., "The Face of Christ,"—a volume of sermons—thoughtful, spiritual, intellectual, scriptural—by one of the strongest preachers among us.

YATES, KYLE M., "A Beginner's Grammar of the Hebrew Old Testament,"—an exceptionally fine piece of work in a very difficult field.

MONTHLY BOOK TALK

This little publication differs from ordinary book reviews in that the writer is independent of publishers in the selection of books reviewed. That is to say, he is under no obligation to review any book and is free to ignore any and all books sent for review. When review copies of a desired book are not available, he is privileged to buy the book wanted. The purpose of this monthly is to acquaint its readers with six new books each month, chosen from the entire field of literature. It goes without cost to those who request it and seeks only to stimulate interest in good books. It is gratifying to note its growing circulation.

THE DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

ARTHUR FLAKE, SECRETARY

Again we are happy to report progress in every phase of work fostered by the Department of Sunday School Administration.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER

The Sunday School Builder is demonstrating its worth to the officers of the Sunday school more and more. The circulation is increasing with each year. We are striving constantly to make it more attractive in every way.

All the departments in connection with the Sunday school use it as a vehicle for transferring to our people each month practical ideas and methods concerning the work of their departments. The following phases of Sunday school work find a place monthly in its pages:

Church Architecture.
Teacher Training.
General Sunday School Administration.
Rural Sunday School Work.
The Sunday School Library.
The Six Point Record System.
The Sunday School Administration Course.
The Elementary Department.
The Intermediate Department.
The Young People's and Adult Department.
Daily Vacation Bible School.
Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns.
The Standard of Excellence.

Also, from time to time special numbers of the Builder are brought out emphasizing some of the great fundamentals of our work. Perhaps the most popular numbers we have ever brought out were those on soul-winning in the Sunday school and the Bible. The circulation of the Builder has increased from 7,000 in 1920 to 22,000 in 1927.

STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOLS

With each succeeding year the Standard of Excellence is becoming more popular as a program for Sunday school building. Our records show that the Standard of Excellence may be used with great effectiveness in all types of Sunday schools; Sunday schools in remote rural sections, and small villages as well as those in our great cities are reaching the Standard of Excellence. The comparative standing of Standard Sunday schools for the last four years is as follows:

	1923	1924	1925	1926
Alabama	8	10	18	19
Arkansas	8	11	15	12
Florida	4	5	7	12
Georgia	16	15	23	34
Illinois	3	1	1	3
Kentucky	28	33	62	82
Louisiana	12	29	69	97
Maryland	2	1	1	3
Mississippi	9	10	24	24
Missouri	9	19	24	25
New Mexico	4	8	9	6
North Carolina	32	43	91	115
Oklahoma	10	11	19	24
South Carolina	6	15	34	48
Tennessee	6	7	17	20
Texas	89	87	112	137
Virginia	5	10	19	25
Totals	251	315	545	686

THE COURSE IN SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

The Course in Sunday School Administration is proving its value as a means of inducing Sunday school officers to better inform themselves concerning the organization and operation of their Sunday school. Sunday school workers everywhere are realizing as never before that the efficiency of a Sunday school consists, first, in having an efficient corps of Sunday school officers. The work of trained teachers is often greatly handicapped by inefficient officers.

At present there are only four books in the course, which we list below with the circulation; however, another book on the work of the rural and village Sunday school is ready for the press:

Book One—"Building a Standard Sunday School"	29,000
Book Two—"Sunday School Officers and Their Work"	8,000
Book Three—"The Department Sunday School"	5,100
Book Four—"The Sunday School Secretary and the Six Point Record System"	8,500

THE SIX POINT RECORD SYSTEM

The Six Point Record System has been developed to the point where it is usable in Sunday schools of all types. There is a growing

demand for information concerning the inauguration and operation of the Six Point Record System. It is understood that a system of records only indicating the number of pupils in attendance and the amount of offering is wholly inadequate as a system of records for an institution whose main task is to teach the word of God.

FREE LITERATURE

The Department is constantly working at the task of producing and placing in the hands of our people free literature covering all phases of Sunday school work and dealing with the various problems of the officers and teachers.

RURAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

In line with the policy of the Baptist Sunday School Board, this department has always kept in closest touch with our great host of rural Sunday school workers. The methods advocated for use by the department at all times are only those which have been tried and proved effective by the workers in rural schools. Recently, Mr. J. N. Barnette of North Carolina was added to the force of the Department of Sunday School Administration. He will give his entire time to rural Sunday school work. Mr. Barnette made a marked success as superintendent of a rural Sunday school in North Carolina, bringing it to an Advanced Standard School. After five years of rural Sunday school work in North Carolina, he was elected by the Sunday School Board to carry on this important phase of Sunday school work in connection with the Department of Sunday School Administration. He holds himself in readiness to serve the brotherhood.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

P. E. BURROUGHS, EDUCATIONAL SECRETARY

We present herewith the 26th annual report of teacher training as conducted by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. During the convention year 21,262 diplomas were awarded, while 70,261 separate book awards were bestowed; a total of 103,145 teacher training awards were sent out. Through our teacher training efforts more than one million two hundred thousand books have been placed in the hands of Sunday school workers; of this number nearly one million books were of our own publication. If these books were placed on a shelf in library fashion, they would require for their accommodation fourteen miles of shelf room.

For a quarter of a century the Sunday School Board has put forth steady and consistent effort to teach and train those who are especially entrusted with the task of teaching the Bible. Recognizing the necessity, both for reasons of church and state, that higher standards shall be attained in the religious education of our children and youths, insistent effort has been made to train and equip officers and teachers for their high tasks.

During the past year three department books have been published and have taken their places as optionals in Section 5. These books

are, "Working with the Cradle Roll and the Beginners" by Mrs. Aurora Shumate; "Working with Primaries" by Mrs. Robbie May Burt Alexander; and "Working with Intermediates" by Dr. G. S. Dobbins. A new book, "Growing a Church" by Dr. P. E. Burroughs, has taken its place as Section 3.

The Post Graduate Course has been enriched by the addition of many choice books, as will be seen in the list which is given below:

THE CONVENTION NORMAL OR BLUE SEAL COURSE

Book 1. "The Sunday School Manual" (*Spilman, Leavell, Burroughs*). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.
Book 2. "Winning to Christ—A Study in Evangelism" (*Burroughs*), or "A Search for Souls" (*Scarborough*). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.
Book 3. "Growing a Church" (*Burroughs*). Cloth, 75 cents.
Book 4. "The Seven Laws of Teaching" (*Gregory*), or "Teachers that Teach" (*Wells*). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.
Book 5. Optional Departmental Books are offered.
For Officers: "Building a Standard Sunday School" (*Flake*). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.
For Young People and Adult Workers: "Young People's and Adult Departments" (*Flake*). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.
For Intermediate Workers: "Working with Intermediates" (*Dobbins*). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.
For Junior Workers: "Working with Juniors" (*Creasman*). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.
For Primary Workers: "Working with Primaries" (*Alexander*). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.
For Cradle Roll and Beginners Workers: "Working with Cradle Roll and Beginners" (*Shumate*). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.
Book 6. "Doctrines of Our Faith" (*Dargan*), or "What Baptists Believe" (*Wallace*), or "Gospel Doctrines" (*Conner*), or "The People Called Baptists" (*McDaniel*). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.
Book 7. "Old Testament Studies" (*Burroughs*), or "Introducing the Old Testament" (*Tidwell*). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.
Book 8. "Studies in the New Testament" (*Robertson*), or "Introducing the New Testament" (*Denham*). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

THE POST-GRADUATE COURSE

Suggested Pastors' Course

1. "The Churches of the New Testament" (*McDaniel*). $1.75.
2. "The Successful Sunday School at Work" (*Leavell*). $2.00.
3. "Building a Successful Sunday School" (*Burroughs*). $1.50.
4. "With Christ After the Lost" (*Scarborough*). $1.50.
5. "Talks to Sunday School Teachers" (*Weigle*). $1.35.

Suggested Deacons' Course

1. "The Efficient Church" (*Dobbins*). $1.50.
2. "Religious Education in the Family" (*Cope*). $1.50.
3. "The Successful Sunday School at Work" (*Leavell*). $2.00.
4. "Building a Successful Sunday School" (*Burroughs*). $1.50.
5. "With Christ After the Lost" (*Scarborough*). $1.50.

Suggested Teachers' Course

1. "You Can Learn to Teach" (*Slattery*). $1.35.
2. "Talks to Sunday School Teachers" (*Weigle*). $1.35.
3. "The Secrets of Sunday School Teaching" (*Pell*). $1.25.

4. "The Successful Sunday School at Work" (*Leavell*). $2.00.
5. "Building a Successful Sunday School" (*Burroughs*). $1.50.

In order to meet the needs of various classes three lists of books have been carefully prepared and are offered as is suggested above. Workers may select, however, any five of all these books, and may take the books in the order of their own choosing.

SOME TEACHER TRAINING RECORDS AND ACHIEVEMENTS

April 1, 1926, to April 1, 1927

We present in tabulated form the developments of the past year and years. We invite a careful examination of the significant figures set forth.

TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS BESTOWED IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

	Book	*Blue Seal*
Alabama	535	14
Arkansas	1,372	88
Florida	59	0
Georgia	2,048	8
Kentucky	362	7
Louisiana	243	2
Mississippi	2,440	26
Missouri	840	2
New Mexico	104	15
North Carolina	2,979	19
Oklahoma	388	5
South Carolina	898	14
Tennessee	1,889	7
Texas	2,513	8
Virginia	862	1
Baptist Bible Institute	636	62
Crozer Theological Seminary	2	0
International Baptist Seminary	12	0
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary	96	12
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,439	111
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,226	65
China	45	0
Grand Total	20,988	466

INSTITUTIONS LEADING IN NUMBER OF AWARDS

Union University, Jackson, Tennessee	1,602
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky	1,449
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg, Miss.	1,233
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Texas	1,226
Baylor College, Belton, Texas	1,174
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, North Carolina	868
Mississippi College, Clinton, Mississippi	705
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Georgia	692
Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, Louisiana	636
Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, North Carolina	514
Jonesboro College, Jonesboro, Arkansas	511
Central College, Conway, Arkansas	433
Baylor University, Waco, Texas	422
Mercer University, Macon, Georgia	399
Hardin College, Mexico, Missouri	321

AWARDS BY STATES DURING THE YEAR
April 1, 1926 to April 1, 1927

STATES	Diplomas	Seals	Red Seals	Blue Seals	P.G. Dips.	P.G. Seals	Gold Seals
Alabama	1,154	2,535	218	95	35	55	16
Arkansas	754	2,559	278	128	8	39	9
Florida	525	2,179	120	70	18	15	10
Georgia	3,671	6,500	522	153	66	156	32
Illinois	218	512	46	41	8	9	7
Kentucky	1,263	5,557	415	137	61	697	38
Louisiana	1,791	3,399	275	165	38	156	31
Maryland	65	170	21	7	10	10	0
Mississippi	1,398	4,333	431	95	43	581	28
Missouri	765	4,186	243	113	27	59	8
New Mexico	86	789	32	13	6	43	2
North Carolina	2,305	7,740	462	129	30	108	23
Oklahoma	925	2,649	223	80	26	94	22
South Carolina	1,222	3,950	252	71	44	22	15
Tennessee	853	6,137	237	100	42	55	16
Texas	2,846	12,395	906	373	204	1,130	144
Virginia	1,172	4,262	426	164	46	60	22
District of Columbia	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	243	408	54	44	22	19	18
Totals	21,262	70,261	5,161	1,978	734	3,308	441

HOW THE WORK WAS DONE DURING THE YEAR*

Awards bestowed in local classes	37,608
Awards bestowed in training schools and institutes	27,217
Awards bestowed in educational institutions	20,988
Awards bestowed in correspondence work	6,029
Post graduate awards	4,042

*This table does not include Red, Blue or Gold Seals

TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS BESTOWED YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1927

Diplomas	21,262
Book Seals	70,261
Red Seals	5,161
Blue Seals	1,978
Post Graduate Diplomas	734
Post Graduate Seals	3,308
Gold Seals	441
Total	103,145

CIRCULATION NORMAL COURSE BOOKS
(Our Own Publications)

"Sunday School Manual"	467,500
"Winning to Christ"	66,000
"A Search for Souls"	9,500
"Teachers that Teach"	14,000
Departmental Books	148,000
"What Baptists Believe"	46,500
"Doctrines of Our Faith"	35,000
"Gospel Doctrines"	3,500
"People Called Baptists"	18,000
"Old Testament Studies"	38,000

"Introducing the Old Testament"	6,500
"Studies in the New Testament"	48,000
"Introducing the New Testament"	11,000
Total	911,500

TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS BESTOWED FROM BEGINNING OF THE WORK (1901) TO APRIL 1, 1927

Alabama	38,108
Arkansas	20,881
Florida	15,858
Georgia	59,458
Illinois	10,037
Kentucky	54,947
Louisiana	26,374
Maryland	3,188
Mississippi	50,570
Missouri	32,927
New Mexico	5,634
North Carolina	59,570
Oklahoma	32,268
South Carolina	26,270
Tennessee	35,382
Texas	140,370
Virginia	47,838
District of Columbia	390
Foreign	7,167
Total	667,237

SUNDAY SCHOOL YOUNG PEOPLE'S-ADULT DEPARTMENT

William P. Phillips, Secretary

W. A. Harrell, Associate Secretary

The year closing has been an eventful one for this Department. It has been one of readjustment to the new emphasis set out in the name adopted with the coming of the new leadership to it in 1925. The objective of this Department is to lead the Sunday schools of the Southern Baptist Convention to develop positive organizations for the Young People's, Adult and Home departments. The response to the suggestion is highly gratifying. The progress in that direction in all sections of our Convention is far greater than anticipated. We expect to witness a new day come to our churches and their Sunday schools with the development of the department idea in these three departments.

A DEFINITE DEPARTMENT PROGRAM

In the development of the department idea for the Young People's and Adult departments a definite program of activities is necessary. The work of each department must be harmonized. The two activities recommended as necessary for the purpose are the Sunday morning department program and the weekly department officers and teachers' meeting. The department Standard of Excellence is offered as

the program and guide necessary for the accomplishment of every worthy objective of the department.

A DEFINITE CLASS PROGRAM

With the multiplication of many classes growing out of the department emphasis and resulting from the department organization a standard plan of action for classes harmonizing with that of the department is necessary. The tendency of many organized classes to dissipate their energies with activities other than that for which they were created must be curbed. The Bible as their text must be magnified; reaching of their legitimate constituency must be objectified; and winning of the lost the constant aim. The three activities essential to the attainment of these ideals are a properly planned and directed Sunday morning class program anticipating these things, the weekly business meeting of the class officers furnishing the motive power from week to week, and the monthly business meeting and social at which results may be summarized and examined, plans made for the future and fellowship cultivated.

This Department, during the past year, has ordered its program to the above and is producing literature for free distribution definitely setting out suggestions for the inauguration of such a program in departments and classes as indicated.

"SUNDAY SCHOOL YOUNG PEOPLE AND ADULTS"

The above is the new name of the magazine edited by this Department and formerly known as the "Organized Class Magazine." The new name has received most hearty approval from the readers of the magazine. Its circulation is steadily enlarging. The scope of its ministry has been enlarged to include the Young People's and Adult departments, and their classes, the Home and Extension department, and all of the activities of the three departments. It is the constant and unwavering aim of this Department to see that this magazine be made the best of its particular type in the field and completely fulfill its mission to these three departments of our Sunday schools. Plans are now under way to increase its circulation from the present monthly average of 35,500 to that of 50,000.

LITERATURE

A definite program for producing and distributing free literature for the promotion of the work of the three departments of the Sunday school, with which this Department is intrusted, has been adopted. The literature is offered in seven envelopes with an explanatory statement on each, as follows: Young People's Department, Adult Department, Home and Extension Department, Young People's Classes, Adult Men's Classes, Adult Women's Classes, The Six Point Record System for Young People's and Adult Departments and Classes. Each envelope contains tracts or folders touching every phase of the work of the department or class in keeping with the ideals and approved methods as promoted by this Department. The demand for this literature is constant and very heavy with an enormous volume going to every state in the Southern Baptist Convention and beyond. During

the year a number of new tracts have been added to those in use and others are in process. Literature of this nature is eagerly sought and is a most effective means of promotion of our work.

ARCHITECTURAL EMPHASIS

The most effective means for the promotion of full and complete functioning Young People's and Adult departments in our Sunday schools is in the church building of tomorrow. Few churches have taken these departments into account seriously, particularly that of the Adult. The usual provision offered is in the nature of a few widely separated classrooms. This Department is working in full co-operation with the Architectural Department and also Dr. H. Beauchamp, Special Architectural Field Secretary, and we are glad to report very satisfactory progress in leading churches applying to our Board for such assistance to adopt plans that will include proper provision for these two major departments of the Sunday school.

TEXT BOOKS

"Young People's and Adult Departments," by Flake, which was adopted by this Department more than a year ago as the book which more completely presents the work of this Department than any other, very admirably serves the purpose and enjoys a remarkable circulation. A book on organization and methods of the Home and Extension department and its work is much needed and this Department hopes to produce such a book during the coming year. A book on class organization and building will also be produced as the need may demand.

CITY OR COMMUNITY-WIDE CONFERENCES

In order that the program of this Department may be more completely gotten before the people as rapidly as possible, it is purposed to hold in the various centers of the Southern Baptist Convention city or community-wide conferences for pastors, general superintendents and officers and teachers of Young People's and Adult departments and classes. The first of these conferences will be held in the city of Nashville, Tenn., May 15-20. Such conference will include five nights with two instruction periods, a luncheon and demonstration conference period between at which time a different department or class activity will be demonstrated using a local group for the purpose.

AN ADDITION TO OUR FORCES

On December 1st of the past year the forces of this Department were very greatly strengthened in the coming of Mr. W. A. Harrell of Texas as an associate. The growth of this Department and demands for its help on the field in all the states of the Southern Baptist Convention have been very marked. The reception of Mr. Harrell together with the high type of work he is doing is altogether gratifying and fortifies our work in a way that is enduring.

CLASS REGISTRATIONS

Since this Department was created in 1916 there have been registered with it from the beginning more than 14,000 classes. Many of these have been disbanded or reorganized and their identity lost. On the first of January of the present year our lists were carefully revised and at the present time there is an active and responsive mailing list of 8,479 classes. During the year just closed a total of 936 classes with combined enrollment of 21,953 pupils were registered with this Department by states as follows:

	For the Year		*Total to Date*	
	Classes	*Enrollment*	*Classes*	*Enrollment*
Alabama	58	1,648	498	14,440
Arkansas	46	558	335	8,905
Florida	48	1,183	289	7,028
Georgia	54	1,475	690	19,020
Illinois	20	403	222	4,762
Kentucky	62	1,242	595	16,251
Louisiana	31	790	269	7,965
Maryland	2	20	59	1,575
Mississippi	54	1,086	419	10,575
Missouri	67	1,549	582	13,975
New Mexico	6	115	50	938
North Carolina	100	2,502	761	23,231
Oklahoma	50	1,413	496	13,047
South Carolina	48	1,437	439	13,911
Tennessee	63	1,372	579	18,844
Texas	155	3,602	1,391	39,825
Virginia	61	1,384	673	19,185
Foreign	11	174	114	2,564
Total	936	21,953	8,479	226,041

STANDARD DEPARTMENTS

For Year Ending April 20, 1927

Georgia—Young People's, First, Vienna; Adult, First, Vienna; Home, First, Vienna.

Mississippi—Young People's, Columbia, Columbia; Adult, Columbia, Columbia; Home, Columbia, Columbia.

Tennessee—Young People's, Second, Jackson; Adult, Second, Jackson; Home, Second, Jackson.

STANDARD CLASSES

For Year Ending April 20, 1927

	Young People's	*Adult*	*Total*
Alabama	1	4	5
Arkansas	7	1	8
Florida	3	3	6
Georgia	9	12	21
Illinois	0	0	0
Kentucky	5	3	8
Louisiana	6	6	12
Maryland	0	2	2
Mississippi	5	7	12
Missouri	3	3	6

New Mexico	1	1	2
North Carolina	9	6	15
Oklahoma	0	5	5
South Carolina	7	13	20
Tennessee	13	11	24
Texas	18	50	68
Virginia	9	22	31
	96	149	245

SUMMARY OF AWARDS AND REGISTRATIONS

For Year Ending April 20, 1927

3 Standard Young People's Departments.
3 Standard Adult Departments.
3 Standard Home Departments.
96 Standard Young People's classes.
149 Standard Adult classes.
936 Classes registered with this Department the past year.
21,953 Pupils enrolled in classes registered the past year.
8,479 Classes registered to April 20, 1927, with this Department.
226,041 Pupils enrolled in total classes registered.

MEMPHIS CONFERENCE

This Department desires to record its profound satisfaction and elation along with the other departments that participated in the signal success of the first great Southwide Baptist Sunday School Conference held in Memphis, January of this year. No meeting held under the direction of our Board has ever provoked such favorable comment and praise. It would seem to confirm the wisdom of this type of meeting rather than the independent department conference. The Young People's-Adult Division of this Conference used more than forty different individuals on its program which was the most successful of any of the various conferences promoted by it in the past. It had the effect of driving a mighty brace behind the program of this Department and has greatly hastened its acceptance by the Sunday schools. There was an approximate average attendance upon its sessions of some nine hundred persons.

SOUTHWIDE ORGANIZED BIBLE CLASS EFFICIENCY CAMPAIGN

Beginning with July, 1927, this Department will inaugurate a Southwide Organized Bible Class Efficiency Campaign for all Young People's and Adult classes in the Southern Baptist Convention. The campaign will cover a period of six months. Its requirements set up a very high standard and it is expected will greatly quicken the interest among all organized Bible classes in the Southern Baptist Convention. The campaign will close December 25 and suitable trophies, together with the proper recognition, will be awarded the four types of classes averaging the highest number of points.

THE ARCHITECTURAL DEPARTMENT

P. E. BURROUGHS, ARCHITECTURAL SECRETARY

This department was established in 1916 and now makes its tenth annual report. Like other ventures made by the Sunday School Board, this department came in response to clearly-defined needs. New types of church and Sunday school life and activity called for specialized buildings. The churches sought guidance in designing these buildings. The department has widened its spheres of service in response to needs as expressed by the churches.

We indicate briefly the service which the department seeks to render:

1. *Small Churches.* We have developed a number of designs for small church buildings ($2,500 to $20,000). Since the small churches are frequently unable to secure architectural service, we have arranged to offer the necessary plans and specifications with working drawings at a merely nominal cost.

2. *Larger Buildings.* We are equipped to draw and offer preliminary sketches for church buildings of any type. For this service no charge is made. Send for blank form which calls for information needed as a basis for the preparation of sketches.

3. *Remodeling Small Churches.* We have devoted much time and effort to this problem and are now in position to offer definite guidance and needed service. Our booklet, *Approved Plans for Remodeling Church Buildings,* will be sent on request without charge and additional service will be rendered by our architects as may appear necessary.

4. *Remodeling Larger Churches.* We develop sketches for the enlarging and remodeling of church buildings. Send for blank form which calls for information needed as a basis for the making of such sketches.

5. *Helps for the Building Campaign.* We offer without charge a variety of booklets to help in the building campaign. Among these we mention especially, *How to Finance the New Church Building, The Pastor and the Building Campaign,* and *How to Organize the Building Committee.*

We offer also a series of wall charts giving great Scripture challenges and inspiring mottoes which have proved helpful in the building campaign.

6. *Constructive Criticism.* We examine preliminary sketches and proposed designs making proposals both from the standpoint of construction and of practical arrangement. This service has been especially fruitful sometimes preventing serious mistakes and leading to better and more serviceable buildings.

7. *Consultation and Conferences.* Pastors and Committees are invited to come to our offices in Nashville, Tennessee, for consultations regarding any phases of church building. The secretary in charge

and the Sunday School Board architects will set aside other things at any time to meet such committees. This type of service is increasingly appreciated and we anticipate that it will grow as time passes.

8. *An Information Bureau.* We conduct a clearing house of ideas and information. We will undertake to answer inquiries concerning seating, furnishings, organs, heating, lighting, or other problems which architects or building committees must face.

9. *Pastors' Homes.* We will upon request furnish suggestive plans for pastors' homes.

10. *Practically Helpful Books.* The Sunday School Board offers a book, *A Complete Guide to Church Building* (1923), by Architectural Secretary, P. E. Burroughs ($2.50). In this volume we undertake to offer practical guidance answering the questions which most frequently arise in connection with the building project. A recent book (1926) *How to Plan Church Buildings* is also by Dr. Burroughs. These books carry a series of suggestive and carefully studied designs ranging from small to very large indicating some approved methods of housing modern church activities.

OUR ANNUAL CONVENTION EXHIBIT

The department will offer in Louisville, Kentucky, its usual exhibit of church and Sunday school buildings. Members of its staff will be on hand to render service to pastors, superintendents, and committees who may be interested in building projects. This annual exhibit has seemed to satisfy a real need and the numbers who have sought to avail themselves of its benefits have increased from year to year.

SECRETARY H. BEAUCHAMP IN TRANS-MISSISSIPPI SERVICE

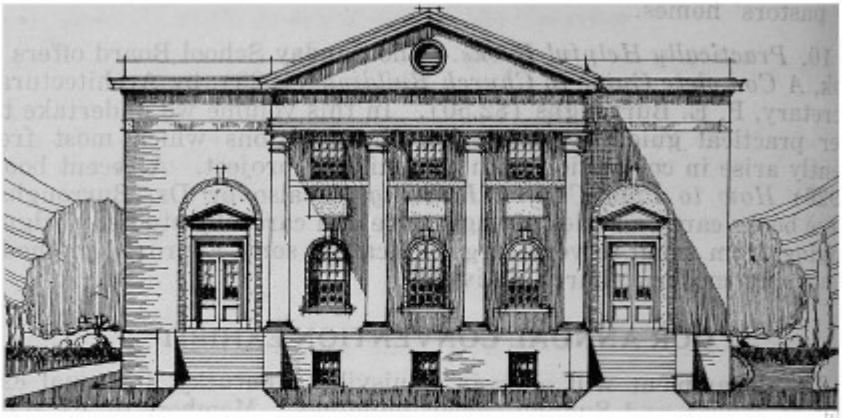
Secretary Beauchamp, who was among the first to recognize the need for special help to the churches in planning their buildings, has consistently served along these lines for many years. Located in Dallas, Texas, Dr. Beauchamp has given special attention to those of our states which lie west of the Mississippi River. It is not too much to say that his efforts have vitally affected the development of church planning and church architecture in wide circles.

CHURCHES ASSISTED BY THE DEPARTMENT DURING THE YEARS 1916-1927

Alabama	430
Arkansas	266
Dictrict of Columbia	19
Florida	256
Georgia	418
Illinois	158
Kentucky	397
Louisiana	197
Maryland	67
Mississippi	425
Missouri	313
New Mexico	53

North Carolina	670
Oklahoma	293
South Carolina	399
Tennessee	406
Texas	688
Virginia	323
Foreign	497
Total	6,273

Our records show that during the past Convention year, 1,476 churches have received direct help from the department.



THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, PRINCETON, KENTUCKY

Designed by the Architectural Department, Baptist Sunday School Board

DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY WORK

LILIAN S. FORBES, SECRETARY

OUR INCENTIVE

"Save the children of today and you save tomorrow's day."–*William Francis Powell.*

OUR OBJECTIVES FOR 1927

800 Standard Cradle Roll Departments.
300 Standard Beginner Departments.
400 Standard Primary Departments.
500 Standard Junior Departments.
5,000 Standard Junior Classes.
12,000 Normal Course Elementary Awards.
25,000 Juniors enlisted to "Read the Good Book Daily."
5,000 Churches observing Home Co-operation Week in October.

OUR WORKERS

At Headquarters

Miss Lilian S. Forbes, Secretary Elementary Department.
Mrs. Aurora M. Shumate, Associate.
Miss Mattie C. Leatherwood, Field Worker.

At Large

Miss Annie L. Williams, Birmingham, Alabama.
Miss Margaret A. Frost, Louisville, Kentucky.

In the States

Miss Arrie Moody, Montgomery, Alabama.
Mrs. O. M. Gerald, Thomson, Georgia.
Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Kentucky.
Miss Minnie Brown, Pontotoc, Mississippi.
Miss Geane Roop, Kansas City, Missouri.
Miss Gladys Beck, Raleigh, North Carolina.
Miss Elizabeth Nuckols, Columbia, South Carolina.
Miss Zella Mai Collie, Jackson, Tennessee.
Miss Alberta Jones, Richmond, Virginia.

Other Qualified Workers

The increasing calls of the churches for helpers in training work have become so numerous that neither the Sunday School Board's forces nor the state workers are sufficient to meet the demands. In order to be of service to the churches in this situation certain workers in each state have been recommended by the State Sunday School Secretaries in the given states. These have been accepted and registered at the Sunday School Board as being qualified to help in these emergencies. We list them herewith:

Alabama—Miss Bessie Welch, Selma; Mrs. G. C. O'Kelley, Ensley; Mrs. James W. Wood, Birmingham; Mrs. O. B. Sparks, Birmingham.
Arkansas—Mrs. Everett Rawlings, Little Rock.
Florida—Mrs. W. W. Willian, Jacksonville; Mrs. W. D. Napier, Lake City; Mrs. Brinson McGowan, Jacksonville; Mrs. Guy Durham, St. Petersburg; Mrs. R. W. Bennett, Jacksonville; Mrs. A. H. Bayston, Miami; Mrs. J. L. Burnett, Tallahassee.
Georgia—Mrs. J. Henry Bush, Jonesboro; Mrs. J. J. Heard, Vienna.
Kentucky—Mrs. W. H. Porter, Lexington; Mrs. Goldie Meddis, Louisville.
Mississippi—Mrs. J. A. Taylor, Brookhaven; Miss Joy King, Jackson.
Missouri—Mrs. Edgar F. Baker, St. Louis; Miss Thelma Redman, Kennett; Miss Hilda M. Huppert, St. Louis.
New Mexico—Mrs. L. S. Beckley, Clovis; Mrs. S. W. Murphy, Clovis; Mrs. O. M. Heflin, Farmington.
North Carolina—Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; Mrs. I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee; Miss Vera Ruth, Salisbury; Mrs. H. T. Stevens, High Point; Miss Bessie Matthews, Greensboro.
South Carolina—Mrs. A. L. Shumate, Easley; Mrs. J S. Corpening, Lancaster; Mrs. George E. Smith, Kershaw.
Tennessee—Miss Elizabeth G. Cullen, Memphis; Mrs. Campbell Yerger, Memphis; Mrs. Austin Crouch, Murfreesboro; Mrs. C. D. Creasman, Chattanooga.
Texas—Mrs. J. L. McLaughlin, Amarillo; Mrs. W. H. Bussell, Dallas; Mrs. Wood R. Alexander, Dallas; Mrs. Annie Going Taylor, Fort Worth; Miss Ora Belle Cross, Seminary Hill; Miss Bertha Mills, Dallas.

PLANS OF WORK

Home Co-operation Week

For four years our denomination has co-operated with the general movement in the South in the production of literature for observance of Children's Week in October. This week is observed in April in the North. The name given has not seemed to carry over the real purpose of the week and frequently it has been confused with Chil-

dren's Day. The purpose of the week is to acquaint the teachers with home conditions, and the parents with the purposes and plans of the elementary division of the Sunday school. The name, *Home Co-operation Week,* will be more meaningful. The mutual relationship of parents and teachers in their task of guiding the developing interests of the boys and girls will be readily discerned.

Pamphlets, report blanks, programs, posters and pageants will be available for all who will observe this week.

Children's Day

This day has continued to be observed in many Sunday schools although it was not included in the plan of work of the Elementary Department. It is now deemed wise to promote this day annually, during the month of April, and suitable material will be prepared for its observance.

Cradle Roll Day

It is advised that once a year the Cradle Roll Department in each Sunday school shall have the privilege of putting its work before the whole school. The reason for giving special time to this department is that its vital work is done largely in the homes. The whole Sunday school needs to hear from the work and should have an opportunity to see all the members of the Cradle Roll Department. A special Cradle Roll Day service is prepared each year for the workers in this department.

Parent-Teacher Clubs

The Elementary Department features the Parent-Teacher Club, which is an organization for bringing together the teachers and parents of the children in the Elementary departments of the Sunday school. A monthly meeting is advocated for the purpose of studying the children and discussing their many problems. The club also affords spiritual help and gives the parents social contacts. Great emphasis is now being laid on this organization and reports from the various clubs will be featured in each number of the *Elementary Messenger.* Special leaflets on the Parent-Teacher Club have been prepared and will be furnished all elementary workers who desire to organize such a club.

Read the Good Book Daily

"The entrance of thy word giveth light."

Selected Bible readings are being issued quarterly which will carry the Juniors through the Bible in the four years they are in the Junior Department. The Junior B.Y.P.U. readings parallel the readings of the Sunday school course thus laying a double emphasis on the importance of daily Bible reading without putting an extra burden on the readers. Eight thousand Juniors have enrolled for these readings. A somewhat similar course is being projected for the children using Uniform Lessons.

SOME THINGS ACCOMPLISHED

Summary of Reports on Field Work by General and State Workers

Personal Work

Number elementary departments organized during year	57
Number Parent-Teacher Clubs organized during year	17
Number City Elementary Leagues organized during year	2
Number Associational Elementary Leagues organized during year	47
Number State Elementary Leagues organized during year	3
Number of elementary classes taught in training schools	164
Number of elementary classes taught in campaigns	81
Number of elementary classes taught in colleges	21
Number of elementary classes taught in assemblies	39
Number of elementary conference periods held	240
Number of elementary addresses made	164
Number of articles written on elementary subjects for denominational papers	600
Number of Sunday School State, County or Associational Conventions where elementary work was represented	238
Number of Superintendents' Conferences where elementary work was represented	43
Number of public exhibits of elementary handwork	59
Number of times qualified elementary workers assisted in any phase of the state work	104
Estimated number of people reached with the elementary message through both personal and general work	25,895

Teacher Training Awards

Beginner	1,389
Primary	4,056
Junior	4,576
Stories and Story Telling	759
Total	10,780

Children's Week Observance

Number of churches reporting	328
Number of teachers visiting	1,130
Number of homes visited	8,611
Number times pageant presented	132
Number of parents in attendance	8,962
Number of forward steps taken	271

The Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference

The third annual Southwide meeting of Elementary workers was held as a part of the first Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference, Memphis, Tennessee. Four hundred wide-awake, earnest workers were in attendance on its sessions held in First Baptist Church.

The results have been far-reaching. The letters of appreciation of help received and the demands for such a meeting annually are constantly coming in.

NEW BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

Working with the Cradle Roll and the Beginners, *Mrs. Aurora M. Shumate.*

Working with Primaries, *Mrs. Robbie May Alexander.*

Songs for the Pre-School Age, *Mrs. Aurora M. Shumate.*

Baby Ben, or the Hundredth Baby, Dramatization, *Antionette Sparks.*

The Builder's Message, a Dramatization for the Parent-Teacher Club, *Bessie Lee Mason.*

A Cradle Roll Day Service, *Mattie C. Leatherwood.*

And the Child Grew, a Promotion Day Service for all Elementary Departments, *Mattie C. Leatherwood.*

The Associational League of Baptist Workers, *Arrie Moody.*

A Friendly Word to the Teachers of the Children in a One-room Church, *Zella Mai Collie.*

Hamlet in the Cradle Roll Class Room, *Willie Jean Stewart.*

Children's Week Promotion Literature, *Lilian S. Forbes.*

STANDARD DEPARTMENTS FOR CONVENTION YEAR

ALABAMA—*Cradle Roll*, South Side, Birmingham; Decatur; First, Dothan; First, Fairfield; First, Florence; First, Huntsville; First, Tuscaloosa; *Beginners*, South Side, Birmingham; First, Tuscaloosa; *Primary*, Central, Mobile; *Junior*, Central, Selma. Total, 11.

ARKANSAS—*Cradle Roll*, First, Fort Smith.

FLORIDA—*Cradle Roll*, First, Gainesville; Main Street, Jacksonville; *Primary*, First, Daytona Beach. Total, 3.

GEORGIA—*Cradle Roll*, Oakhurst, Decatur; Vienna; *Beginners*, Druid Hill, Atlanta; Tabernacle, Atlanta; Vienna; *Primary*, Tabernacle, Atlanta; Byromville; Oakhurst, Decatur; Vienna; *Junior*, Inman Park, Atlanta; Oakhurst, Atlanta; Vienna. Total, 12.

KENTUCKY—*Cradle Roll*, 9th and O, Louisville; *Beginners*, 9th and O; *Junior*, Calvary, Lexington. Total, 3.

LOUISIANA—*Cradle Roll*, First, Homer; First, Mansfield; *Beginners*, Leesville; First, Mansfield; *Primary*, First, Mansfield; *Junior*, First, Mansfield. Total, 6.

MISSISSIPPI—*Cradle Roll*, Columbia; Pontotoc; First, West Point; *Beginners*, Columbia; New Albany; Pontotoc; First, Kosciusko; *Primary*, Columbia; First, Grenada; *Junior*, Columbia. Total, 10.

MISSOURI—*Cradle Roll*, First, Mexico; *Beginners*, First, Kirksville; *Primary*, First, Independence; *Junior*, Centralia. Total, 4.

NEW MEXICO—*Primary*, First, Clovis.

NORTH CAROLINA—*Cradle Roll*, Loray, Gastonia; Proctorville; Double Springs, Shelby; *Beginners*, Double Springs, Shelby; *Primary*, Double Springs, Shelby; *Junior*, Double Springs, Shelby; Temple, Wilmington. Total, 7.

OKLAHOMA—*Cradle Roll*, First, McAlester; First, Oklahoma City; *Primary*, First, McAlester; *Junior*, First, McAlester. Total, 4.

SOUTH CAROLINA—*Cradle Roll*, First, Easley; Pendleton Street, Greenville. Total, 2.

TENNESSEE—*Cradle Roll*, Central, Fountain City; Second, Jackson; West Jackson; *Beginners*, First, Jackson; Second, Jackson; *Primary*, Second, Jackson; Orlinda; First, Paris; *Junior*, Second, Jackson. Total, 9.

TEXAS—*Cradle Roll*, First, Snyder; 7th and James, Waco; Tabernacle, Waco; *Primary*, Cliff Temple, Section III, Dallas; First, Texarkana; *Junior*, Calvary, Houston. Total, 6.

VIRGINIA—*Cradle Roll*, Chase City; Farmville; Grove Avenue, Richmond. Total, 3.

LIST OF STANDARD JUNIOR CLASSES

ALABAMA—First, Bessemer, *First Year Boys, Third Year Boys, Fourth Year Girls;* South Side, Birmingham, *Willing Workers, Wide Awake;* First, Selma, *Fourth Year Boys, Boys' Cadet Corps, Dorcas, Class No. 5, Class No. 7, Class No. 10.* Total, 11.

ARKANSAS—First, Fort Smith, *True Blue Girls.* Total, 1.

FLORIDA—First, Gainesville, *Truth Seekers, King's Soldiers;* Winter Haven, *Loyal Soldiers, Bible Students, Truth Seekers, Good Cheer Girls.* Total, 6.

GEORGIA—Oakhurst, Atlanta, *Blessing Bearers, True Blue, On Timers, Willing Workers;* Vienna, *Willing Workers, Blessing Bearers, Busy Bees, Cheerful Help-*

ers, Dorcas, On Timers, Light Bearers; Druid Hill, Atlanta, *Dorcas, Bible Learners;* First, Griffin, *Blessing Bearers, On Timers.* Total, 15.

KENTUCKY—Parkland, Louisville, *Fourth Year Girls;* Walnut Street, Louisville, *Nine Year Girls;* Walnut Street, Owensboro, *Dorcas, Truth Seekers, On Timers;* First, Richmond, *Eleven Year Girls and Boys.* Total, 6.

LOUISIANA—Temple, Ruston, *Cheerful Helpers.* Total, 1.

MARYLAND—First, Frederick, *Cheerful Helpers, On Timers, Race Runners, Light Bearers.* Total, 4.

MISSISSIPPI—Columbia, *Loyal Soldiers, Blessing Bearers, On Timers, Cheerful Helpers, Soldiers of Christ, Loyal Helpers;* New Albany, *Cheerful Helpers, Race Runners, Willing Workers, Busy Bees, King's Sons, Truth Seekers, Light Bearers, King's Daughters;* First, Vicksburg, *Up Streamers, Truth Seekers.* Total, 16.

MISSOURI—Centralia, *First Year, Second Year, Third Year Boys;* First, Kennett, *Truth Seekers, Joy Senders, Willing Workers;* Liberty, *Dorcas;* First, St. Joseph, *Busy Bees, Wide Awakes, Tip Top;* Calvary, St. Louis, *Bible Learners.* Total, 11.

NORTH CAROLINA—Temple, Wilmington, *Senior Girls, Freshman Girls, Freshman Boys;* First, Greensboro, *Truth Seekers.* Total, 4.

OKLAHOMA—First, McAlester, *Bible Learners, King's Daughters, King's Sons, Cheerful Helpers;* First, Oklahoma City, *Busy Bees;* First, Tonkawa, *Eleven Year Girls.* Total, 6.

SOUTH CAROLINA—First, Chester, *Willing Workers;* Darlington, *Second Year Girls;* First, Hartsville, *King's Daughters, Wide Awakes, Willing Workers, Glad Girls, Truth Seekers, Busy Bees, On Timers, Bible Learners;* First, Laurens, *Loyal Soldiers, Bible Learners, Light Bearers, Willing Workers, Truth Seekers, On Timers, Dorcas.* Total, 17.

TENNESSEE—Belmont Heights, Nashville, *Willing Workers, Cheerful Helpers, King's Daughters, Loyal Soldiers, Truth Seekers;* St. Elmo, *First Year Girls, Fourth Year Boys, Third Year Girls, First Year Boys, Second Year Boys, Third Year Boys, Fourth Year Girls.* Total, 12.

TEXAS—Calvary, Houston, *Faithful Workers, Cheerful Helpers, King's Daughters, On Timers, Loyal Girls, Truth Seekers, Busy Bees, Bible Learners, Blessing Bearers;* First, Cameron, *King's Daughters, Mrs. Don Slocomb's Class;* Ervay Street, Dallas, *Mrs. N. B. Wheeler's Class;* First, Dallas, *King's Sons;* Polytechnic, Fort Worth, *Willing Workers;* Kerens, *Knights of Honor;* First, Mart, *Loyal Helpers.* Total, 16.

VIRGINIA—Spring Creek, Darlington Heights, *Willing Workers;* Grove Avenue, Richmond, *Martha Linda Franks, Up-To-Date;* Victoria, *King's Daughters.* Total, 4.

LIST OF REGISTERED JUNIOR CLASSES

ALABAMA—First, Attalla, *Willing Workers;* First, Selma, *Light Bearers;* Selma, *Dorcas;* Concord, Headland, *Busy Bees;* First, Selma, *Cheerful Helpers;* First, Bay Minette, *Race Runners.*

ARKANSAS—Gould, *Willing Workers;* Smiths Chapel, Tyronza, *Glad Workers;* Crossett, *Cheerful Helpers;* First, El Dorado, *Bible Learners;* First, Fordyce, *Race Runners;* First, Augusta, *King's Daughters.*

GEORGIA—Sandy Creek, Fairburn, *Sunshine;* Sylvania, *King's Daughters;* First, Bainbridge, *Cheerful Helpers;* West End, Atlanta, *Up Streamers;* East Pelham, Pelham, *Busy Bees.*

ILLINOIS—Mount Zion, Kilbourne, *Champions.*

KENTUCKY—Second, Highland Park, *Sunshine;* Pleasant Grove, Shepherdsville, *Busy Bees;* 9th and O, Louisville, *Bible Learners;* Jenkins, *Dorcas;* 9th and O, Louisville, *Cheerful Helpers;* Second, Highland Park, *Blessing Bearers.*

LOUISIANA—Temple, Ruston, *Cheerful Helpers.*

MICHIGAN—Brooklyn, *Gideon Band.*

MISSISSIPPI—Hazlehurst, *Race Runners;* First, Laurel, *On Timers;* Highland, Meridian, *King's Soldiers;* South Side, Meridian, *Loyal Soldiers;* Hazlehurst, *Up Streamers.*

MISSOURI—De Witt, *Race Runners;* Fair Grove, *Junior;* Willow Springs, *Hy-Shy Ny;* Vista, *Golden Rule;* Festus, Crystal City, *Cheerful Helpers;* Independence, *King's Daughters.*

NORTH CAROLINA—Patterson Grove, Kings Mountain, *Dorcas;* Mount Tabor, Winton, *Cheerful Helpers;* Western Avenue, Statesville, *Cheerful Helpers.*

OKLAHOMA—First, McAlester, *Bible Learners;* First, Tonkawa, *Eleven Year Girls.*

SOUTH CAROLINA—First, Kershaw, *Willing Workers, Blessing Bearers, Cheerful Helpers.*

TENNESSEE—First, Portland, *Willing Workers;* First, South Pittsburg, *Bible Learners, Dorcas;* Third, Nashville, *Loyal Soldiers;* St. Elmo, *First Year Girls, First Year Boys, Second Year Boys, Third Year Girls, Third Year Boys, Fourth Year Boys;* Central, Fountain City, *Royal Workers;* Gillespie Avenue, Knoxville, *Truth Seekers;* Temple, Memphis, *King's Daughters.*

TEXAS—First, Cameron, *Bible Learners;* First, Dallas, *Light Bearers;* First, Falfurrias, *Race Runners;* First, Cameron, *King's Daughters;* Carlton, *Light Bearers;* Vickery, *Loyal Soldiers;* First, Lubbock, *Sunshine Girls;* First, Corsicana, *Junior Workers;* Sour Lake, *King's Daughters;* First, Cameron, *Bible Learners;* Memorial, Temple, *King's Daughters;* First, Saratoga, *Wide Awakes.*

VIRGINIA—Welcome Grove, Newland, *Sunshine, Excelsior;* First, Alexandria, *Truth Seekers;* Cullen, *Truth Seekers;* Windsor, *Willing Workers;* Spring Creek, Farmville, *Willing Workers, Boys' Cadet, Royal Guards;* Victoria, *King's Daughters;* First, Charlottesville, *King's Sons;* Spring Creek, Darlington Heights, *Willing Worker;* Calvary, Roanoke, *His Followers.*

THE INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT

MISS MARY VIRGINIA LEE, SECRETARY
MISS MARY ALICE BIBY, ASSOCIATE

FIRST SOUTHWIDE CONFERENCE ON INTERMEDIATE WORK

As a part of the first Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference, which met in Memphis, Tenn., January 18-21, 1927, the Intermediate Department conducted a separate sectional conference on Intermediate work. This was the first meeting of the kind ever conducted by this Department. It was a great success, even beyond that we had hoped. It showed a decided increase in the interest of Intermediate work and although the ultimate results cannot be recorded, the immediate results were most gratifying.

Attendance. The average attendance of Intermediate workers was about 250, of whom about 100 were Intermediate superintendents. It was significant to note that there were almost as many men as women. Including the pastors, state secretaries, and visitors, the attendance exceeded 300.

Program. Two and a half days were given to this Intermediate Conference. Its program consisted of devotional periods, addresses, and open discussions. The speakers who represented sixteen of our seventeen Southern states, brought practical messages from their actual experiences. This program was published in the January-March, 1927, issue of the *Intermediate Counselor.*

Exhibit. The exhibit of Intermediate work was attractive, practical, and bountiful. It was indeed quite a contrast to the first one, attempted in 1922 at the Southern Baptist Convention, which consisted of about six or eight posters, a few class books, and a little free literature.

Recognition. Tennessee and Louisiana tied for the largest number of standard departments which was three each, and Texas led in standard classes with 38.

APPROVED WORKERS

During the past year six other Intermediate state workers have been approved. These workers are selected by the state Sunday school secretaries and approved by Dr. I. J. Van Ness and the secretary of the Intermediate Department. They are not on regular salary, but the Sunday School Board pays them an honorarium and their traveling and other necessary expenses for Intermediate work done, provided the state Sunday school secretary secures Dr. Van Ness' approval each time. This is an experimental arrangement to care for the great demand for Intermediate workers. The results are most gratifying. Miss Gladys Rickles, Ensley, Ala., had to resign as approved worker for Alabama and Mrs. D. J. Duffee was appointed in her stead. The following are the approved state Intermediate workers:

Mrs. D. J. Duffee, Ensley, Ala.; Miss Cleo Wolf, Batesville, Ark.; Mrs. Mary Lee Parker, Atlanta, Ga.; Miss Beulah Doerr, Marion, Ill.; Mrs. Maude M. Abner, Louisville, Ky.; Miss Emma Bains, Monroe, La.; Miss Verda Von Hagen, Columbus, Miss.; Mrs. H. B. Colter, Jackson, Miss.; Mrs. J. S. Skarda, Clovis, N. M.; Mr. Ben F. Favell, Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. W. A. Fite, Tulsa, Okla.; Mrs. T B. Lanham, Columbia, S. C.; Mrs. Jesse Daniel, Martin, Tenn.; Mrs. A. J. Bacher, Dallas, Texas; Mrs. J. L. McCutcheon, Modest Town, Va.

GENERAL INTERMEDIATE WORKERS

The following have also been approved by the Sunday School Board to do Intermediate work upon permission from Dr. Van Ness:

Mrs. D. C. Cooper, Jr., Macon, Ga.; Mrs. W. L. Blankenship, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. J. E. Dillard, Birmingham, Ala.; Mrs. H. E. Ingraham, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Geo. H. Briggs, Nashville, Tenn.

INTERMEDIATE APPROVED WORKERS CONFERENCE

The third annual Intermediate Approved Workers' Conference met in Nashville, February 28-March 4, 1927. All the Intermediate Approved Workers except Mrs. J. E. Dillard and Mrs. J. S. Skarda were present. An hour each morning was given to reviewing books. The following were reviewed: "A Brief Course in the Educative Process" by Strayer; "The Educative Process" by Bagley; "Types of Teaching" by Earhart; "How to Teach" by Strayer and Norsworthy; "The Ideal Teacher" by Palmer; "The Teacher" by Weigle; "Jesus the Master Teacher" by Horne; "Project Principles in Religious Education" by Shaver; "Methods in Teaching" by Betts; "Story-telling, Questioning, and Studying" by Horne; "Religious Education through Story Telling" by Cather; "The Sunday School Teacher and the Book" by Berger; "How Jesus Won Men" by Scarborough; "Training in the Devotional Life" by Weigle; "Ten Greatest Words about Jesus" by Massee.

Following the book review period each morning, Dr. G. S. Dobbins, professor of Sunday School Pedagogy and Church Efficiency in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., led a conference on how to teach his new book in training schools and enlargement campaigns. The afternoon and evening sessions were devoted to round table discussions on the various problems of the field worker. This meeting was a great help to the Approved Workers.

It provided for them a week of advanced study of Intermediate problems and an opportunity to exchange ideas and discuss the best methods of field work.

REGISTRATIONS AND STANDARDS

The proposed revision of the Intermediate Department standard was submitted to the state Sunday school secretaries and department heads for criticisms. Therefore, the standard as revised in January, 1926, was based upon their concensus. In October of the same year this department began a file of Intermediate departments based upon the names and addresses of Intermediate superintendents. Although these are designated as registered departments, no application is necessary and no certificate is given. Below is a statement by states of the number of these registered departments and enrollment of same since October, 1926; the number of registered classes and enrollment of same from April 1, 1926 to April 1, 1927; the number of standard classes and departments from April 1, 1926 to April 1, 1927. This shows an increase of 8 standard departments and 27 standard classes and 342 registered classes.

STATES	Registered Depts.	Enrollment	Registered Classes	Enrollment	Standard Classes	Standard Depts.
Alabama	29	1,785	191	2,176	5	
Arkansas	24	1,327	42	453	5	
Florida	17	1,462	78	795	6	
Georgia	39	454	102	1,030	13	2
Illinois	9	791	24	264	0	0
Kentucky	37	2,420	93	1,226	10	
Louisiana	16	1,219	92	868	29	4
Maryland			2	12		
Mississippi	22	1,322	56	523	19	1
Missouri	27	1,781	70	660	8	
New Mexico	5	269	8	73	1	
North Carolina	19	1,103	102	1,045	5	1
Oklahoma	27	1,593	66	588	5	
South Carolina	14	1,007	54	564	15	1
Tennessee	35	2,348	110	1,058	33	3
Texas	55	4,894	196	1,990	36	2
Virginia	25	1,920	92	983	14	1
Foreign	5	353	13	110	1	
Total	405	26,048	1,391	14,418	205	15

TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS

In 1917 Dr. L. P. Leavell wrote the first textbook on the Intermediate Department in the Sunday School, for Southern Baptists. This book was immediately placed in the Sunday School Study Course as a department book for which Seal 5 on the Sunday school diploma was given. The following is a record by states of the awards granted on this book:

INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT AWARDS FOR TEN YEARS, 1917-1927

Alabama	489
Arkansas	204
Florida	359
Georgia	644
Illinois	164
Kentucky	1,018
Louisiana	505
Maryland	37
Mississippi	667
Missouri	478
New Mexico	117
North Carolina	712
Oklahoma	525
South Carolina	301
Tennessee	597
Texas	1,842
Virginia	759
District of Columbia	2
Foreign	103
Total	9,523

A NEW INTERMEDIATE TEXT BOOK

Owing to the rapid progress in Sunday school work, a new book for the Intermediate Department was greatly needed. This need was supplied by Dr. G. S. Dobbins' book, "Working with Intermediates," published in November, 1926. This book was also included in the Sunday School Study Course and Seal 5 is given for it.

LITERATURE

The Intermediate Counselor is one of the main agencies through which this department promotes its work; therefore, it continues to be a free quarterly for Intermediate department officers and teachers. It has been increased from a 16-page to a 32-page magazine with a circulation of 8,000.

Contributions. This department contributes one page to the Sunday School Builder and two to the Uniform Teacher.

Pamphlets. This department produces the following pamphlets for free distribution:

The Intermediate Superintendent.
The Intermediate Organized Class.
Service Activities.
Class Schemes.
Suggested Books for Workers with Intermediates and Intermediates Themselves.
The Bridge Builder.
The Standard of Excellence for Intermediate Classes and Intermediate Departments.
Promotion Day Playlet.

THE B.Y.P.U. DEPARTMENT

L. P. LEAVELL, SECRETARY
J. E. LAMBDIN, GENERAL FIELD SECRETARY

SURVEY OF GAINS FOR THE YEAR

The best available figures to date show a total of 19,773 unions with a total membership of 498,386. This is a gain of 917 unions for the Convention year ending April 30, 1927. The sale of B.Y.P.U. literature has shown a constant growth from year to year for the past several years. During the Convention year of 1926 the output of *The B.Y.P.U. Quarterly* for Seniors ran to 1,083,500; the *Intermediate* to 418,000; the *Junior* to 456,000; the *Intermediate Leader's* to 33,200; and the *Junior Leader's* to 25,250. This is a gain over the previous year of 48,500 for *The B.Y.P.U. Quarterly;* 59,500 for the *Intermediate;* 49,000 for the *Junior;* 5,200 for the *Intermediate Leader's;* and 3,250 for the *Junior Leader's.* The output of *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine* for the Convention year ran to a total of 115,500.

SOUTHWIDE B.Y.P.U. PROMOTION

(1) *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine* will round out its first year with the issue for June, 1927, and its circulation has passed the 12,000 mark. This is a remarkable record for the year. The magazine does not carry the weekly meeting topics, but it is devoted to a survey of methods and inspirational matter for officers and B.Y.P.U. workers. The magazine exploits general B.Y.P.U. methods which would come under the head of Southwide B.Y.P.U. Promotion.

(2) *Associational Work.* The B.Y.P.U. Department supplies ample literature upon methods of associational work. The country churches are being reached largely through this method.

(3) *General Organization.* The General B.Y.P.U. Organization, as a plan of supervision and leadership, is fast spreading to all the churches. There are now 2,186 General Organizations in the South. Wherever the General Organization is thoroughly established, the work rapidly enlarges and improves.

(4) *Study Course Week.* Reports from all the states show a growth in interest in B.Y.P.U. study courses. Our records show that we issued, during the past year, 128,389 awards. Free literature promoting study course work is furnished to all the state B.Y.P.U. departments. One number of the *B.Y.P.U. Magazine* is given annually to the promotion of study course work.

(5) *Training Schools.* Training schools running through a week have become a permanent feature in the cities and towns where pastors are on the field, with a steady growth of interest in country churches. Training schools are now universal where they have B.Y.P.U. organizations in the churches. This work has been promoted through the associational organizations which secure voluntary workers and teachers where there is no pastor.

(6) *Field Work.* All the states maintain a force of B.Y.P.U. field workers. The number of workers range from the general secretary with his office force to a number of associational field workers.

(7) *Standardization.* The first quarter in each year is designated as Standard quarter. Special literature is published by the B.Y.P.U. Department for Southwide distribution. Gratifying results were achieved in the first quarter of 1927. There has been a steady increase in the number of standard B.Y.P.U.'s. Figures show now that we are nearing the 2,000 mark for each quarter.

(8) *Co-operative Program.* The B.Y.P.U. Department through its literature and periodicals promotes at all times full co-operation with the Baptist Unified Program. Special emphasis is brought to bear from time to time on general denominational objects through the *Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine* and also through the quarterlies. One outstanding purpose of the B.Y.P.U. is to train in denominational loyalty.

STANDING BY STATES

The following table, prepared by Dr. E. P. Alldredge, shows the number of individual Unions, General Organizations, and Associational B.Y.P.U.'s in the various states and the increase over the past year:

STATES	Total B.Y.P.U.'s 1926	Gains in B.Y.P.U. Organizations 1926	Total Enrollment 1926	General B.Y.P.U. Organizations 1926	Associational B.Y.P.U.'s 1926
Alabama	1,639	101	33,334	300	64
Arkansas	586	40	14,743	60	8
Florida	589	8	14,342	25	24
Georgia	1,619	11	40,982	118	63
Illinois	269	5	6,093	12	10
Kentucky	942	91	23,995	116	23
Louisiana	713	7	14,766	65	25
Maryland	183	*5	4,321	.....	8
Mississippi	1,376	254	34,377	100	35
Missouri	1,440	44	34,759	68	48
New Mexico	152	*11	2,637	35	9
North Carolina	1,895	125	55,347	105	39
Oklahoma	1,019	*236	23,173	227	32
South Carolina	1,426	117	42,370	75	32
Tennessee	898	59	25,381	40	32
Texas	3,986	195	93,705	800	97
Virginia	1,041	112	34,061	40	22
Totals	19,773	917	498,386	2,186	571

*Loss.

Note: The State B.Y.P.U. Secretaries report 19,716 unions with 524,939 enrolled.

A-1 UNIONS, A-1 GENERAL ORGANIZATIONS, AND A-1 AWARDS FOR 1926

STATES	A-1 Unions Reported During 1926	A-1 Awards Issued During 1926	A-1 General Organizations Reported During 1926	A-1 General Awards Issued During 1926
Alabama	297	550	19	37
Arkansas	92	170	4	4
Florida	95	185	4	7
Georgia	304	552	6	6
Illinois	39	90		
Kentucky	107	220	3	4
Louisiana	174	308	3	3
Maryland	22	54		
Mississippi	105	210	7	13
Missouri	91	188	1	3
New Mexico	43	85	4	8
North Carolina	224	476	5	10
Oklahoma	85	137	8	11
South Carolina	248	500	16	34
Tennessee	95	197	1	2
Texas	499	1,591		
Virginia	282	616	4	7
Totals	2,802	6,129	85	149

Total increase of A-1 Unions for the year.....434
Total increase of Awards issued to Unions for the year.....1,431

Six hundred thirty-eight B.Y.P.U.'s were A-1 throughout 1926.

RECOGNIZED B.Y.P.U. STUDY COURSES

1. *B.Y.P.U. Administration Course.*

The B.Y.P.U. Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board has a splendid course of studies to offer for B.Y.P.U. directors and general officers, all Senior officers and committees, pastors, and Junior and Intermediate leaders. The books are as follows:

"A General B.Y.P.U. Organization"—*J. E. Lambdin.* Cloth, $0.60; paper, $0.40.
"Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration"—*Arthur Flake.* Cloth, $0.60; paper, $0.40.
"Junior and Intermediate Leaders' Manual"—*Ina Smith Lambdin.* Cloth, $0.60; paper, $0.40.

The beautiful B.Y.P.U. Administration Diploma is given for the completion of a General B.Y.P.U. Organization. It carries spaces for seals on the other two books.

A mastery of these books means a thorough technical preparation for leadership in all grades of B.Y.P.U. work and in the General B.Y.P.U. Organization.

2. *Study Course Textbooks for Seniors.*

	Cloth	*Paper*
"The New B.Y.P.U. Manual"—*L. P. Leavell*	$0.75	$0.50
"Training in Church Membership"—*I. J. Van Ness*	.60	.40
"Pilgrim's Progress for the B.Y.P.U."—*L. P. Leavell*	.60	.40
"Helps for Teachers of Pilgrim's Progress" (not a textbook)		.25
"Training in the Baptist Spirit"—*I. J. Van Ness*	.60	.40
"Southern Baptists Working Together"—*E. P. Alldredge*	.60	.40
"The People Called Baptists"—*McDaniel*	.75	.50
"The Books of the Bible"—*Hight C. Moore*	.60	.40
"The Sunday School Manual" (Division I)—*Spilman, Leavell, Burroughs*	.75	.50

"The Plan of Salvation"—*Austin Crouch*	.60	.40
"Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration"—*Arthur Flake*	.60	.40

3. *Study Course Textbooks for Intermediates.*

"The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Manual"—*E. E. Lee*	.75	.50
"Training in Stewardship"—*F. H. Leavell*	.60	.40
"Training in Bible Study"—*Cooper*	.60	.40
"Training in Christian Service"—*L. P. Leavell*	.60	.40

4. *Study Course Textbooks for Juniors.*

"The Junior B.Y.P.U. Manual"—*Sprecker*	.50	.40
"Studying for Service"—*Black*	.60	.40
"Bible Heroes"—*Ethel Hudson*	.60	.40

TRACTS AND PLAYS

B.Y.P.U. TRACTS (Free)

"After Baptism, What?" *F. H. Leavell.*
"The Aim of the B.Y.P.U."—*Arthur Flake.*
"The Associational B.Y.P.U."
"B.Y.P.U. Work Among Southern Baptists."—*L. P. Leavell.*
"The Chorister and Pianist of the B.Y.P.U."—*R. E. F. Aler.*
"Gospel Music."—*Ackley.*
"The Corresponding Secretary and Social Committee"—*Edwin S. and Wm. H. Preston.*
"How to Make the Daily Bible Readings and Weekly Drill Go"—*E. J. Wright.*
"The B.Y.P.U. Instruction Committee"—*W. W. Willian.*
"The B.Y.P.U. Department of the Church"—*J. E. Lambdin.*
"The B.Y.P.U. Director"—*T. C. Gardner.*
"The Eight Point Record System for the B.Y.P.U."—*J. E. Lambdin.*
"How to Reach and Maintain the Standard of Excellence for the Senior B.Y.P.U."—*Arthur Flake.*
"The Meaning of the B.Y.P.U."—*Arthur Flake.*
"The B.Y.P.U. President and His Program"—*H. V. Hamilton.*
"The Vice-President and Membership Committee"—*J. L. Baggott.*
"The Treasurer and Missionary Committee"—*J. E. Lambdin.*
"Modern Methods in Senior B.Y.P.U. Work."
"The B.Y.P.U. Round Table"—*J. E. Lambdin.*
"The Intermediate B.Y.P.U., How to Organize and Operate It."
"The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leader"—*Ina Smith Lambdin.*
"The B.Y.P.U. Sponsor"—*Hattie Bell McCracken.*
"Plans for the Junior B.Y.P.U."
"The Junior B.Y.P.U. Leader"—*Ina Smith Lambdin.*

The B.Y.P.U. Department is getting out a number of leaflets in a package for Junior and Intermediate officers, as listed below:

JUNIOR:

"For the President."
"For the Vice-President."
"For the Secretary."
"For the Group Captain."
"For the Social Committee."
"A Letter of Instructions to the Leader."

INTERMEDIATE:

"The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Corresponding Secretary and Social Committee."
"The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. President and Program Committee."
"The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Vice-President and Membership Committee."
"The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Bible Readers' Leader and Instruction Committee."
"The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Group Captain."
"The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Chorister and Pianist."
"The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Treasurer and Missionary Committee."
"Secrets of Success for the Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Secretary."

PLAYS (Free)

FOR SENIORS:

"Wedding Bells"—*Audelle Alford.*
"The Creation of the B.Y.P.U."—*Rose Goodwin Poole.*
"The Way Made Plain"—*G. A. Garig.*
"What God Would Have to Happen" (Revised)—*Rev. J. W. Watts.*
"The Three Visitors"—*David F. Stokes.*
"Making the Standard of Excellence"—*Mrs. G. R. Martin.*
"Farmer Brown's Conversion to the Doctrine of Stewardship" (Revised)—*Rev. R. E. Grimsley.*
"The Heroine of Ava"—*Dorothy Wittemeyer.*
"They Made Vows and Kept Them" (Revised)—*Rev. G. A. Garig.*
"A Vision of B.Y.P.U.—or Training For Service"—*Hattie Sue Lowe Sloan.*
"When A Few Workers Came Together"—*Madge Flournoy* (An Associational Playlet).
"Youth and Ambition"—*Viola Humphreys.*
"In the Path of the Star"—*Madge Flournoy.* (Christmas playlet for either Intermediates or Seniors.)

FOR INTERMEDIATES OR JUNIORS:

"The Spirit of Missions"—*Edna Sanders.*
"A Playlet in Song"—*Robert F. Aids.*
"The Choosers"—*Eva Nelle Robinson.*
"The Downs and Ups of an Intermediate B.Y.P.U."—*Ina Smith Lambdin.*
"The Cobbler Missionary"—*Mrs. Myrtle R. Creasman.*
"The Junior B.Y.P.U. Diary of the Year"—*Bess Houston.*
"Where Love Is"—*Agnes Durant.* (Christmas Playlet for Juniors.)

STATE B.Y.P.U. SECRETARIES AND THEIR ASSOCIATES

Alabama—R. Elton Johnson, 127 South Court Street, Montgomery, Ala.; Miss Georgine Coley, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Alabama, 127 South Court Street, Montgomery, Ala.; Miss Elizabeth Perry, Field Worker, 127 South Court Street, Montgomery, Ala.

Arkansas—Rev. H. V. Hamilton, 406 Federal Bank & Trust Company Building, Little Rock, Ark.

Florida—W. W. Willian, 208 Baptist Building, Jacksonville, Fla.

Georgia—Edwin S. Preston, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Illinois—L. W. Wiley, 10-12 Brookings Building, Du Quoin, Ill.

Kentucky—Lyman P. Hailey, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville, Ky.

Louisiana—Joe B. Moseley, Box 12, Shreveport, La.

Mississippi—Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, Miss.; Miss Cecelia Durscherl, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Mississippi, Box 520, Jackson, Miss.

Missouri—J. C. Hockett, Jr., 3046 Main Street, Kansas City, Mo.

New Mexico—Rev. Geo. F. Elam, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

North Carolina—Perry Morgan, Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.; Miss Winnie Rickett, Junior and Intermediate Leader for North Carolina, Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Oklahoma—T. H. Farmer, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.

South Carolina—J. L. Corzine, c/o Baptist Headquarters, Columbia, S. C.; Miss Florrie Lee Lawton, Junior and Intermediate Leader for South Carolina, c/o Baptist Headquarters, Columbia, S. C.

Tennessee—J. P. Edmunds, Room 36, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.; Miss Roxie Jacobs, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Tennessee, Tullahoma, Tenn.

Texas—T. C. Gardner, 727-28 Slaughter Building, Dallas, Texas; Miss Ethel Hudson, Traveling Secretary, Slaughter Building, Dallas, Texas.

Virginia—Rev. Joseph T. Wattes, D.D., General Secretary, 906 Grace American Building, Richmond, Va.; Rev. E. J. Wright, Field Secretary, 905 Grace American Building, Richmond, Va.

DEPARTMENT OF SURVEY, STATISTICS AND INFORMATION

E. P. ALLDREDGE, Secretary

In presenting our seventh annual report of the Department of Survey, Statistics and Information, we call especial attention to the eight great tasks which have engaged our minds and hearts during the past year.

1. *Gathering and Giving Out Information.* Our department continues to receive some 68 weekly religious papers (the main organ of each main denomination in the United States and abroad), and 40 magazines (monthlies and quarterlies). We also keep in touch with all the books published and try to secure copies of all the best books published which carry information dealing with the various phases of our denominational work. From these papers, magazines and books we gather and file information bearing upon all lines of religious work, and we also make note of and file information concerning all forward movements of all religious bodies in the world. Within a few years we hope to have accumulated information along many lines which will be invaluable to the denomination.

We are also continuing to pass out this information in an ever-increasing volume to our people. Our records indicate that more than two letters a day come to us calling for definite and specific information on some phase of our denominational life. And we take great pleasure, as well as great pains, to answer these calls for information whenever it lies within our power. We take pardonable pride also in the fact that Southern Baptists are the only denomination in America which maintains an office for the sole purpose of securing information for the people and passing it out to them, without money and without price.

2. *Securing and Preserving Historical Books and Papers.* We have been very fortunate, the past year, as in some former years, in coming into possession of several additional volumes of invaluable historical books. If brethren and sisters over the South, who have old papers, minutes and books which tell of the early life and work of Southern Baptists in any of the states, will send them to us, we will have them bound and placed away where the Baptists of the future can review them hundreds of years after we have all passed on.

3. *Revising the Roster of Southern Baptist Ministers.* Owing to the great difficulties involved in the task, as well as the calls upon our time in other directions and the excessive cost of its printing, we have issued but two revised editions of the Roster of Ordained Minis-

ters among Southern Baptists during the past year—one in September, 1926, and one in May, 1927. We have found that practically one thousand Southern Baptist ministers change their fields of labor (and their post office addresses) every month in the year. Not half of these 12,000 changes each year, moreover, are given to the denominational press. The cost in time, labor, expense, etc., in revising this roster has, therefore, gone far beyond all our calculations. In spite of this cost, however, we have made an attempt at the proper classification of Southern Baptist ministers, indicating which are pastors, which are teachers, which are evangelists, etc.

4. *Surveying Southern Baptist Finances.* During the year just passed we have made two thorough-going surveys of the financial situation of Southern Baptists—one covering the year 1925 and the other covering the year 1926. "Gifts to Missions by Southern Baptist Churches in 1925," as the first one of these surveys was termed, required the full time of our office force for three and one-half months and was published in a pamphlet of eighty pages, copies of which will be sent free to those requesting them.

The survey covering the year 1926 is included in the 1926 Southern Baptist Handbook under the general title of "The New Stewardship Challenge of Southern Baptists." This Handbook will come from the press before June, 1927.

5. *Aiding the 1926 Census of Religious Bodies.* As most of our people understand, the Bureau of the Census at Washington, D. C., makes a "Census of Religious Bodies," as it is called, every ten years, the precise year upon which it falls being the sixth year each time—that is, 1906, 1916, 1926, etc. It has fallen to our lot to give a great deal of time and effort, during the past year, in assisting the Director of the Bureau of the Census, Dr. W. M. Steuart, in this difficult and prodigious task. Besides attending various conferences of all the church statisticians of the nation, visiting and conferring with the authorities of the Bureau of the Census at Washington, D. C., a number of times, our office force has undertaken and all but completed the herculean and costly task of presenting to the Bureau of the Census a summary of the record of every one of our 27,000 Southern Baptist churches covering the year 1926. And I think we can assure Southern Baptists that the forth-coming report of the Bureau of the Census will present the most complete and most accurate statistics of Southern Baptists ever given to the American public.

6. *Writing and Publishing "The New Challenge of Home Missions."* In addition to all our regular work and the special work of assisting the Bureau of the Census in gathering the statistics of all denominations, on January 28, 1927, we were suddenly called upon to write and publish a new Home Mission study-course book. Thanks to the large body of information which we had already assembled in this office and the quick and splendid work of our contract printers, Messrs. Marshall & Bruce Co., this book, known as "The New Challenge of Home Missions," was written and published within 35 days—a record as yet unequalled in our publication work. The first edition of 2,000 copies of this book was sold within ten days; the second edition of 4,000 copies was sold in thirty days after its receipt;

and the third edition of 4,000 copies will perhaps be exhausted by the time the Southern Baptist Convention has concluded its sesions.

7. *Publishing the Statistics and Register of the Convention.* At a great cost of effort, time and money, we have prepared and published the Statistics and Register of the Southern Baptist Convention covering the year 1926-1927. We have done our best to anticipate all the information required by or called for by Southern Baptists and to arrange and publish this information in such form as will be both accessible and understandable by all our people. Copies of this publication, separate from the Convention Annual, will be kept on hand and sent out without cost to all Southern Baptists making request for it. We refer those interested in either the statistics or the register of Southern Baptists to this publication—"The Statistics and Register of Southern Baptists, 1926-1927," to be had by addressing the undersigned.

8. *Editing and Publishing the Southern Baptist Hand Book for 1926.* As noted above, during the past year we have prepared the Southern Baptist Handbook, covering the year 1926. This volume, crowded with information concerning all phases of Southern Baptist life and work, and particularly with information along the lines of Southern Baptist finances, will come from the press, immediately after the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
E. P. ALLDREDGE, *Secretary.*

THE DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

HOMER L. GRICE, SECRETARY

Southern Baptists had about 400 Daily Vacation Bible Schools in 1926, the second year of the Sunday School Board's promotion of these schools. Of this number, 319 were definitely located. Schools reporting more or less completely, totaled 288. The increase in the number of schools over 1925 was about thirty per cent. There is a larger interest in the spring of 1927, from which it may be inferred that there will be another large increase in the number of schools for the summer of 1927.

In the spring of 1927 the Department issued a statistical pamphlet based on the reports of 276 schools. After it was prepared reports of twelve other schools came in, but they are not included in the figures herewith given. It is probable that 55,000 boys and girls throughout the South attended Daily Vacation Bible Schools in 400 Baptist churches for an average length of 15 days.

From an analysis of the reports the following was secured as representing the average school:

Length of days	14
Enrollment	132
Average attendance	97

Faculty	15
Number of departments	3
Cost	$76.22

THE SIZE OF THE SCHOOLS

Of 278 schools reporting their enrollment:

20 schools enrolled less than	50
74 schools enrolled from	51 to 100
92 schools enrolled from	101 to 150
46 schools enrolled from	151 to 200
26 schools enrolled from	201 to 250
7 schools enrolled from	251 to 300
7 schools enrolled from	301 to 350
5 schools enrolled from	351 to 400
1 school enrolled	435

HOW THE BOYS AND GIRLS ATTENDED

Many people wonder if boys will attend the Vacation school in large numbers; and, if so, what boys. The study of the reports, in so far as they gave the numbers by sexes, reveals the following enrollment figures:

Department	*Boys Enrolled*	*Girls Enrolled*	*Total*
Beginner	1,751	2,178	3,929
Primary	3,327	4,299	7,626
Junior	3,915	6,113	10,028
Intermediate	886	1,713	2,599
Unclassified	623	1,088	1,711
Total	10,502	15,391	25,893

THE DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF THE PUPILS

The schools classify the denominational affiliation of the pupils on the basis of what Sunday school is attended. Not all the schools gave the denominational statistics; but those who did give them, reported a total denominational classification of 25,306. The classification was as follows:

Baptist	18,936 or 75.0%
Methodist	2,932 or 11.5%
Presbyterian	847 or 3.3%
Disciple	480 or 1.9%
Other schools	871 or 3.4%
No schools	908 or 3.9%
Catholics	332 or 1.3%

The Baptist Vacation schools rendered distinct community service by ministering to 25 per cent of non-Baptist children. It is worthy of note that four children out of every 100 reached were in no Sunday school, and that thirteen out of every 1,000 children enrolled were Catholics.

SCHOOLS ENROLLING MORE THAN 300

Twelve schools reported an enrollment of more than 300. A thirteenth school, Camden, Arkansas, reported over 300, but did not give any detailed information. The schools were:

		Enroll.	*Av. At.*	*Cost*
1.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla., First	435	381	$450
2.	Woodruff, S. C., First	393	...	100
3.	Okeemah, Okla., First	381	286	55
4.	Houston, Texas, First	370	368	328
5.	Tampa, Fla., First	364	249	500
6.	Raleigh, N. C., Tabernacle	364	...	225
7.	Orlando, Fla., First	339	...	300
8.	Enid, Okla., First	338	240	225
9.	Beaumont, Texas, First	338	183	75
10.	Muskogee, Okla., Central	321	195	150
11.	Columbia, Miss., First	316	209	225
12.	Owensboro, Ky., First	304	235	241

OTHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE SCHOOLS

Only fifteen schools were reported as being interdenominational; about 300 were local church schools.

Very few schools combined departments. The grouping almost unanimously observed was a separate department for Beginners, Primary, Juniors, and Intermediates.

Only seventeen schools reported that they did not use the D.V.B.S. textbooks prepared by the Sunday School Board.

Of 3,837 teachers reported, only 52 teachers were paid. Of this number, 26 were principals, and 26 teachers. Only 36 schools out of about 275 paid any teachers. Nearly 99 per cent of the teachers were volunteers.

There were thirteen schools that reported an enrollment of over 300. Twelve of these gave the enrollment by departments. The average size of the departments for these twelve schools was as follows:

Beginner Department (10 schools)	55
Primary Department	104
Junior Department	140
Intermediate Department (9 schools)	46
Faculty (11 schools)	32

Most of the schools were completed by July 15. The general tendency of the schools was to begin within a week after the close of the public school.

TEXTBOOKS

The Sunday School Board is issuing a series of twelve departmental textbooks for the Vacation school,—two Beginner, three Primary, four Junior, and three Intermediate. All of these are now from the press except one Junior and two Intermediate textbooks. They will be published and the series completed by early 1928. The books published this year have been: *Primary—Book Three* (*Learning to Please God*), by Miss Mattie C. Leatherwood; and *Junior—Book Three* (*Marching Through the Old Testament, Part I*), by Mrs. Ethel H. Grice.

The textbooks of the Board are meeting with wide favor not only among our own constituency, but among other denominations throughout the country, and on mission fields around the world. The Board

has given permission to the missionaries of Korea to translate the entire series of textbooks into Korean for the use of schools there. Our own missionaries in Brazil are making use of the textbooks for the building up of literature for the use of the schools in Brazil.

The secretary of the department is the editor of the series of textbooks. Besides editing them, he has also mapped out the entire curriculum and built the programs into a harmonious series so that the teachers using them from year to year will find the general arrangement of the books familiar. In the preparation of these books every effort has been made to make them practical, simple, labor-saving, and yet safeguard the initiative of the teachers.

PROMOTION

During the year the secretary of the department has traveled more than 26,000 miles to visit colleges and seminaries, training schools, conferences, conventions, summer assemblies and so forth. Everywhere he has found a deepening interest on the part of the people in this new phase of our local church educational work.

The several state Baptist Sunday school secretaries, who have charge of the promotional work in their respective states, are cooperating in a splendid way in getting this work before the people. They have made a place on their programs for its presentation and for conference work. They have distributed much of the free literature furnished by the Department.

THE OUTLOOK

More and more efforts are being made to articulate the Vacation school with the Sunday school and the B.Y.P.U. so that churches engaging in all three of these activities may have the least duplication of methods and organization. With the Vacation school departmentalized and graded like the Sunday school, using the Sunday school plant, and largely recruiting both pupils and faculty from the Sunday school, and with the Sunday School Board furnishing the textbooks, it becomes increasingly evident that the Vacation school will be in reality an extension of four departments of the Sunday school, giving sixty additional hours in which to teach God's Word to boys and girls from five to seventeen, enabling the teachers to do what they would do in Sunday school if they had more time, and furthermore enabling them to use additional fine teaching methods that they would not be able to use on the Lord's Day even if they had sufficient time because of their inappropriateness for use on Sunday.

With the growth of the movement and the increasing realization of the people that the Vacation school gives the churches an opportunity to minister to the children in a happy and vital way during the long, hot summer days, it is probable that within a few years we shall have thousands of our churches conducting Vacation schools each summer and hundreds of thousands of pupils attending them three hours each day, five days each week for four weeks instead of spending their time in idleness on the streets and elsewhere.

STATE SUMMARY OF 1926 DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Southern Baptist Convention

STATE	Schools			Enrollment							Boys	Girls
	Repts.	No repts.	Total	Beg	Pri	Jun	Int	Fac	Enr	AAt		
Alabama	16	0	16	185	372	514	65	198	1,822	1,314	456	640
Arkansas	9	0	9	52	172	239	219	95	1,028	331	214	336
Dist. of Col.	3	2	5	25	23	45	11	6	228	118	53	107
Florida	10	0	10	248	533	753	154	165	2,486	1,309	498	774
Georgia	39	5	44	544	1,026	1,291	258	464	4,486	3,034	1,235	1,804
Illinois	2	2	4	40	74	152	15	34	297	179	23	165
Kentucky	16	6	22	129	485	590	221	166	1,630	984	515	813
Louisiana	9	1	10	57	235	254	106	71	1,009	735	285	387
Maryland	4	0	4	115	159	351	.....	35	645	483	231	394
Mississippi	16	2	18	321	740	1,048	151	322	2,604	1,896	699	1,170
Missouri	33	1	34	199	374	527	141	254	2,422	1,664	537	829
New Mexico	4	3	7	33	59	67	9	23	179	119	64	82
N. Carolina	33	0	33	527	1,258	1,522	429	430	4,447	2,757	1,301	1,900
Oklahoma	22	4	26	409	974	1,198	448	383	3,632	2,553	1,296	1,852
S. Carolina	26	1	27	684	1,024	1,188	556	470	4,061	2,735	1,341	1,861
Tennessee	14	2	16	181	417	408	256	165	1,534	988	456	665
Texas	22	2	24	586	1,009	1,380	364	427	3,871	2,593	1,078	1,551
Virginia	11	0	11	174	366	515	85	129	1,696	1,093	554	804
Total*	‡289	31	320	4,509	9,300	12,202	3,488	3,837	38,077	24,825	10,836	†16,134

* 5651 Reported in the total enrollment column were not reported by departments.
† 2679 Boys and girls reported in the department totals were not reported by sexes.
‡ Ten belated reports from Missouri gave 1,385 additional enrollment to that shown in this table.

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Treasurer's Report

CASH RECEIPTS

Balance on hand May 1, 1926			$ 37,649.96
Periodicals, Merchandise, Home and Foreign Fields and General Receipts	$1,780,451.92		
Interest on Invested Funds	8,818.03		
Contribution to Bible Fund	1,820.34		
Real Estate Income	15,156.00		
Home and Foreign Missions, Educ. Day	169.98		
Notes Payable	45,000.00	1,851,416.27	
			$1,889,066.23

DISBURSEMENTS

Denominational Work—

Cash (Miscellaneous):

Annual Meeting of State Members	$ 500.77	
Books and Tracts	6,964.82	
Convention Annual, Southern Baptist Convention	6,218.54	
Convention Exhibit	3,035.78	
Executive Committee, S. B. C.	1,396.72	
Expense Fund, W.M.U.	3,200.00	
Special W.M.U. Rural Work	15,410.27	
Inter-Board Commission	6,242.60	
Laymen's Missionary Movement	2,389.99	
Rural Campaign	67,983.56	
State Mission Boards	26,341.67	
Sunday School Council	874.55	
Baptist Bible Institute	1,500.00	
Southwide Sunday School Conference	11,428.10	
Business Efficiency Committee	1,071.44	
H. Beauchamp, Special Acct.	3,228.54	
Sunday School Clinic	2,733.61	
Louisville Training School	2,250.00	
Southwestern Bapt. Theo. Seminary	1,500.00	
Book Store Subsidy	4,000.00	
Bapt. World Alliance	2,500.00	
Bible and Religious Education	492.54	
Committee on Order of Business	120.25	
		171,383.75

Cash (Departments):

Architectural	16,266.90	
B.Y.P.U.	15,661.22	
Educational	21,690.85	
Elementary	15,168.46	
Organized Class (Y.P.A.)	19,475.13	
Statistical	15,437.76	
Sunday School Administration	21,878.00	
Sunday School and B.Y.P.U.	99,235.23	
Intermediate	12,941.77	
D.V.B.S.	8,237.53	
		245,992.85

General Operating Expenses—

Management and Commercial:

Salary Corresponding Sec'y-Treas.	7,500.00	
General Expenses	5,655.96	
General Traveling Expense	1,962.91	
Advertising in Denominational Papers	15,064.38	
Circular and Form Advertising	1,417.42	
Light, Water and Fuel	5,958.95	
Maintenance	21,650.53	
Annual Book Conference	946.13	
Truck Expense	1,085.28	
Interest Expense	704.17	
		61,945.73

Office Expense:

Accounting Department	59,934.81	
Corresponding Secretary Dept.	3,267.44	
Order Department	35,414.87	
Sales Department	49,983.18	
Multigraph Department	2,472.60	
Shipping Department	12,309.03	
		163,381.93

Periodical Department—

Printing and Binding	344,878.85	
Bible Lesson Pictures and Cards	13,664.40	
Pay Roll	16,641.67	
Postage	34,572.35	
Editorial Department	22,598.72	
Editor's Traveling Expense	3,416.45	
Manuscript	17,538.75	
Electros and Illustrations	18,012.92	
Wrapping Paper and Twine	4,384.64	
Expense	343.97	
Returns and Allowances	263.18	
		476,315.90

Merchandise Department—		
Purchases	345,210.14	
Manufactured Books	122,000.99	
Pay Roll	17,448.17	
Postage	15,792.51	
Freight and Express	463.13	
Royalty	8,705.91	
Wrapping Paper and Twine	2,811.00	
Expense	445.68	
Book Editorial	10,257.46	
Returns and Allowances	1,035.66	
Baptist Hymnal	258.51	
		524,429.16
Graded Department—		
Printing and Binding	88,354.05	
Pay Roll	4,201.54	
Postage	15,196.79	
Wrapping Paper and Twine	1,017.83	
Expense	389.02	
Electros and Illustrations	387.81	
Returns and Allowances	37.63	
		109,584.67
Home and Foreign Fields Department—		
Printing and Binding	19,410.95	
Pay Roll	7,295.58	
Postage	2,473.82	
Electros	2,019.76	
Manuscript	310.79	
Wrapping Paper and Twine	2.29	
Expense	1,152.57	
Returns and Allowances	14.22	
		32,679.98
Miscellaneous Disbursements—		
Group Insurance Premiums	3,846.58	
Fire Insurance Premiums	2,439.44	
Employee Insurance Premiums	1,731.93	
Refunds to Agents and Individuals	11,082.90	
Education Board	5.00	
Home Mission Board	65.00	
Foreign Mission Board	99.98	
Purchase of One-half Int. in Book Stores	11,717.53	
Accrued Interest	42.50	
Purchases for Stores Stock	1,429.70	
Purchase of Furniture and Fixtures	4,141.41	
Joint Committee	2,398.10	
Eighth Ave. Building Equipment	108.00	
Ninth Ave. Building Equipment	77.51	
Notes Payable	45,000.00	84,185.58
Total for Denominational Work, Manufacturing Periodicals, Miscellaneous, and Operating Expenses		$1,869,899.55
Balance on Hand April 30, 1927		19,166.68

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITOR

I have had the books and foregoing accounts of I. J. Van Ness, Treasurer, examined by Allen B. Fisher, Certified Public Accountant, who has certified to them as being correct, and I have myself verified the balances and securities and find them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

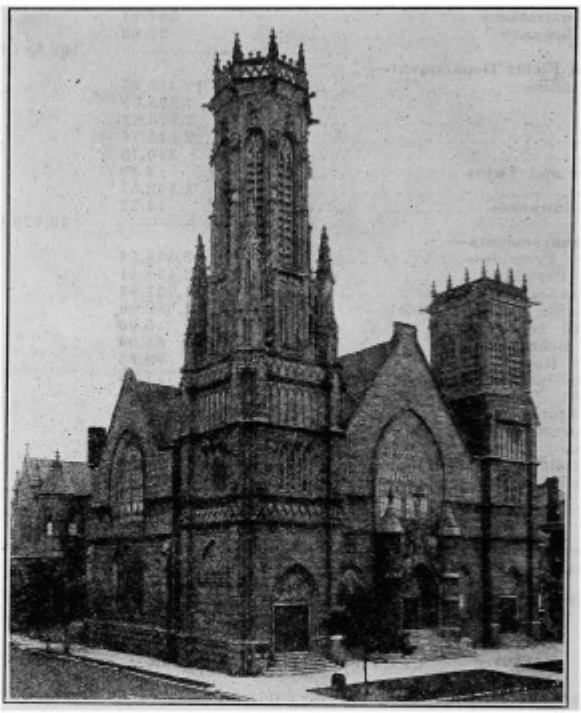
April 30, 1927. F. P. Provost, Auditor.

MEMORANDUM OF INVESTED FUNDS

Reserve Fund	$125,000.00
Enlargement and Equipment Fund	22,649.62
Permanent Bible Fund	45,050.00
Total	$192,699.62

BOOK ENDOWMENTS

No. 1. Matthew T. Yates Publishing Fund, given by the Board, December 31, 1897	$ 500.00
No. 2. Eva Garvey Publishing Fund, given by B. E. Garvey, January 21, 1899	500.00
No. 3. Constance Pollock Publishing Fund, given by P. D. Pollock, LL.D., President Mercer University, March 8, 1902	500.00



WALNUT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, LOUISVILLE, KY.
Here the W.M.U. held its Annual Meeting.

EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

EDUCATION BOARD

To the Southern Baptist Convention, Louisville, Kentucky

J. W. CAMMACK, Corresponding Secretary

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

1927

NEW OFFICES

During the year the Education Board has moved into its new offices at Room 401 in the new Education Building of the First Baptist Church, 517 North 22nd Street. The rooms are well adapted for our purposes, and the rent is very decidedly reduced below the rent in our former office in the Age-Herald Building.

DR. BOND LEAVES EDUCATION BOARD

It is with keen regret that the Education Board announces that the services of Dr. Albert R. Bond with our Board terminated with the end of the past convention year. Dr. Bond rounded out 7 years of service with this Board and only those most closely associated with the office can ever know the invaluable service he has rendered. His scholarly and highly trained mind, his unselfish devotion to the cause of education in general and Christian education in particular, his ready pen and experience in editorial work, his patience in pursuing intricate survey work, his unusual facility for various types of work and above all his brotherly Christ-like spirit—these and other qualities cause the Education Board to relinquish his services with the keenest regret, and sense of loss in his going, and to pray God's richest blessings on him in all the years ahead.

THE CONVENTION AND THE EDUCATION BOARD

Two years ago, at a largely attended session of the Southern Baptist Convention in Memphis, Tenn., after two able committees of the Convention had given careful study to all the activities of this body during the two preceding years, this Convention said of the Education Board and of its work:

"We recognize that the work of this Board as outlined above is of the greatest importance and should be given the heartiest support

of the Southern Baptist Convention and the fullest co-operation by all of our Boards and institutions. In general, we believe that the Education Board has already made a valuable contribution to our denominational interests in the South and that, under the plans herewith outlined, they will render a wide and necessary constructive educational work among Southern Baptists."

The "plans herewith outlined," refer to eight or more distinct lines of work in which the Education Board is regularly engaged, in addition to several other departments of work not mentioned by the Convention at that time.

At the last meeting of the Southern Baptist Education Association, held in January, 1927, at which were present more than fifty of the outstanding leaders of the Convention, including not a few of the men and women who devote much time to a study of our educational problems, and are most familiar with the work of the Education Board, and representing every section of the Convention and every state in which we have schools except Virginia and New Mexico, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"Resolved, That this body of educators of Southern Baptists reaffirm their conviction of the importance and service of the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and of the great need of continuing and strengthening this Board in its efforts to build up our schools and the general educational interest of our people throughout the Convention."

Your Board has used all of the energy and means at its command in undertaking to faithfully follow the instruction of the Convention which was given along with your unanimous endorsement two years ago, and again last year, and is happy to feel that our efforts have met the approval of those who best know our achievements and our plans for the future.

VARIOUS ACTIVITIES

During the past year your Board, in addition to those lines of work which are herewith more or less fully presented, has also engaged in various activities which we do not here take the space to report at length. Of several of these bare mention is here made as follows: (1) Printing and distributing over 400,000 pieces of literature, including a "Symposium on the Christian College," containing 32 pages. (2) Scores of addresses on Christian Education, and many articles as requested by various publications. (3) Placed dozens of teachers and college presidents through our Teacher Bureau. (4) Co-operated with several colleges in financial campaigns. (5) Prepared jointly with the Inter-Board Commission material for Vocational studies by Baptist students in all colleges. (6) Furnished without cost college charters and expert legal advice. (7) Continued surveys, with special reference to the cost of education in State Schools as compared with Christian Schools. (8) Gathered material for legislative committees in the interest of impartial treatment of Christian schools. (9) Prepared special programs for Christian Education Day in the Sunday Schools. (10) Presented jointly with certain colleges their just claims to recognition by regional Standard-

izing Agencies. (11) Served in conjunction with other South-wide Education Boards for the purpose of presenting the combined influence of believers in Christian Education before Standardizing Agencies and State Legislatures to the end that Christian schools should not be discriminated against.

CHANGES AND PROGRESS NOTED

The age of rapid changes in which we are living is so influencing all educational programs that constant study of this field is necessary to any appreciation of its problems. Fifteen years ago the slogan of the state educational forces in one of our Southern states was—"Build a new school house every day in the year." This goal was practically attained. In that same state for the past few years the slogan has been: "Close a school house every day in the year." This means fewer, larger and better buildings, and good roads, with the school bus to carry the children to and from school. The program of the states in education provides for a grade school and a high school within walking or riding distance of practically all children. Who among us does not hail this with delight as the ushering in of a new day of progress in our beloved land?

One of the results of the above program is shown in one of our states that reported only a few years ago seventeen Baptist schools of all grades, and is reporting one-third of those schools now closed, and two or three more to close at the end of this session. A few years back Southern Baptists had 122 schools of all grades. This year we report 112, and perhaps next fall we will open not over 100 schools, with prospects of a decrease annually for years to come. Baptist schools, like the state schools, are becoming larger in size and fewer in number. The attendance and investment are increasing.

The following comparative figures are significant and, in some respects, quite encouraging.

	1919-20	1926-27	Gain
Number of schools	119	112	....
Students—men	10,505	16,645	6,140
Students—women	14,127	22,445	8,318
Total	24,632	39,090	14,458
Property	$15,488,927	$38,890,086	$23,401,259
Endowment	7,348,562	18,854,721	11,506,159
	$22,837,389	$57,744,807	$34,907,418

While these figures show substantial gains, over a seven-year period, in student attendance, and in total valuation of buildings and equipment, they do not set forth the greatly increased cost to the schools of carrying on their work of providing educational advantages, and the increasing difficulty in securing the larger sums required in their annual budgets. At no time in this generation has there been

so great necessity as at this hour for a very thorough survey of education as conducted by Southern Baptists.

NEED OF THOROUH-GOING SURVEY

Southern Baptists are operating five types of schools as follows: (1) Senior Colleges, (2) Junior Colleges, (3) High Schools, (4) Theological Seminaries, and (5) Training Schools. They are owned and operated in whole or part, by the following agencies: (1) State Conventions, (2) State Mission Boards, (3) District Associations, (4) The Southern Baptist Convention, through trustees, (5) The Home Mission Board, (6) The Woman's Missionary Union, (7) The Education Board, (8) Trustees approved by the Convention, (9) A Commission of the Convention.

There are in these schools 40,000 students and an investment of practically $58,000,000.00. The methods of control as outlined above are the result, among other human elements, of history, tradition, habit, prayer, local pride, chance, group jealousies and mistrust, efforts to balance power and influence, etc. So vital are the relations of these institutions to each other, to every interest of Southern Baptists, to 40,000 students, and so large is the investment, that it would seem the part of wisdom to devote the most serious attention to a complete survey of our educational possessions, and our program as the schools are related to each other, to our entire cause and to the state system of education. There are relations among our Baptist schools, both inter-state and intra-state that are far from satisfactory. Lack of correlation in methods of control, both in state and southwide Baptist schools is not conducive to the best relations among the schools, nor to the promotion of a program of education that can meet the existing requirements, and the competition with state and private schools. We are well aware that a southwide body can not dictate the policies for Baptist schools belonging to a State Convention. But we are equally confident that state conventions are in a better mood now than formerly to give earnest heed to such facts as a full survey of the type we have in mind will present. Reason plus necessity will bring about needed changes. A friendly and sympathetic study of our field and need, and present equipment and requirements in Theological education might easily result in a more effective service in this respect by a fuller correlation and co-operation in our existing schools. It is entirely possible, if indeed not probable, that our plan of drawing tightly state lines in fostering Baptist colleges has not passed its highest point of efficiency. Apparently only good has resulted where the state lines have been relaxed.

CONDITIONS TO BE MET

Some of the conditions which must be met right away by denominational schools, and that give us concern and cause all of us to realize that only such plans as are based on careful investigation can hope to stand more than a very few years, are: (1) Twenty-five tax-supported Junior Colleges in one Southern state with many others to come all over the South; (2) three and a half million dollars in one lump for enlarging at once the public schools in one of our younger Southern

cities; (3) eighteen million dollars voted by a Southern state legislature to state education; (4) a policy of state school systems, publicly discussed, and in substance here and there announced, to provide for and control education as was the case in Germany for a generation before the World War; (5) to function in the calling out of those called to preach by a means of co-operation between the State Universities and the church adjacent to the campus, rather than through the religious atmosphere and leadership of the Baptist College cooperating with our churches; (6) the occupation by the State University of the field now occupied by Baptist Colleges in Religious Education by having the State School function completely, not only in classical courses and technical training, but also in the teaching of the Bible and Schools of Religion generally; (7) the complete control of all recognized educational standards from sources that are not particularly interested in, or familiar with, the needs and problems of Christian schools, and that show evidence of being interested in the perfection and perpetuation of a system rather than in the education of boys and girls; (8) the practice on the part of certain professors in State Colleges to go out of the proper field of their subjects and make sport of the faith of their students in a personal God, and in the Bible as God's Word, and to teach agnostic doctrines and promote non-religion, while at the same time insisting on the non-interference on the part of those taxpayers who hold to the old faith and whose taxes provide a living for the College professor; (9) the tendency in certain outstanding graduate universities, from which many of our teachers must be secured, to popularize and propagate a system of philosophy which is essentially materialistic and pagan, and to fail to distinguish in their conclusions between proven facts and certain assumptions and theories which are unproven and do not admit of proof; (10) the failure of certain friends of Christian Education to discriminate, in their public utterances and writings concerning schools and colleges, between schools and teachers that are earnestly trying to be true to the teachings of Jesus and to possess his Spirit, and those schools and teachers which are pronounced materialists and agnostics; (11) the too general criticism, of the unconstructive sort, of our schools that tends to cast on them a suspicion which is not deserved, and which hinders very materially the much-needed development of a larger spirit of liberality toward our schools on the part of our people of large means, on whom we must more and more depend for the enlargement and endowment of our schools.

GIFTS THAT ENCOURAGE

Beyond a doubt, our schools must depend more largely in the days ahead for buildings and endowment on gifts of some size from people of financial ability. While in the case of some of our oldest Baptist schools the largest single gift coming to them has been from individuals who were non-Baptist, yet some recent gifts have given us encouragement to feel that larger returns will come from this source. William Jewell College, University of Richmond, Limestone College, Mississippi College, Mississippi Woman's College, Blue Mountain College, are among those of our colleges receiving gifts of consequence from individual Baptists in the last year.

SOME CHANGES

Hall Moody Junior College, Martin, Tennessee, has been closed as a denominational school and its good will transferred to Union University at Jackson, Tenn. Six or seven Baptist High Schools in several states will be discontinued in May. The Dodd College for Women, a new Junior College, is expected to open its doors at Shreveport, La., next fall. The school will start with assets approximating $600,000.

COLLEGE STANDARDS

The Education Board stands squarely for the sentiment expressed by the Southern Baptist Convention in the report of the Convention's Committee on the Education Board report in 1922. After endorsing and commending the Education Board in its task of setting up standards for all our Baptist schools, the Convention said: "If Southern Baptists are going to stay in the field of education at all, they must seek to give to those committed to their care a training and education second to none. Our standards must be so high that none can, with justice, reflect upon the work done. Our students must be so prepared while in our care that they may go from our institutions to the highest institutions of the land and receive full credit without hurtful reflection for work done in our schools.

"We must not, however, allow ourselves to become so absorbed in creating academic standards that we forget, or ignore, the main thing for which we entered and operate in the field of education. We are set for giving to the world Christian Education. For this purpose we have established denominational colleges. This Convention has defined the denominational colleges as follows: (1) It is a college founded or adopted by a Christian denomination. (2) It is a college owned and controlled by a Christian denomination. (3) It is a college that has a definite and positive Christian aim. (4) It is a college in which the Bible is exalted to a commanding or even a compulsory place in the curriculum. (5) It is a college of which the president and every member of the faculty are pronounced active Christians. (6) It is a college of which most of the students are from Christian homes. (7) It is a college of which the very atmosphere is pervasively Christian; where persistent effort is made to bring every non-Christian to accept Christ, and where the claims of the Christian ministry are properly emphasized.

"This is a part of the report of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention to the Convention at its 1916 session, and was unanimuolsy adopted by the Convention as its definition of a Denominational School. Your Committee would endorse and reaffirm this definition and ask your endorsement and reaffirmation of it. In doing this we would call your attention to what this Convention said in its 1917 session concerning the demands made upon the Denominational School. This utterance is as follows:

" 'Baptist schools are either a necessity or a luxury. It is the conviction of your Commission that a so-called Baptist College which in its purposes and ideals, in its atmosphere, in its curriculum offered, in the standards governing the selection of its faculty, in its attitude

toward pronounced worldliness, in its positive interest in the souls of its students, is not materially different from the usual tax-supported college, is an expensive luxury with which the denomination should not be cumbered. We have declared our faith in the necessity of the tax-supported school, and we also declare it to be our belief that it would be a waste of our means and an injustice to our people to call on them to support a Denominational School, which is not, first of all, doing the grade of work represented; and, second, which does not purposely strive to return to the denomination a product which may not be reasonably expected from the State School. "What do ye more than these?" may properly be asked by the man who is paying State School taxes, when he is approached by the representative of a Baptist College.' This is quoted from the report of the Education Commission.

"In our effort to raise the academic standards for our schools to the highest demand of the secular schools, we must not sacrifice or suffer to be eclipsed our moral and spiritual and doctrinal standards. As a denomination we must live up to our own high ideals and demand that our schools shall also live up to them."

MAKING OUR OWN STANDARDS

The Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Jacksonville, Fla., in 1922, authorized the creation of a Standardizing and Promotion Commission, composed of practical, experienced Baptist educators, to set up educational standards in harmony with the national definition of a standard college. The Commission was instructed to act in conjunction with the Education Board in securing information regarding all of our educational institutions, in preparing and issuing a statement of educational standards, in promoting the interests of each institution in the attaining of the standards that were established. During the three years following this action the Commission addressed its efforts to the promoting of interest and to the encouraging of the friends and supporters of the several institutions in raising the funds necessary to meet the financial standards.

The question has been raised: "Why should a body of practical, experienced Baptist educators set up academic and financial standards identical with those which are prescribed by the regional standardizing agency that bears the name of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools within the Southern States?"

The development of accepted standards throughout the nation has been a gradual process, covering a period of over thirty years. The regional standardizing agencies, representing institutions in all parts of the nation, gradually modified their requirements until they were approaching in 1921 an agreement as to standards. A conference representing the various standardizing agencies of the country met in 1922 and adopted a national definition of a standard college. The various regional standardizing agencies promptly conformed their requirements to those given in the national definition of a standard college, so that today in the educational world there is no discussion as to the financial and academic requirements of a standard college.

This definition had been accepted by the various state Boards of Education. Teachers, graduating from a standard college, have a

marked advantage over those who have graduated from colleges that have not attained the standard. Admission to professional and post-graduate schools without loss of credit is based upon the institution meeting the requirements of a standard college. Therefore, your Commission could not modify or lower in any way the financial and academic requirements as set forth in the national definition of a standard college.

The requirements set forth in the national definition of the college and adopted by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools within the Southern States deal with the financial and the academic requirements. Thoughtful men everywhere acknowledge that the increasing secularization of education tends inevitably to the destruction of our civilization, and that education without religion is only half of an education with the better half left out. The regional agency for the South imposes no moral, religious or other definite character-molding requirements as a condition of a standard college. Your commission holds that no college can be truly standard which does not give to morality and to religion a place in its curriculum and which does not provide the agencies and the instruction which tend to strengthen the Christian faith. For this reason we could not be satisfied with the national definition of a standard college. We, therefore, present to you our requirements which we believe to be the minimum, and which are the equal to the financial and academic requirements set up by the regional standardizing agencies covering the Southern states and superior to them in the added requirements which relate to the molding of the character of the youth and the teaching by word and example the truths of our Christian faith.

REPORT ON STANDARDIZATION AND PROMOTION

To Southern Baptists:

When the Commission on Standardization and Promotion was authorized by the Southern Baptist Convention it was expected that it would state for Southern Baptists and for the use and development of their schools and colleges, educational standards which would serve for the classification and rating of these institutions.

The Commission believes that these standards must be fully abreast of those commonly recognized and used throughout the United States by other denominations of Christians and also by state institutions and those supported on private foundations. Lower standards than these would not only perpetuate and encourage inferiority in education to the detriment of those subjected to it and to the standing of the denomination as a whole, but would eventually deprive our institutions of their patronage because the children of Baptist parents will not be willing to be handicapped in life by the possession of college degrees of inferior value and rating. Also the work Baptists are to do in the world and the influence they are to exercise require most thorough education.

The standards adopted are fully equal to those of other organizations and yet there is enough elasticity about them to prevent an injustice being done to an institution which is doing work of standard

quality with good equipment and a consecrated and well-trained teaching force, and which might be outlawed by a requirement which, in a particular case, would be largely artificial or formal.

The Commission has attempted to formulate standards which are distinctively Christian, in the conviction that, however accurately our institutions meet the educational requirements which are now well nigh universal, they must attempt to meet the best expectations of their Christian constituencies and must express and realize the highest ideals of New Testament Christianity.

STANDARDS FOR SENIOR COLLEGES

1. ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS—The requirement for admission should be the satisfactory completion of a four-year course of not less than fifteen units in a secondary school approved by a recognized accrediting agency, or the equivalent of such a course, as shown by examination. The major portion of a secondary school course, accepted for admission, should be definitely correlated with the curriculum to which the student is admitted.

2. REQUIREMENTS FOR GRADUATION—The college should demand for graduation, the completion of a minimum quantitative requirement of one hundred and twenty semester hours of credit (or the equivalent in term hours, quarter hours, points, majors or courses), with further scholastic qualitative requirements adapted by each institution to its conditions.

3. NUMBER OF DEGREES—The conferring of a multiplicity of degrees is discouraged. Small institutions should confine themselves to one or two. When more than one baccalaureate degree is offered all should be equal in requirements for admission and for graduation. Institutions of limited resources, and inadequate facilities for graduate work, should confine themselves to strictly undergraduate courses.

4. NUMBER OF COLLEGE DEPARTMENTS—A college of Arts and Science of approximately one hundred students, should maintain at least eight separate departments, with at least one professor devoting his whole time to each department. The size of the faculty should bear a definite relation to the type of the institution, the number of students, and the number of courses offered. With the growth of the student body, the number of full-time teachers should be correspondingly increased. The development of varied curricula should involve the addition of other heads of departments.

5. TRAINING OF FACULTY—The training of the members of the faculty of professional rank should include at least two years of study in their respective fields of teaching in a fully organized and recognized graduate school. The training of a head of a department should be equivalent to that required for the doctor's degree, or should represent a corresponding professional or technical training. It is of equal importance that the faculties of our schools, in every member thereof, should be required to have definite, personal, moral qualifications, religious experience, church membership and an active devotion to New Testament ideals of character and conduct.

6. SALARIES—The average salary paid members of the faculty is an important consideration in determining the standard of an institution. It is recommended that the salary of full professors be not less than $3,000 for the college year, the local cost of living and other factors being taken into consideration.

7. NUMBER OF CLASS ROOM HOURS FOR TEACHERS—Teaching schedules exceeding sixteen hours per week for instructor should be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency. In general, two laboratory hours will be counted as equivalent to one recitation hour.

8. NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN CLASSES—Classes (exclusive of lectures) of more than thirty students shall be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency.

9. SUPPORT—The financial support of the college should be adjusted to its attendance and its educational program; but the annual income should not be less than $50,000. Half of this amount should come from dependable sources (such as guaranteed denominational support), other than student fees, and income from endowment should provide at least fifty per cent of all income from sources other than student fees. Continual effort should be made to increase this proportion of income accruing from the endowment.

10. LABORATORIES—The laboratory equipment shall be adequate for all the experiments called for by the courses offered in the sciences, and these facilities shall be kept up by means of an annual appropriation in keeping with the curriculum.

11. LIBRARY—The college shall have a live, well-distributed, professionally-administered library of at least eight thousand volumes, exclusive of public documents, bearing specifically upon the subjects taught, and with a definite annual appropriation for the purchase of new books in keeping with the curriculum.

12. SEPARATION OF COLLEGE AND PREPARATORY SCHOOL—The college may not maintain a preparatory school as part of its college organization. In case such a school is maintained under the college charter, it must be kept rigidly distinct and separate from the college in students, faculty, buildings, and discipline.

13. PROPORTION OF REGULAR COLLEGE STUDENTS TO THE WHOLE STUDENT BODY—At least seventy-five per cent of the students in the college should be pursuing courses leading to baccalaureate degrees in arts and science.

14. GENERAL STATEMENT CONCERNING MATERIAL EQUIPMENT—The location and construction of the buildings, the lighting, heating, and ventilation of the rooms, the nature of the laboratories, corridors, closets, water supply, school furniture, apparatus, and methods of cleaning shall be such as to insure hygienic conditions both for students and teachers.

15. GENERAL STATEMENT CONCERNING CURRICULUM AND SPIRIT OF ADMINISTRATION—The character of the curriculum, efficiency of instruction, the scientific spirit, soundness of scholarship, the standard for regular degrees, the conservatism in granting honorary de-

grees and the character of its publicity, shall also be factors in determining its standing. The curriculum should provide both for breadth of study and for concentration. It should have justifiable relation to the resources of the institution.

16. EXTRA CURRICULUM ACTIVITIES AND ATHLETICS—The proper administration and maintenance of a high moral and religious tone in all student organizations, amusements, recreation, and all other extra curriculum activities are fundamental tests of a standard Christian college. Each college will be expected to maintain its athletics on a clean and healthy basis, to make them contribute to the upbuilding of Christian characters, to see that they do not occupy an undue place in the life of the college and that strict eligibility and scholarship requirements are enforced. Each college should be a member of some reputable and recognized athletic association which enforces the Freshman Rule, thus joining with other colleges for the protection and purity of athletics. Professionalism, commercialism or bad moral conditions and practices shall disqualify a college for the approved list of this Commission, and any college shall be disqualified which places the chief emphasis upon intercollegiate athletics to the detriment of scholarship and character. The control of athletics should be in the hands of the faculty, and not under any form of external control. The salaries of athletic coaches and directors should not be in undue proportion to other salaries paid by the institution. Athletic coaches, teachers and directors should meet faculty standards as to moral and religious character.

17. STANDING IN THE EDUCATIONAL WORLD—The institution must be able to prepare its students to enter recognized, graduate, professional or research institutions as candidates for advanced degrees. In evidence, statistics of the records of the graduates of the college in graduate or professional schools shall be filed with this Commission whenever requested.

18. PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL DEPARTMENT—When the institution has, in addition to the College of Arts and Science, professional or technical departments, the College of Arts and Science shall not be accepted for the approved list of this Commission unless the professional or technical departments are of approved grade, national standards being used when available.

19. INSPECTION—Any college seeking approval of this Commission shall be open to inspection, the expense of which shall be met by the college, if such inspection is deemed advisable by this Commission.

20. INFORMATION REPORTS—Any institution, desiring to be placed on the approved list of this Commission, shall file a regular information blank. This list shall be approved from year to year. The information blank shall be filed by approved institutions triennially. Failure to file such blanks shall be considered sufficient cause for dropping the institution from the approved list.

21. CHRISTIAN STANDARDS—Our Baptist colleges are frankly Christian in faith and purpose. Accordingly, colleges seeking recognition by this Commission are expected to employ only Christian men and women as members of their faculties in accordance with Standard

Five, and to offer Bible Courses of equal academic value with the rest of the curriculum. Of these Bible Courses a specified amount must be required for graduation.

With a view to promoting the religious life of the institution, daily chapel attendance should be required; means for the cultivation and guidance of the religious life and activities of the students should be provided; a Christian standard of conduct should be maintained, church and Sunday school attendance encouraged, and every reasonable effort made to lead the students to Christ and to enlist them in his service.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

We recognize, as standard, any Baptist secondary schools that measure up to the standards of the state accrediting agencies of the Southern states, and that meet the Christian standards of this Commission.

JUNIOR COLLEGES

Standards for Junior Colleges are now being prepared by the Commission and will be printed as soon as practicable.

(Signed) COMMISSION ON STANDARDIZATION AND PROMOTION

Rufus W. Weaver, F. W. Boatwright, S. P. Brooks, J. C. Dawson, J. E. White, J. N. Mallory, C. Cottingham, J. W. Provine, W. J. McGlothlin, W. L. Poteat, M. B. Adams, H. C. Wayman, A. A. Murphree, G. W. Auston, H. E. Watters.

Following is the list of the four-year Baptist colleges in the territory of this Convention which are now meeting fully the requirements of the above standards.

Baylor College, Belton, Texas, J. C. Hardy, president.
Baylor University, Waco, Texas, S. P. Brooks, president.
Coker College, Hartsville, S. C., Carlyle Campbell, president.
Furman University, Greenville, S. C., W. J. McGlothlin, president.
Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky., M. B. Adams, president.
Howard College, Birmingham, Ala., J. C. Dawson, president.
Judson College, Marion, Ala., E. V. Baldy, president.
Louisiana College, Pineville, La., C. Cottingham, president.
Mercer University, Macon, Ga., R. W. Weaver, president.
Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C., Charles E. Brewer, president.
Shorter College, Rome, Ga., W. D. Furry, president.
Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss., J. W. Provine, president.
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg, Miss., J. L. Johnson, president.
Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark., A. B. Hill, president.
Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C., W. L. Poteat, president.

Special Cases: The University of Richmond, Va., F. W. Boatwright, president; William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo., H. C. Wayman, president, meet all conditions except, that while Bible Study Courses are offered in these institutions, no specified amount of work in this department is required for graduation.

Stetson University, DeLand, Florida, Lincoln Hulley, president; Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain, Miss., L. T. Lowrey, president; Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., O. E. Sams, president; Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Okla., W. W. Phelan, president, approximate the above standards, but as these institutions are not fully accredited by the regional standardization agencies they may not be added to the approved list until some member of our Commission has had opportunity to make a personal examination. On invitation from these institutions our Commission will be glad to furnish an inspection.

APPROVED COLLEGES

During the past year the following Baptist colleges in the territory of our Convention have been placed on the approved list of their respective regional Standardizing Agencies: Baylor College, Belton, Texas, J. C. Hardy, president; Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg, Miss., J. L. Johnson, president; Mars Hill Junior College, Mars Hill, N. C., R. L. Moore, president; Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark., A. B. Hill, president. This brings the number of our four-year colleges holding membership in the Southern or Central Association to seventeen, while two of our Junior Colleges now hold membership in these bodies. Nine of our four-year colleges, including Greenville Woman's College, Greenville, S. C., D. M. Ramsay, president, admitted this year, are on the list of "Non-Member Colleges" in these associations. This enables these nine colleges to have teachers in accredited secondary schools selected from their graduates.

"SCHOOLS OF RELIGION" IN STATE UNIVERSITIES

It is the judgment of your Board that the body of Baptists represented by this Convention, more than three and a half million in number in seventeen states and the District of Columbia, should express themselves on the movement to have the teaching of religion become a definite part of the work of State Schools and apparently maintained by state funds. In one of the most important papers presented at a Conference of University workers in January the writer, after arguing that no other course was practical, stated, apparently with satisfaction: "Religion will ultimately be taught in our State Schools." It was also made plain that what the writer had in mind was "more than the mere impartation of the facts of religion."

The present status of the "Schools of Religion" problem in connection with State Universities is briefly as follows: There are four general positions with reference to the relation of religion to education. (1) All education is the function of the state, and religion is a part of education. (2) All education is the function of the church. (3) The state shall offer education to every child, but not include "education in religion" as part of its responsibility. (4) The "Schools of Religion" movement in State Universities.

Under this fourth position, "Schools of Religion," four types or methods may be classified. (1) Denominational, put on by a denominational unit. (2) Associated denominational, several units.

(3) Interdenominational—a merged program. (4) Non-denominational, no ecclesiastical relations.

No argument is needed to convince the last one of us that students in State Universities should be surrounded with personally and intelligently directed vital religious influences. On the other hand as clearly as two and two make four, and not five, some of the religious movements in and around State Universities today lead inevitably to the abandonment of the principle for which Baptists, more than any other group, suffered and bled, and for which they did constructive and monumental work in shaping the fundamental laws of our national and state governments touching religion.

We admit the problem is serious, and difficult of solution. If all schools would refuse to employ either men or women, who throw overboard, openly, the ten commandments, and moral codes in general that have a religious and Biblical foundation, and who insist on going out of their way to discount the Bible and the value of prayer, and in other ways promote "non-religion," there would be less need to appeal for an unholy alliance of church and state to teach "religion" in State Universities.

A further conviction of your Board is that Baptists have not given due consideration to the very important task of keeping in touch religiously with the students in State Colleges. More than seventy-five per cent of them will be leaders of considerable influence. In the membership of our average church not over twenty-five per cent will occupy such position. It is our conviction that the best practical method of helping college students to carry through the four years at a State College or University their normal religious life is to make possible the erection of suitable church buildings near the campus, place a capable organization in that church, and organize Baptist students into such units as conditions justify on the campus. We believe that this method will regularly and effectively reach more students and train them religiously than any other plan yet suggested. In general we approve the same plan for religious training in connection with our students in Baptist colleges, bearing in mind that much more rigid tests are applied to the applicants for positions as teachers in our Baptist schools, so far as personal faith and religious experiences are concerned.

FEDERAL INFLUENCE IN EDUCATION

Along with other movements in the field of education we would direct the attention of this body to the content of a bill that has been, in one form or another, before Congress in the interest of establishing a Federal Department of Education with a member of the President's Cabinet at its head. The content of this bill has been changed rather radically since it was first introduced. Last year when there seemed some prospect of the bill passing the Congress, your Board memorialized certain members of the Senate and House, who were a committee on the bill, to the effect that we opposed its passage. We had cause to believe that this united voice of Southern Baptists through this Board had considerable weight with the committee. It is our purpose to continue our opposition to the bill, with

your permission, among other reasons on the ground that educational conditions and needs vary in different parts of the country to such an extent that, in our judgment, it will fare better everywhere if left to the states, or other than to be a question in national politics, and that moreover we do not believe any material good would result from such a department in Washington as this bill contemplates.

INDIAN SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE

The second session of the Nuyaka Indian School and Orphanage, located near Okmulgee, Okla., and owned by the Education Board, and which is the only school and orphanage work promoted by Southern Baptists among the Indians, closed the first of May. About seventy-five boys and girls were enrolled during the session. The average attendance was decidedly better than the previous year. Brother and Sister McAdoo, of Okmulgee, recently deeded to the Board a tract of ten acres which joins the school property. This valuable tract, together with land recently deeded to the Board by Dr. W. S. Wiley, brings the acreage owned at the school up to about 120. Another valuable gift recorded this year was the electric light plant presented by a Sunday school class in the First Baptist Church of Sapulpa, Okla., at a cost of $1,200. A generous gift was received from Mr. J. F. Robinson, of Miami, Okla., and from certain Indians, and from other churches and friends. During the first week of the past session, six of the Indian students professed conversion and were baptized, and the spirit of evangelism has thrived throughout the session. Practically all the students began to walk the "Jesus Road" before school closed, and some of them have announced their purpose to devote their lives wholly to religious work.

The work done in the school is credited by the State High School Department. The school stands greatly in need of funds to enlarge its work and to provide aid for deserving and promising Indian children, including orphans, who are helpless and without any means. The teachers, including L. B. Alder, R. A. Baldwin, and Miss Gladys Sharp, are graduates of one or more of our best colleges and seminaries. Rev. J. M. Wiley, superintendent of the school, has shown himself in every way worthy of this responsible task and is devoting himself whole-heartedly to the difficult work.

In the month of June a Bible School for Indian preachers and Christian workers, including Sunday school, W.M.U. and B.Y.P.U. work, will be held in the school buildings. This offers a unique opportunity to train Christian leadership among the Indians. More Indians are in Baptist churches than in all other churches combined. By missionary efforts Southern Baptists have led many of them to know Jesus. By all means, we should do more than we are now doing to train and educate a religious leadership among these appreciative and responsive people.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ASSEMBLY AND SCHOOL

A few years ago the Convention authorized our Board to expend in improving Ridgecrest a maximum amount of $300,000. While

that amount could have been used to advantage in the enlargement at Ridgecrest and would have yielded valuable returns, the Board spent only 50 per cent of the amount authorized. Your Board now owns at Ridgecrest, N. C., very fine and valuable property, and the income is practically caring for the operating cost for the entire year. At Ridgecrest young women come together from eighteen states and learn to know and understand each other. They are to be our future leaders in W.M.U. and Y.W.A. work throughout the South. Young men from our churches and colleges all over the South meet at Ridgecrest, where in unhurried conference they may plan the work of Christian leadership in their home churches and colleges. Leading Baptist men and women, from every part of our Convention territory, really come to know each other and understand each other's problems for the first time, while they enter the Ridgecrest family in God's out-of-doors in "The Land of the Sky." A program of study and conferences, covering in detail every phase of our denominational program, is conducted at this Southern Baptist Assembly for eighty days each year. More time is spent in serious work in the period of this program annually than is spent in the average church in all the church services in twelve months.

The attendance is limited only by our capacity to care for those who come. People have been turned away for want of room each year for some years past.

A Summer School of Theology, with teachers from all our Seminaries, is run for eight weeks. Work done is fully credited in our Seminaries.

The value of the land and buildings, according to the figures of the most competent and authoritative appraisers in western North Carolina, is in excess of $700,000. The property is steadily increasing in value. At the present time plans are being considered that give promise of developing an institution that will enable us to use this valuable property twelve months in the year.

BAPTIST WINTER ASSEMBLY AND SCHOOL

It was a part of the original plan of those who projected a Baptist Summer Assembly to eventually have a Baptist Winter Assembly. This plan began to assume material form when the Education Board entertained a resolution, unanimously passed by the Florida Baptist State Board, requesting our Board to consider the acceptance of property in Lake County, Florida, which was admirably adapted to this purpose. Our Board has received the deed to property valued at over $150,000. A program was put on in February and March of a very high order. Among the speakers and teachers, were a number of the outstanding Baptist leaders in the South and in the world. From fifteen hundred to three thousand attended the programs on various occasions. This property has been acquired by our Board and the work carried on without a dollar of cost to any denominational funds. Our Board will not in the future bear any expense of the Assembly. It offers a unique opportunity to reach a multitude of people who go to Florida from almost every state in the Union. The outlook for an institution of vast outreach and power for good is very promising.

We have assurance that one or more gifts of large proportions from Baptists outside of our territory will come to this work very soon.

TEXTBOOK COMMITTEE

A committee of our Board has been diligently at work in carrying out the instruction of the Convention regarding textbooks. Within the year we hope to announce the appearance of new books of college grade by Southern Baptist authors on the following subjects: "Introduction to Christianity," "Christian Missions," "Religious Education." We need very much to find someone who is qualified and has had the time to prepare a textbook on "Christian Ethics." The departments of Religious Education in our best colleges are facing the difficulty of finding college grade books on the subjects they should include, and in securing standard courses for full credit. Your Board is calling a conference at Ridgecrest, N. C., this summer of the heads of Religious Education departments in all our Baptist schools. At that time textbooks, teachers, curriculum, credits and other related subjects, looking to better organized Religious Education Courses, will be discussed at length.

BONDING THE DEBT

Following the instructions of the Convention a year ago, our Board proceeded at once to bond its entire indebtedness over a period of ten years. The bonds may be recalled after the first year. The total amount is $345,000, and the interest rate is six per cent, semi-annually. The bonds are placed with the Real Estate Mortgage Trust Company, of St. Louis, Mo. We have found this firm courteous and fair in all their dealings. The first payment of principal falls due in 1928. The bonding company accepted this business only on the basis that it might take at its face value the action of the Convention a year ago whereby, in accepting the report of the Co-operative Program Commission, the Convention went on record as realizing that the 2 per cent allocation to the Education Board which is operating this year is not sufficient to care for interest and a sinking fund to pay off the debt of the Board, and further declared its purpose to increase the future allocations to meet these enlarged demands. With this in view, the bonding company secured affidavits from the Secretary of the Education Board, and from the Recording Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention, that the report on page 48 of 1926 Annual represented the official act of the Convention, and proceeded to issue the bonds with the first maturity postponed to 1928 to enable the Convention to carry out its expressed purpose. This action of the Convention was made known to the purchasers of the bonds as assurance that the bonds will be met as they mature. It is, therefore, the judgment of your Board that the Convention is both morally and legally obligated to make the increased allocation to become effective January 1, 1928. We hereby specifically direct the attention of the Convention to its action of last year and of this obligation thereby assumed.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Without undertaking an analysis of the causes, we submit here the statement that there has been a decline of 686 in the number of students reported studying for the ministry in our Baptist Schools in the last three years. This report, in view of the fact that literally thousands of our churches are without divinely appointed undershepherds, furnishes occasion for thought and earnest prayer. Thousands more of our churches are being served by pastors who have not even the elemental education necessary to a position of such responsibility and leadership in this day when high school graduates are found in almost every congregation.

The closing of so many of our Baptist High Schools, which have been fruitful sources to which we have looked for preachers, will no doubt affect more and more our ability to call out those called of God for this high task. The increased activity of our Young People's Societies in the churches, added to a renewed emphasis in our Sunday schools on answering the call to preach, and special sermons by our pastors on the need for more preachers, should aid in bringing the question where it will have to be intelligently and seriously faced by our brightest young men who give promise of consecrated pastoral leadership. Highly trained intellectual, and above all, divinely led, spiritual giants are needed in our pulpits to take the mountains of materialistic thought and sinful indulgence that stand out before us.

FINANCING OUR SCHOOLS

The rapidly mounting costs to our schools in providing the buildings, equipment and faculties necessary to do educational work of which we would not be ashamed have been such that former methods of providing financial support do not longer suffice. The average student today has access to more money than did his or her predecessor a few years ago. We, therefore, believe most of our schools would be justified in increasing the tuition fee for adding to the income, providing they could continue to compete with the State Colleges, which in some cases are charging practically no tuition, and are apparently subsidizing the boarding department for the benefit of students who are amply able to pay the cost of their education. This practice in the State Schools is done at the expense of all the taxpayers, even those who cannot send their sons and daughters to any school. This particular problem is being studied by our Board with a view to promoting some corrective legislation. Apparently for the years just ahead there is no means by which many of our oldest and best colleges may survive except by special campaigns. With one or two exceptions, the Secretaries of our State Boards agree to this conclusion.

A TIMELY MESSAGE

At the last annual meeting of the Education Board considerable discussion was given to the subject of our future program in Christian Education. That we have come to a critical period all agreed. At this meeting your Board appointed a committee to prepare a "Message to Southern Baptists." On this committee the Board named President W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina; President John C. Daw-

son, Alabama; Dr. L. O. Dawson, Alabama; Dr. D. M. Nelson, Mississippi, and Secretary J. W. Cammack. That "Message," as prepared by the committee and approved by the Board, is submitted herewith, and we seek for it the most earnest consideration of all friends of Christian Education.

MESSAGE TO SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

Dear Brethren and Sisters:

Realizing that this is a crucial time in the history of our educational efforts, we venture to address you on this most important matter. We believe the need for an education which is Christian was never greater than at present, and that the opportunity is correspondingly great. At this critical moment it is absolutely vital that interest in this matter increase in the counsels of our denominational organizations if our denomination is to function worthily.

We invite you, therefore, to consider the following:

I. SOME FACTS

1. In the last century universal elementary education has established itself as the ideal in all civilized lands. With it goes the idea that the privilege of secondary and higher education must be provided for all youth who are mentally qualified and desire it.

2. To realize this ideal the compulsory and taxing powers of the State have been enlisted, and elementary and secondary education have been made free to the individual student, and higher education largely so.

3. The cost to the colleges of providing educational advantages has risen tremendously in recent years. Better buildings, laboratories, libraries, longer terms, and more highly paid teachers are the chief items in this larger bill the colleges must meet.

4. The education provided by the State is, in the main, necessarily secular. Separation between Church and State makes the State a secular institution. The secular school is the result. Culture is largely divorced from Christianity.

5. Educational standards have been rising rapidly in the South for several years, making greater and greater demands on the quality and financial strength of our schools.

6. The State has almost monopolized elementary education, has largely done so in secondary education and is moving in that direction in higher education.

II. SOME CONCLUSIONS BASED ON THESE FACTS

1. There is at this time no place for our denomination in primary education and little in secondary education. The only field still open is higher education.

2. These facts indicate that we should build no more primary schools or academies, gradually give up most of those we have and

concentrate upon improving the quality and scope of our higher educational work. The field for Christian education is the college.

3. Our denominational schools cannot compete with those of the State on a financial basis. They must offer a better education than the State can give—better in the essential qualities of an education, if they are to live. Our emphasis must be upon quality rather than quantity. If the education we give stands the test of time and the strains of life, we need not fear the future! The best will live. Of that we can be sure.

4. Our aim must be mastery in those fields where character and fundamental opinion are made. We may, as a rule, well leave vocational and technical training to the State. We must educate to produce the highest type of manhood and womanhood, giving a complete education of the whole human personality, physical, mental, moral, aesthetic, spiritual. Here the Christian college will have no rival, if only it makes itself thoroughly efficient—training spiritual leaders and teachers are tasks most important.

5. We must enlist all the financial support our Baptist people can be induced to give, and then attempt no more than these resources will properly support. In several states we have more schools than we are adequately supporting; perhaps more than we can support unless our people were better enlisted. What to do with the surplus schools is one of our greatest problems. Larger liberality or fewer colleges must very soon be our policy and practice.

6. It seems to your Education Board that the apportionment of funds to education in some of the states is too small in proportion to the importance of the subject. The development of young men and women of the South in Christianity and culture is one of the most important services in this whole world for us. By doing this we promote vitally and directly every worthy cause on earth. The denomination should realize this. Moreover, our wealthy people should be enlisted in support of our schools in larger measure. In recent years the largest gifts to our Baptist schools have come from non-Baptists.

7. Many of our schools were founded and located in response to local interests. Later they were turned over to the State Conventions for support, while the same local interests seek to continue control. This is manifestly unwise and unfair. If they are to be supported by the Baptists of the state as a whole, they should be controlled in view of all interests in the state. With modern transportation, all our schools are now easily accessible from all parts of the state, making the earlier multiplicity of schools unnecessary.

8. We need a great Southwide Graduate School for the training of teachers and others in post-graduate work. At present we are not giving and cannot now give to any of our college teachers their final training. We have the resources in men and money for this great task.

9. The Junior College is too new to determine just what its rise means in the educational world. What we must realize is that the college work which it does must be real college work or it will cheapen and weaken all our standards of education. This obvious

fact does not seem to be realized at present. Academies that can no longer live as secondary schools are attempting the role of Junior Colleges with only minor changes of faculty or equipment. Second-rate academy work is being offered for college credit. Let us realize immediately and once for all that the professors who do college work in the Junior College must be of the same ability and training as those in the Senior College and that laboratories and other equipment must be of the same quality or it is not college work and cannot be recognized as such. We should be chary of attempting to make our academies into Junior Colleges. Some of our too many four-year colleges which are not standard might well transform themselves into standard Junior Colleges with great profit to themselves and to our general educational system.

10. "We must endow or die." So said one of the wisest of our educators recently. Current denominational support is important and should be continued and pressed with vigor, but it is too small and precarious to provide a firm foundation for a stable and enduring educational structure. Our colleges must have more and certain income to live and do their work. "We must endow or die."

11. We have long boasted of the loyalty of our faculties in accepting little pay to stay with our schools. All honor to them for their sacrifices. But is it right? Has not the time come to support them properly? Should we not rather be glad to pay our competent men and women professors well so that they can do, without great anxiety or worry, the high type of Christian work which we are determined to give in our colleges?

12. Our colleges must be genuinely and actively Christian in spirit, control, faculty, curriculum and objectives; otherwise there is no reason for their existence and no permanent place for their work. Especially do we believe that each of our schools should have a department of Christian Education, including good courses in Christian ethics and in the English Bible, and that this department should rank with the strongest departments in the school, and that the required courses for a college degree from a Christian college should include work in this department.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DAY

In accordance with the recommendations of the Program Commission and the policies of the Convention, Sunday, June 26th, will be observed throughout the South in all our Sunday schools and churches as Christian Education Day. A special lesson on this subject will be in the Sunday School literature for that day and all Sunday Schools are urged to bring to the attention of our young people the importance of securing the best education possible, and the facts about our Baptist Schools and Colleges. Education tracts may be had by writing to our office.

The offering in the Sunday Schools on this special occasion will be divided according to the Convention Program to all objects of the Convention, as on Missionary Days in March and September.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Convention give its endorsement to a thorough survey by the Education Board of our educational program with a view to determining (1) the type of education we should, under all the conditions, support, (2) the number and location of schools we may probably be able to maintain.

2. That the Convention approve the report on Standardization and Promotion submitted herewith and that the Standards thus set up be known as the Standards for four-year Baptist Colleges in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention.

3. That the Convention approve the sentiment expressed in the report under "Schools of Religion in State Universities," as teaching the best method of promoting the religious welfare among students in state and denominational Colleges, and disapprove any plan of establishing "Schools of Religion" in connection with State Universities which would in any degree be in violation of the time-honored doctrine of complete separation of church and state, or give any approval to the teaching of religion by the state.

4. That the Convention go on record as opposed to the bill now before the Congress of the United States for the purpose of establishing a Secretary of Education in the Cabinet of the President and thereby increase the power of political parties in education.

5. That the Convention provide fully for the moral and legal obligations assumed in the action of the Convention in 1926 in reference to increased allocation to care for obligations placed on the Education Board by this Convention. (Convention Annual 1926, page 48.)

6. That the Convention view with serious concern the decline in the number of young men reported in our schools as studying for the ministry, at the rate of more than 225 per year for the past three years, and that our Churches and membership generally be asked to make this the subject of earnest prayer, and that our pastors be requested to preach on this subject on the last Sunday in June, which is Christian Education Day, or at some other appropriate time in the near future.

7. That the Convention take note of the significant fact that when, some twelve years ago, the debts on our schools were quite as large as their total endowment, and there were on the educational horizon few rays of hope for preserving our Baptist schools, the new day for them dawned in a Southwide educational movement, and not through local or state activities, and that continued Southwide organization and co-operation in a definite educational program is necessary to elicit, combine and direct the energies of the denomination in behalf of Christian Education which is essential to our success in propagating the gospel in all the world.

TREASURER'S REPORT

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

Birmingham, Ala., May 2, 1927.

MR. W. H. MANLY, Auditor,
Education Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Birmingham, Alabama.

Dear Sir:—

Having completed my investigation of the books and accounts of the Treasurer, Mr. Ed S. Moore, for the year ending April 30, 1927, I submit herewith report showing result thereof.

I hereby certify that the Balance Sheet and supporting schedules herewith submitted are, in my opinion, correct.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. BORLAND,
Certified Public Accountant.

BALANCE SHEET

April 30, 1927

ASSETS

Birmingham Trust and Savings Company	$ 16,290.52	
Real Estate Mortgage Trust Company	4,757.30	
Commonwealth Bank & Trust Co.—Hotel a/c	886.77	
Commonwealth Bank & Trust Co.—Camp a/c	60.39	$ 21,994.98
Ridgecrest:		
Land	402,550.00	
Buildings	145,500.00	
Equipment	25,425.00	573,475.00
Nuyaka:		
Land	12,000.00	
Buildings	62,700.00	
Equipment	5,300.00	80,000.00
		$675,469.98

LIABILITIES

Undistributed Funds	$ 990.72
Notes Payable	2,500.00
First Mortgage Bonds	345,000.00
Surplus	326,979.26
	$675,469.98

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—GENERAL FUND

Year Ending April 30, 1927

Balance, May 1, 1926:			
Birmingham Trust and Savings Company		$ 5,408.00	
Franklin Bank, St. Louis		4,808.63	
Real Estate Mortgage Trust Company		51,897.59	$ 62,114.22
Less: Reported in April (not received)			3,851.50
			58,262.72
Receipts:			
Distributed Funds		241,781.30	
Undistributed Funds		990.72	
Income—Ridgecrest		30,417.98	
Income—Swannanoa Camp		4,769.69	
75 Million Account		7,927.19	
W.M.U. Funds		1,862.00	
Nuyaka		544.64	
Proceeds from sale of Ridgecrest Bonds		345,000.00	
Borrowed Money		30,800.00	664,093.52
			722,356.24
Disbursements:			
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	$75,920.43		
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	62,700.08		
Baptist Bible Institute	48,173.41		
W.M.U. Training School	6,291.98		
Southwestern Training School	4,533.61		
American Baptist Theological Seminary	7,711.63		
Education Board	39,992.60	245,323.74	
75 Million Funds Remitted		7,927.19	
Ridgecrest Development		68,348.13	
Ridgecrest Operating Expenses		31,800.60	
Swannanoa Camp Operating Expenses		6,548.99	
W.M.U. Funds Remitted		1,862.00	
Nuyaka Expenses		4,875.61	
Notes Paid		183,675.00	
Original Bonds Retired		150,000.00	700,361.26
Balance, April 30, 1927:			
Birmingham Trust & Savings Company		16,290.52	
Real Estate Mortgage Trust Company		4,757.30	
Commonwealth Bank (N. C.)—Hotel Account		886.77	
Commonwealth Bank (N. C.)—Camp Account		60.39	$ 21,994.98

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—GENERAL WORK FUND

Year Ending April 30, 1927

Overdraft, May 1, 1926	$ 34,284.46	
Add: Reported in April, 1926 (not received)	236.55	$ 34,521.01
Receipts:		
Received from General Fund	32,835.21	
Ridgecrest Building Fund Receipts	1,640.32	
Interest Earned	1,694.40	
Christian Education Day	1,731.63	
Truett Tracts Sold	130.33	
Debt Paying Fund (Texas)	2,778.00	40,809.89
		6,288.88

Disbursements:			
Operating Expenses:			
Executive Salaries	$ 9,600.00		
Office Salaries	1,375.95		
Extra Work	102.25		
Office Rent	390.00		
Printing	1,858.87		
Postage	410.00		
Advertising	532.67		
Telephone and Telegraph	205.35		
Bond Premium	90.65		
Auditing	240.00		
Office Supplies	197.13		
Traveling	881.15		
Water	8.25		
Board Meeting Expense	897.62		
Picture Machine	373.61		
Contribution	83.33		
Fire Insurance	15.18		
Petty Cash Items	40.00	$ 17,302.01	
Extra Items:			
Commission on New Bonds	13,800.00		
Interest	10,009.26		
Cost of Redeeming Old Bonds	2,145.00		
New Bond Issue Expense	2,178.45		
Convention Committees	24.85		
Inter-Board Commission	340.28		
W.M.U. Expense Fund	400.00		
Christian Education Day	1,767.43	30,665.27	$ 47,967.28
Deficit, April 30, 1927, Charged to Surplus			$41,678.40

ANALYSIS OF SURPLUS
April 30, 1927

CREDITS

Appraisal Ridgecrest Property:			
Land	$402,550.00		
Buildings	145,500.00		
Equipment	25,425.00	$573,475.00	
Less: Expenditures to April 30, 1927		161,757.92	$411,717.08
Appraisal Nuyaka Property:			
Land	12,000.00		
Buildings	62,700.00		
Equipment	5,300.00	80,000.00	
Less: Mortgage (Paid, 1926)		7,500.00	72,500.00
			$484,217.08

DEBITS

Advances:			
Ouachita College	$ 50,139.96		
Louisiana Baptist College	24,441.69		
Montezuma College	25,537.50	$100,119.15	
Nuyaka 1926-1927 Account	4,330.97		
Less: Credit to April 30, 1926	2,967.99	1,362.98	
Ridgecrest 75 Million Account		9,058.12	
Education Board Deficit to April 30, 1927		41,678.40	
Ridgecrest 1926-1927 Account		1,382.62	
Ridgecrest 1925-1926 Account		1,857.25	
Swannanoa 1926-1927 Account		1,779.30	157,237.82
Balance, April 30, 1927			$326,979.26

RIDGECREST PROPERTY

April 30, 1927

	Total	Land	Buildings	Equipment
Land	$367,200.00	$367,200.00		
Pritchelle Hall	85,000.00		$ 75,000.00	$10,000.00
Auditorium and Din. R'm	40,000.00		35,000.00	5,000.00
Dormitory "A"	10,000.00		7,500.00	2,500.00
Manager's Home	7,500.00		7,500.00	
5 Cottages, Nos. 1 to 5	5,750.00		5,000.00	750.00
Dormitory "B"	5,500.00		3,500.00	2,000.00
Goodwill Center	2,500.00		2,500.00	
Additional Land Purchases	4,350.00	4,350.00		
Grading, Landscape, Lake and Road Construction	30,000.00	30,000.00		
Grading Machine—March, 1926	1,200.00			1,200.00
Truck—March, 1925	200.00			200.00
Ford Sedan—March, 1925	600.00			600.00
Concrete Mixer—March, 1926	375.00			375.00
Barn	1,500.00		1,500.00	
Farm Equipment	1,500.00			1,500.00
Swannanoa Camp:				
Administration Bldg.	5,500.00	1,000.00	4,000.00	500.00
Recreation Hall	2,850.00		2,500.00	350.00
6 Huts, Nos. 1 to 6	1,950.00		1,500.00	450.00
Total	$573,475.00	$402,550.00	$145,500.00	$25,425.00

NUYAKA PROPERTY

April 30, 1927

	Total	Land	Buildings	Equipment
Land	$12,000.00	$12,000.00		
Administration Building	8,000.00		$ 8,000.00	
School Building	8,000.00		8,000.00	
Manual Arts Building	10,000.00		10,000.00	
Orphanage and Dining R'm	8,000.00		8,000.00	
Boys' Dormitory	10,000.00		10,000.00	
Girls' Dormitory	10,000.00		10,000.00	
Barn and Silo	3,200.00		3,200.00	
Science Building	3,000.00		3,000.00	
Bath House and Laundry	2,500.00		2,500.00	
Stock	300.00			$ 300.00
Furniture and Fixtures	4,000.00			4,000.00
Farm Equipment	1,000.00			1,000.00
Total	$80,000.00	$12,000.00	$62,700.00	$5,300.00

STATEMENT OF RIDGECREST INCOME AND EXPENSES

Year Ending April 30, 1927

Income		$30,417.98
Expenses:		
Labor	$ 7,089.92	
Superintendent	3,000.00	
Groceries	8,286.20	
Household Supplies	1,499.10	
Laundry	1,048.80	
Platform Expense	996.70	
Telephone and Telegraph	$ 141.02	
Ice	308.81	
Coal	85.75	
Electric Power	531.92	
Insurance	2,075.92	
Automobile Expense	638.18	
Miscellaneous Expense	5,455.91	
Cash Items	209.33	
Contributions	83.33	
Printing	108.06	
Auditing Expense	216.65	
Bond Premiums	25.00	$ 31,800.60
Excess Expenses, Charged to Surplus		$ 1,382.62

STATEMENT OF SWANNANOA CAMP INCOME AND EXPENSES

Year Ending April 30, 1927

Total Income		$4,769.69
Expenses:		
Salary and Administration	$2,014.09	
Printing	169.71	
Labor	465.10	
Supplies and Equipment	1,640.59	
Groceries	980.33	
Commissions and Expenses	384.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	755.73	
Refunds and Checks Returned	139.44	6,548.99
Excess Expenses		$1,779.30

STATEMENT OF CREDITS AND PAYMENTS TO INSTITUTIONS

January 1 to April 30, 1926

	Total	S.B.T.S.	S.W.B.T.S.	B.B.I.	S.W. Tr. School	A.B.T.S.	Education Board
Reported to Board:							
Alabama	$5,243.22	$1,757.75	$1,374.20	$1,030.63	$ 171.77	$ 171.77	$ 737.10
Arkansas	1,132.47	377.48	301.98	226.49	37.76	37.76	151.00
District of Columbia	50.00	16.66	13.33	10.00	1.67	1.67	6.67
Florida	7,084.02	2,361.33	1,889.07	1,416.81	236.13	236.13	944.55
Georgia	6,952.40	2,557.73	1,757.87	1,318.40	219.73	219.74	878.93
Illinois							
Kentucky	12,494.17	4,164.71	3,331.77	2,498.84	416.47	416.47	1,665.91
Louisiana	2,949.22	983.06	786.45	589.84	98.32	98.32	393.23
Maryland	50.00						50.00
Mississippi	6,684.29	2,228.10	1,782.47	1,336.86	222.81	222.81	891.24
Missouri	2,256.13	670.92	621.80	469.02	78.11	76.83	339.45
New Mexico	283.50	94.50	75.60	56.70	9.45	9.45	37.80
North Carolina	6,027.30	2,009.09	1,607.26	1,205.46	200.92	200.92	803.65
Oklahoma	1,616.64	538.87	431.10	323.34	53.89	53.89	215.55
South Carolina	7,263.10	2,421.03	1,936.82	1,452.62	242.10	242.11	968.42
Tennessee	11,439.12	3,813.04	3,050.42	2,287.82	381.31	381.31	1,525.22
Texas	15,568.80	5,189.60	4,151.68	3,113.76	518.96	518.96	2,075.84
Virginia	813.25						813.25
Miscellaneous	9.57	3.18	2.55	1.92	.32	.32	1.28
TOTAL	$87,917.20	$29,187.05	$23,114.37	$17,338.51	$2,889.72	$2,888.46	$12,499.09

STATEMENT OF CREDITS AND PAYMENTS TO INSTITUTIONS

May 1 to December 31, 1926

	Total	S.B.T.S.	S.W.B.T.S.	B.B.I.	S.W. Tr. School	A.B.T.S.	Education Board
Reported to Board:							
Alabama	$7,082.57	$2,358.98	$1,867.16	$1,400.40	$ 233.38	$ 233.38	$ 989.25
Arkansas	600.00	200.00	160.00	120.00	20.00	20.00	80.00
District of Columbia	380.38						380.38
Florida	8,574.07	2,857.99	2,286.40	1,714.80	285.77	285.78	1,143.33
Georgia	12,258.05	4,091.00	3,266.80	2,450.09	408.33	408.33	1,633.50
Illinois							
Kentucky	20,651.29	6,883.75	5,507.01	4,130.24	688.37	688.37	2,753.55
Louisiana	5,801.74	1,933.89	1,547.12	1,160.33	193.38	193.38	773.64
Maryland	284.25						284.25
Mississippi	8,941.85	2,980.59	2,381.14	1,788.35	298.04	298.04	1,195.69
Missouri	4,281.19	1,448.65	1,133.87	849.32	140.15	140.15	569.05
New Mexico	393.75	131.25	105.00	78.75	13.12	13.12	52.51
North Carolina	21,204.66	7,068.21	5,654.54	4,240.91	706.78	706.78	2,827.44
Oklahoma	2,284.67	707.22	728.74	424.33	70.70	70.69	282.99
South Carolina	15,354.19	5,118.03	4,094.39	3,070.80	511.78	511.78	2,047.41
Tennessee	13,186.61	4,395.52	3,516.47	2,637.29	439.52	439.52	1,758.29
Texas	19,900.82	6,633.59	5,305.88	3,980.15	663.34	663.34	2,654.52
Virginia	1,866.72						1,866.72
TOTAL	$143,046.81	$46,808.67	$37,554.54	$28,045.76	$4,672.66	$4,672.66	$21,292.52

STATEMENT OF CREDITS AND PAYMENTS TO INSTITUTIONS

Year ending December 31, 1926

	Total	S.B.T.S.	S.W.B.T.S.	B.B.I.	S.W. Tr. School	A.B.T.S.	Education Board
Reported to Board:							
Alabama	$12,325.79	$4,116.73	$3,241.38	$2,431.03	$ 405.15	$ 405.15	$1,726.35
Arkansas	1,732.47	577.48	461.98	346.49	57.76	57.76	231.00
District of Columbia	430.33	16.66	13.33	10.00	1.67	1.67	387.05
Florida	15,658.09	5,219.32	4,175.47	3,131.61	521.90	521.91	2,087.88
Georgia	19,210.45	6,648.73	5,024.67	3,768.49	628.06	628.07	2,512.43
Illinois	33,145.46	11,048.46	8,838.78	6,629.08	1,104.84	1,104.84	4,419.46
Kentucky	8,750.96	2,916.95	2,333.57	1,750.17	291.70	291.70	1,166.87
Louisiana	334.25						334.25
Maryland	15,626.14	5,208.69	4,163.61	3,125.21	520.85	520.85	2,086.93
Mississippi	6,537.32	2,119.57	1,755.67	1,318.34	218.26	216.98	908.50
Missouri	677.25	225.75	180.60	135.45	22.57	22.57	90.31
New Mexico	27,231.96	9,077.30	7,261.80	5,446.37	907.70	907.70	3,631.08
North Carolina	3,901.31	1,246.09	1,159.84	747.67	124.59	124.58	498.54
Oklahoma	22,617.29	7,539.06	6,031.21	4,523.42	753.88	753.89	3,015.83
South Carolina	24,625.73	8,208.56	6,566.89	4,925.11	820.83	820.83	3,283.51
Tennessee	35,469.62	11,823.19	9,457.56	7,093.91	1,182.30	1,182.30	4,730.36
Texas	2,679.97						2,679.97
Virginia	9.57	3.18	2.55	1.92	.32	.32	1.28
Miscellaneous							
TOTAL	$230,964.01	$75,995.72	$60,668.91	$45,384.27	$7,562.38	$7,561.12	$33,791.61

STATEMENT OF CREDITS AND PAYMENTS TO INSTITUTIONS

January 1 to April 30, 1927

	Total	S.B.T.S.	S.W.B.T.S.	B.B.I.	W.M.U. Tr. School	A.B.T.S.	Education Board
Reported to Board:							
Alabama	$5,770.31	$1,746.49	$ 1,567.33	$1,219.04	$ 348.30	$ 174.15	$ 715.00
Arkansas	2,728.39	826.79	744.09	578.74	165.35	82.70	330.72
District of Columbia	124.00						124.00
Florida	5,553.26	1,682.80	1,514.51	1,177.95	336.58	168.30	673.12
Georgia	7,269.05	2,207.97	1,980.41	1,540.32	440.10	220.06	880.19
Illinois							
Kentucky	10,154.70	3,077.18	2,769.45	2,154.03	615.44	307.72	1,230.88
Louisiana	3,373.86	1,022.38	920.13	715.65	204.47	102.26	408.97
Maryland							
Mississippi	7,666.23	2,323.10	2,090.77	1,626.16	464.63	232.32	929.25
Missouri	2,329.44	699.77	625.84	500.68	158.36	62.58	282.21
New Mexico	276.96	83.93	75.52	58.73	16.79	8.41	33.58
North Carolina	10,755.20	3,259.15	2,933.22	2,281.40	651.83	325.93	1,303.65
Oklahoma	873.03	18.87	273.17	339.07		48.50	193.42
South Carolina	7,251.04	2,197.28	1,977.55	1,538.09	439.46	219.74	878.92
Tennessee	12,032.81	3,646.30	3,281.67	2,552.41	729.27	364.63	1,458.53
Texas	13,605.13	4,122.76	3,710.49	2,885.93	824.56	412.28	1,649.11
Virginia	8,968.36	3,587.34	1,793.67	1,793.67	896.84	448.42	448.42
Miscellaneous	2.72						2.72
TOTAL	$98,734.49	$30,502.11	$26,257.82	$20,961.87	$6,291.98	$3,178.02	$11,542.69

Note.—$990.72 Oklahoma Funds undistributed April 30, 1927.

STATEMENT OF CREDITS AND PAYMENTS TO INSTITUTIONS

Year ending April 30, 1927

	Total	S.B.T.S.	S.W.B.T.S.	B.B.I.	W.M.U. Tr. School	S.W. Tr. School	A.B.T.S.	Education Board
Reported to Board:								
Alabama	$12,852.88	$4,105.47	$3,434.51	$2,619.44	$ 348.30	$ 233.38	$ 407.53	$1,704.25
Arkansas	3,328.39	1,026.79	904.09	698.74	165.35	20.00	102.70	410.72
District of Columbia	504.38							504.38
Florida	14,127.33	4,540.79	3,800.91	2,892.75	336.58	285.78	454.08	1,816.45
Georgia	19,527.10	6,298.97	5,247.21	3,990.41	440.10	408.33	628.39	2,513.69
Illinois								
Kentucky	30,805.99	9,960.93	8,276.46	6,284.27	615.44	688.37	996.09	3,984.43
Louisiana	9,175.60	2,956.27	2,467.25	1,875.98	204.47	193.38	295.64	1,182.61
Maryland	284.25							284.25
Mississippi	16,608.08	5,303.69	4,471.91	3,414.51	464.63	298.04	530.36	2,124.94
Missouri	6,610.63	2,148.42	1,759.71	1,350.00	158.36	140.15	202.73	851.26
New Mexico	670.71	215.18	180.52	137.48	16.79	13.12	21.53	86.09
North Carolina	31,959.86	10,327.36	8,587.76	6,522.31	651.83	706.78	1,032.73	4,131.09
Oklahoma	3,157.70	726.09	1,001.91	763.40		70.69	119.19	476.41
South Carolina	22,605.23	7,315.31	6,071.94	4,608.89	439.46	511.78	731.52	2,926.33
Tennessee	25,219.42	8,041.82	6,798.14	5,189.70	729.27	439.52	804.15	3,216.82
Texas	33,505.95	10,756.35	9,016.37	6,866.08	824.56	663.34	1,075.62	4,303.63
Virginia	10,835.08	3,587.34	1,793.67	1,793.67	896.84		448.42	2,315.14
Miscellaneous	2.72							2.72
TOTAL	$241,781.30	$77,310.78	$63,812.36	$49,007.63	$6,291.98	$4,672.66	$7,850.68	$32,835.21
Direct Receipts:								
District of Columbia	2,302.69	1,068.45	965.02	162.00				
Louisiana	4,943.87			4,943.87			107.22	
Maryland	4,148.17	2,774.03	568.51	638.51				
Virginia	19,584.71	8,748.10	5,465.70	4,437.56			167.12	
Miscellaneous	84.91			84.91			933.35	
TOTAL	$31,064.35	$12,590.58	$6,999.23	$10,266.85			$1,207.69	
Campaign Expenses:								
Virginia	$1,646.72	$ 658.69	$ 329.35	$ 329.35	$ 164.67		$ 82.33	$ 82.33

THE NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

of the

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

of the

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

WILLIAM LUNSFORD, Corresponding Secretary
THOMAS J. WATTS, Associate Secretary
DALLAS, TEXAS
1927

SECTION ONE

With grateful acknowledgement of the blessings of God upon its endeavors and with hopefulness regarding its future, the Relief and Annuity Board makes its ninth annual report.

ILLNESS OF DOCTOR WILLIAM LUNSFORD

As is doubtless already known to numbers of our people, our beloved Corresponding Secretary, Doctor William Lunsford, suffered a serious break-down last May. At the urgent suggestion of our Executive Committee, he immediately availed himself of a four months' leave of absence, in the hope of being restored. He returned to his desk September first somewhat improved, but was still far from being a well man. Reluctant to the last degree to lay down his work, Doctor Lunsford labored on under his great handicap, until another and still another serious spell put him to bed. He has now been confined to his bed for a number of weeks and at this writing his condition is very critical. All that medical skill and the loving attention of family and friends can do for him has been done and will be done.

Doctor Lunsford has just completed his tenth year of service as the executive officer of this board. His labors have been abundantly fruitful and the work to which he has given himself with such *ability, enthusiasm and self-sacrifice* has been *established* upon a *sure foundation.*

While our honored secretary is unable at this time to direct the work of the board, we are truly grateful for the *executive foresight* which he exhibited in bringing to this work efficient helpers and able associates who are carrying on through the several departments in a gratifyingly efficient manner. We bespeak for Doctor Lunsford and his devoted family the prayers of all our people in these days of fiery trial.

We, in common with the several boards and institutions of the Convention, have felt the depression due to disappointing receipts from the churches, yet our efforts to serve in our appointed sphere have been without abatement.

Our relief beneficiaries received during the year, the sum of $133,228.12 while our annuity claimants were paid $22,964.58 making a total of $156,192.70. This represents an increase in money paid to the Board's relief beneficiaries of $7,294.89 and an increase to the annuity beneficiaries of $7,070.50 or a total increase in both the relief and the annuity departments of $14,365.39. The Board sent Christmas checks to the beneficiaries totalling $8,349.94. This is a beautiful service, and its continuance from year to year is earnestly hoped for. The amount here given is included in the total of relief payments stated above.

RELIEF DEPARTMENT

The roll of the Relief Department at present is as follows:

Ministers	552
Widows	443
Dependent Children	150
Total	1,145

The following new cases were favorably acted upon and accepted during the past fiscal year:

Ministers	57
Widows	61
Total	118

Deceased:

Ministers	66
Widows	21
Total	87

THE STRONG HELPING THE WEAK

The Board has continued its grants to weaker states beyond the provision made by these states for their beneficiaries, charging this excess on a pro rata basis against the stronger states. Thus the strong are helping to bear the burdens of the weak.

The Board's advances to these states and to Southwide beneficiaries this Convention year amounts as usual to several thousand dollars.

SOME REDUCTIONS IN RELIEF GRANTS

Early in the present year it became apparent to the Board that the continuation of the relief grants as they stood on January 1, would call for payments in excess of the probable receipts for relief purposes of more than $25,000, and this excess, if paid, would necessitate further inroads upon the small relief reserve held by the Board. In the opinion of the Board any further reduction of this reserve would be a serious matter, and in the long run the beneficiaries themselves would be hurt, rather than helped by such a policy. The stability of the Board's relief grants is in some measure assured by the interest earnings of this reserve. Under these conditions the Board, with great reluctance, decided to reduce stipends in the various states to the extent that might be necessary to avoid expenditure beyond the limits of receipts. This has been done as far as was found practicable and in such a manner as to produce the minimum of embarrassment to the beneficiaries. It is hoped that the receipts during the next year will materially improve and that no other steps of this sort will be found necessary.

FINANCIAL

The total summary of receipts and disbursements, of assets and liabilities of the Relief Department are shown in Section II of this report. All financial observations usually appearing in this part of the Board's report are omitted for the reason that the books were kept open for the final April receipts and this portion necessarily had to be printed before that date. The earlier date of the Convention necessitated this course. The reader will find in Section II also the receipts and disbursements, the assets and liabilities of the Annuity Department, and in addition a *consolidated balance sheet of both departments.*

BUILDING THE FUNDS

Through the Bond and Will Department, gratifying progress has been made in building the funds of the Relief and Annuity Departments. While results from this sort of effort cannot be fully known and therefore cannot be accurately tabulated until years have elapsed, in the opinion of the Board they do

not over-estimate its value when they say that large additions to the permanent fund shall certainly be realized, and that the cash and securities already in hand from such work furnish ample justification upon which to base this expectation.

One of our brethren, a highly esteemed minister in active service in the Southern Baptist Convention, sent the Board during the past year the sum of $25,000, in exchange for the Board's Annuity Bonds. This money, sent in installments of $20,000 and $5,000 respectively, was accompanied by the following words of dedication: "I am making this gift in memory of my father, whose family suffered because of no provision made for them by the denomination, and for love of Southern Baptist preachers who are so dear to my heart." With the second gift our brother wrote as follows: "It affords me joy to make this added gift, because of my love for Southern Baptists, my devotion to their preachers and my hope that multitudes of similar gifts may lift from their hearts the haunting dread which hampers all their work, of an impoverished break-down or a forlorn and needy old age." Another gift of $10,000, adding to a previous one of $6,000, has been made by a widow as a memorial to her lamented husband whose ministry brought blessing to a great multitude who will one day rise up to call him blessed. Still other Annuity Bond gifts, together with cash or securities secured, estate contracts, known and estimated amounts bequeathed in wills and promises of sums to be placed with the Board in the future, aggregate a very substantial sum. Southern Baptists are beginning to recognize their obligation and privilege in the matter of providing money for the enterprises of the Kingdom through bequests in wills and by the transfer of cash, while they live, to the Boards of the Convention on the basis of Life Annuity contracts. More and more and in ever-enlarging amounts should they do this. The Relief and Annuity Board shall be able to greatly enlarge its beneficent work in the not distant future, if this shall be done in its behalf by great numbers of our men and women of large and small means.

THE ANNUITY DEPARTMENT

The progress of the Annuity Department continues to be very satisfactory. Twelve hundred and eighty-one men and women are now enrolled as active certificate-holders of this fund. Two hundred others who once held certificates allowed their premiums to remain unpaid and thereby lapsed their membership.

There are 59 names on the roll of those drawing annuities—12 disabled ministers; 25 widows; 2 sets of orphan children; and 20 old age annuitants.

The plan of the Annuity Fund has been outlined from year to year. Its rates are based upon the well known law of averages, and are computed upon sound actuarial principles. The member's contribution is equivalent to one-fifth of the amount necessary to produce the maximum pension. The Fund has for several years been paying the maximum of $500, per year, to both disability and old age annuitants. The financial statement of the Annuity Department is presented in Section II, together with the balance sheet of the combined funds of the Board.

THE SERVICE ANNUITY

In the last annual report of this Board to the Convention at Houston, 1926, a new plan was recommended known as "The Service Annuity," a plan fully approximating the adequate care of our preachers and other denominational servants in their disability and old age retirement. Brief reasons were then re-stated for the same which we deem it desirable to state once again, as follows:

OUR PRESENT METHOD OF OBTAINING MONEY IS INADEQUATE AND UNCERTAIN

First, in its provision for General Relief.

The present method does not provide, nor is it capable of providing, as it should, for retiring servants of the denomination. We are not beginning to do for our beneficiaries what should be done. The Board has not received a sufficient sum during the past year to maintain the relief grants at the already pitifully low figure that was attempted. Since January 1, 1927, we have been

forced to make substantial reduction in the total sum paid to the beneficiaries, and the maintenance of the grants in vogue for the past year necessitated drafts upon our small relief reserve.

Second, in its provisions for the Annuity Fund.

Our Annuity Fund has done well and has for some years been paying the maximum annuity of $500 to all who have reached their sixty-eighth year, or who have become permanently and totally disabled. To sustain this Fund, the member must pay one-fifth of the annual premium necessary, while the denomination at large is to pay the remaining four-fifths. The denomination has not met its obligation in this connection by a large amount, and it would have been better by far had our method of getting money for the denomination's share of this fund been made so fixed and certain as to virtually leave no cause for variation from year to year.

OUR PRESENT PLAN IS NOT EQUITABLE

It was good to begin with. It has greatly cheered many of our old preachers It is bringing them pensions, though small, at regular intervals, a thing never before generally true among Southern Baptists. It has served to place Ministerial Relief on the hearts of the people, and to give it a permanent place in the denominational budget.

Let it not be forgotten, however, that the Board is caring today for only two groups of the servants of the Convention: the relief beneficiaries; and those who maintain their membership in the Annuity Fund.

Combined, these two groups do not represent one-third of the ministerial and missionary forces of the Convention.

SEEKING A BETTER WAY

Seeing that we ought to do more for our preachers than we were doing and that what we plan to do for one man ought to be done in some relative way for every man and so to cover all the workers of the denomination. a new plan has been sought and found; a plan which requires a new system of raising money with which to finance it.

This new plan was submitted to the Convention at Memphis by the Board and was referred to a special Laymen's Committee with instructions to make a thorough study of its provisions, in co-operation with this Board, and to bring its findings to the next Convention. This was done, and the Convention at Houston, May, 1926, adopted both the Board's report and that of the special Laymen's Committee. The Board was instructed to proceed to enlist pastors, churches and others in the plan, and the Laymen's Committee was continued and instructed to join the Board in perfecting the details of the plan and acquainting the members of the Convention with the principles involved in it and securing the co-operation of all the ministers and laymen of the Convention in putting it into operation so as to insure the success of the new plan from the outset.

The committee of laymen re-appointed by the Houston Convention to co-operate with the Relief and Annuity Board in perfecting the Service Annuity Plan and for the further promotion of the same, is composed of the following brethren:

Honorable Pat M. Neff, Waco, Texas, chairman,
Robert N. Simms, Raleigh, North Carolina,
G. W. Ellis, Montgomery, Alabama,
A. J. Aven, Clinton, Mississippi,
Alfred Willingham, Macon, Georgia,
Cornelius Gilbert, Lynchburg, Virginia,
I. B. Tigrett, Jackson, Tennessee,
E. M. Nuckols, Louisville, Kentucky,
C. C. Hatchett, Durant, Oklahoma,
Cullen F. Thomas, Dallas, Texas.

This committee, which has given very much thought to the Service Annuity Plan during the past year, met in the City of Dallas on Tuesday, March 8, 1927, first in joint session with the local members of the Relief and Annuity Board, and later in executive session, and adopted with great unanimity the report which they will make to the Convention at Louisville. Their report, which is concurred in by the Relief and Annuity Board and which is hereby made a part of the Board's own report, carries a few important changes in the phrasing of the plan and its provisions, as presented at Houston, the changes being indicated in their report and in ours by italic type here and there. The whole plan with the proposed changes is as follows:

1. *The classes of benefits provided shall be as follows:*

A: An age annuity payable upon retirement at age 65, or deferred to a later age at the option of the minister. During the period of deferment the minister and the church will be expected to continue the payment of the contributions.

B: *The credits to the individual accounts annually during active service, set aside out of the churches' contributions shall be made so as to provide age annuity credits in addition to those provided on the savings and annuity basis by the member's own contributions during the preceding year.*

The combined age annuity credits from the two sources shall be made, if possible, not less than one-seventieth of the salary basis of the member during the year past.

C: The plan builds to a retirement annuity of approximately 50% of the average salary on the basis of 35 years of service and retirement at age 65 or later, e.g., on a basis of an average salary of $2,400, this would give an annuity of $1,200, and so on.

D: Total and permanent disability prior to the age of 65 entitles the member to an annuity. It is contemplated that this annuity will equal 40% of his average annual salary received during the five years preceding disability. This disability protection begins after the first year of membership.

The total and permanent disability annuity shall not exceed the minimum age retirement annuity or 90% of the age annuity credits already earned, together with such additional age annuity credits as would be earned by the member on the basis of continuing in service up to age 65 on the average salary basis of the last five years of service.

Total and permanent disability must be certified to by a competent physician as well as by the member and is subject to the approval of the Board with the right to call for proof of continued disability from time to time, but at intervals of not less than one year.

E: Benefit payable at death, after the first year of membership:

In the event of death, before reaching age 65, or before retirement if later—single payment to the widow set at 75% of the current salary *basis* of the minister, but not to exceed $1,000.00.

F: An annuity to the widow as follows:

(a) In the event of the member's death, before retirement, the total accumulations from all sources to his credit would be applied to provide an annuity for the widow, provided however, that if such an annuity was less than $300.00, it would be built up to $300.00 out of the churches' funds, unless $300.00 was in excess of 50% of the minister's salary basis during the last year of his service, then the 50% would be the limit.

(b) *In the event of the member's death after beginning to draw retirement annuity, one-half the amount of the annuity that the member was receiving.*

In the event of remarriage, the annuity to the widow shall be discontinued, but there shall be paid to her in one sum the excess of the member's own payments over the annuity payments actually made theretofore to *the member or to her.*

G: Minor children shall receive upon the death of the father $100.00 each per year, up to age eighteen with educational allowances thereafter up to age twenty-one, subject to proper limits to be provided as to the aggregate annuities payable to the widow and minor children.

H: Upon withdrawal of any member of "The Service Annuity," because of withdrawal from service in the ministry of the Southern Baptist Convention, or for any reason, he shall be entitled to have returned to him on demand the amounts paid in by him without further claims upon the funds provided by the churches.

2. The method of financing "The Service Annuity" shall be as follows:

A: The basis of contributions shall be amounts equivalent to 10½% of each minister's salary, counting the parsonage, if any, as a 15% addition to the cash salary. Of these contributions the ministers is to pay 2½% and the congregation or other salary paying organization 8%.

B: The 2½% paid by the minister shall be accumulated to his credit with interest. These accumulations are to be applied to the purchase of an age annuity, or widow's annuity, as above outlined.

C: The 8% contributions from the churches shall be placed in an account, to be administered on a group basis, *and allocated at the close of each year to those who have qualified to share through the payment of the contributions outlined in paragraphs A and B.*

(a) A sum sufficient to provide for the disability annuities incurred within the succeeding year.

(b) A sum sufficient to provide for the widow's death benefit fund and the annuity up to the minimum outlined, and the minor children's annuities.

(c) The remaining fund shall be *applied to provide age annuity credits payable upon retirement on and after attaining the minimum retirement age 65.*

Before making this allocation, the Board shall, if necessary, set aside such sums as may be required (a) to pay administrative expenses not otherwise provided for by other sources of income, and (b) to bring up to and maintain the reserve accumulations at such amounts as may be called for, according to the tables of mortality and disability and the rates of interest adopted from time to time by the Board as standards, together with such additional amounts as may be deemed wise to hold, as surplus for contingencies.

3. A: *In the event of the failure of a member to make his full contributions within a year and of the church to make the full contributions on his account within a year, such member shall not be entitled to a share in the funds allocated to provide death and disability protection during the succeeding year, nor an age annuity credit on account of such year's service.*

B: *In the event of the failure of a member to make his full contributions within a year, although the church had made its full contributions on his account within the year, the member shall be entitled to a share in the funds allocated to provide death and disability protection during the succeeding year, that is, the death benefits—the widow's annuity, and the disability annuity benefits, but without further participation in the allocation of the year for the age retirement annuity credit.*

C: *In the event of the failure of the church to make its full contributions on account of a member within a year though the member made his contributions in whole or in part, such payments would be accumulated and applied toward providing the age retirement annuity credit on account of such year's service, but he shall not be entitled to a share in the funds allocated to provide death and disability protection during the succeeding year, nor an age annuity credit on account of such year's service.*

4. *Provisions shall be made for receiving from members directly or on their account deposits in addition to the regular contributions called for under the plan, so as to provide additional retirement annuity credits for the member. In such event, the additional deposits shall be administered on a basis similar to that provided for the accumulations of the members' own contributions. There*

shall be no charge against such funds for expenses of administration and they shall be credited with full interest earnings as apportioned by the Board.

5. That one of the great ends of the plan shall be to provide annuity credits based upon service rendered prior to its inauguration, so that ultimately every one in service and entering the plan at the time of its inauguration, or within one year thereafter, would receive the same retirement annuity that he would have received had the plan been in operation when he commenced his service to the Convention.

6. That the Board and this committee be authorized in conjunction with the Co-operative Program Commission, and or such other agency as the Convention may direct, to devise a plan for the financing of retirement annuities for men now in service up to the minimum of $600.00, but not to exceed 50% of the average salary during service, with the view to starting "The Service Annuity," if possible, by May 1, 1930, and report their findings to the Convention at its next session in 1928.

7. That the Board continue with the listing of the churches, ministers, and other workers of the denomination who are willing to unite with the plan when the same is made operative.

8. Relation to the Annuity Fund. The holder of a certificate in the Annuity Department as at present operated may continue his membership in that department by paying his regular dues as heretofore and in addition thereto may acquire membership under "The Service Annuity" by proper payment. Such member shall have all such rights and privileges under "The Service Annuity" plan, both as to credits for future service and for prior service, as his payments will justify, and as are provided for other members of "The Service Annuity" for like service. However, on account of the great cost of financing annuity benefits up to the maximum under the present annuity plan, and also the prior service annuity credits under the new plan, it is recommended that the Board, for those who carry both memberships, finance only up to $400.00, or 80% of the full annuity benefits outlined under the present annuity plan. This, of course, would not affect present annuitants, or those who shall become annuitants prior to *the date of the inauguration of "The Service Annuity."*

9. That the present annuity plan be *kept open to new members until a later date to be approved by the Convention.*

10. That the committee be continued and enlarged at its discretion with the view of co-operating with the Board in perfecting the details of the plan and acquainting members of the Convention with the principles involved in it, and securing the co-operation of all the ministers and laymen of the Convention in putting it into operation so as to assure the success of the new plan from the outset.

SOME OBSERVATIONS

First, the plan covers *every active worker* of the denomination. There will be no discrimination whatever as against any man or any group of men. The present Annuity Fund is necessarily hedged about with strict rules in order to preserve its solvency. Membership is limited to men not over fifty-eight years of age. Applicants are required to stand a medical examination. The new plan makes no such requirements. All that is required is that the members must be in active service when they join and meet the financial requirements of plan.

Second, the annuity itself will be a reasonably adequate one. While in every case it would be based upon service, in every case also it would be based upon the average salary which a man has received. The larger the salary a man receives, the more he is asked to contribute of it to the annuity plan of the denomination, and the larger the salary a church pays its minister, the larger will be the sum which it is asked to contribute for his annuity.

Third, it is a plan which cannot involve the Board in a deficit. The system will expand with an expanding denomination, without putting any additional weight of responsibility upon the same, except as provided in the next paragraph as follows:

Fourth, it is a plan which does require, an accrued liability fund with which to finance the annuities up to $600.00 proposed for members whose service is already largely behind them. This fund will have to be raised before the plan can be put into operation. The time when this shall be done and the method of doing it must in the nature of the case be determined by the Convention.

Fifth, in addition to covering the whole ministry and being an adequate pension, it will be available at 65 years or earlier in case of total and permanent disability. This does not mean that members will be obligated to retire at 65. This will be optional. It does mean that to draw the pension a member must retire. Those who elect to continue in service beyond 65 will be expected to continue their payments, but these additional payments will add to the retirement annuity when the same is called for.

Sixth, the plan does not call for the discontinuance of grants to the present beneficiaries of the Relief Department, nor does it preclude the placing of others on its roll. The time will probably never come when the Board will not have beneficiaries on the relief side of its work. It is hoped that the larger and more certain provision proposed by the Service Annuity Plan will more and more become the chief reliance of our ministers and other denominational servants for disability and old age. It will be clear to the brotherhood that those no longer in active service when the Service Annuity Plan begins to operate and others who cannot avail themselves of the plan will have to be provided for as far as possible from the Relief Fund.

THE PLAN ENDORSED

On March 8, 1927, when the local Board and the special Laymen's Committee, appointed by the Convention to co-operate with the Board in promoting the Service Annuity Plan, met in joint session in Dallas, there were present also by the Board's special invitation, a number of brethren who came from different sections of the South to sit in on the meeting and hear a full discussion of the proposed Service Annuity, by Mr. George A Huggins of Philadelphia, the Board's Actuary. So favorable an impression was made by this discussion upon these brethren that they afterwards met in separate session for further consideration, at which time it was decided to formulate a statement of their views, and to give the same to the brotherhood, through the channel of the Board's annual report to the Convention. Their statement, which was personally signed by the nine brethren present, is as follows:

"We, the undersigned members of the Southern Baptist Convention, in response to your kind invitation, were privileged to sit in on the meeting of your Board in Dallas, Texas, on March 8, at which time an extended statement was made by Mr. G. A. Huggins, the Actuary from Philadelphia, concerning the proposed "Annuity Service Plan." We carefully listened to the discussions, and since that time we have given no little thought and study to this proposed plan, whereby it is hoped that in two or three years time a contributory system of pensions for aged and disabled ministers and denominational workers and their widows and minor children may be inaugurated. Of course, this is a very technical subject and we do not pretend to be competent to pass upon the technicalities and details of the plan. However, we do want to say that we most heartily approve of the general principles as outlined.

"We are convinced that Southern Baptists should provide a plan of pensions for their pastors and other full time servants. We believe these pensions should be created by joint contributions from the prospective pensioners and the organizations which they serve.

"We believe the ratio of contributions should be about one to four; that is, the pastor should pay in one dollar and the denomination as represented by the church or other organization should pay in four dollars. We believe the worker's salary should be the basis on which payments are to be calculated.

"We are convinced that it will take a sum equal to at least ten per cent of the pastor's salary to provide an annuity of fifty per cent of said salary based on thirty-five years of service to the denomination.

"We believe that the pastor should contribute at least two per cent and the church at least eight per cent in order to make up this ten per cent.

"We believe that the retirement age should be not less than 65 years and not over 68 years of age.

"It is clear to us that in order to provide for those pastors who shall have already given many years of service before this plan is inaugurated, it will be necessary for the denomination at large to raise a special fund of several million dollars to take care of the faithful men who shall reach the retirement age before a sufficient fund could be created by the regular contributory plan. However, we hold those who are to thus share in the benefits created by the special fund should be expected and required to join the contributory plan as soon as it is inaugurated,—certainly within twelve months.

"We believe that the laymen will have to put this plan over. For obvious reasons, the pastors can't do it.

"We believe that as soon as the pastors and the churches understand the general principles of the plan they will fall in line and rejoice at this great forward step already undertaken by several of the other denominations.

"Doubtless it will take two or three years to get ready for the launching of the plan. In the meanwhile no stone should be left unturned to inform the entire denomination as to the plan and its workings."

"(Signed)

Powhatan W. James, Pastor,
Immanuel Church, Nashville, Tennessee.
J. P. Scruggs, Pastor,
First Baptist Church, Cape Girardeau, Missouri.
Marshall W. Craig, Pastor,
Gaston Avenue Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas.
Forrest Smith, Pastor,
Broadway Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.
W. M. Wright, Pastor,
First Baptist Church, Paris, Texas.
A. F. Guyon, Pastor,
Holly Hill and Corinth Churches, Holly Hill, S. C.
J. B. Rounds, Corresponding Secretary,
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma,
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
L. L. Gwaltney, Editor,
Alabama Baptist, Birmingham, Alabama.
Victor I. Masters, Editor,
Western Recorder, Louisville, Kentucky."

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

(Adopted by the Convention.)

Your committee to report on the report of the Relief and Annuity Board wishes first of all to express our deep gratitude to our heavenly Father for the blessings which have attended this phase of our beneficent activities during the Convention year. Few objects appeal more poignantly to our sympathies than the worn-out and incapacitated ministers of the gospel and their widows and dependent orphans. In the interest of brevity we do not repeat the information presented in the report of the Board since all that information is before the Convention and will be available in the minutes.

1. We express our sincere regret at the continued illness of our beloved secretary, Dr. William Lunsford, extend to him our deep and sincere sympathy, and pray our heavenly Father to restore him speedily to health and strength. We commend to the confidence of the denomination Dr. Thomas J. Watts, who is acting as secretary in the enforced absence of Brother Lunsford.

2. We commend the Board in its determination to live within its income. This has necessitated a reduction in the stipend granted to the beneficiaries. The necessity for such a procedure is exceedingly regrettable, but it is sound business to keep out of debt and the Board has no resources beyond what our people provide. We hope this will continue to be the policy of the Board, and

we feel sure the denomination will heartily approve and steadily support them in the pursuit of this policy.

3. We express our gratification over the information contained in the Board's report concerning the increased resources of the Board due to wills, annuity bonds, and similar provisions made by members of our denomination. We urge the Board to keep this appeal before our people continually.

The current income of the Board should certainly be larger, and yet we do not feel inclined to ask for a larger percentage in the Unified Program.

4. We suggest that the salient facts of the year's work be stated simply and briefly in the minutes in a boxed paragraph at the head of the report, making all essential information easily and quickly available to interested parties.

5. We recommend that the report of this committee be printed in the minutes as an addendum to the Board's report for the convenience of readers rather than as heretofore when the report has been printed as if there were no relation between the two.

6. We urge that careful and strict supervision over expenditures for relief be constantly exercised. Our people have a right to know that no unworthy cases are being carried by the denomination and that no worthy case is being overlooked. We recommend the employment of sufficient field force to insure thorough and strict supervision.

7. We recommend that the Board lay urgent emphasis on the annuity plan with the purpose of ultimately making the relief plan unnecessary, if possible, so that it may be abandoned altogether. We ought to help those who manifest forethought and a disposition to help themselves by co-operating with the denomination in providing for future needs. Such a policy better accords with that dignity and measure of independence which denominational servants ought to feel.

8. We recommend that some plan be worked out by which one who desires to do so may arrange for a larger annuity than $500 a year, either by the multiplication of memberships available or by the increase of the amount which the beneficiary may pay in order to secure larger returns.

9. We recommend that the age of retirement be fixed at sixty-five instead of sixty-eight. This would make the annuity much more attractive and appealing.

10. We recommend that the benefits of the present annuity plan be extended so as to include teachers in our schools and colleges, many of whom have lived and are living as sacrificial lives as any of our ministers.

11. We recommend that some plan be devised by which assistance can be granted in cases of partial or temporary disability or partial retirement which materially reduces the earning power of the member.

12. We welcome the development of the Service Annuity. In so far as it promises more general and adequate service, it is an improvement over the present annuity plan. It is, however, rather complex, and your committee doubts if it should ever be permitted to displace entirely the present plan. We would recommend that a more simplified statement of the plan be given to the public before its final adoption, in order that the masses of our people who are interested in the movement may be in a position to act intelligently upon it.

W. J. McGLOTHLIN,
SPENCER TUNNELL,
S. J. PORTER,
MISS JESSIE BURRALL,
C. W. McELROY.

GENERAL STATISTICS AND REGISTER

OF THE

Southern Baptist Convention

1927

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST GAINS 1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Churches	26,437	*26,003	Loss 434
Ordained Ministers	19,427	21,009	1,582
Baptisms	224,191	198,544	Loss 25,647
Church Members	3,649,330	3,708,253	58,923
Sunday Schools*	21,760	21,777	17
Sunday Sch. Enrollment*	2,691,828	2,724,367	32,539
B.Y.P.U's	18,858	19,775	917
Enrolled In B.Y.P.U's	531,415	498,426	Loss 32,989
W.M.U. Organizations	19,607	20,961	1,354
W.M.U. Contributions	$3,878,479.00	$4,149,383.00	$270,904.00
Church Houses	20,965	21,660	695
Pastors' Homes	3,197	3,254	57
Total Church Property	165,909,278.00	184,719,387.00	$18,810,109.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	30,771,574.28	31,884,315.49	$1,112,741.21
Gifts to Mis. Edu. & Benev.	8,255,435.08	8,222,537.82	Loss 32,897.26
Total Gifts For All Purposes	$39,027,009.36	40,106,852.31	$1,079,842.95

*The loss of churches and the small gains in membership as compared with other years, are due to our dropping 588 churches with 24,488 members from which we have had no reports in the last three years. We also dropped 191 Sunday Schools with 8,108 enrolled, for the same reason.

APPENDIX E

General Statistics and Register

Compiled by E. P. Alldredge, Department of Survey, Statistics and Information, Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee.

Newer and Fuller Statistics

Our seventh annual report of the statistics and register of the Southern Baptist Convention, presented herewith in two parts, contains several new and many enlarged features.

Incomplete Records

It is astonishing to see how completely many of the most vital facts about our denominational life are left out of the minutes. Hundreds of the minutes do not give any tables covering the Sunday schools, B.Y.P.U.'s or W.M.U.'s. Others leave out all references to finances, or some other feature of the work. We appeal to the brotherhood to see that at least a summary of the work of churches gets into the minutes.

Delay in Publishing Minutes

The very greatest difficulty which we have to face in compiling the statistics of Southern Baptists, however, **is the delay in publishing the minutes.** If the brethren would publish the minutes and send us copies of them within 30 to 60 days after the associations meet, we could run down all the figures omitted and complete the records. But when the brethren wait from three to six months to publish the minutes the task is made impossible.

Four Outstanding Needs

We again make our appeal for help from the several States. Four things in particular are greatly needed:

1. **Each State should employ and pay for the services of the most competent man available for the position of Statistical Secretary.**

2. **With the proper modifications, all the States could and should adopt and use the Uniform Associational Letters and the Special Statistical Tables.**

3. **Give us the best and most competent men in the bounds of each District Association for moderators and clerks.** Baptist work will never go forward as it should until we dignify and utilize the meetings and work of the District Associations.

4. **Let each Associational Clerk see that the minutes are properly prepared and printed—within 30 days of the close of the association!** Don't allow the printers to hold up the work and wait three, four or five months, as many of them have done this past year. As soon as printed, please send two copies of the minutes of your association to E. P. Alldredgs, 161 8th Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.

CONTENTS

PART I: STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS, 1926-1927

	Page
1. Gains of Southern Baptists as a Whole	439
2. Gains of Southern Baptists by States	442-459
3. Baptisms of Southern Baptists	460-462
4. Finances of Southern Baptists	463-475
5. Summary of 1926 Daily Vacation Bible Schools	476
6. Sunday Schools and B.Y.P.U.'s of Southern Baptists	477-479
7. Southern Baptist Hospitals	480-482
8. Southern Baptist Orphanages	483, 484
9. Southern Baptist Schools and Colleges	485-488
10. Population of South, 1927	489
11. Magic Growth of Southern Cities	490
12. Baptist Growth in the South	491-494
13. Baptists in the United States and World	495-497
14. Population and Religions of World	498-501
15. Summary of Southern Baptist Convention	502-541
16. Associational Summaries, 1926	502-541

PART II. DIRECTORIES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

1. Southwide Institutions	542
2. Baptist Book Stores	543
3. Baptist Chaplains	544
4. Home and Foreign Missionaries	545-548
5. State Missions, Education, Sunday Schools and B.Y.P.U.'s	549-551
6. State Periodicals	552
7. State W.M.U. Organizations	553, 554
8. Historical Tables	555, 556
9. Newly Ordained Ministers	557
10. Deceased Ministers	558-560
11. Roster of Ordained Ministers	561-661

ALABAMA—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	76	76	None
Churches	2,120	2,176	56
Ordained Ministers	1,987	1,948	Loss 39
Baptisms	16,394	14,561	Loss 1,833
Church Members	274,732	284,215	9,483
Sunday Schools	1,785	1,853	68
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	182,395	188,368	5,973
B.Y.P.U's	1,538	1,639	101
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	33,392	33,334	Loss 58
W.M.U. Organizations	1,470	1,439	Loss 31
W.M.U. Contributions	$156,302.86	$188,931.34	$32,628.48
Church Houses	1,820	1,945	125
Pastors' Homes	266	291	25
Value of Ch. Property	$9,073,751.00	$10,704,999.00	$1,631,248.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$1,750,074.75	1,913,932.31	$163,857.56
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. & Benevolences	$322,476.48	$382,560.40	$60,083.92
Total Gifts For All Purposes	$2,072,551.23	$2,296,492.71	$223,941.48

ARKANSAS—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	41	45	4
Churches	953	1,030	Gain 77
Ordained Ministers	670	838	168
Baptisms	7,988	7,165	Loss 823
Church Members	106,374	112,231	5,857
Sunday Schools	774	798	24
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	87,206	89,440	2,234
B.Y.P.U's	546	586	40
Enrolled In B.Y.P.U's	13,729	14,743	1,014
W.M.U. Organizations	486	502	16
W.M.U. Contributions	$174,807.62	$127,543.52	Loss $47,264.10
Church Houses	714	691	Loss 23
Pastors' Homes	76	78	2
Value of Ch. Property	$4,223,025.00	$4,938,386.00	$715,361.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$950,273.18	$1,000,102.97	$49,829.79
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. And Benev.	$324,647.87	$282,398.73	Loss $42,249.14
Total Gifts For All Purposes	$1,216,374.80	$1,282,501.70	$66,126.90

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	1	1	None
Churches	27	27	None
Ordained Ministers	38	41	3
Baptisms	574	465	Loss 109
Church Members	14,637	14,222	Loss 415
Sunday Schools	27	27	None
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	14,305	14,647	342
B.Y.P.U's	67	57	Loss 10
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	1,616	1,614	Loss 2
W.M.U. Organizations	43	25	Loss 18
W.M.U. Contributions	$986.06	$10,496.62	$9,510.56
Church Houses	27	27	None
Pastors' Homes	5	5	None
Value of Ch. Property	$2,025,250.00	$2,528,000.00	$502,750.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$282,508.93	$366,434.50	$83,925.57
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. And Benev.	$95,424.98	$121,444.43	$26,019.45
Gifts to All Purposes	$377,933.91	$487,878.93	$109,945.02

FLORIDA—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	32	32	None
Churches	838	784	Loss 54
Ordained Ministers	672	815	143
Baptisms	6,429	6,668	239
Church Members	99,075	103,638	4,563
Sunday Schools	681	573	Loss 108
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	80,240	79,437	Loss 803
B.Y.P.U's	581	589	8
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	15,841	14,342	Loss 1,499
W.M.U. Organizations	936	1,049	113
W.M.U. Contributions	$119,067.05	$192,714.34	$73,647.29
Church Houses	648	676	28
Pastors' Homes	103	125	22
Value of Ch. Property	$13,061,046.00	$13,405,793.00	$344,747.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$1,385,556.29	$2,092,893.57	$707,337.28
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. And Benev.	$263,798.67	$394,687.27	$130,888.60
Total Gifts For All Purposes	$1,649,354.96	$2,487,580.84	$838,225.88

GEORGIA—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	98	95	Loss 3
Churches	2,605	2,541	Loss 64
Ordained Ministers	1,737	1,725	Loss 12
Baptisms	20,836	17,054	Loss 3,782
Church Members	405,735	406,402	667
Sunday Schools	2,031	2,107	76
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	238,003	239,600	1,597
B.Y.P.U's	1,608	1,619	11
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	43,344	40,982	Loss 2,362
W.M.U. Organizations	1,923	2,107	184
W.M.U. Contributions	$359,894.09	$464,114.89	$104,220.80
Church Houses	2,151	2,224	73
Pastors' Homes	233	246	13
Value of Ch. Property	$13,885,673.00	$15,290,932.00	$1,405,309.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$2,257,102.89	$2,357,628.11	$100,525.22
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. And Benev.	$563,161.28	$557,824.15	Loss $5,337.13
Total Gifts To All Purposes	$2,820,264.17	$2,915,452.26	$95,188.09

ILLINOIS—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	24	24	None
Churches	590	594	4
Ordained Ministers	476	459	Loss 17
Baptisms	4,209	3,119	Loss 1,090
Church Members	62,047	62,319	272
Sunday Schools	490	501	11
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	48,521	48,446	Loss 75
B.Y.P.U's	264	269	5
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	6,531	6,093	438
W.M.U. Organizations	349	411	62
W.M.U. Contributions	$23,147.83	$10,113.78	Loss $13,034.05
Church Houses	525	537	12
Pastors' Homes	41	54	13
Value of Ch. Property	$2,325,258.00	$2,794,623.00	$469,365.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$543,426.72	$458,614.90	Loss $84,811.82
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. And Benev.	$108,448.00	$80,887.65	Loss $27,560.35
Total Gifts To All Purposes	$651,874.72	$539,502.55	Loss $112,372.17

KENTUCKY—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	76	80	4
Churches	2,029	2,049	20
Ordained Ministers	1,710	1,885	175
Baptisms	18,492	14,357	Loss 4,135
Church Members	311,051	316,467	5,416
Sunday Schools	1,725	1,824	99
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	231,650	217,316	Loss 14,334
B.Y.P.U's	851	942	91
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	25,981	23,995	Loss 1,986
W.M.U. Organizations	1,400	1,462	62
W.M.U. Contributions	$301,795.08	$212,575.69	Loss $89,219.39
Church Houses	1,809	1,787	Loss 22
Pastors' Homes	167	179	12
Value of Ch. Property	$12,893,230.00	$14,744,631.00	$1,851,401.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$2,298,304.17	$2,202,966.12	Loss $95,338.05
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. And Benev.	$650,323.83	$645,315.17	Loss $5,008.66
Total Gifts For All Causes	$2,948,628.00	$2,848,281.29	Loss $100,346.71

LOUISIANA—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	35	36	1
Churches	810	831	21
Ordained Ministers	513	602	89
Baptisms	8,764	8,115	Loss 649
Church Members	122,105	125,025	2,920
Sunday Schools	763	742	Loss 21
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	69,662	80,552	10,890
B.Y.P.U's	706	713	7
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	12,733	14,766	2,033
W.M.U. Organizations	437	601	164
W.M.U. Contributions	$176,963.46	$196,169.17	$19,205.71
Church Houses	683	710	27
Pastors' Homes	88	93	5
Value of Ch. Property	$4,692,684.00	$4,922,076.00	$229,392.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$1,080,077.49	$951,908.57	Loss $128,168.92
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. And Benev.	$354,449.82	$313,220.40	Loss $41,229.42
Total Gifts For All Purposes	$1,434,527.31	$1,265,128.97	Loss $169,398.34

MARYLAND—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	3	3	None
Churches	96	98	2
Ordained Ministers	68	86	18
Baptisms	895	820	Loss 75
Church Members	17,966	18,142	176
Sunday Schools	96	99	3
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	18,238	18,162	Loss 76
B.Y.P.U's	121	126	5
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	2,450	2,707	257
W.M.U. Organizations	214	214	None
W.M.U. Contributions	$11,642.73	$26,829.10	$15,186.37
Church Houses	94	93	Loss 1
Pastors' Homes	21	21	None
Value of Ch. Property	$2,852,500.00	$2,868,160.00	$15,660.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$364,096.63	$341,779.64	Loss $22,316.99
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. And Benev.	$106,648.32	$105,355.91	Loss $1,292.41
Total Gifts For All Purposes	$470,744.95	$447,135.55	Loss $23,609.40

MISSISSIPPI—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	82	82	None
Churches	1,648	1,644	Loss 4
Ordained Ministers	901	936	35
Baptisms	12,266	10,925	Loss 1,341
Church Members	217,511	224,779	7,268
Sunday Schools	1,271	1,341	70
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	128,946	133,648	4,738
B.Y.P.U's	1,122	1,376	254
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	33,668	34,377	709
W.M.U. Organizations	725	825	100
W.M.U. Contributions	$162,946.76	$209,661.54	$46,714.78
Church Houses	1,339	1,411	72
Pastors' Homes	175	191	16
Value of Ch. Property	$6,700,305.00	$8,008,578.00	$1,308,273.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$1,412,221.80	$1,824,911.75	$412,689.95
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. And Benev.	$444,606.38	$425,797.42	Loss $18,808.96
Total Gifts For All Purposes	$1,856,828.18	$2,250,709.17	$393,880.99

MISSOURI—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	86	87	1
Churches	1,865	1,852	Loss 13
Ordained Ministers	1,660	1,801	141
Baptisms	11,887	9,920	Loss 1,967
Church Members	227,652	225,849	Loss 1,803
Sunday Schools	1,656	1,622	Loss 34
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	190,559	189,786	Loss 773
B.Y.P.U's	1,396	1,440	44
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	37,945	34,759	Loss 3,186
W.M.U. Organizations	1,017	1,108	91
W.M.U. Contributions	$98,939.53	$151,469.35	$52,529.82
Church Houses	1,635	1,668	33
Pastors' Homes	133	82	Loss 51
Value of Ch. Property	$11,757,427.00	$13,498,531.00	$1,741,104.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$2,347,909.22	$2,206,809.80	Loss $141,099.42
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. And Benev.	$410,052.36	$468,886.27	$58,833.91
Total Gifts For All Purposes	$2,757,961.58	$2,675,696.07	$82,265.51

NEW MEXICO—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	10	11	1
Churches	175	174	Loss 1
Ordained Ministers	128	140	12
Baptisms	1,128	1,023	Loss 105
Church Members	11,469	11,925	456
Sunday Schools	106	114	8
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	10,888	11,818	930
B.Y.P.U s	163	152	Loss 11
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	3,203	2,637	Loss 566
W.M.U. Organizations	124	132	8
W.M.U. Contributions	$22,917.16	$23,755.07	$837.91
Church Houses	80	87	7
Pastors' Homes	25	28	3
Value of Ch. Property	$516,950.00	$616,701.00	$99,751.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$128,754.23	$162,051.09	$33,296.86
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. And Benev.	$45,428.29	$38,543.35	Loss $6,884.94
Total Gifts For All Purposes	$174,182.52	$200,594.44	$26,411.92

NORTH CAROLINA—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	64	64	None
Churches	2,286	2,347	61
Ordained Ministers	1,480	1,608	128
Baptisms	20,960	19,367	Loss 1,593
Church Members	361,420	378,255	16,835
Sunday Schools	2,202	2,207	5
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	312,840	322,861	10,021
B.Y.P.U's	1,770	1,895	125
Enrolled In B.Y.P.U's	58,958	55,347	Loss 3,611
W.M.U. Organizations	2,044	2,317	273
W.M.U. Contributions	$309,180.23	$319,642.56	$10,462.33
Church Houses	2,029	2,133	104
Pastors' Homes	315	332	17
Value of Ch. Property	$18,037,892.00	$20,192,326.00	$2,154,434.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$3,059,939.31	$3,470,949.27	$411,009.96
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. And Benev.	$853,968.88	$729,894.58	Loss $124,074.30
Total Gifts For All Purposes	$3,913,908.19	$4,200,843.85	$286,935.66

OKLAHOMA—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	45	43	Loss 2
Churches	970	1,066	96
Ordained Ministers	1,049	1,209	160
Baptisms	11,388	10,797	Loss 592
Church Members	124,616	133,667	9,051
Sunday Schools	950	831	Loss 119
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	108,328	112,717	4,389
B.Y.P.U's	1,255	1,019	236
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	37,295	23,173	Loss 14,122
W.M.U. Organizations	856	861	5
W.M.U. Contributions	$105,070.09	$111,133.95	$6,063.86
Church Houses	639	689	50
Pastors' Homes	252	217	Loss 35
Value of Ch. Property	$6,601,155.00	$7,677,225.00	$1,076,070.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$1,487,523.65	$1,587,238.59	$99,714.94
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. And Benev.	$248,975.51	$307,917.31	$58,941.80
Total Gifts For All Purposes	$1,736,499.16	$1,895,155.90	$158,656.74

SOUTH CAROLINA—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	39	39	None
Churches	1,202	1,224	22
Ordained Ministers	898	863	Loss 35
Baptisms	12,795	12,032	Loss 763
Church Members	214,901	222,218	7,317
Sunday Schools	1,100	1,151	51
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	167,140	165,470	Loss 1,670
B.Y.P.U's	1,309	1,426	117
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	40,532	42,370	1,838
W.M.U. Organizations	2,018	1,933	Loss 85
W.M.U. Contributions	$143,465.12	$200,622.51	$57,157.39
Church Houses	1,053	1,131	78
Pastors' Homes	181	181	None
Value of Ch. Property	$9,517,428.00	$10,388,813.00	$871,385.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$1,548,490.88	$1,605,848.36	$57,357.48
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. And Benev.	$623,353.89	$491,963.53	Loss $131,390.36
Total Gifts For All Purposes	$2,171,844.77	$2,097,811.89	Loss $74,032.88

TENNESSEE—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	64	64	None
Churches	1,972	1,934	Loss 38
Ordained Ministers	1,704	2,189	485
Baptisms	17,620	13,463	Loss 4,157
Church Members	275,304	276,699	1,385
Sunday Schools	1,612	1,594	Loss 18
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	193,916	196,858	2,942
B.Y.P.U's	839	898	59
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	25,706	25,381	Loss 325
W.M.U. Organizations	880	1,153	273
W.M.U. Contributions	$233,425.83	$265,896.77	$32,470.94
Church Houses	1,589	1,590	1
Pastors' Homes	139	139	None
Value of Ch. Property	$10,302,434.58	$11,057,749.82	$755,315.24
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$1,891,960.06	$1,896,944.05	$4,983.99
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. And Benev.	$464,029.42	$554,437.89	$90,408.47
Total Gifts For All Purposes	$2,355,989.48	$2,451,381.94	$95,392.46

TEXAS—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	120	120	None
Churches	3,249	3,207	Loss 42
Ordained Ministers	3,050	3,150	100
Baptisms	34,651	29,689	Loss 4,962
Church Members	468,065	477,683	9,618
Sunday Schools	2,572	2,659	87
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	368,171	378,877	10,706
B.Y.P.U's	3,791	3,986	195
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	107,091	93,705	Loss 13,386
W.M.U. Organizations	1,971	2,257	286
W.M.U. Contributions	$1,123,848.62	$1,068,570.26	Loss $55,278.36
Church Houses	2,358	2,459	101
Pastors' Homes	545	583	38
Value of Ch. Property	$23,584,925.00	$25,216,520.00	$1,631,595.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$5,536,100.90	$4,995,812.55	Loss $540,288.35
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. And Benev.	$1,416,166.08	$1,415,320.80	Loss $845.28
Total Gifts For All Purposes	$6,952,266.98	$6,411,133.35	Loss $541,133.63

VIRGINIA—GAINS AND LOSSES
1926

Items	1925	1926	Gains and Losses
Associations	29	29	None
Churches	1,180	1,196	16
Ordained Ministers	686	714	28
Baptisms	11,339	11,053	Loss 86
Church Members	218,893	223,228	4,335
Sunday Schools	1,098	1,088	Loss 10
Sunday Sch. Enrollment	191,646	195,292	3,646
B.Y.P.U's	929	1,041	112
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	31,360	34,061	2,701
W.M.U. Organizations	2,643	2,554	Loss 89
W.M.U. Contributions	$353,612.49	$368,226.27	$14,613.78
Church Houses	1,080	1,110	30
Pastors' Homes	377	417	40
Value of Ch. Property	$13,516,391.00	$14,976,787.00	$1,460,396.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	$2,447,253.18	$2,257,592.33	Loss $189,660.85
Gifts to All Missions, Edu. And Benev.	$945,513.58	$844,955.34	Loss $100,558.24
Total Gifts For All Purposes	$3,392,766.76	$3,102,547.67	Loss $290,219.09

RECORD OF CHURCHES IN BAPTISMS, 1926

Churches baptizing none	7,622
Churches baptizing only one	1,598
Churches baptizing 2 to 10 each	8,530
Churches baptizing 11 to 25 each	3,912
Churches baptizing 26 to 50 each	1,277
Churches baptizing 51 to 100 each	343
Churches baptizing 101 to 200 each	64
Churches baptizing 201 to 300 each	6
Churches baptizing 301 to 400 each	None
Churches baptizing over 400	None
Total baptisms reported	193,279
Baptisms reported in 1925	224,191
Loss from last year	30,912

RECORD OF BAPTISMS BY STATES, 1926

States	Churches	Chs. Baptizing None	Chs. Baptizing One	Chs. Baptizing 2-10	Chs. Baptizing 11-25	Chs. Baptizing 26-50	Chs. Baptizing 51-100	Chs. Baptizing 101-200	Chs. Baptizing 201-300	Total Baptisms
Ala.	2,146	687	181	846	326	88	15	3	-	14,561
Ark.	842	291	66	279	133	51	20	2	-	7,119
D.C.	27	1	1	9	10	5	1	-	-	465
Fla.	729	243	49	242	131	48	13	2	1	6,668
Ga.	2,474	806	194	969	376	102	21	5	1	16,720
Ill.	569	260	42	174	66	18	9	-	-	3,119
Ky.	1,954	678	165	669	307	109	20	5	1	14,475
La.	759	172	49	280	176	69	11	2	-	8,115
Md.	97	38	3	22	30	2	2	-	-	820
Miss.	1,572	431	118	683	259	70	11	-	-	10,925
Mo.	1,816	911	107	535	174	67	19	3	-	9,920
N.M.	151	69	5	50	18	8	-	1	-	1,023
N.C.	2,308	591	138	956	459	136	25	3	-	19,367
Okla.	888	341	43	249	140	69	36	8	-	10,797
S.C.	1,176	306	66	428	253	97	23	2	1	12,032
Tenn.	1,821	687	114	627	281	87	19	6	-	13,257
Tex.	2,846	767	186	1,087	525	188	72	19	2	29,117
Va.	1,177	343	71	425	248	63	24	3	-	11,053
Totals	23,352	7,622	1,598	8,530	3,912	1,277	343	64	6	189,553
Later Reports	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	576
Non-Reporting	1,322	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,150
Grand Totals	24,774	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193,279

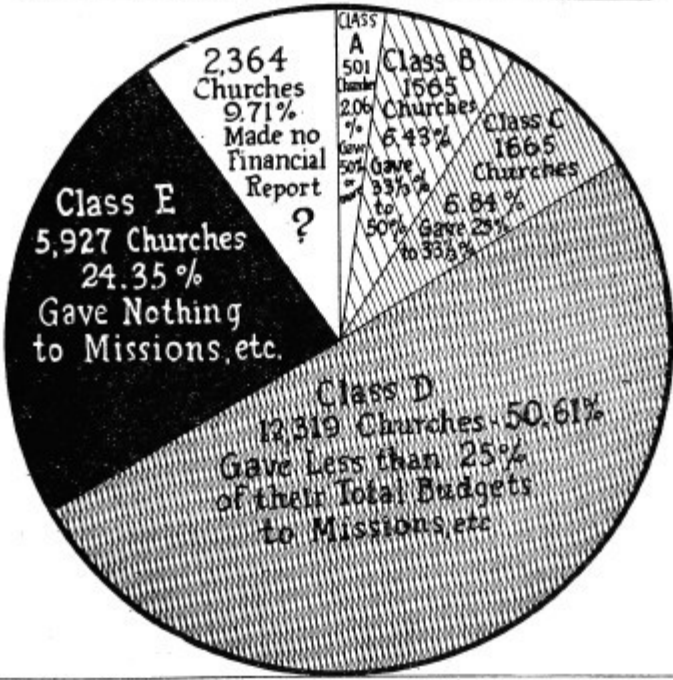
STANDING OF STATES IN BAPTISMS
1926

States	Church Membership 1926	Baptisms 1926	Ratio of Baptisms To Members
New Mexico	11,925	1,023	1 to 11.6
Oklahoma	133,667	10,797	1 to 12.4
Louisiana	125,025	8,115	1 to 15.4
Florida	103,638	6,668	1 to 15.5
Arkansas	112,231	7,165	1 to 15.6
Texas	477,683	29,689	1 to 16.1
So.Carolina	222,218	12,032	1 to 18.4
Alabama	284,215	14,561	1 to 19.5
No.Carolina	378,255	19,367	1 to 19.5
Illinois	62,319	3,119	1 to 20.0
Virginia	223,228	11,053	1 to 20.1
Tennessee	276,699	13,463	1 to 20.5
Mississippi	224,779	10,925	1 to 20.6
Kentucky	316,467	14,357	1 to 22.0
Maryland	18,142	820	1 to 22.1
Missouri	225,849	9,920	1 to 22.7
Georgia	406,402	17,054	1 to 23.2
Dist. of Col.	14,222	465	1 to 30.6
Totals*	3,616,964	193,279	1 to 18.7

*Cooperating Baptists only are considered here.

GIFTS TO MISSIONS AND BENEVOLENCES BY SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION CHURCHES-1925

What Part of the Total Budgets of Our Churches Goes to Missions, Education and Benevolences?



501	Class A Churches	(2.06%)	Gave 50% or more	of their Budgets
1,565	" B "	(6.43%)	" 33⅓% to 50%	" " "
1,665	" C "	(6.84%)	" 25% to 33⅓%	" " "
12,319	" D "	(50.61%)	" Less than 25%	" " "
5,927	" E "	(24.35%)	" Nothing to Missions, etc.	

2,364 Churches (9.71%) made no Financial Report in 1925

24,341 TOTAL CO-OPERATING CHURCHES

RECORD OF LOCAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

Standing of the States in 1926

States	Gifts to Local Church Causes 1926	Gains Over Preceding Year
Florida	$2,092,893.57	$707,337.28
Mississippi	1,824,911.75	412,689.95
North Carolina	3,470,949.27	411,009.96
Alabama	1,913,932.31	163,857.56
Georgia	2,357,628.11	100,525.22
Oklahoma	1,587,238.59	99,714.94
Dist.of Col.	366,434.50	83,925.57
South Carolina	1,605,848.36	57,357.48
Arkansas	1,000,102.97	49,829.79
New Mexico	162,051.09	33,296.86
Tennessee	1,896,944.05	4,983.99
Maryland	341,779.64	Loss 22,316.99
Illinois	458,614.90	Loss 84,811.82
Kentucky	2,202,966.12	Loss 95,338.05
Louisiana	951,908.57	Loss 128,168.92
Missouri	2,206,809.80	Loss 141,099.42
Virginia	2,257,592.33	Loss 189,660.85
Texas	4,995,812.55	Loss 540,288.35
Totals	$31,884,315.49	$1,112,741.21

RECORD OF STATES IN DENOMINATIONAL GIFTS

States	Gifts to All Missions, Etc.	Per Capita for Membership	
		Per Capita	Members
Dist. of Col.	$121,444.43	$8.54	14,222
Maryland	105,355.91	5.80	18,142
Florida	394,687.27	3.81	103,638
Virginia	844,955.34	3.78	223,228
New Mexico	38,543.35	3.23	11,925
Texas	1,462,485.98	2.80	521,190
Louisiana	313,220.40	2.50	125,025
Oklahoma	307,917.31	2.30	133,667
South Carolina	491,963.53	2.21	222,218
Missouri	468,886.27	2.07	225,849
Kentucky	645,315.17	2.04	316,467
Tennessee	554,437.89	2.00	276,699
North Carolina	729,894.58	1.93	378,255
Mississippi	425,797.42	1.89	224,779
Arkansas	296,360.17	1.85	160,013
Georgia	557,824.15	1.37	406,402
Alabama	382,560.40	1.34	284,215
Illinois	80,887.65	1.29	62,319
Totals	$8,222,537.22	$2.21	3,708,253

RECORD OF MISSION AND BENEVOLENT GIFTS BY STATES 1926

States	Cooperative Program	Designated ("Specials")	Total Thru Executive Boards
1. Tex.	627,199.69	754,219.54	1,381,419.23
2. Va.	587,375.12	148,140.29	735,515.41
3. N.C.	416,385.11	310,818.68	727,203.79
4. Mo.	153,309.16	319,868.17	473,177.33
5. Ky.	314,308.75	145,264.83	459,573.58
6. Ga.	451,843.92	4,710.07	456,553.99
7. Tenn.	289,500.70	105,478.65	394,979.35
8. S.C.	374,064.40	10,542.28	384,606.68
9. Okla.	116,657.86	230,735.88	347,393.74
10. Miss.	269,197.62	49,698.67	318,896.29
11. Fla.	202,983.32	94,840.07	297,823.39
12. La.	175,552.90	50,029.22	225,582.12
13. Ala.	91,031.62	103,982.80	195,014.42
14. Ark.	106,636.22	79,766.40	186,402.62
15. D.C.	85,626.28	35,270.06	120,896.34
16. Md.	80,434.78	24,421.99	104,856.77
17. Ill.	25,320.87	46,191.00	71,511.87
18. N. M.	19,980.15	14,917.69	34,897.84
*Totals	4,387,408.47	2,528,896.29	6,916,304.76

*Southern Baptists gave nearly $1,500,000 additional which did not go through the state offices.

PER CAPITA GIFTS TO MISSIONS AND BENEVOLENCES

Standing of the States

1926

STATES	Gifts to all Missions, Etc.	Per Capita for Membership		
		Membership	Per Capita Gifts	
			1926	1925
1. D.C.	$121,444.43	14,222	8.53	6.52
2. Md.	105,355.91	18,142	5.81	5.93
3. Fla.	394,687.27	103,638	3.80	2.66
4. Va.	844,955.34	223,228	3.78	4.32
5. N.M.	38,543.35	11,925	3.23	3.96
6. Tex.	1,415,320.80	477,683	2.96	2.76
7. Ark.	282,398.73	112,251	2.51	2.19
8. La.	313,220.40	125,025	2.50	2.90
9. Okla.	307,917.31	133,667	2.30	1.98
10. S.C.	491,963.53	222,218	2.21	2.90
11. Mo.	468,886.27	225,849	2.07	1.80
12. Ky.	645,315.17	316,467	2.04	2.08
13. Tenn.	554,437.89	276,699	2.00	2.04
14. N.C.	729,894.58	378,255	1.93	2.36
15. Miss.	425,797.42	224,779	1.89	2.04
16. Ala.	382,560.40	284,215	1.38	1.17
17. Ga.	557,824.15	406,402	1.37	1.38
18. Ill.	80,887.65	62,319	1.30	1.74
Totals	$8,161,410.60	3,616,964	2.25	2.26

FOR OURSELVES AND FOR OTHERS

A Comparison of Southern Baptist Gifts for 26 Years

1900-1926

Years	Total Gifts To All Purposes	Percent of Gifts to Local Church Expense	Percent of Gifts to Missions, Etc.
1900	$3,456,013.93	74.5%	25.5%
1901	4,016,394.71	75.8%	24.2%
1902	4,571,325.35	76.3%	23.7%
1903	5,038,253.08	77.7%	22.3%
1904	5,379,081.60	73.8%	26.2%
1905	6,083,860.13	75.8%	24.2%
1906	7,108,934.18	76.0%	24.0%
1907	7,863,416.19	76.8%	23.2%
1908	8,522,652.25	76.6%	23.4%
1909	9,474,777.07	76.1%	23.9%
1910	10,424,385.05	76.2%	23.8%
1911	10,921,406.41	77.0%	23.0%
1912	10,883,092.40	75.8%	24.2%
1913	12,158,586.52	76.9%	23.1%
1914	13,073,939.65	76.8%	23.2%
1915	12,541,889.51	76.3%	23.7%
1916	13,415,874.67	75.9%	24.1%
1917	15,346,158.08	76.8%	23.2%
1918	17,852,929.19	72.4%	27.6%
1919	21,327,406.67	65.6%	34.4%
1920	34,881,032.78	56.9%	43.1%
1921	33,886,981.91	66.1%	33.9%
1922	32,167,967.00	69.3%	30.7%
1923	34,439,435.92	72.7%	27.3%
1924	37,359,614.66	73.6%	26.4%
1925	39,027,009.36	78.8%	21.2%
1926	40,106,852.31	79.5%	20.5%

THE CHURCHES WHICH GAVE TO MISSIONS, ETC.

Standing of the States

1926

1. Dist. of Col.,	27 Churches,	---	100%
2. Maryland, ----	98 Churches,	---	94.9%
3. Virginia, ----	1,034 Churches,	---	86.46%
4. North Carolina,	1,906 Churches,	---	81.21%
5. South Carolina,	967 Churches,	---	79.0%
6. Illinois, ----	458 Churches,	---	77.11%
7. Oklahoma, ----	821 Churches,	---	77.02%
8. Florida, -----	598 Churches,	---	76.27%
9. New Mexico, --	130 Churches,	---	74.71%
10. Texas, -------	2,389 Churches,	---	74.5%
11. Louisiana, ---	603 Churches,	---	72.56%
12. Missouri, ----	1,328 Churches,	---	71.71%
13. Georgia, -----	1,766 Churches,	---	69.5%
14. Mississippi, -	1,083 Churches,	---	65.87%
15. Alabama, -----	1,389 Churches,	---	63.83%
16. Arkansas, ----	635 Churches,	---	61.65%
17. Tennessee, ---	1,151 Churches,	---	59.5%
18. Kentucky, ----	1,090 Churches,	---	53.2%
The Convention,	17,468 Churches,		70.51%

CHURCHES WHICH GAVE THROUGH CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM ONLY

Standing of the States

1926

1. South Carolina,	780 Churches,	---	63.73%
2. Georgia, ------	1,609 Churches,	---	63.32%
3. Mississippi, --	452 Churches,	---	27.49%
4. Louisiana, ----	203 Churches,	---	24.43%
5. Dist. of Col.,	6 Churches,	---	22.22%
6. Florida, ------	150 Churches,	---	19.13%
7. Virginia, -----	219 Churches,	---	18.51%
8. New Mexico, ---	29 Churches,	---	16.67%
9. Kentucky, -----	338 Churches,	---	16.5%
10. Maryland, -----	11 Churches,	---	11.22%
11. Tenneesee, ----	214 Churches,	---	11.1%
12. Alabama, ------	238 Churches,	---	10.94%
13. North Carolina,	185 Churches,	---	7.88%
14. Arkansas, -----	69 Churches,	---	6.7%
15. Texas, --------	198 Churches,	---	6.18%
16. Missouri, -----	53 Churches,	---	2.86%
17. Illinois, -----	9 Churches,	---	1.52%
18. Oklahoma, -----	12 Churches,	---	1.12%
The Convention,	4,775 Churches,		19.27%

CHURCHES WHICH GAVE TO DESIGNATED OBJECTS ONLY

Standing of the States

1926

1.	Georgia, ------	None at all	
2.	Maryland, -----	None at all	
3.	South Carolina,	4 Churches, ----	0.32%
4.	Virginia, -----	30 Churches, ----	2.51%
5.	Kentucky, -----	120 Churches, ----	5.86%
6.	Mississippi, --	99 Churches, ----	6.02%
7.	Louisiana, ----	58 Churches, ----	6.91%
8.	Dist. of Col.,	2 Churches, ----	7.4%
9.	New Mexico, ---	13 Churches, ----	7.47%
10.	Florida, ------	70 Churches, ----	8.93%
11.	Alabama, ------	308 Churches, ----	14.15%
12.	Tennessee, ----	343 Churches, ----	17.7%
13.	Arkansas, -----	209 Churches, ----	20.29%
14.	Texas, --------	880 Churches, ----	27.44%
15.	North Carolina,	767 Churches , ----	32.68%
16.	Oklahoma, -----	419 Churches, ----	36.58%
17.	Missouri, -----	774 Churches, ----	41.79%
18.	Illinois, -----	312 Churches, ----	52.53%

The Convention, 4,408 Churches, 17.8%

CHURCHES WHICH GAVE TO BOTH THE CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM AND "SPECIALS"

Standing of the States

1926

1. Maryland,	82	Churches,	83.68%
2. District of Columbia,	19	"	70.38%
3. Virginia,	785	"	65.64%
4. New Mexico,	88	"	50.57%
5. Florida,	378	"	48.2%
6. Louisiana,	342	"	41.22%
7. Texas,	1,311	"	40.88%
8. North Carolina,	954	"	40.64%
9. Alabama,	843	"	38.74%
10. Oklahoma,	390	"	36.58%
11. Arkansas,	357	"	34.66%
12. Mississippi,	532	"	32.36%
13. Kentucky,	632	"	30.84%
14. Tennessee,	594	"	30.7%
15. Missouri,	501	"	27.06%
16. Illinois,	137	"	23.06%
17. South Carolina,	183	"	14.95%
18. Georgia,	157	"	6.18%
The Convention,	8,285	Churches,	33.44%

****

THE DO-NOTHING CHURCHES

Standing of the States

1926

1. Kentucky, -----	959 Churches,	----	46.8%
2. Tennessee, ----	783 Churches,	----	40.5%
3. Arkansas, -----	395 Churches,	----	38.35%
4. Alabama, ------	787 Churches,	----	36.17%
5. Mississippi, --	561 Churches,	----	34.13%
6. Georgia, ------	775 Churches,	----	30.5%
7. Missouri, -----	524 Churches,	----	28.29%
8. Louisiana, ----	228 Churches,	----	27.44%
9. Texas, --------	818 Churches,	----	25.50%
10. New Mexico, ---	44 Churches,	----	25.29%
11. Florida, ------	186 Churches,	----	23.73%
12. Oklahoma, -----	245 Churches,	----	22.98%
13. Illinois, -----	136 Churches,	----	22.89%
14. South Carolina,	257 Churches,	----	21.0%
15. North Carolina,	442 Churches,	----	18.79%
16. Virginia, -----	162 Churches,	----	13.54%
17. Maryland, ------	5 Churches,	----	5.1%
18. District of Columbia -------	Has none		

The Convention, 7,306 Churches, 29.49%

METHODIST AND BAPTIST CHURCH PROPERTY
1926

Denominations	Church Houses	Pastors' Homes	Total Value Church Property	1926 Gains In Value of Ch. Property
Northern Methodists	25,324	13,908	$430,286,430	$21,910,273
Northern Baptists	7,874	4,020	177,432,800	7,832,400
Southern Methodists	16,779	6,234	181,608,018	3,925,896
Southern Baptists	20,968	3,199	183,830,835	18,810,109
Negro Baptists	19,485	821	50,664,800	16,669,700

UNITED STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL STATISTICS, 1926

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
Communion	Per Capita Gifts: Budget Benevolences	Per Capita Gifts: Congregational Expenses	Per Capita Gifts: All Purposes	Total Gifts for Budget Benevolences	Total Gifts for Congregational Expenses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Membership in United States & Canada	End of Year
1 United Presbyterian	$13.54	$25.71	$41.30	$ 2,311,788.00	$ 4,388,493.00	$ 7,049,275.00	170,650	March 31, 1926
2 Moravian, North	8.92	15.94		158,306.32	283,092.72		17,754	1925
3 Presbyterian U. S. (S.).	8.89	21.06	32.91	4,110,922.00	9,737,804.00	15,215,430.00	462,177	March 31, 1926
4 Reformed in America...	6.76	26.01	36.10	1,003,242.00	3,859,447.00	5,356,423.00	148,536	April 30, 1926
5 Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec...	6.30	23.32	30.02	390,880.00	1,445,836.00	1,861,544.00	62,000	Sept. 30, 1926
6 United Church of Canada	6.09	17.16	28.25	3,661,137.00	10,308,184.00	16,968,243.00	600,522	March 31, 1926
7 Evangelical Church	5.63	13.50	27.97	1,400,632.38	3,352,054.08	6,852,686.46	215,171	Sept. 15, 1926
8 Presbyterian, U. S. A...	5.35	23.83	32.61	10,007,762.00	44,516,376.00	60,920,373.00	1,868,055	March 31, 1926
9 Baptist Union of Western Canada	5.00	22.80	27.80	83,852.00	382,113.00	474,753.00	16,758	Dec. 31, 1925
10 United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution) ...	4.23	13.95	20.12	75,142.33	248,191.30	357,853.74	17,768	April 30, 1925
10 Methodist Episcopal So..	4.23	10.77	16.23	11,014,467.00	28,136,304.00	42,082,127.00	2,542,106	Dec. 31, 1925
12 United Lutheran	4.18	17.69	21.87	3,711,884.00	15,691,423.00	19,403,307.00	886,840	Dec. 31, 1925
13 Baptist, North	3.92	17.93	22.49	5,432,442.00	24,787,592.00	31,090,550.00	1,382,342	April 30, 1926
14 Congregational	3.84	23.06	30.39	3,464,600.00	20,772,218.00	27,403,216.00	901,660	Dec. 31, 1925
15 Methodist Episcopal	3.56	20.01	24.70	13,989,589.00	78,638,095.00	97,107,239.00	3,930,891	Oct. 31, 1925
15 Reformed, United States	3.56	13.60	19.08	1,243,315.00	4,758,795.00	6,673,828.00	349,711	May 31, 1926
17 United Brethren in Christ	3.51	14.11	17.62	1,358,681.00	5,469,503.00	6,828,184.00	387,526	Sept. 30, 1926
18 Church of Brethren	3.50	12.00	15.73	443,978.00	1,549,500.00	1,993,478.00	126,723	Feb. 28, 1926
19 Christian	3.12	9.94	14.32	316,280.34	1,006,765.31	1,450,375.76	101,250	Sept. 30, 1926
20 Disciples of Christ	2.79	11.84	14.63	4,004,471.77	17,023,068.68	21,027,535.45	1,437,263	June 30, 1926
21 Methodist Protestant ...	2.30	13.01	15.31	443,365.00	2,486,688.00	2,930,053.00	188,688	Jan. 1, 1926
22 Baptist, South	2.26	8.43	10.69	8,255,435.08	30,771,574.38	39,027,009.36	3,649,330	April 30, 1926
23 Evangelical Synod	1.96	21.25	24.94	469,692.76	5,084,104.52	5,967,332.17	239,243	Jan. 31, 1926
* Protestant Episcopal	4.81	28.79	34.27	5,400,538.00	32,803,278.00	39,047,394.00	1,139,192	Dec. 31, 1924
* Lutheran, Other Synods.	4.01	13.29	17.51	4,408,822.00	12,960,434.00	16,942,269.00	967,317	1924
* Lutheran Synodical Conference	3.91	13.43	16.56	4,615,949.00	11,160,012.00	15,775,961.00	799,057	1924
* Friends Five Year Meeting	2.48	6.19	10.44	210,946.00	527,126.00	888,394.00	85,101	Mar. 31, 1925
	$4.06	$16.40	$21.62	$92,078,119.98	$372,148,071.99	$490,694,833.94	22,693,631	

Y. M. C. A.
Foreign $1,625,000
Home 627,000

Compiled for the United Stewardship Council,
Harry S. Myers, *Secretary*,
276 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

* Copied from last year's statement. Later figures not furnished.

SUMMARY OF 1926 DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Southern Baptist Convention

(Prepared by Dr. Homer L. Grice, Secretary of Daily Vacation Bible Schools, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.)

STATE	Schools			Enrollment							Boys	Girls
	Repts.	No repts.	Total	Beg	Pri	Jun	Int	Fac	Enr	AAt		
Alabama	16	0	16	185	372	514	65	198	1,822	1,314	456	640
Arkansas	9	0	9	52	172	239	219	95	1,028	331	214	336
Dist. of Col.	3	2	5	25	23	45	11	6	228	118	53	107
Florida	10	0	10	248	533	753	154	165	2,486	1,309	498	774
Georgia	39	5	44	544	1,026	1,291	258	464	4,486	3,034	1,235	1,804
Illinois	2	2	4	40	74	152	15	34	297	179	23	165
Kentucky	16	6	22	129	485	590	221	166	1,630	984	515	813
Louisiana	9	1	10	57	235	254	106	71	1,009	735	285	387
Maryland	4	0	4	115	159	351		35	645	483	231	394
Mississippi	16	2	18	321	740	1,048	151	322	2,604	1,896	699	1,170
Missouri	33	1	34	199	374	527	141	254	2,422	1,664	537	829
New Mexico	4	3	7	33	59	67	9	23	179	119	64	82
N. Carolina	33	0	33	527	1,258	1,522	429	430	4,447	2,757	1,301	1,900
Oklahoma	22	4	26	409	974	1,198	448	382	3,632	2,553	1,296	1,852
S. Carolina	26	1	27	684	1,024	1,188	556	470	4,061	2,735	1,341	1,861
Tennessee	14	2	16	181	417	408	256	165	1,534	988	456	665
Texas	22	2	24	586	1,009	1,380	364	427	3,871	2,593	1,078	1,551
Virginia	11	0	11	174	366	515	85	129	1,696	1,093	554	804
Total*	‡289	31	320	4,509	9,300	12,202	3,488	3,837	38,077	24,825	10,836	†16,134

* 5651 Reported in the total enrollment column were not reported by departments.
† 2679 Boys and girls reported in the department totals were not reported by sexes.
‡ Ten belated reports from Missouri gave 1,385 additional enrollment to that shown in this table.

B.Y.P.U'S OF THE SOUTH
1926

STATES	Reported by Associations		Reported by State Secretaries	
	Number Unions	Enrolled in Unions	Number Unions	Enrolled in Unoins
Alabama	1,639	33,334	1,694	33,880
Arkansas	586	14,743	*586	*14,743
District of Columbia	57	1,614	*57	*1,614
Florida	589	14,342	*589	*14,342
Georgia	1,619	40,982	1,522	50,226
Illinois	269	6,093	*269	*6,093
Kentucky	942	23,995	874	21,850
Louisiana	713	14,766	784	15,098
Maryland	126	2,707	126	2,707
Mississippi	1,376	34,377	1,367	23,175
Missouri	1,440	34,757	1,423	34,532
New Mexico	152	2,637	*152	*2,637
North Carolina	1,895	55,347	2,011	66,053
Oklahoma	1,019	23,173	*1,019	*23,173
South Carolina	1,426	42,370	1,401	42,030
Tennessee	898	25,381	862	24,804
Texas	3,986	93,705	3,950	113,992
Virginia	1,041	34,061	1,030	33,990
TOTALS	19,773	498,386	19,716	524,939

*No special reports sent in by State Secretaries; figures taken from minutes of district associations.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOLS
1926

STATES	Reported by Associations		Reported by State Secretaries	
	Number of Schools	Total Enrolled	Number of Schools	Total Enrolled
Alabama	1,853	188,368	1,828	187,835
Arkansas	798	89,440	*798	*89,440
District of Columbia	27	14,647	*27	*14,647
Florida	573	79,437	*573	*79,437
Georgia	2,123	239,600	2,151	259,317
Illinois	501	48,446	*501	*48,446
Kentucky	1,824	217,316	1,826	250,580
Louisiana	742	80,552	820	75,513
Maryland	99	18,162	99	18,162
Mississippi	1,341	133,684	1,206	107,427
Missouri	1,622	189,786	1,573	185,362
New Mexico	114	11,818	114	11,818
North Carolina	2,207	322,861	2,243	323,777
Oklahoma	831	112,717	1,090	121,995
South Carolina	1,151	165,470	1,151	160,597
Tennessee	1,594	196,858	154	195,580
Texas	2,659	378,877	*2,659	*378,877
Virginia	1,088	195,292	1,093	195,321
TOTALS	21,147	2,683,331	19,906	2,704,131

*State Secretaries did not furnish special report; figures taken from records of district associations.

THE YEAR'S SUNDAY SCHOOL G AINS OF MAIN DENOMINATIONS

Reported Gains in Sunday School Enrollment in 1926

Denominations	1926 Enrollment	1927 Enrollment	The Year's Gains In Enrollment	
Baptists, Colored	996,566	1,088,986	Gain	92,420
Baptists, Northern	1,130,027	1,138,201	Gain	8,174
Baptists, Southern	2,691,828	2,724,367	Gain	32,539
Congregationalists	787,564	797,987	Gain	10,423
Disciples of Christ	1,190,788	1,150,290	Loss	40,498
Episcopalians	522,176	522,638	Gain	462
Lutherans	1,320,299	1,296,968	Loss	23,331
Methodists, Northern	4,259,317	4,120,253	Loss	139,064
Methodists, Southern	2,164,502	2,125,886	Loss	38,616
Presbyterians, Northern	1,596,259	1,580,780	Loss	15,479
Presbyterians, Southern	411,653	417,569	Gain	5,916
Totals - 11	17,070,979	16,958,314	Net Loss	112,665

TEN YEARS' SUNDAY SCHOOL GAINS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

1917-1927

Years	Sunday Schools	Enrollment
1917	18,394	1,784,992
1918	18,134	1,835,811
1919	17,648	1,759,208
1920	17,686	1,835,936
1921	19,584	1,926,610
1922	20,150	2,147,654
1923	20,935	2,220,035
1924	20,601	2,381,717
1925	21,570	2,536,953
1926	21,760	2,691,828
1927	21,777	2,724,367

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1926-1927

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	When Opened.	Value of Property.	Indebtedness.	No. of Buildings.	Grounds in Acres or Blocks.	Total Capacity in Beds.	Total Receipts Past Year.	Net Earnings if Any.	Planning Extensions.
Ala., Alabama Baptist	Rev. W. R. Seymore, Selma, Ala.	1922	$ 325,000.00	$120,000.00	2	1 Block	65	$82,000.00	$3,254.28	No
Ala., Birmingham Baptist	N. A. Barrett, M.D., Bus. Mgr., B'ham., Ala.	1922	275,000.00	175,000.00	3	60x110 388x190	100	168,400.00	23,529.52	No
Ala., Good Samaritan (colored)	Rev. W. R. Seymore, Selma, Ala.	1922	15,000.00	2,800.00	1	2 Lots	50	18,242.00	1,264.00	No
Ark., Davis Hospital	Mrs. Phoebe Martin, Pine Bluff, Ark.	1920	125,000.00	none	1	⅕ Block	50	44,510.82	2,149.71	No
Ark., Baptist State	Dr. J. P. Runyan, Little Rock, Ark.	1921	889,178.65	430,000.00	1	1 Block	300	127,503.77	35,287.60	No
Ga., Georgia Baptist	Dr. Arch C. Cree, Atlanta, Ga.	1906	1,000,000.00*	450,000.00	3	2½ Blks	200	251,386.27		
Ky., Kentucky Baptist	Rev. J. H. Washington, Louisville, Ky.	1924	647,307.91	344,500.00	2	1 Block	144	177,502.95	5,441.49	No
La., Louisiana Baptist	Mr. J. E. Oliver, Alexandria, La.	1917	150,000.00	63,000.00	6	1 Block	60	90,000.00	6,500.00	Yes
La., So. Baptist Hospital	Dr. Louis J. Bristow, New Orleans, La.	1926	1,354,294.81	794,913.92	3	2 Blocks	248	213,701.66	14,073.25	No
Miss., Mississippi Baptist	Rev. Wayne Allison, Jackson, Miss.	1915	300,000.00	54,552.69	2	¾ Block	75	131,854.29	12,546.27	Yes
Mo., Mo. Baptist Sanitarium	Dr. B. A. Wilkes, St. Louis, Mo.	1889	750,000.00	85,500.00	10	6 Acres	400	501,400.64	16,936.68	No
N. M., Baptist Hospital	Rev. W. C. Stumph, Albuquerque, N. M.	1919	56,285.00	9,000.00	1	1 Block	15	16,033.00	none	No
N. C., No. Carolina Baptist	Dr. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1923	365,000.00	125,000.00	1	10 Acres	110	87,250.00*	5,000.00	Nurses Ho.
Okla., Miami Baptist	Mr. G. M. London, Miami, Okla.	1919	150,000.00	none	2	15 Lots	50	41,000.00	none	No
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist	Mr. David Furry, Muskogee, Okla.	1908	135,689.86	7,000.00	3	2 Blocks	64	68,450.63	none	No
S. C., So. Carolina Baptist	Rev. W. M. Whiteside, Columbia, S. C.	1914	453,000.00	251,000.00	6	⅓ Block	123	154,647.04		Nurses Ho.
Tenn., Baptist Hospital	Mr. F. B. Gaines, Nashville, Tenn.	1925	119,882.04	17,000.00	1	½ Block	75	93,359.98	none	
Tenn., Baptist Memorial	Mr. Geo. D. Sheets, Memphis, Tenn.	1912	2,000,000.00	50,000.00	3	2 Lots	350	479,807.85	loss2,839.06	Yes
Texas, Baptist Hospital	Mr. Robert Jolly, Houston, Texas	1907	1,130,000.00	511,000.00	7	1 Block	200	360,000.00		No
Texas, Baylor Hospital	Mr. E. E. King, Dallas, Texas	1908	1,750,000.00		12	3 Blocks	350	555,227.92	26,919.37	No
Texas, Central Texas Bapt. Sani.	Mr. H. R. Haney, Waco, Texas, Box 486	1920	425,000.00	200,000.00	1	2 Blocks	100	84,101.43	none	No
Texas, Ft. Worth Baptist	Mr. T. E. Durham, Ft. Worth, Texas	1922	350,000.00	270,000.00	3	½ Block	80	110,000.00	4,410.00	No
Texas, So. Bapt. T. B. Sanatorium	Dr. H. F. Vermillion, El Paso, Texas	1919	535,600.00		6	143.7 A.	125	99,817.64	none	No
Texas, West Texas Bapt. Sani.	Mr. H. V. Campbell, Abilene, Texas	1924	240,000.00	69,000.00	2	6 Acres	81			No
Va., Virginia Baptist	Mr. O. B. Barker, Pres., Lynchburg, Va.	1924	475,000.00	120,000.00	3	26 Acres	104	45,450.26	none	No
TOTALS 25			$14,007,238.27	$4,149,266.61	85		3,519	$4,001,648.15	$157,312.17	

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1926-1927—Continued

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	Proposed Extension in No. of Beds.	Cost of Proposed Extension.	No. of Patients Turned Away for Lack of Room.	Research Work.	No. of Nurses in Training.	No. of Surgical Patients.	No. of Medical Patients.	Total No. of Patients.	No. of Charity Patients.	Total Expended on Charity Patients.
Ala., Alabama Baptist	Rev. W. R. Seymore, Selma, Ala.					35			2,049	165	$ 9,266.00
Ala., Birmingham Baptist	N. A. Barrett, M.D., Bus. Mgr., B'ham., Ala.					45			2,914		11,715.44
Ala., Good Samaritan (colored)	Rev. W. R. Seymore, Selma, Ala.					10			700	100	5,000.00
Ark., Davis Hospital	Mrs. Phoebe Martin, Pine Bluff, Ark.			none	No		885	121	1,313	133	2,657.01
Ark., Baptist State	Dr. J. P. Runyan, Little Rock, Ark.				Yes	50	1,004	674	2,542	379	18,252.18
Ga., Georgia Baptist	Dr. Arch C. Cree, Atlanta, Ga.			many	Yes	65	2,744	1,175	3,919	417	33,495.51
Ky., Kentucky Baptist	Rev. J. H. Washington, Louisville, Ky.			200	No	50	1,506	1,111	2,865		514.56
La., Louisiana Baptist	Mr. J. E. Oliver, Alexandria, La.	10	$ 60,000	none	No	28	1,200	400	1,600	360	11,000.00
La., So. Baptist Hospital	Dr. Louis J. Bristow, New Orleans, La.			none	Yes	56	2,649	1,407	4,056	495	24,899.99
Miss., Mississippi Baptist	Rev. Wayne Allison, Jackson, Miss.	100	250,000	none		38	2,646	915	3,661	315	17,870.35
Mo., Mo. Baptist Sanitarium	Dr. B. A. Wilkes, St. Louis, Mo.			none	Yes	127	4,222	1,854	6,815	591	28,988.65
N. M., Baptist Hospital	Rev. W. C. Stumph, Albuquerque, N. M.			unknown	No	3	360	118	535	22	1,003.00
N. C., No. Carolina Baptist	Dr. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem, N. C.	21	50,000	100	No	34	1,240	900	2,140	500	27,250.00
Okla., Miami Baptist	Mr. G. M. London, Miami, Okla.			none	No	17	639	361	1,000	75	4,053.00
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist	Mr. David Furry, Muskogee, Okla.			none	No	28	962	387	1,476		11,698.01
S. C., So. Carolina Baptist	Rev. W. M. Whiteside, Columbia, S. C.		100,000	none	Yes	60	2,140	1,134	2,603	404	30,267.77
Tenn., Baptist Hospital	Mr. F. B. Gaines, Nashville, Tenn.			none	No	35	1,043	483	1,526	185	11,122.72
Tenn., Baptist Memorial	Mr. Geo. D. Sheets, Memphis, Tenn.	40	600,000	none	No	167	7,860	4,914	12,774	2,924	160,772.46
Texas, Baptist Hospital	Mr. Robert Jolly, Houston, Texas			50	No	100	4,500	1,900	6,400	1,604	44,745.40
Texas, Baylor Hospital	Mr. E. E. King, Dallas, Texas			none	Yes	148	7,342	4,189	11,531	24,219	72,750.01
Texas, Central Texas Bapt. Sani.	Mr. H. R. Haney, Waco, Texas, Box 486			unknown	No	35	1,091	546	1,637	162	3,522.40
Texas, Ft. Worth Baptist	Mr. T. E. Durham, Ft. Worth, Texas				No	32	1,235	810	2,045	300	10,000.00
Texas, So. Bapt. T. B. Sanatorium	Dr. H. F. Vermillion, El Paso, Texas			none	Yes		57	180	237	177	21,146.67
Texas, West Texas Bapt. Sani.	Mr. H. V. Campbell, Abilene, Texas			none	No	27					9,000.00
Va., Virginia Baptist	Mr. O. B. Barker, Pres., Lynchburg, Va.			unknown	No	31	420	149	719	71	2,552.00
TOTALS 25		171	$1,060,000	350		1,221	45,745	23,728	77,057	33,598	$573,553.13

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1926-1927—Continued

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	No. White Patients.	No. Colored Patients.	No. Foreign Patients.	No. Baptist Patients.	No. Methodist Patients.	No. Presbyterian Patients.	No. Disciples Patients.	No. Catholic Patients.	Others.	No Religion.	What Standard.
Ala., Alabama Baptist	Rev. W. R. Seymore, Selma, Ala.	2,049			637	281	159	35	19	714	205	A-1
Ala., Birmingham Baptist	N. A. Barrett, M.D., Bus. Mgr., B'ham., Ala.				870	595	192		49	119	1,119	"A"
Ala., Good Samaritan (colored)	Rev. W. R. Seymore, Selma, Ala.											
Ark., Davis Hospital	Mrs. Phoebe Martin, Pine Bluff, Ark.	1,203	110	none	492	289	84	none	36	78	344	"A"
Ark., Baptist State	Dr. J. P. Runyan, Little Rock, Ark.	no record	no record	no record	811	410	115		31	234	941	A-1
Ga., Georgia Baptist	Dr. Arch C. Cree, Atlanta, Ga.	3,919		108	1,243	690	204	83	36	47	855	A-1
Ky., Kentucky Baptist	Rev. J. H. Washington, Louisville, Ky.	2,865		62	610	500	300		201	911	700	A
La., Louisiana Baptist	Mr. J. E. Oliver, Alexandria, La.	1,300	300	none	600							Appr. by A.C.S.
La., So. Baptist Hospital	Dr. Louis J. Bristow, New Orleans, La.	4,025	none	836	745	351	228	51	897	610	1,374	Appr. by A.C.S.
Miss., Mississippi Baptist	Rev. Wayne Allison, Jackson, Miss.	3,403	250	8	2,140	835	594		12	60	20	A-1
Mo., Mo. Baptist Sanitarium	Dr. B. A. Wilkes, St. Louis, Mo.	5,815	none		1,028	370	414	258	986	1,025	2,534	A
N. M., Baptist Hospital	Rev. W. C. Stumph, Albuquerque, N. M.	500	12	23	152	86	14			67	165	unknown
N. C., No. Carolina Baptist	Dr. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem, N. C.	2,140	none	few								A
Okla., Miami Baptist	Mr. G. M. London, Miami, Okla.	1,000	none	few								Standard
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist	Mr. David Furry, Muskogee, Okla.				383	230	102	85	29	79	568	min. acer. A.C.S.
S. C., So. Carolina Baptist	Rev. W. M. Whiteside, Columbia, S. C.	2,603			1,168	442	137		32	372	452	min. acer. A.C.S.
Tenn., Baptist Hospital	Mr. F. B. Gaines, Nashville, Tenn.	1,526	none	unknown	320	283	103	194	6	233	338	"A"
Tenn., Baptist Memorial	Mr. Geo. D. Sheets, Memphis, Tenn.	12,774	none	unknown	3,130	2,482	739		255	3,931	2,492	Class A
Texas, Baptist Hospital	Mr. Robert Jolly, Houston, Texas	6,200	200		1,327	881	336	246	355	623	2,667	"A"
Texas, Baylor Hospital	Mr. E. E. King, Dallas, Texas				2,325	1,558	537	604	136	531	5,842	Approved
Texas, Central Texas Bapt. Sani.	Mr. H. R. Haney, Waco, Texas, Box 486	1,622	15	unknown	570	280	45	105	8	75	554	A-1
Texas, Ft. Worth Baptist	Mr. T. E. Durham, Ft. Worth, Texas											A
Texas, So. Bapt. T. B. Sanatorium	Dr. H. F. Vermillion, El Paso, Texas	235	2	1	66	13	5		9	144		A
Texas, West Texas Bapt. Sani.	Mr. H. V. Campbell, Abilene, Texas											
Va., Virginia Baptist	Mr. O. B. Barker, Pres., Lynchburg, Va.	719	none	none	262	180	76	85	13	25	83	A
TOTALS 25		53,898	889	1,038	18,879	10,756	4,384	1,746	3,120	9,878	21,253	

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES, 1926-1927

ORPHANAGES	SUPERINTENDENTS	Value of Property.	Indebtedness.	Acreage in Farms.	Farm Valuation.	No. of Buildings.	Value of Buildings.	Value of Equipment and Furnishings.	No. of Children in Homes.	Capacity of Homes.
Louise Short B. Widows' & Orph. Home	J. O. Colley, Troy, Ala.	$ 220,300.39	$108,600.00	207		10	$ 118,000.00	$ 20,947.40	257	225
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage	C. R. Pugh, Monticello, Ark.	189,142.22		240	$ 14,487.00	7	132,191.78	13,763.04	95	125
Baptist Home for Children	Miss Mary N. Talmadge, 904 Newton St. N. E. Wash., D. C.	75,000.00	25,000.00	160 a ½ blk	75,000.00	3		3,000.00	40	37
Florida Baptist Children's Home	J. E. Trice, Arcadia, Florida	125,000.00	4,259.57	80	75,000.00	6	33,582.20	16,417.82	140	150
Georgia Baptist Orphans' Home	W. P. Anderson, Hapeville, Georgia	343,929.02	none	72	57,000.00	18	200,000.00	75,000.00	338	300
Carmi Baptist Orphanage	J. D. Mathias, Carmi, Ill.	138,896.20	21,626.40	360	14,750.00	4	99,500.00	23,378.71	109	120
Louisville Baptist Orphans' Home	O. M. Huey, 1022 S. 1st St., Louisville, Ky.	74,358.88				3			320	175
Kentucky Baptist Children's Home	M. George Moore, Glendale, Ky.	200,000.00	36,000.00	309	55,500.00	4	134,500.00	15,000.00	264	225
Louisiana Baptist Children's Home	F. C. Flowers, Monroe, La.	242,416.18	35,000.00	430	100,000.00		150,000.00		175	160
The Baptist Children's Aid Society	Baltimore, Maryland									
The Mississippi Baptist Orphanage	Rev. J. R. Carter, Jackson, Miss.	250,000.00	none	112	100,000.00	5	150,000.00	4,000.00	185	200
The Missouri Baptist Orphans' Home	Mrs. A. H. Eilers, 1616 N. Kings Highway, St. Louis, Mo.	150,000.00	none	15	15,000.00	7	175,000.00	2,500.00	202	225
New Mexico Baptist Orphans' Home	W. G. MacArthur, Portales, N. Mex.	35,000.00	9,000.00	160	10,000.00	1	20,000.00	5,000.00	43	75
Thomasville Baptist Orphanage	Rev. M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.	510,914.15	none	450	73,170.42	43	377,861.03		653	575
Oklahoma Baptist Orphans' Home	Rev. E. A. Howard, 223½ W. 1st St., Okla. City, Okla.	150,738.30	none	140	17,000.00	3	100,000.00	20,048.80	150	150
Connie Maxwell Orphanage	A. T. Jamison, Greenwood, S. C.	669,308.11	43,681.19	735	166,000.00	29	375,500.00		396	335
Tennessee Baptist Orphanage	Rev. W. J. Stewart, Nashville, Tenn., Box 3.	275,000.00	35,000.00	460	45,000.00	7	200,000.00	30,000.00	220	
Buckner Orphans' Home	Hal. F. and Joe D. Buckner, Mgrs., Dallas, Texas	1,000,000.00	none	1,940	190,000.00	25	650,000.00	140,000.00	800	650
Baptist Orphanage of Virginia	M. S. Noffsinger, Salem, Va.	300,000.00	8,800.00	197	19,700.00	14	221,300.00	60,000.00	280	240
TOTALS 19		$4,950,003.45	$326,967.16	6,067	$1,027,607.42	189	$3,137,435.01	$429,055.77	4,667	3,967

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES, 1926-1927—Continued

ORPHANAGES	SUPERINTENDENTS	Children Declined for want of Room.	Expended on Maintenance.	Expended on Each Child (Est.)	Surgical and Dental Treatment.	Medical Treatment Given.	School Maintained.	Teachers Employed.	Grades Taught.	Kinds of Vocational Training.	Monthly Entertainments.	Weekly Religious Services.	Children Placed Out.	Extensions Planned.
Louise Short B. Widows' & Orph. Home	J. O. Colley, Troy, Ala	75	$ 55,988.35	$ 213.50			No			7	Yes	Yes	27	Yes
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage	C. R. Pugh, Monticello, Ark.	none	18,387.22	225.00	15	4	Yes	1	3	4	Yes	Yes	25	none
Baptist Home for Children	Miss Mary N. Talmadge, 904 Newton St. N. E. Wash., D. C.	50	10,000.00	unknown	47		No				Yes	Yes	3	Yes
Florida Baptist Children's Home	J. E. Trice, Arcadia, Florida	20	36,718.25	262.27	35	10	Yes	3	9	7	Yes	Yes	none	school bldgs.
Georgia Baptist Orphans' Home	W. P. Anderson, Hapeville, Georgia	125	75,519.44	223.43	11	107	Yes	5	7	9	Yes	Yes	14	bldgs. for boy
Carmi Baptist Orphanage	J. D. Mathias, Carmi, Ill.	none	33,528.51	183.33	44	20	Yes	2	8	2	No	Yes	none	No
Louisville Baptist Orphans' Home	O. M. Huey, 1022 S. 1st St., Louisville, Ky.	800	46,556.00	115.09			No			9	Yes	Yes	182	Yes
Kentucky Baptist Children's Home	M. George Moore, Glendale, Ky.	25	33,618.33	127.34	30	45	No					Yes	none	No
Louisiana Baptist Children's Home	F. C. Flowers, Monroe, La.	93			50	100	Yes	2	5	6	Yes	Yes	none	Supt's Home
The Baptist Children's Aid Society	Baltimore, Maryland													
The Mississippi Baptist Orphanage	Rev. J. R. Carter, Jackson, Miss.	none	24,000.00	11.00	145	50	Yes	6	9	5	Yes	Yes	none	No
The Missouri Baptist Orphans' Home	Mrs. A. H. Eilers, St. Louis, Mo.	none	39,999.20	180.00			No			3	Yes	Yes	5	
New Mexico Baptist Orphans' Home	W. G. MacArthur, Portales, N. Mex.	none	7,000.00	14.20		50	No				Yes	Yes	none	No
Thomasville Baptist Orphanage	Rev. M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.	775	176,302.35	300.00			Yes	20	11	7	Yes	Yes	none	No
Oklahoma Baptist Orphans' Home	Rev. E. A. Howard, 223½ W. 1st St., Okla. City, Okla.	25	30,593.50	203.95			No			7	Yes	Yes	15	Chapel
Connie Maxwell Orphanage	A. T. Jamison, Greenwood, S. C.	50	127,710.38	24.00			Yes	12	12	1	Yes	Yes	none	No
Tennessee Baptist Orphanage	Rev. W. J. Stewart, Nashville, Tenn., Box 3.	35	36,850.00	184.25	25	140	Yes	5	10	6	Yes	Yes	22	re-bld. bys. d.
Buckner Orphans' Home	Hal. F. and Joe D. Buckner, Mgrs., Dallas, Texas	1,000	240,000.00	300.00		100	Yes	20	11	6	Yes	Yes	100	School bldg.
Baptist Orphanage of Virginia	M. S. Noffsinger, Salem, Va.	180	76,507.74	247.00			Yes	8	10	4	Yes	Yes	none	girls dorm.
TOTALS 19		3,253	$1,069,279.27	$ 229.11	402	626		84	95	83			393	

Survey of
Southern Baptist Schools
SESSION 1926-1927

J. W. CAMMACK, Corresponding Secretary
ALBERT R. BOND, Editorial Secretary

Education Board, Southern Baptist Convention
517 NORTH TWENTY-SECOND STREET
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

We present the Survey of 1926-1927.

A comparison, as shown in the two tables of periods, shows a remarkable increase in our school investment and attendance.

Southern Baptists have more invested in schools than any other Christian denomination in the South.

The number of standard colleges has greatly increased during the last few years.

SEVEN YEARS EDUCATION GAINS

Items Compared	1919-1920	1926-1927	Gains	Percentage of Gains
Schools	119	112	*7	*6
Men	10,505	16,645	6,140	58
Women	14,127	22,445	8,318	58
Total Students	24,632	39,090	14,458	58
Ministerial Students	2,088	2,424	336	16
Property	$15,488,827	$38,890,086	$23,401,259	151
Endowment	7,348,562	18,854,721	11,506,159	156
Total Valuation	$22,837,389	$57,744,807	$34,907,418	152

QUARTER CENTURY EDUCATION GAINS

Items Compared	1900-1901	1926-1927	Gains	Percentage of Gains
Schools	119	112	*7	*6
Men	8,064	16,645	8,581	106
Women	3,066	22,445	19,379	632
Total Students	11,130	39,090	27,960	251
Property	$ 5,139,000	$38,890,086	$33,751,086	656
Endowment	2,367,051	18,854,721	16,487,670	696
Total Valuation	$ 7,506,051	$57,744,807	$50,238,756	669

*Loss.

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Class	1926-1927 Enrollment M.	W.	T.	1926-1927 Faculty M.	W.	T.	Min. Stud'ts	Volun-teers	VALUATION Property	Endow't	Total
Theological Schools—														
Baptist Bible Institute	New Orleans, La.	B. H. DeMent		126	95	221	13	.....	13	81	140	750,000	.....	750,000
Sou. Bap. Theol. Seminary	Louisville, Ky.	E. Y. Mullins		405	.....	405	11	.....	11	402	3	2,000,000	1,900,000	3,900,000
Sou. Wes. Bap. Theol. Sem.	Seminary Hill, Tex.	L. R. Scarborough		299	281	578	22	12	34	222	75	1,915,100	415,700	2,430,800
Sou. Wes. Training School	Seminary Hill, Tex.	Mrs. W. B. McGarrity												
W.M.U. Training School	Louisville, Ky.	Mrs. Janie Cree Bose		.....	80	80	10	4	14	.....	80	285,000	153,000	438,000
				830	456	1,286	56	16	72	705	298	$ 4,950,100	$ 2,468,700	$ 7,418,800
Senior Colleges—														
Anderson College	Anderson, S. C.	John E. White		.....	344	344	6	24	30	.....	.....	650,000	.....	650,000
Baylor College	Belton, Texas	J. C. Hardy	S	.....	1,900	1,900	16	49	65	.....	25	1,344,000	400,000	1,744,000
Baylor University	Waco, Texas	S. P. Brooks	S	1,172	1,168	2,340	58	23	81	99	126	1,692,524	515,513	2,208,037
Bessie Tift College	Forsyth, Ga.	A. Chamlee	X	.....	320	320	9	12	21	.....	150	295,318	79,000	374,318
Blue Mountain College	Blue Mountain, Miss.	L. T. Lowrey	X	1	311	312	7	17	24	.....	20	253,000	300,000	553,000
Carson-Newman College	Jefferson City, Tenn.	O. E. Sams	X	235	414	649	15	12	27	49	52	400,000	500,000	900,000
Chowan College	Murfreesboro, N. C.	W. R. Burrell	*	.....	147	147	3	14	17	.....	3	250,000	25,000	275,000
Coker College	Hartsville, S. C.	Carlyle Campbell	S	.....	250	250	9	16	25	.....	4	593,891	526,752	1,120,643
Furman University	Greenville, S. C.	W. J. McGlothlin	S	674	446	1,120	49	13	62	67	.....	1,155,258	518,909	1,674,167
Georgetown College	Georgetown, Ky.	M. B. Adams	S	267	260	527	23	8	31	22	.....	341,714	688,476	1,030,190
Greenville Woman's Col.	Greenville, S. C.	David M. Ramsay	X	.....	523	523	3	32	35	.....	5	638,676	.....	638,676
Howard College	Birmingham, Ala.	John C. Dawson	S	605	250	855	40	5	45	60	.....	500,000	400,000	900,000
Howard Payne College	Brownwood, Texas	E. Godbold	X	383	482	865	18	20	38	38	26	603,717	40,000	643,717
Judson College	Marion, Ala.	E. V. Baldy	S	.....	312	312	6	24	30	.....	19	686,798	308,287	995,085
Limestone College	Gaffney, S. C.	R. C. Granberry	*	.....	305	305	4	19	23	.....	14	600,000	300,000	900,000
Louisiana College	Pineville, La.	C. Cottingham	S	381	324	705	17	7	24	36	54	560,000	300,000	860,000
Mercer University	Macon, Ga.	Rufus W. Weaver	S	1,004	242	1,246	67	3	70	125	20	800,000	750,000	1,550,000
Meredith College	Raleigh, N. C.	Chas. E. Brewer	S	.....	483	483	8	45	53	.....	42	1,359,242	465,602	1,824,844
Mississippi College	Clinton, Miss.	J. W. Provine	S	745	219	964	30	.....	30	53	.....	700,000	625,000	1,325,000
Miss. Woman's College	Hattiesburg, Miss.	J. L. Johnson	S	.....	350	350	8	14	22	.....	54	450,000	500,000	950,000
Montezuma College	Montezuma, N. M.	C. R. Barrick		144	206	350	13	12	25	20	14	550,000	.....	550,000
Oklahoma Bap. University	Shawnee, Okla.	W. W. Phelan		479	746	1,225	23	21	44	59	54	352,795	5,298	358,093
Ouachita College	Arkadelphia, Ark.	A. B. Hill		188	178	366	17	7	24	26	6	388,202	532,540	920,742
Richmond, University of	Richmond, Va.	F. W. Boatwright	S	493	687	1,180	42	12	54	80	15	1,856,995	2,156,824	4,013,819
Shorter College	Rome, Ga.	W. D. Furry	S	.....	267	267	12	12	24	.....	.....	488,846	303,983	792,829
Simmons University	Abilene, Texas	J. D. Sandefer	X	549	1,120	1,669	29	22	51	85	25	1,000,000	450,000	1,450,000
Stetson University	DeLand, Fla.	Lincoln Hulley	X	313	313	626	20	16	36	.....	.....	450,052	1,023,000	1,473,052
Tennessee College	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	E. L. Atwood	X	.....	199	199	7	11	18	.....	18	356,640	22,000	378,640
Union University	Jackson, Tenn.	H. E. Watters	X	500	555	1,055	35	15	50	49	70	668,000	140,000	808,000
Wake Forest College	Wake Forest, N. C.	W. L. Poteat	S	717	.....	717	38	.....	38	90	4	526,000	2,071,000	2,597,000
William Jewell College	Liberty, Mo.	H. C. Wayman	S	431	199	630	30	.....	30	67	25	750,000	1,050,000	1,800,000
				9,281	13,520	22,801	662	485	1,147	1,025	845	$21,261,668	$14,997,184	$36,258,852
Junior Colleges—														
Averett College	Danville, Va.	J. P. Craft	*	6	210	216	1	22	23	.....	17	220,000	13,200	233,200
Bethel College	Russellville, Ky.	W. C. James	*	101	10	111	9	.....	9	28	2	213,108	87,652	300,760
Bethel Woman's College	Hopkinsville, Ky.	J. W. Gaines	*	.....	192	192	.....	18	18	.....	18	260,000	11,000	271,000
Bluefield College	Bluefield, W. Va.	J. T. Stinson	*	142	38	180	12	.....	12	15	1	588,549	.....	588,549

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS (Continued)

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Class	1926-1927 Enrollment M.	W.	T.	1926-1927 Faculty M.	W.	T.	Min. Stud'ts	Volun-teers	VALUATION Property	Endow't	Total
Burleson College	Greenville, Texas	H. L. Durham	§	272	283	555	16	14	30	72	15	270,000	.....	270,000
Campbell College	Buie's Creek, N. C.	J. A. Campbell	*	409	322	731	10	16	26	20	12	350,000	16,000	366,000
Campbellsville College	Campbellsville, Ky.	W. F. Jones		84	90	174	5	12	17	5	5	150,000	.....	150,000
Central College	Conway, Ark.	D. S. Campbell	§	.....	237	237	5	16	21	.....	12	325,000	10,000	335,000
Clarke Memorial College	Newton, Miss.	H. T. McLaurin	*	210	275	485	11	9	20	32	5	135,000	.....	135,000
Cumberland College	Williamsburg, Ky.	J. L. Creech	*	162	162	324	7	9	16	9	5	400,000	441,953	841,953
Decatur College	Decatur, Texas	J. L. Ward	*	90	68	158	10	.....	10	10	5	250,000	29,000	279,000
Hall-Moody College	Martin, Tenn.	W. H. Preston		162	263	425	13	9	22	25	20	197,186	.....	197,186
Hardin College	Mexico, Mo.	E. M. Highsmith		.....	280	280	7	31	38	.....	5	535,000	113,000	648,000
Hiawassee College	Hiawassee, Ga.	H. E. Nelson		50	51	101	4	3	7	.....	.....	30,000	.....	30,000
Hillman College	Clinton, Miss.	M. P. L. Berry	†	.....	100	100	3	12	15	.....	12	71,000	.....	71,000
Jacksonville College	Jacksonville, Texas	B. J. Albritton	†	64	86	150	5	7	12	23	5	100,327	15,235	115,562
Jonesboro College	Jonesboro, Ark.	J. N. Mallory	†	113	173	286	8	7	15	23	6	300,000	.....	300,000
LaGrange College	LaGrange, Mo.	J. W. Crouch		177	103	280	7	5	12	29	45	109,989	92,225	202,214
Mars Hill College	Mars Hill, N. C.	R. L. Moore	§	272	199	471	14	12	26	68	20	313,000	35,000	348,000
Marshall, College of	Marshall, Texas	J. W. Smith	†	70	90	160	5	5	10	16	6	300,000	.....	300,000
Mountain Home College	Mountain Home, Ark	H. D. Morton		89	70	159	5	7	12	13	9	110,000	100	110,100
Mountain View Institute	Hays, N. C.	S. J. Honeycutt		31	62	93	2	3	5	1	22	100,000	.....	100,000
Newton Collegiate Inst.	Newton, Ala.	C. J. Cheves	‡ §	53	56	109	5	7	12	12	1	110,000	.....	110,000
Norman Institute	Norman Park, Ga.	L. H. Browning		165	135	300	4	15	19	7	2	218,000	60,000	278,000
Rusk College	Rusk, Texas	L. J. Mims	§	116	86	202	8	7	15	11	1	250,000	.....	250,000
Southwest Bap. College	Bolivar, Mo.	J. C. Pike	*	218	362	580	10	6	16	56	24	231,699	11,550	243,249
Stephens College	Columbia, Mo.	J. M. Wood	§	.....	638	638	14	46	60	.....	10	1,300,000	20,000	1,320,000
Va. Intermont College	Bristol, Va.	H. G. Noffsinger	§	.....	370	370	5	24	29	.....	25	526,500	150,000	676,500
Wayland College	Plainview, Texas	G. W. McDonald		130	140	270	7	7	14	35	16	250,000	.....	250,000
Will Mayfield College	Marble Hill, Mo.	A. F. Hendricks	*	69	111	180	8	6	14	10	11	150,000	39,645	189,645
Wingate College	Wingate, N. C.	H. B. Huff	*	113	127	240	7	7	14	19	13	168,000	31,000	199,000
				3,368	5,389	8,757	227	342	569	539	350	$ 8,532,358	$ 1,176,560	$ 9,708,918
Academies—														
Acadia Academy	Church Point, La.	Thos. Mixon		67	74	141	3	6	9	25	29	55,000	.....	55,000
Armo Academy	Blue Eye, Mo.	A. B. Miller		37	45	82	3	3	6	.....	1	20,000	1,000	21,000
Blairsville Col. Inst.	Blairsville, Ga.	H. V. Smith	*	29	67	96	3	1	4	.....	1	20,000	.....	20,000
Blue Ridge Mission Sch.	Buffalo Ridge, Va.	J. W. H. Dyches		58	60	118	2	6	8	1	.....	30,000	.....	30,000
Boiling Springs H. S.	Boiling Springs, N. C.	J. D. Huggins		88	95	183	5	4	9	19	8	280,000	37,500	317,500
Brewton-Parker Inst.	Mt. Vernon, Ga.	A. M. Gates	§	81	90	171	6	4	10	5	.....	104,425	25,000	129,425
Buchanan Mission Sch.	Council, Va.	R. A. Henderson		72	55	127	2	8	10	.....	.....	105,000	.....	105,000
Chattahoochee H. S.	Clermont, Ga.	F. C. Staton	*	56	46	102	2	1	3	3	.....	15,000	1,000	16,000
Cosby Academy	Cosby, Tenn.	R. L. Marshall	*	58	67	125	1	6	7	.....	.....	30,000	.....	30,000
Doyle Academy	Doyle, Tenn.	J. L. McAliley	*	85	115	200	2	3	5	.....	.....	25,000	.....	25,000
Edisto Academy	Seivern, S. C.	W. H. Cannada	*	48	30	78	3	3	6	10	8	60,000	.....	60,000
Eldridge Academy	Eldridge, Ala.	J. H. Longerier	*	48	58	106	1	5	6	3	4	95,000	.....	95,000
Fork Union Mil. Acad.	Fork Union, Va.	N. J. Perkins	§	131	.....	131	11	.....	11	6	2	350,000	500	350,500
Fruitland Institute	Hendersonville, N. C.	N. A. Melton	*	70	78	148	3	9	12	4	2	125,000	2,000	127,000
Georgia, North, Institute	Morganton, Ga.	J. L. Underwood		24	15	39	1	1	2	.....	.....	15,000	.....	15,000
Greenville, North, Acad.	Tigerville, S. C.	H. C. Hester		86	80	166	4	2	6	.....	.....	100,000	150	100,150

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS (Continued)

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Class	1926-1927 Enrollment M.	W.	T.	1926-1927 Faculty M.	W.	T.	Min. Stud'ts	Volun-teers	VALUATION Property	Endow't	Total
Hagarville Academy	Hagarville, Ark.	Burl A. Ramay		105	100	205	3	3	6			22,500		22,500
Hargrave Mil. Academy	Chatham, Va.	A. H. Camden	*†	156		156	11	3	14	11		250,000		250,000
Harrison-Chilhowee Inst.	Seymour, Tenn.	Jno. H. Cates	*†	100	127	227	5	4	9	4	4	65,000		65,000
Haywood Institute	Clyde, N. C.	P. A. Roberts	*	45	51	96	3	3	6	1		55,000		55,000
Hazard Institute	Hazard, Ky.	W. L. Moore	*	129	112	241	4	6	10	1		80,000	50,000	130,000
Hearn Academy	Cave Springs, Ga.			39	15	54	2	3	5			60,785	11,227	72,012
Lee Institute	Pennington Gap, Va.	J. S. McNeil	*	50	60	110	2	3	5			85,000	400	85,400
Locust Grove Institute	Locust Grove, Ga.	Claude Gray	§	83	32	115	6	6	12	8	10	100,000		100,000
Long Creek Academy	Mt. Rest, S. C.	L. H. Raines		84	77	161	3	6	9	12	20	45,000		45,000
Magoffin Institute	Salyersville, Ky.	P. T. Thompson		80	90	170	3	3	6		20	125,000		125,000
Maynard Academy	Maynard, Ark.	C. M. Myrick	*	44	46	90	2	3	6			18,000		18,000
Mount Ida Academy	Mount Ida, Ark.	Roy Wright	*	58	67	125	3	3	6	7	1	750		750
Newton Co. Academy	Parthenon, Ark.	W. T. Burdine	*	62	59	121	2	4	6	4	15	30,000		30,000
Nuyaka Indian School	Okmulgee, Okla.	L. B. Alder	*	23	27	50	2	3	7	2	5	75,000		75,000
Oak Hill Academy	Kindrick, Va.	W. A. Hash	*	86	83	169	4	5	9	3	42	35,000		35,000
Oneida Institute	Oneida, Ky.	J. A. Burns		226	274	500	4	10	14			350,000	23,500	373,500
Pee-Dee Academy	Nichols, S. C.	D. E. Burnett		10	13	23	2	2	4			10,000		10,000
Piedmont Institute	Piedmont, Ga.	W. C. Carleton	§	75	75	150	4	6	10	10	5	100,000	60,000	160,000
Piedmont Mission Sch.	Alhambra, Va.	J. M. Carter		24	22	46	1	1	2			10,000		10,000
San Marcos Academy	San Marcos, Texas	J. V. Brown		201	94	295	9	7	16	6	4	625,000		625,000
Six-Mile Academy	Six Mile, S. C.	Richard Hallum		49	61	110	2	4	6			100,000		100,000
Smoky Mt. Academy	Sevierville, Tenn.	Miss Maymie Grimes		42	79	121	2	2	4	2	5	20,000		20,000
Southeast Ky. Academy	Barbourville, Ky.	L. P. Manis	*	100	79	179	3	3	6	3		125,000		125,000
South Mt. Indus. Inst.	Bostic, N. C.	Miss Oro Hull		38	42	80	1	9	10			4,500		4,500
Stocton Valley Academy	Helena, Tenn.	Miss Osie Allison		66	80	146		8	1	1		20,000		20,000
Sylva Col. Institute	Sylva, N. C.	W. C. Reed		64	68	132	2	7	9	3	1	95,000		95,000
Tenn. River Institute	Bridgeport, Ala.	M. M. Barnett		50	55	105	4	3	7			80,000		80,000
Watauga Academy	Butler, Tenn.	J. L. Underwood		39	56	95	1	5	6	1	2	30,000		30,000
Willingham, M.P., Sch. Girls	Blue Ridge, Ga.	A. B. Greene	*		161	161	1	9	10		71	100,000		100,000
				3,166	3,080	6,246	143	196	339	155	260	$ 4,145,960	$ 212,277	$ 4,358,237
Theological Seminaries and Training Schools			5	830	456	1,286	56	16	72	705	298	4,950,100	2,468,700	7,418,800
Senior Colleges			31	9,281	13,520	22,801	662	485	1,147	1,025	845	21,261,668	14,997,184	36,258,852
Junior Colleges			31	3,368	5,389	8,757	227	342	569	539	350	8,532,358	1,176,560	9,708,918
Academies			45	3,166	3,080	6,246	143	196	339	155	260	4,145,960	212,277	4,358,237
Total			112	16,645	22,445	39,090	1,088	1,039	2,127	2,424	1,753	$38,890,086	$18,854,721	$57,744,807

Key to Classification of Schools:
§—Member of Southern Association or North Central Association.
x—On Approved List of Regional Association.
*—Accredited by State Department or State University.
†—Member American Association of Junior Colleges.

THE POPULATION OF THE SOUTH

Forecast for 1927

Population of the States in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention as estimated by the Bureau of the Census.

States	In 1920	In 1927	Seven Years Increase
Alabama	2,348,174	2,549,000	200,826
Arkansas	1,752,204	1,923,000	170,796
D. of Col.	437,571	540,000	102,429
Florida	968,470	1,363,000	394,530
Georgia	2,895,832	3,171,000	275,168
Illinois(S½)	1,621,320	1,824,000	202,680
Kentucky	2,416,630	2,538,000	121,370
Louisiana	1,798,509	1,934,000	135,491
Maryland	1,449,661	1,597,000	147,339
Mississippi	1,790,618	1,790,618	Nothing
Missouri	3,404,055	3,510,000	105,945
New Mexico	360,350	392,000	31,650
No. Carolina	2,559,123	2,897,000	337,877
Oklahoma	2,028,283	2,384,000	355,717
So. Carolina	1,683,724	1,845,000	161,276
Tennessee	2,337,885	2,485,000	147,115
Texas	4,663,228	5,397,000	733,772
Virginia	2,309,187	2,546,000	236,813
Total For South	36,824,824	40,685,618	3,860,794
Total for United States	105,710,620	118,628,000	12,917,380

Note: It will be seen that the standing of the states in population gains are as follows: Texas, Florida, Oklahoma North Carolina, Georgia, Virginia, Illinois, Alabama, etc

MAGIC GROWTH OF SOUTHERN CITIES
1910 — 1925

CITIES	1910 Population	1925 Population	15 Years' Growth
Birmingham, Ala.	132,685	205,670	72,985
Mobile, Ala.	51,521	65,955	14,434
Little Rock, Ark.	46,524	74,216	27,592
Washington, D.C.	331,069	497,906	166,837
Jacksonville, Fla.	57,699	95,450	37,751
Miami, Fla.	5,471	69,754	64,283
Tampa, Fla.	37,782	94,743	56,961
Atlanta, Ga.	154,839	255,000	100,161
Augusta, Ga.	47,786	55,245	7,459
Macon, Ga.	40,665	58,237	17,572
Savannah, Ga.	65,064	93,134	28,070
Covington, Ky.	55,021	58,309	3,288
Louisville, Ky.	223,928	305,935	82,007
New Orleans, La.	339,075	414,493	75,418
Shreveport, La.	28,015	57,857	29,842
Baltimore, Md.	558,485	796,296	237,811
Kansas City, Mo.	248,381	367,481	119,100
St. Joseph, Mo.	77,403	78,342	939
St. Louis, Mo.	687,029	821,543	134,514
Charlotte, N.C.	34,014	53,318	19,304
Winston-Salem, N.C.	22,700	69,031	46,331
Oklahoma City, Okla.	64,205	140,000	75,795
Tulsa, Okla.	18,182	124,478	106,296
Charleston, S. C.	58,833	73,125	14,292
Chattanooga, Tenn.	44,604	66,575	21,971
Knoxville, Tenn.	45,299	95,464	50,165
Memphis, Tenn.	132,778	174,533	41,755
Nashville, Tenn.	110,364	136,220	25,856
Amarillo, Texas	9,957	51,000*	41,043
Beaumont, Texas	20,640	50,615	29,975
Dallas, Texas	92,104	194,450	102,346
El Paso, Texas	39,279	104,929	65,650
Ft. Worth, Texas	73,312	154,847	81,535
Houston, Texas	85,784	165,000	79,216
San Antonio, Texas	96,614	198,069	101,455
Witchita Falls, Texas	8,200	55,000	46,800
Newport News, Va.	20,205	47,083	26,878
Norfolk, Va.	67,452	169,219	101,767
Portsmouth, Va.	33,190	59,029	25,839
Richmond, Va.	130,833	186,403	55,570
Roanoke, Va.	34,874	58,208	23,334
Total 41 Cities	4,431,965	6,892,162	2,460,197 55.5%

Note: These figures are taken from the 1926 edition of the *Blue Book of Southern Progress*, and are more conservative than the estimates of the Bureau of the Census.

BAPTIST GROWTH IN THE SOUTH AND U.S.

Period I: 1683-1814

A study of the growth of Baptists in the South and in the United States from the establishment of the first Baptist church in the South (at Charleston, S.C.) to the organization of the (Triennial Convention of American Baptists at Philadelphia in May 1814.

Years	Southern Baptists (White and Colored)	Baptists In the United States	Authorities
1683	23	1,125	Estimated
1734	694	2,775	Newman and Others
1770	1,192	5,736	C.B.E.
1784	21,469	35,101	C.B.E.
1790	40,124	65,233	Asplund
1792	44,184	71,493	C.B.E.
1800	61,980	100,000	Newman, Etc.
1807	75,950	122,500	Sam Jones
1812	110,616	179,120	C.B.E.
1813	No Records	204,185	Benedict
1814	No Records	No Records	----

BAPTIST GROWTH IN THE SOUTH AND U.S.

Period II: 1815-1845

Growth of Baptists in the South and the United States from the organization of the (Triennial) Convention of American Baptists to the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Years	Southern Baptists	Baptists In the U.S.	Authorities
1816		178,508	C.B.E.
1817	107,537	183,245	B.P.
1819	115,540	239,073	L.D.L.
1820	118,280	253,918	L.D.L.
1821	120,469	256,636	L.D.L.
1825	156,011	295,306	Est.
1830	193,866	336,987	A.B.M.
1831	205,921	343,430	Allen's Register
1832	217,093	391,654	Allen's Register
1833	235,428	403,429	R.B.C.Howell (The Baptist)
1834	244,900	464,610	Allen's Register
1835	255,680	492,328	Allen's Register
	No Records		
1840	323,518	611,619	C.B.E.
1841	267,701*	587,206*	A.B.A.
1842	284,817*	623,702*	A.B.A.
1843	306,091*	661,527	C.B.E.
1844	338,834	708,328	J.M.Peck (B.M.M.)
1845	352,950	811,935	A.B.A.

*Incomplete reports

BAPTIST GROWTH IN THE SOUTH AND U.S.

Period III: 1846-1875

Growth of Baptists in the South and United States from the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention to the close of the Reconstruction following the Civil War.

Years	Southern Baptists	Baptists In the U.S.	Authorities
1846	367,017	805,119	A.B.A.
1847	376,851	813,921	A.B.A.
1848	385,803	820,101	A.B.A.
1849	404,600	838,884	A.B.A.
1850	No statistics available		
1851	423,507	871,367	A.B.A.
1852	466,912	920,538	A.B.A.
1853	467,334	925,662	A.B.A.
1854	496,748	948,569	A.B.A.
1855	519,421	980,509	A.B.A.
1856	542,717	1,008,321	A.B.A.
1857	570,123	1,036,577	A.B.A.
1858	581,587	1,063,760	A.B.A.
1859	617,643	1,140,223	A.B.A.
1860	639,240	1,172,810	A.B.A.
1861	646,518	1,188,124	A.B.A.
No statistics available from 1861-1871			
1871	No records	1,695,100	A.B.Y.B.
1872	1,054,016	1,791,141	A.B.Y.B.
1873	1,098,808	1,839,848	A.B.Y.B.
1874	1,200,165	1,921,171	A.B.Y.B.
1875	1,249,073	1,989,487	A.B.Y.B.

BAPTIST GROWTH IN THE SOUTH AND U.S.

Period IV: 1900-1925

Years	Southern Baptists	Baptists of United States
1900	1,657,996	4,635,719
1901	1,683,039	4,685,292
1902	1,737,446	4,736,213
1903	1,805,889	4,921,482
1904	1,832,638	5,015,574
1905	1,899,427	5,131,168
1906	1,946,948	5,241,841
1907	2,015,080	5,399,539
1908	2,139,080	5,544,920
1909	2,218,911	5,710,084
1910	2,332,464	5,725,984
1911	2,421,203	5,897,068
1912	2,446,296	5,978,698
1913	2,522,633	6,248,133
1914	2,588,633	6,366,537
1915	2,685,552	6,532,210
1916	2,744,098	6,662,726
1917	2,844,301	7,212,844
1918	2,887,428	7,315,206
1919	2,961,348	7,822,852
1920	3,149,346	7,926,904
1921	3,220,383	8,149,192
1922	3,366,211	8,388,005
1923	3,494,189	8,470,138
1924	3,574,531	8,588,469
1925	3.649.330	8.745.570

BAPTIST GROWTH IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1926

(Reported May 1, 1927)

Baptist Bodies	1925	1926	Gains
ational Convention (Colored)	3,340,306	3,400,000*	59,694*
orthern Convention	1,130,027	1,138,201	8,174
outhern Convention	3,649,330	3,708,053	58,723
iscellaneous Baptists (15 Bodies).	420,000	425,000	5,000
oreign Speaking Baptists (12 Bodies)	80,000	80,500	500
Totals	8,619,663	8,751,754	132,091

*These figures are careful estimates used because we could secure no reports.

BAPTISTS AND THE NATION

Study of Comparative Growths

ear	Population	Total Church Members	Total Baptists (White and Colored)
790	3,929,214	250,000*	65,843
800	5,308,483	364,872	122,500*
810	7,239,881	621,489	170,250*
820	9,638,453	1,082,410*	253,918
830	12,866,020	1,715,450*	336,987
840	17,069,453	2,474,000*	579,700*
850	23,191,876	3,529,988	904,270*
860	31,443,321	5,240,554	1,278,995
870	39,818,449	6,742,391	1,674,902*
880	50,155,783	10,065,963	2,582,038
890	62,947,714	20,618,307	3,717,969
900	75,994,575	27,383,804	4,533,252
910	91,972,266	35,245,296	5,603,137
920	105,710,620	42,140,997	7,804,449
925	114,311,000	46,645,871	8,619,663
926	117,136,000	47,550,902	8,751,754

*Estimated.

BAPTISTS IN THE WORLD, 1926

Northern Convention	1,138,201
Southern Convention	3,708,053
Negro Convention	3,400,000
Miscellaneous Bodies (15)	425,000
Foreign Speaking Baptists (12 Bodies)	80,500
Total in United States	8,751,754
Canada	137,272
Central America and Canal Zone	1,531
Mexico	6,174
West Indies	57,193
South America	34,820
Great Britain, England, Scotland, Ireland, etc.	414,210
Continental Europe	230,366
Russia (estimated)	1,000,000
Asia	312,260
Africa (5 sections)	63,000
Australia (7 Provinces)	32,065
Grand total	11,040,645

CATHOLICS, PROTESTANTS AND BAPTISTS

Comparative Growth 100 Years

Bodies	1825	1925	100 Years' Gains
Roman Catholics	113,270,000	295,000,000	181,730,000—(160%)
Greek Catholics	51,230,000	125,000,000	73,770,000—(144%)
Protestants	70,500,000	178,000,000	107,500,000—(152%)
Baptists	475,000	11,000,000	10,525,000 (2216%)
Totals	235,475,000	609,000,000	373,525,000—(159%)

Note: Roman Catholics and Greek Catholics (and Protestants mostly) count the whole population and not simply the church membership as do Baptists.

STANDING OF MAIN DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE WORLD
1926

Denominations	Members or Communicants In the U.S.	Members or Communicants In the World
Roman Catholics	16,303,171	285,350,000
Greek Catholics	751,880	122,400,000
Methodists (15 bodies)	8,968,288	10,298,185
Baptists (15 bodies)	8,751,754	11,040,645
Lutherans	2,657,824	35,000,000
Presbyterians(9 bodies)	2,610,716	5,000,000
Episcopalians	1,200,987	8,650,000
Disciples of Christ	1,436,575	1,523,307
Congregationalists	901,660	1,637,331
Reformed Churches	547,024	7,000,000
Mormons	636,389	750,000
United Brethren	410,631	500,000
Churches of Christ	400,000	450,000
Jews	3,600,000	15,000,000

Note: The figures for Roman Catholics and Greek Catholics include children from seven years old (when they take first communion) and up and not merely the confirmed membership. The figures for the Lutherans in the world are estimates. It is supposed that the Lutheran population is about 65,000,000; but the confirmed membership of the churches will not likely exceed 35,000,000.

GREAT RELIGIOUS GROUPS OF THE WORLD

1925

(Figures furnished by Missionary Education Movement of United States and Canada, 150 Fifth Ave., New York)

1.	Unclassified	16,000,000—.0.9%
2.	Jews	15,000,000— 0.9%
3.	Shintoists	25,000,000— 1.5%
4.	Animists	130,000,000— 7.7%
5.	Buddhists	135,000,000— 7.9%
6.	Hindus	218,000,000—12.9%
7.	Mohammedans	235,000,000—13.9%
8.	Confucianists and Taoists	310,000,000—18.3%
9.	Nominal Christians	610,000,000—36.0%
	Evangelical Christians	190,000,000—11.2%
	Orthodox Catholics (Greek)	125,000,000— 7.4%
	Roman Catholics	295,000,000—17.4%

AREA AND POPULATION OF THE WORLD

(Figures by Missionary Education Movement)

Countries	Area	Population
United States and Possessions	3,683,497	107,114,000
Canada and Newfoundland	3,809,045	9,056,000
Mexico	767,300	15,503,000
Central America	206,226	5,790,000
West Indies	87,945	8,648,000
TOTAL NORTH AMERICA	8,554,013	146,111,000
Argentina	1,084,000	8,700,000
Brazil	3,300,000	30,645,000
Chile	293,000	3,755,000
Other South American Countries	2,179,000	20,755,000
TOTAL SOUTH AMERICA	6,856,000	63,855,000
TOTAL FOR EUROPE	3,794,000	443,975,000
China	4,300,000	320,000,000
Japan	261,300	77,607,000
Dutch East Indies	733,642	49,350,000
Philippine Islands	115,000	10,351,000
India	1,854,500	319,075,000
Persia	635,000	9,500,000
Turkey (Asiatic)	295,000	10,000,000
Other Asian Countries	9,109,000	99,208,000
TOTAL FOR ASIA	17,305,442	895,970,000
British Africa	3,845,540	45,630,000
French Africa	4,285,970	40,467,000
Belgian Congo	947,200	15,400,000
Portuguese Africa	799,700	7,529,000
Italian Africa	774,500	1,675,000
Spanish Africa	103,300	824,000
Egypt	400,000	13,387,000
Abyssinia	312,000	8,000,000
Liberia	36,800	1,403,000
Miscellaneous and Islands	8,960	1,860,000
TOTAL FOR AFRICA	11,513,970	136,175,000
AUSTRALASIA AND OCEANIA	3,322,375	7,680,000
ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC LAND	5,838,000	14,000
TOTAL FOR WORLD	57,183,800	1,693,780,000

I. CHRISTIAN POPULATION OF WORLD
(Whitaker's Almanac, 1927)

Continents	Roman Catholics	Greek Catholics	Protestants and Evangelical	Total Christian Population
Europe	220,000,000	120,000,000	115,000,000	455,000,000
Asia	7,000,000	20,000,000	7,000,000	34,000,000
Africa	2,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	8,000,000
North America	40,000,000	1,000,000	75,000,000	116,000,000
South America	61,000,000	-----	900,000	61,900,000
Oceania	1,500,000	-----	6,000,000	7,500,000
Totals	331,500,000	144,000,000	206,900,000	682,400,000

II. THE NON-CHRISTIANS OF WORLD
(Whitaker's Almanac, 1927)

Non-Christian Groups	Europe	Asia	Africa	North America	South America	Oceania	Totals
Jews	10,000,000	1,000,000	500,000	4,000,000	100,000	30,000	15,630,000
Mohammedans	5,000,000	160,000,000	44,000,000	20,000	----	----	209,020,000
Buddhists	----	150,000,000	----	180,000	----	----	150,180,000
Confucianists and Taoists	----	350,000,000	----	600,000	----	----	350,659,000
Hindus	----	230,000,000	----	150,000	----	----	230,150,000
Shintoists	----	25,000,000	----	----	----	----	25,000,000
Animists	----	45,000,000	90,500,000	50,000	----	100,000	135,650,000
Unclassified	5,000,000	18,000,000	----	25,000,000	2,000,000	870,000	50,870,000
Total Non-Christians	20,000,000	979,000,000	135,000,000	30,000,000	2,100,000	1,000,000	1,167,100,000

III. CHRISTIANS AND NON-CHRISTIANS OF WORLD

Continents	Nominal Christians	Non-Christians	Total Population
Europe	455,000,000	20,000,000	475,000,000
Asia	34,000,000	979,000,000	1,013,000,000
Africa	8,000,000	135,000,000	143,000,000
North America	116,000,000	30,000,000	146,000,000
South America	61,900,000	2,100,000	64,000,000
Oceania	7,500,000	1,000,000	8,500,000
World	682,400,000	1,167,100,000	1,849,500,000

1926 — SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION — 1927

	STATES	ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S: TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S: TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U.: TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U.: CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY: CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY: PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY: TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
1	ALA.	76	2,176	1,395	14,561	284,215	1853	188,368	1,639	33,394	1,439	188,931	1,945	291	10,704,999	1,913,932	382,560	2,296,492
2	ARK.	45	1,030	640	7,165	112,231	798	89,440	586	14,743	502	127,543	691	78	4,938,366	1,000,102	282,398	1,282,501
3	D. of C.	1	27	33	465	14,222	27	14,647	57	1,614	25	10,946	27	5	2,528,000	366,434	121,444	487,878
4	FLA.	32	784	604	6,668	103,638	573	79,437	589	14,842	1,049	192,714	676	125	13,405,793	2,092,893	394,687	2,487,580
5	GA.	95	2,541	1,886	17,054	406,402	2,123	239,600	1,619	40,982	2,107	464,114	2,224	246	15,290,933	2,357,628	557,824	2,915,462
6	ILL.	24	594	486	3,119	62,319	501	48,446	269	4,093	411	10,113	537	54	2,794,623	458,614	80,887	539,502
7	KY.	80	2,049	1,569	14,357	316,467	1824	217,316	942	23,995	1,462	212,575	1,787	179	14,744,631	2,202,966	645,315	2,848,281
8	LA.	36	831	555	8,115	125,025	742	80,552	713	14,766	601	196,169	710	93	4,922,076	951,908	313,220	1,265,128
9	MD.	3	98	135	820	18,142	99	18,162	126	2,707	214	26,829	93	21	2,968,160	341,779	105,356	447,135
10	MISS.	82	1,644	958	10,925	224,779	1,341	133,684	1,376	34,327	805	209,661	1,411	191	8,008,578	1,824,911	425,797	2,250,709
11	MO.	87	1,852	1,356	9,920	225,849	1,622	189,786	1,440	34,759	1,108	151,469	1,468	82	13,498,531	2,200,809	468,886	2,675,696
12	N. MEX.	11	174	92	1,023	11,925	114	11,818	152	2,637	132	23,755	87	28	616,707	162,051	38,543	200,594
13	N. C.	64	2,347	1,584	19,367	378,255	2,207	322,861	1,895	55,347	2,317	319,642	2,133	332	20,152,326	3,470,947	729,894	4,200,841
14	OKLA.	43	1,066	782	10,797	133,667	831	112,717	1,019	23,173	861	111,133	689	217	7,677,225	1,587,238	307,917	1,895,155
15	S. C.	39	1,224	773	12,032	222,218	1,151	165,470	1,426	42,370	1,983	200,622	1,181	118	10,388,813	1,605,848	491,968	2,097,811
16	TENN.	64	1,934	1,570	13,463	276,699	1,584	196,858	898	25,381	1,153	265,896	1,590	139	11,051,749	1,896,944	554,437	2,451,381
17	TEX.	120	3,207	2,573	29,689	477,683	3,657	378,877	3,986	93,705	2,257	1,068,510	2,457	583	25,216,520	4,995,812	1,415,320	6,411,133
18	VA.	29	1,196	687	11,053	223,228	1,088	195,292	1,041	34,061	2,559	368,226	1,110	417	14,976,787	2,257,592	844,955	3,102,547
	TOTAL CONVENTION	931	29,774	17,688	193,279	3,616,964	21,147	2,623,331	19,773	488,386	20,254	4,148,916	20,968	3,199	163,830,835	31,699,418	8,161,410	39,855,829
	TEXAS B.M.A. **	32	574	495	4,686	43,507	305	21,419	2	40	—	—	378	55	546,600	131,350	47,165	178,515
	ARKANSAS LANDMARKS **	31	653	381	2,579	47,782	325	19,617	—	—	11	466	314	—	341,952	58,546	13,961	72,507
	GRAND TOTAL	994	26,003	18,564	198,544	3,708,253	21,777	2,724,367	19,775	498,426	20,965	4,149,382	21,660	3,254	164,719,387	31,884,315	8,222,537	40,106,852

	STATE OF ALABAMA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S: TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S: TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U.: TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U.: CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY: CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY: PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY: TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (1)
1	ALABAMA	11	3	19	911	8	322	2	28	7	61 15	7	—	6,600 00	6 51 83	114 40	766 42
2	BALDWIN CO.	23	9	145	1,750	20	1,759	19	367	15	1,002 27	15	2	66,625 00	13,267 12	2,107 54	15,374 48
3	BETHEL	28	11	173	3,336	25	1,897	20	344	36	2,393 37	25	7	121,450 00	14,801 83	3,928 06	20,729 15
4	BETHLEHEM	27	13	179	3,086	25	1,830	20	411	35	1,359 48	25	3	95,200 00	14,443 38	3,143 78	17,587 06
5	BIBB CO.	36	17	152	4,236	30	2,285	24	548	28	1,687 73	28	3	99,862 00	16,130 09	4,159 81	20,289 90
6	BIG BEAR CREEK	28	29	168	2,885	24	1,544	4	115	*3	—	*21	—	18,900 00	2,950 03	285 12	3,235 15
7	BIGBEE	19	11	72	1,466	17	1,584	11	152	21	1,707 79	17	5	57,740 00	12,431 27	4,027 23	16,458 50
8	BIRMINGHAM	95	203	1,961	30,816	91	26,795	259	5,032	173	49,221 83	85	33	3,017,096 00	579,159 38	108,216 65	687,376 48
9	BLOUNT CO.	50	27	202	4,089	48	3,309	19	381	8	536 97	44	2	61,705 00	9,483 97	731 81	10,225 88
10	BULLOCK-CENT.	14	5	19	1,103	10	659	3	68	10	1,277 34	13	2	44,200 00	6,374 46	1,972 17	8,346 77
11	BUTLER CO.	33	11	160	3,368	24	1,620	20	403	16	1,357 46	27	7	105,320 00	14,005 87	2,488 69	18,494 56
12	CAHABA	30	11	163	3,288	25	1,990	29	444	13	2,097 38	28	6	113,722 00	23,086 54	4,604 60	27,691 54
13	CALHOUN CO.	51	31	333	8,461	43	5,285	44	841	32	8,611 48	46	8	271,250 00	37,356 63	24,677 49	62,034 12
14	CAREY	29	25	106	3,847	24	2,078	13	280	20	848 12	28	2	95,600 00	11,226 52	1,504 97	12,730 49
15	CEDAR BLUFF	18	11	78	1,278	15	1,003	3	97	4	75 42	17	—	15,675 00	5,214 46	233 19	5,447 65
16	CENTRAL	17	12	77	1,496	11	740	6	117	16	608 89	15	1	43,100 00	5,102 11	1,045 90	6,148 01
17	CHEROKEE	31	17	163	2,688	28	2,122	19	538	7	347 05	29	2	41,268 00	7,629 32	697 86	8,327 23
18	CHILTON CO.	32	17	156	4,049	28	1,929	15	364	30	758 14	32	1	46,350 00	8,701 55	537 03	9,238 58
19	CHOCTAW	23	11	147	1,984	19	1,047	8	175	16	1,383 85	17	2	31,150 00	8,959 21	1,653 18	10,612 39
20	CLARKE CO.	45	14	309	5,304	40	2,724	20	441	17	1,218 91	41	3	109,450 00	20,273 03	3,129 05	23,402 07
21	CLAY CO.	15	8	66	1,230	15	770	7	126	4	—	13	2	11,225 00	1,444 36	76 85	1,521 21
22	CLEAR CREEK	40	21	167	3,418	31	2,272	18	373	14	362 26	33	2	67,125 00	8,548 60	1,005 50	9,554 10
23	CLEBURNE CO.	28	20	127	3,092	22	1,499	12	242	2	50 10	28	3	31,000 00	4,373 70	316 01	4,689 71
24	COFFEE CO.	28	18	295	5,224	25	2,979	28	692	26	2,887 84	26	5	133,025 00	21,574 01	4,938 50	26,512 91
25	COLBERT CO.	12	8	270	2,343	11	1,413	9	189	12	908 50	10	3	113,850 00	14,503 49	2,250 33	16,753 82

26.	Columbia	41	31	316	7,165	35	4,269	25	545	35	2,672 13	40	6	188,700 00	42,149 26	5,133 87	47,283 17 (2)
27.	Conecuh	28	11	146	3,053	24	1,814	10	192	20	1,285 37	26	5	67,921 00	14,608 98	2,195 82	16,804 40
28.	Coosa River	43	26	360	6,269	40	3,736	42	743	26	2,917 36	42	9	222,800 00	33,769 15	6,344 79	40,113 94
29.	Coosa Valley	15	8	30	1,657	13	864	7	143	5	79 45	13	1	22,200 00	4,785 46	1,614 76	6,400 22
30.	Crenshaw Co.	18	10	146	2,014	12	961	4	92	10	490 18	18	3	59,650 00	14,793 76	1,014 14	15,807 90
31.	Cullman Co.	64	33	336	7,359	55	4,489	29	562	6	404 24	61	3	112,950 00	22,345 63	2,199 63	24,545 26
32.	Dale Co.	30	16	153	4,533	26	2,274	14	286	25	1,659 99	29	4	164,075 00	13,823 07	3,426 28	17,249 35
33.	DeKalb Co.	48	37	293	5,597	43	3,877	25	577	13	704 09	43	3	105,310 00	22,579 96	2,162 21	24,742 17
34.	East Liberty	24	14	175	4,211	24	2,648	20	584	40	2,856 12	21	2	124,975 00	21,240 11	4,704 55	25,944 66
35.	Elmore Co.	29	18	176	3,783	27	2,509	23	490	14	2,070 53	27	4	102,675 00	17,114 99	4,392 65	21,507 64
36.	Escambia Co.	26	14	151	2,772	20	1,933	22	457	34	1,965 98	22	3	144,400 00	18,061 52	3,085 92	21,147 44
37.	Etowah Co.	37	30	294	6,847	36	5,554	52	1,132	24	4,648 19	36	7	166,033 00	59,731 55	4,974 65	64,706 20
38.	Eufaula	18	10	116	2,513	16	1,231	13	270	14	2,467 23	18	5	73,800 00	11,862 38	3,661 50	15,523 88
39.	Fayette Co.	18	11	94	1,895	14	1,021	5	102	10	695 58	18	1	85,850 00	9,235 65	473 32	9,708 97
40.	Franklin Co.	18	10	78	2,146	14	1,136	12	158	8	397 97	17	3	50,112 00	6,545 87	492 47	7,038 34
41.	Geneva Co.	24	11	181	3,458	22	2,269	23	480	20	1,113 21	24	6	104,550 00	20,926 93	1,684 45	22,611 38
42.	Judson Co	21	13	178	3,354	18	1,783	18	444	15	2,810 35	21	3	81,675 00	11,634 19	2,097 31	13,731 50
43.	Lamar Co.	20	10	144	1,698	17	1,081	8	164	12	387 51	19	3	32,950 00	13,123 92	958 57	14,082 49
44.	Lauderdale Co.	17	10	88	1,985	16	1,451	13	206	13	8,610 91	15	4	95,540 00	15,334 71	2,088 96	17,423 67
45.	Limestone Co.	18	12	139	1,977	16	1,374	8	117	5	820 91	18	2	45,350 00	9,313 74	1,811 56	11,125 30
46.	Madison Co. Lib.	28	25	287	3,507	26	2,775	16	342	16	1,501 49	24	5	79,350 00	13,993 73	1,187 10	15,180 83
47.	Marion Co.	13	5	97	1,387	11	1,097	9	214	10	521 10	11	1	29,112 00	4,954 10	514 16	5,468 26
48.	Marshall Co.	47	34	199	7,419	44	4,741	35	674	15	1,048 75	43	5	157,696 04	33,084 03	2,348 30	35,432 33
49.	Mineral Springs	11	9	57	811	10	696	8	152	3	27 33	10	1	22,100 00	1,569 48	263 43	1,832 91
50.	Mobile	30	25	385	6,681	29	5,772	83	1,660	32	5,937 54	26	7	482,400 00	117,180 50	18,279 86	135,460 36
51.	Montgomery	24	20	416	6,539	18	5,678	31	624	37	10,382 73	20	7	626,000 00	59,582 28	25,634 25	85,217 53
52.	Morgan Co.	37	21	325	5,638	35	4,308	38	756	21	3,714 61	33	8	155,850 00	35,036 27	8,639 02	43,675 29
53.	Mud Creek	22	10	131	2,290	22	1,537	17	435	17	632 28	16	1	29,300 00	5,621 74	330 99	5,952 73
54.	Muscle Shoals	27	15	174	2,871	19	1,391	4	65	7	454 59	25	3	43,350 00	6,910 99	1,096 99	8,007 98
55.	North River	67	25	235	5,454	46	4,569	36	721	26	1,841 00	41	7	172,200 00	41,821 13	3,395 91	45,216 92

	STATE OF ALABAMA (Cont.) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W.M.U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W.M.U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (6)
56.	PICKENS	30	16	118	2,759	22	1,117	12	265	16	652.25	30	4	70,655.00	27,360.39	1,884.77	29,245.16
57.	PINE BARREN	21	10	38	1,439	17	1,092	9	172	20	1,629.78	17	4	36,380.00	8,777.06	3,996.94	12,774.00
58.	PLEASANT GROVE	16	9	19	1,003	9	425	4	72	—	—	9	—	7,625.00	1,469.13	151.38	1,620.51
59.	RANDOLPH CO.	30	20	164	4,052	27	2,371	14	281	12	3,744.52	29	2	90,650.00	12,625.76	7,479.52	20,105.28
60.	RUSSELL CO.	17	9	126	2,150	13	1,443	18	394	27	3,387.25	15	4	118,775.05	25,418.50	2,043.24	27,461.78
61.	ST. CLAIR CO.	25	21	89	2,565	23	1,329	18	367	14	223.05	25	1	31,325.00	6,327.20	577.20	6,904.52
62.	SALEM TROY	31	18	283	3,816	20	2,356	26	533	23	6,459.92	31	2	120,600.00	18,438.17	9,674.15	28,112.32
63.	SAND MOUNTAIN	18	10	39	1,177	16	1,014	7	113	8	135.02	16	3	20,890.00	3,573.98	201.27	3,774.25
64.	SARDIS	18	12	167	2,112	9	682	11	194	10	36.78	16	—	11,875.00	1,806.88	168.82	1,975.70
65.	SELMA	19	13	88	2,811	15	2,551	15	294	21	7,028.33	19	6	251,380.00	39,280.37	13,422.13	52,703.00
66.	SHADY GROVE	7	2	39	798	6	417	—	—	—	—	7	—	6,500.00	1,925.13	44.96	1,970.08
67.	SHELBY CO.	36	23	103	3,471	31	2,357	25	456	18	1,324.97	31	4	83,550.00	14,891.87	2,246.12	17,138.00
68.	SIPSEY	19	9	72	1,472	15	753	1	21	1	—	19	—	19,450.00	2,285.43	214.62	2,500.05
69.	SULPHUR SPRINGS	16	11	55	1,386	13	766	5	108	1	—	15	1	15,925.00	1,673.42	140.38	1,813.80
70.	TALLAPOOSA	29	14	113	3,398	21	1,959	20	398	20	2,132.29	24	4	110,300.00	14,764.00	3,897.52	18,661.52
71.	TENNESSEE RIVER	33	16	209	3,156	30	2,598	13	269	21	1,170.61	27	2	66,870.00	11,274.75	1,966.62	13,241.87
72.	TUSCALOOSA CO.	50	34	366	7,884	50	5,978	61	1,270	35	5,809.46	49	12	465,977.00	69,924.72	15,845.67	85,770.39
73.	TUSKEGEE	25	9	91	2,884	23	2,356	23	443	28	4,206.60	24	5	177,700.00	22,065.74	10,063.91	32,129.65
74.	UNITY	30	16	272	3,730	27	2,618	23	495	30	1,975.62	30	4	102,350.00	20,676.51	3,730.37	24,406.88
75.	WASHINGTON CO.	29	18	89	2,551	25	1,222	22	460	12	304.49	27	1	31,155.00	8,160.47	694.56	8,855.03
76.	ZION	38	18	414	6,741	27	2,429	30	574	24	2,807.70	36	6	225,225.00	32,774.49	10,064.86	42,839.35
	NON-REPORTING CHS.	30			1,329	7	422					2	—	2,500.00			
	TOTAL - 76	2,176	1,395	14,561	284,215	853	188,368	1,639	33,334	1439	188,931.32	1,945	291	10,704,999.00	1,913,932.21	382,560.40	2,296,492.61

STATE OF ARKANSAS ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S: TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S: TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U.: TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U.: CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY: CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY: PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY: TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (4)
1. Arkansas Co.	19	6	65	1,442	10	1,142	11	254	14	1,758 57	7	3	63,500 00	17600 82	1,116 52	18,717 41
2. Arkansas Valley	16	9	233	2,324	15	1,950	15	367	13	7,143 71	11	5	218,550 00	38,635 52	10,156 39	48,691 91
3. Bartholomew*	50	24	327	4,371	58	5,657	33	792	26	5,853 34	43	10	171,975 00	38,967 39	8,137 58	47,104 97
4. Benton Co.	15	8	93	1,771	15	1,702	21	524	9	1,509 20	10	—	63,700 00	15,071 21	1,907 64	16,978 85
5. Big Creek*	9	3	13	440	8	344	2	48	1	28 00	6	—	5,700 00	1,159 06	180 17	1,339 23
6. Black River	19	9	70	1,569	15	1,400	5	141	5	940 00	16	—	73,700 00	13,741 18	3,354 92	17,096 11
7. Buckner	35	29	217	2,624	28	1624	16	380	4	490 00	26	2	71,200 00	10,558 99	2632 92	13,186 91
8. Buckville	18	12	39	1,175	5	466	1	20	—	—	5	—	4,100 00	757 08	11 50	768 58
9. Cadron River	14	17	77	896	10	714	9	216	3	834 33	12	1	14,250 00	3,591 80	1,329 27	4,921 07
10. Carey	19	11	102	1,960	16	1,539	10	242	12	4,049 45	18	4	101,775 00	32,380 71	3,677 51	36,058 22
11. Caroline	40	23	382	5,340	39	4,323	40	911	43	5,659 87	32	11	247,678 00	67,211 70	9,846 74	77,058 44
12. Carroll Co.	15	7	63	1,471	12	1,158	8	77	4	626 08	8	—	32,800 00	8,883 45	1,255 55	10,139 00
13. Central*	17	22	409	2,953	15	2,896	24	519	22	5,374 02	15	4	162,100 00	43,527 21	11,799 54	55,327 75
14. Clear Creek	18	12	40	1,957	18	1,608	12	250	11	1,154 82	12	3	64,100 00	12,338 86	2,098 45	14,437 31
15. Conway	29	36	282	5,530	28	4,862	16	847	12	2,246 87	23	—	371,640 00	55,132 78	12,382 91	68,014 69
16. Crooked Creek	13	6	80	892	12	1185	6	130	6	2,268 62	9	2	20,350 00	6,672 52	1,699 81	8,372 44
17. Current River	18	13	101	1,676	16	1,188	4	112	6	630 15	15	1	38,800 00	6,697 40	886 54	7,583 94
18. Dardanelle	21	13	79	2,273	20	2,150	21	566	8	1,858 45	20	4	68,250 00	14,030 74	2,456 03	16,486 77
19. Fellowship (Old Pine Co.)	4	3	106	590	3	425	6	105	—	—	3	1	4,900 00	2,900 00	831 00	3,731 00
20. Fourche Valley	14	3	17	769	9	566	2	48	1	750	8	—	8,100 00	895 61	52 02	947 64
21. Gainesville*	21	14	135	2,013	20	1,721	9	224	6	—	20	—	41,800 00	15,900 91	1260 52	17,161 43
22. Green Brier	27	13	320	3,025	24	2,461	30	771	17	1,436 32	20	1	127,700 00	17,927 78	5,967 43	23,895 17
23. Greene Co. (New)	22	19	210	2,707	22	2,172	10	280	7	917 66	21	1	154,965 00	20,384 72	3,561 64	23,945 76
24. Harmony	15	10	356	4,441	15	3,684	27	553	31	4,603 52	15	5	332,400 00	52,613 05	15,176 92	67,789 97
25. Hope	29	13	300	5,106	28	3,648	23	615	15	11,943 91	23	5	216,100 00	44,388 26	68,835 87	113,224 13

26.	Independence	22	21	112	2,221	19	1,582	15	290	14	825.00	21	1	$124,450.00	$11,474.12	$2,365.17	$13,839.29 (5)
27.	Howard Co. (New)			Figures	in	non-reporting	churches										
28.	Liberty	31	18	546	5,719	29	5,032	22	677	18	16,414.58	28	—	446,768.00	115,685.23	23,767.23	139,452.46
29.	Little Red River	8	3	103	904	8	717	6	84	4	462.78	6	1	15,000.00	5,249.08	766.51	6,015.59
30.	Little River	12	8	103	1,507	10	1,106	11	205	16	3,296.25	11	3	54,750.00	11,399.32	2,765.92	14,165.24
31.	Madison Co.*	15	5	7	367	3	310	1	30	2	112.50	3	—	3,400.00	1,167.64	305.75	1,473.39
32.	Mississippi Co. (New)	19	10	234	2,146	15	2,244	12	320	14	—	9	—	121,200.00	25,323.72	3,075.27	28,398.99
33.	Mt. Zion	45	62	564	5,509	42	5,286	24	617	20	7,460.04	41	—	382,850.00	71,813.72	12,615.43	84,429.15
34.	Ouachita*	11	8	45	1,281	10	837	9	181	7	1,330.74	11	1	28,450.00	5,392.18	1,421.64	6,813.82
35.	Pulaski Co.	26	19	403	8,557	28	6,222	40	1,004	50	18,648.02	24	3	359,135.00	104,189.02	33,791.87	137,980.39
36.	Red River	22	16	152	3,352	20	2,637	16	563	13	5,289.75	21	3	194,500.00	26,478.79	9,804.93	36,283.72
37.	Rocky Bayou	8	5	55	476	7	450	6	134	1	—	7	1	8,800.00	2,135.38	529.25	2,664.63
38.	Russellville	28	14	238	2,230	22	2,587	23	646	22	4,561.47	19	—	116,900.00	24,299.54	3,581.17	27,880.71
39.	Searcy Co.	5	1	3	306	3	262	2	62	2	400.00	2	—	9,000.00	1,800.00	200.00	2,000.00
40.	Stone Co.**	17	11	110	1,116	11	620	1	26	8	—	8	—	10,000.00	1,487.06	130.94	1,617.90
41.	Tri-County	18	8	117	1,663	12	1,341	13	323	15	2,644.56	11	—	109,850.00	25,542.12	6,772.22	32,314.34
42.	Van Buren Co.	10	9	41	443	6	291	3	72	4	180.00	5	—	2,600.00	1,051.31	116.23	1,167.54
43.	Washington Co.	15	9	175	2,012	10	1,806	15	343	10	4,103.54	8	2	154,500.00	19,456.02	7,600.86	27,056.88
44.	White Co. (New)			Figures	carried	in	non-reporting	churches									
45.	White River	13	7	60	1,181	11	756	7	174	6	480.00	*7	—	*10,000.00	4,294.37	1,674.97	5,969.34
	Non-Reporting	185	71	—	9,932	71	4,769					51	—	106,100.00			
	Total - 45	1,030	640	7,165	112,231	798	89,440	586	14,743	502	127,543.52	691	78	4,938,386.00	1,000,102.97	282,398.78	1,282,501.70

District of Columbia

Columbia	27	33	465	14,222	27	14,647	57	1,614	25	10,946.62	27	5	2,528,000.00	366,434.50	121,444.43	487,878.93

	STATE OF FLORIDA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONS & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (6)
1	ALACHUA	17	10	79	2,007	14	1261	8	214	24	1,369 32	17	2	112,350 00	19,292 36	2,977 67	22,270 03
2	BETHEL	This Association has DISBANDED															
3	BEULAH	23	12	187	2,243	21	1,548	9	222	25	1,867 78	23	1	140,300 00	48,896 41	3,894 06	52,790 47
4	BLACK CREEK	15	14	31	902	11	550	10	167	3	16 50	15	—	20,850 00	5,148 58	1,098 79	6,247 37
5	CENTRAL *	8	3	24	270	2	56	3	80	11	102 75	5	—	8,150 00	953 43	269 99	1,223 42
6	FLORIDA	28	13	405	3,905	21	2,344	22	478	35	7,734 75	28	7	236,875 00	42,925 57	6,842 11	49,767 68
7	GRAVES *	13	13	155	1,379	7	694	2	61	10	972 60	7	1	27,800 00	4,838 48	1,354 55	6,193 03
8	HARMONY	15	10	207	1,732	14	1,178	12	288	18	990 75	13	3	38,230 00	8,888 01	2,218 48	11,106 49
9	HOMES CO.	18	10	—	1,470	11	762	—	—	27	527 77	12	—	19,250 00	1,430 89	961 83	2,392 32
10	INDIAN RIVER	10	19	111	1,667	10	1,620	20	484	27	2,391 83	9	5	272,923 00	68,282 96	4,809 76	73,111 72
11	JACKSON CO.	31	23	176	3,150	21	1,470	12	232	32	1,046 23	30	1	47,774 00	9,876 15	2,080 70	11,956 85
12	JACKSONVILLE	36	27	702	9,808	31	8,429	49	1,172	77	17,035 65	34	4	1,830,350 00	211,163 95	34,509 57	245,673 52
13	LAFAYETTE	18	11	51	1,371	9	570	—	—	4	209 52 *	18	—	13,200 00	1,668 62	123 73	1,792 35
14	LAKE CO.	17	12	94	1,904	15	2,038	16	489	29	5,053 51	5	5	253,250 00	48,171 32	8,053 70	56,225 02
15	MARION	35	31	88	2,722	24	1446	12	333	37	4,392 57	35	5	246,000 00	58,580 78	7,469 86	66,050 64
16	MIAMI	33	27	719	8,316	35	8,685	67	1,606	98	32,745 21	28	14	2,529,493 00	374,726 34	84,047 76	458,774 10
17	MIDDLE FLORIDA	31	14	169	3,009	18	1538	7	181	20	4,079 35	30	4	114,997 78	25,889 64	4,223 13	30,112 77
18	NEW RIVER	19	8	44	1,186	9	502	4	151	8	500 22	19	1	30,500 00	5,982 00	1,796 01	7,928 01
19	OKALOOSA CO.	16	6	84	1,306	10	584	5	131	15	3 59 40	14	—	11,800 00	3,569 32	997 66	4,566 98
20	PASCO	9	9	53	832	8	646	5	224	23	1,704 01	9	3	60,200 00	6,067 21	10,402 61	16,474 82
21	PEACE RIVER	45	46	431	5,588	33	4194	24	448	54	10,105 39	38	7	507,000 00	55,401 97	19,108 65	74,510 62
22	PENSACOLA BAY	23	26	290	3,295	23	2,537	29	522	32	3,898 62	22	2	158,620 00	29,941 97	8,448 42	38,390 39
23	ROCKY CREEK *	12	11	56	895	4	206	1	33	5	35 75	11	—	9,650 00	1,803 32	56 22	1,859 54
24	SANTA FE RIVER	20	18	123	3,084	17	2217	20	534	32	3,679 98	19	6	276,500 00	65,948 21	11,619 41	77,568 62
25	SANTA ROSA	16	10	77	1,490	13	885	10	259	14	936 45	15	1	46,650 00	11,289 52	1,227 76	12,516 28

26.	Seminole	23	21	255	4,104	21	4,145	33	730	41	17,852 42	21	8	513,800 00	64,022 69	21,878 41	85,901 10
27.	South Florida	49	72	518	9,800	44	7,045	49	1,371	86	17,093 18	47	9	1,041,882 28	174,827 69	37,994 53	212,822 22
28.	Southwest Fla.	14	12	289	2,614	11	2,738	14	383	29	8,927 91	13	5	704,950 00	74,556 60	19,740 15	94,296 75
29.	St. John's River	26	13	110	2,259	22	1,920	17	554	46	6,977 40	22	6	140,030 00	25,521 72	4,136 03	29,657 76
30.	Suwannee	28	15	137	2,600	17	1,225	10	177	16	1,850 39	25	2	72,260 00	10,450 16	2,807 41	13,257 41
31.	Tampa Bay	35	31	628	10,134	31	10,370	74	1,604	83	26,966 89	33	18	3,021,180 00	442,447 57	63,038 81	505,486 54
32.	Wekiwa	19	16	207	3,568	17	3,678	18	399	38	6,569 32	15	7	788,400 00	133,012 00	19,560 00	152,572 00
33.	West Florida	27	20	168	2,689	23	1,942	27	815	50	5,023 00	22	3	100,000 00	57,338 00	6,765 25	64,103 25
	Non-Reporting	55	21	—	2,339	6	414	–	–	–	—	12	—	24,515 00			
	Total - 32	784	604	6,668	103,638	573	79,437	589	14,342	1,049	192,714 87	676	125	13,405,793 16	2,092,893 52	394,687 27	2,487,580 79

GEORGIA

1.	Appalachee	21	11	73	3,286	20	1,598	13	275	20	1,580 47	20	2	149,425 00	15,628 24	2,971 18	18,600 20
2.	Atlanta	66	153	1,609	54,668	72	28,709	137	3,666	150	110,663 81	64	12	2,708,550 00	576,190 64	121,341 21	697,531 85
3.	Baptist Union	16	7	83	1,229	10	475	–	–	–	—	5	—	5,000 00	2,198 89	226 61	2,425 70
4.	Ben Hill Irwin	21	20	128	3,077	20	2,094	17	619	14	3,918 28	20	3	138,860 00	17,857 50	3,558 52	21,416 02
5.	Bethel	43	23	276	5,651	38	3,907	39	916	74	9,146 54	43	6	232,470 00	37,515 64	11,908 13	49,424 77
6.	Bowen	36	13	270	3,786	29	2,092	12	272	24	3,148 08	30	2	105,650 00	15,712 61	3,277 48	18,990 09
7.	Campbell	17	12	95	2,350	15	1,168	4	118	19	2,713 31	17	1	30,200 00	5,413 77	1,990 67	7,404 44
8.	Carrollton	33	36	247	5,795	29	2,839	9	217	20	1,330 92	32	3	145,300 00	17,636 29	3,038 12	20,674 29
9.	Catoosa Co.	15	21	136	2,058	15	1,542	20	489	9	1,193 64	14	2	36,100 00	6,993 83	708 12	7,701 96
10.	Centennial	24	14	169	3,128	16	1,840	9	283	25	2,925 66	24	3	160,600 00	19,470 12	3,535 45	23,006 05
11.	Central	28	16	32	2,408	22	1,984	13	362	23	2,211 54	28	3	83,240 00	17,471 65	3,714 50	21,186 15
12.	Central Western	11	7	73	1,143	4	424	—	—	—	—	3	—	5,000 00	32 10	53 25	85 65
13.	Chattahoochee	40	21	234	9,235	40	5,159	29	964	15	3,491 07	40	3	225,400 00	31,626 10	4,742 36	36,368 46
14.	Chattooga	19	12	114	2,497	19	1,638	7	175	15	1,224 42	16	3	38,825 00	9,358 13	1,504 34	10,862 47

	STATE OF GEORGIA (Con't) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
						NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (6)
15	CHESTATEE	20	7	55	1,647	8	421	—	—	—	—	4	—	5000 [12]	24 [70]	—	24 [70]
16	COLQUITT	30	20	284	4,811	28	3,390	22	621	9	9117 [46]	31	3	141,625 [5]	2,194 [06]	11,217 [36]	34,411 [42]
17	COLUMBUS	94	36	231	5,937	27	2,653	27	645	36	18,188 [21]	34	4	592,450 [2]	74,574 [25]	17,514 [91]	92,089 [32]
18	CONCORD	20	12	171	3,814	20	1,963	8	191	11	1047 [21]	20	2	65,350 [4]	9,898 [12]	924 [09]	10,762 [21]
19	CONSOLATION	26	17	217	8,569	26	2,239	15	274	12	2,735 [33]	25	3	42,750 [7]	13,585 [33]	2,907 [82]	16,493 [21]
20	COOSA	30	34	285	4,906	29	3,833	37	1,035	16	3,343 [28]	28	3	192,250 [3]	35,077 [23]	2,697 [93]	37,774 [46]
21	COOSAWATTEE	10	8	11	793	7	281	—	—	—	—	4	—	* 2,000 [6]	16 [12]	4 [03]	20 [15]
22	DANIEL	39	27	192	4,712	36	3,001	18	428	15	2,405 [73]	37	4	136,011 [3]	26,562 [02]	3,399 [14]	29,961 [17]
23	DODGE	34	16	134	3,941	24	1,782	12	412	24	1,710 [78]	33	2	95,150 [1]	18,309 [13]	4,545 [05]	22,854 [18]
24	EBENEZER	26	20	118	2,741	19	1,327	16	367	14	729 [65]	26	1	86,650 [3]	11,289 [72]	2,014 [26]	13,304 [16]
25	ELLIJAY	13	14	46	1,011	4	175	1	22	-	—	2	—	4,000 [2]	142 [60]	—	142 [60]
26	EMANUEL	16	8	96	1,823	14	1,033	8	146	5	948 [90]	16	3	37,670 [2]	6,941 [06]	1,224 [14]	8,165 [20]
27	ENON	16	20	43	1,971	13	875	2	56	—	—	15	—	17,500 [2]	1,779 [81]	83 [57]	1,863 [42]
28	FAIRBURN	27	31	389	4,923	27	3,386	24	870	23	1,537 [16]	27	1	91,200 [2]	5,646 [20]	3,198 [00]	8,844 [20]
29	FLINT RIVER	48	29	209	7,619	43	4,993	44	1,144	64	11,202 [92]	48	8	285,050 [2]	37,417 [34]	18,388 [44]	55,805 [80]
30	FLOYD CO.	35	33	390	6,796	34	4,017	44	9,66	26	3,871 [19]	34	3	271,650 [8]	36,407 [85]	4,887 [50]	41,295 [35]
31	FRIENDSHIP	33	23	221	4,621	23	2,701	31	780	41	11,692 [83]	30	7	240,800 [2]	29,652 [43]	6,317 [93]	35,970 [16]
32	GEORGIA	54	21	283	9,062	51	6,041	98	1,711	73	9,085 [80]	53	10	309,205 [2]	36,520 [28]	14,071 [66]	50,591 [74]
33	GILMER-FANNIN	6	4	65	661	4	341	—	—	—	—	5	—	3,500 [2]	387 [73]	29 [97]	417 [70]
34	GOOD SAMARITAN	15	10	49	1,423	7	387	9	181	—	—	14	—	11,900 [2]	1,426 [23]	131 [12]	1,557 [81]
35	GORDON CO.	29	24	109	4,340	28	2,156	9	221	12	832 [26]	28	1	114,700 [2]	15,079 [76]	842 [77]	15,922 [32]
36	HABERSHAM CO.	14	9	69	2,529	15	1,827	10	194	9	1,792 [41]	12	3	53,600 [2]	8,578 [13]	3,004 [61]	11,582 [74]
37	HARALSON CO.	17	13	127	2,690	13	1,195	9	239	11	322 [95]	17	1	24,150 [2]	4,862 [99]	546 [53]	5,409 [52]
38	HARMONY	8	2	17	791	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	303 [25]	2 [25]	306 [50]
39	HEBRON	44	20	241	9582	41	4,961	28	712	66	4957 [21]	41	3	194,950 [2]	17,794 [91]	5,212 [76]	23,007 [67]

40.	HEPHZIBAH	42	31	541	10,007	37	6,918	48	986	62	15,792[27]	40	10	564,000[00]	80,469[28]	24,797[26]	105,266[26]
41.	HIAWASSEE	14	8	80	1,992	14	1,152	10	253	5	25[00]	13	—	10,800[00]	2,027[93]	393[62]	2,421[46]
42.	HIGHTOWER	59	60	582	11,085	42	8,192	6	178	2	—	54	2	78,600[00]	5,411[87]	2,214[91]	7,626[78]
43.	HOUSTON	31	18	167	6,173	31	3,590	27	629	21	6,902[91]	31	5	233,500[00]	33,575[81]	6,495[50]	40,071[31]
44.	JASPER	40	22	188	6,289	17	2,012	4	93	4	799[13]	10	—	12,500[00]	1,37[12]	112[35]	249[85]
45.	KILPATRICK	27	16	96	3,856	20	1,986	17	389	30	3,057[20]	27	5	100,874[00]	15,332[06]	4460[81]	19,792[87]
46.	KIMBRELL	20	17	61	2,454	19	1,438	17	457	13	1,042[71]	20	1	90,700[00]	7,146[42]	3,141[19]	10,287[61]
47.	LAURENS CO.	37	21	197	5,680	31	3,102	42	958	41	5,780[00]	35	4	203,550[00]	24,098[73]	9,646[72]	33,745[50]
48.	LAWRENCEVILLE	29	16	161	5,208	27	2,885	19	440	21	2,205[41]	29	3	97,300[00]	12,292[36]	1,591[10]	13,883[46]
49.	LIBERTY	17	13	82	2,485	15	1,234	3	81	3	119[60]	14	—	17,300[00]	2,160[11]	19[60]	2,179[71]
50.	LITTLE RIVER	19	11	202	2,463	19	1,419	11	275	17	2,205[76]	19	2	60,950[00]	7,871[93]	1,166[47]	9,038[40]
51.	LOOKOUT VALLEY	11	7	45	601	8	393	1	22	—	—	9	—	7,400[00]	1,304[72]	57[31]	1,362[03]
52.	MALLARY	27	15	180	4,753	25	2,851	17	442	15	5,708[26]	27	4	349,650[00]	64,382[20]	7,975[76]	72,358[26]
53.	MELL	27	10	161	3,400	18	1,916	12	294	14	3,261[12]	26	2	102,050[00]	9,974[59]	8,096[13]	18,070[72]
54.	MERCER	23	11	141	3,282	19	2,015	14	392	38	9,913[24]	23	6	146,750[00]	19,443[74]	15,493[62]	34,937[38]
55.	MIDDLE	39	20	324	6,140	39	3,391	30	551	98	9,640[27]	39	3	193,500[00]	30,144[72]	10,842[92]	40,987[15]
56.	MIDDLE CHEROKEE	23	13	195	4,007	22	2,176	12	337	22	5,894[37]	22	2	105,617[00]	16,509[42]	3,964[58]	20,474[45]
57.	MILLER	9	3	3	901	4	256	2	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58.	MORGAN CO.	13	9	56	1,836	12	990	17	420	27	2,186[84]	13	2	87,400[00]	9,343[52]	3,478[30]	12,822[82]
59.	MORGANTON	22	20	311	2,901	15	1,649	6	190	10	994[58]	17	1	33,650[00]	20,493[81]	9,34[02]	21,427[32]
60.	MOUNTAINTOWN	15	8	61	1,234	8	455	3	72	1	—	9	—	8,000[00]	764[30]	44[72]	809[02]
61.	MT. VERNON	23	14	125	3,460	22	1,482	14	330	18	2,013[71]	22	3	102,000[00]	9,887[14]	2,231[31]	12,112[45]
62.	MULBERRY	25	14	113	4,498	25	1,728	20	487	15	528[61]	23	1	31,775[00]	3,948[48]	595[08]	4,543[56]
63.	NEW HOPE	29	28	81	2,649	12	840	1	22	—	—	—	—	—	*61[30]	*35[30]	96[60]
64.	NEW SUNBURY	26	16	263	8,015	21	5,141	25	667	28	9,532[36]	25	1	866,700[00]	158,956[65]	15,680[61]	174,637[26]
65.	NEW UNION	9	5	16	721	7	344	1	60	1	—	9	1	10,000[00]	509[72]	146[74]	656[46]
66.	NOOKDAY	30	19	243	6,407	30	4,739	16	734	33	4,093[50]	29	3	287,100[00]	31,316[28]	10,392[14]	41,708[42]
67.	NORTH GEORGIA	46	43	253	5,769	37	3,558	20	500	18	2,361[12]	39	1	100,200[00]	11,561[82]	996[90]	12,558[72]
68.	NOTLA RIVER	21	16	120	2,081	20	1,117	5	165	—	—	19	—	12,225[00]	1,944[26]	262[52]	2,206[77]
69.	OOCHEE RIVER	23	12	133	2,973	20	1,832	8	195	42	2,568[36]	23	3	98,525[00]	18,301[87]	4,581[94]	22,883[85]

	STATE OF GEORGIA (CON'T.) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL EDUCATIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (2)
70.	PIEDMONT	52	42	303	5,445	35	4,692	14	355	27	5,761.31	50	6	239,100.00	52,007.57	5,777.96	57,785.53
71.	PINE MOUNTAIN	28	24	115	2,892	20	1,550	14	421	42	2,932.41	28	5	85,875.00	10,317.05	2,419.27	12,736.32
72.	PLEASANT GROVE	25	31	117	3,208	12	864	1	26	—	—	2	—	2,500.00	72.62	15.75	88.37
73.	PLEASANT VALLEY	6	3	—	620	2	91	1	28	—	—	2	—	2,850.00	358.00	52.00	410.00
74.	POLK CO.	22	29	216	4,167	20	2,052	15	443	15	2,235.09	21	3	108,500.00	18,773.00	2,938.94	21,711.94
75.	PULASKI-BLECKLEY	20	24	92	2,855	19	1,594	10	359	25	3,399.73	20	2	104,600.00	11,750.63	5,084.26	16,834.89
76.	RABUN CO.	13	6	25	1,474	12	1,092	2	80	10	712.24	11	2	13,800.00	7,311.24	336.68	7,647.92
77.	REHOBOTH	43	75	639	11,639	40	7,783	46	1,050	76	34,058.72	43	13	919,400.00	122,518.55	44,115.22	166,633.77
78.	ROSWELL	14	13	37	1,380	9	664	2	56	—	—	10	—	10,400.00	—	75.15	75.15
79.	SARETTA	43	40	370	12,787	59	7,740	63	1,511	76	13,940.87	63	3	701,500.00	62,771.94	13,136.72	75,908.20
80.	SMYRNA	31	17	97	2,551	26	1,990	12	275	18	4,938.48	28	2	77,420.00	22,948.90	3,869.66	26,818.56
81.	SOUTH RIVER	9	7	57	1,065	9	485	2	49	—	—	8	—	10,300.00	550.20	—	550.20
82.	SOUTHWESTERN	5	7	20	443	4	183	2	30	5	51.40	5	—	4,600.00	562.50	89.40	651.90
83.	STONE MOUNTAIN	23	29	155	2,947	20	2,575	21	522	22	2,442.71	22	6	152,450.00	21,188.98	3,226.91	24,415.90
84.	SUMMERHILL	23	15	161	3,083	20	1,638	16	408	40	3,891.63	23	4	150,500.00	17,831.87	4,742.10	22,573.97
85.	TALLAPOOSA	18	14	133	2,759	14	1,008	4	160	3	50.00	17	—	29,500.00	6,150.72	545.12	6,695.84
86.	TATTNALL-EVANS	18	14	92	2,319	16	1,387	13	427	9	1,278.57	18	3	63,400.00	12,715.19	1,548.30	14,263.49
87.	TAYLOR	17	6	51	2,320	15	1,304	7	142	9	985.76	17	1	66,500.00	5,427.98	1,722.32	7,150.30
88.	TELFAIR	22	16	199	2,575	19	1,682	6	276	20	845.93	21	2	73,295.00	9,371.58	1,616.60	10,988.18
89.	TUCKER	27	16	225	3,806	27	2,396	14	405	42	3,404.94	26	1	114,050.00	13,861.55	4,990.34	18,851.89
90.	TUGALO	39	35	273	8,413	37	4480	21	537	51	2,718.66	38	5	143,160.00	16,313.00	3,578.00	19,891.00
91.	TURNER	24	14	63	2,474	16	976	10	317	14	1,259.70	23	1	29,250.00	5,385.62	1,930.78	7,316.40
92.	VALDOSTA	34	18	198	4,187	24	2,511	25	711	22	12,231.14	28	4	279,410.00	49,462.53	4,034.72	53,497.25
93.	WASHINGTON	34	16	235	5,912	30	2,976	43	1,046	56	8,972.17	33	5	207,340.00	29,817.69	13,076.25	42,894.94
94.	WESTERN	48	31	309	10,171	38	5,842	35	949	60	32,905.25	44	8	609,900.00	72,275.63	33,307.21	105,583.84

95	White Co.	6	4	—	544	3	151	2	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	5[15]	5[15]
	Non-Reporting	67	—	—	4,412	26	1,638	—	—	—	—	17	—	13,000[00]	—	—	—
	Total - 95	2,541	1,886	17,054	406,402	2,098	238,004	1,619	40,982	2,107	464,114[89]	2,224	246	15,290,932[50]	2,357,628[44]	557,824[17]	2,915,452[26]

Illinois

1.	Antioch	9	7	11	525	8	427	1	20	4	113[00]	9	—	10,850[00]	3,058[15]	459[65]	3,517[80]
2.	Bay Creek	5*	4	26	511	5	286	—	—	6	27[35]	5	—	9,800[00]	1,395[07]	265[30]	1,660[37]
3.	Big Saline	17	7	64	1,359	8	462	*2	*48	*4	*181[10]	14	2	22,250[00]	2,903[48]	380[32]	3,283[80]
4.	Central Illinois	16	6	33	1,699	11	866	4	75	6	433[55]	12	1	40,050[00]	5,854[78]	1,001[01]	6,855[79]
5.	Clear Creek	42	44	409	5,580	42	4,449	32	948	19	91[05]	41	—	256,480[00]	61,023[00]	6,491[14]	67,514[14]
6.	East St. Louis	16	23	233	2,694	20	4,013	25	512	50	3,056[96]	14	4	268,000[00]	48,107[85]	6,588[89]	54,696[74]
7.	Fairfield	40	25	155	3,954	*31	*2,702	*8	*171	6	22[45]	*32	4	*158,600[00]	19,715[12]	1,776[69]	21,492[81]
8.	Franklin	44	28	346	5,616	41	5,200	24	580	55	2,142[38]	39	9	201,800[00]	40,740[52]	5,440[48]	46,181[01]
9.	Kaskaskia	24	13	99	1,780	20	1,644	10	274	29	291[14]	21	—	57,700[00]	12,482[38]	1,681[58]	26,663[96]
10.	Louisville	19	13	62	1,343	18	1,301	*9	*212	9	109[00]	18	4	46,200[00]	10,816[23]	585[24]	11,401[47]
11.	Macoupin Co.	28	13	43	2,170	24	1,761	17	342	25	301[00]	28	1	110,600[00]	17,260[31]	2,682[47]	19,942[78]
12.	Matoon	5	5	10	318	5	222	—	—	4	41[00]	*5	—	*5,500[00]	1,094[21]	184[10]	1,278[31]
13.	Mt. Erie	25	21	97	1,968	22	1,471	6	142	2	1[50]	24	—	52,050[00]	10,303[95]	2,172[67]	12,476[62]
14.	Nine Mile	40	33	350	4,804	29	3,860	*25	*650	51	366[21]	37	4	348,100[00]	43,190[30]	7,543[51]	50,734[81]
15.	Olney	7	4	29	770	7	492	1	41	2	1[00]	7	—	18,700[00]	3,205[56]	678[54]	3,884[10]
16.	Palestine	19	11	85	1,369	15	1,080	8	199	11	178[46]	17	2	62,200[00]	9,201[55]	1,265[75]	10,467[30]
17.	Renoboth	39	46	90	2,952	30	1,753	*10	*225	4	95[50]	36	—	78,300[00]	9,610[98]	1,881[92]	11,491[90]
18.	Salem South	31	29	131	2,908	27	2,026	8	75	15	59[07]	30	5	63,565[00]	13,179[65]	2,609[93]	15,789[58]
19.	Saline Co.	26	28	311	4,530	26	3,512	21	414	31	2,073[92]	25	5	369,200[00]	44,122[66]	10,945[36]	55,068[02]
20.	Sandy Creek	41	26	204	4,131	38	2,225	13	204	11	94[58]	38	4	90,900[00]	13,226[36]	996[06]	14,222[42]
21.	Shelby	8	7	3	469	7	359	1	15	—	—	5	—	16,800[00]	2,370[84]	212[61]	2,583[45]
22.	Union	24	16	51	2,311	22	1,711	10	302	13	49[45]	24	3	92,478[00]	22,293[66]	1,806[05]	24,099[71]

STATE OF ILLINOIS (CON'T) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (2)
23. Westfield	12	11	17	1,238	12	1,054	4	84	11	162.27	12	3	51,300.00	16,006.84	1,210.69	17,217.41
24. Williamson	92	86	260	6,036	25	5,089	*30	*660	43	307.54	32	3	347,200.00	47,449.73	9,528.63	56,978.36
Non-Reporting	25	30	—	1,280	8	481	—	—	—	—	12	—	16,000.00	—	—	—
Total - 24	594	486	3,119	62,319	501	48,446	269	6,093	411	10,113.38	537	54	2,794,623.00	458,614.90	80,887.61	539,502.51

KENTUCKY

1. Allen	25	18	63	2,841	19	1,262	2	50	8	220.16	23	—	67,772.00	8,208.26	1,204.32	9,412.72
2. Baptist	15	11	140	3,075	15	1,686	9	225	13	923.11	14	2	103,000.00	12,689.04	4,480.41	17,169.45
3. Barren River	47	28	252	5,495	31	2,045	2	50	2	10.00	30	—	52,450.00	6,529.97	533.21	7,063.18
4. Bell Co.	39	89	457	6,664	36	3,314	12	300	17	2,680.78	25	2	181,900.00	41,953.85	8,876.89	50,830.74
5. Bethel	20	26	117	3,497	17	2,095	14	422	41	5,327.10	18	5	177,500.00	24,786.34	10,547.98	35,333.32
6. Blackford	24	15	72	2,570	22	1,284	3	81	6	131.13	23	—	27,125.00	5,146.92	1,136.91	6,283.33
7. Blood River	39	34	230	5,852	41	4,840	2	55	1	—	37	3	118,300.00	45,102.00	12,947.00	58,049.00
8. Booke's Creek	21	16	239	3,718	21	2,953	12	300	21	8,255.27	21	3	173,500.00	41,306.29	15,480.26	56,786.55
9. Booneville	29	20	131	2,565	29	2,048	—	—	—	—	25	1	28,750.00	409.50	522.00	931.50
10. Bracken	28	17	114	3,023	27	2,406	15	283	32	3,104.84	24	9	244,250.00	29,717.72	7,062.39	36,780.11
11. Breckenridge	14	8	89	2,050	14	1,240	9	160	18	1,999.72	14	2	43,350.00	10,070.48	2,653.22	12,724.23
12. Caldwell Co.	24	15	247	3,419	22	2,397	18	396	18	1,171.90	22	2	82,200.00	14,179.85	4,425.47	18,605.32
13. Campbell Co.	20	12	150	3,707	19	3,745	23	621	31	4,342.98	18	3	375,950.00	102,292.59	9,587.87	111,880.46
14. Central	10	9	73	3,005	10	1,539	6	138	11	1,594.25	10	5	190,000.00	2,901.96	8,288.15	11,189.20
15. Christian Co.	25	17	173	4,503	23	3,024	17	501	46	7,362.80	25	6	225,700.00	36,267.41	17,727.32	53,994.26

16	CRITTENDEN	22	16	88	2,893	21	1,922	12	300	17	1,252	22	1	79,500	14,829 41	3028 41	19,857 —
17	DAVIESS CO.	46	35	443	9,307	45	7,295	46	1,242	33	5,803 46	46	4	624,427	88,922 48	23,368 21	112,291 33
18	EAST LYNN *	13	5	130	2,328	11	646	—	—	7	55 11	13	—	30,750	14,622 41	628 76	15,251 17
19	EAST UNION	22	32	187	4,022	21	2,912	13	938	9	5,110 45	19	3	100,300	20,199 58	5,827 01	26,027 08
20	EDMONDSON	15	10	70	1,763	14	1,091	1	25	1	11 82	13	—	17,600	2,480 92	531 24	3,011 62
21	ELKHORN #1	18	15	383	6,954	17	5,029	41	1,092	74	17,510 86	17	6	673,800	89,364 13	33,936 62	123,300 81
22	ELKHORN #2	17	15	336	5,965	18	3,841	20	587	27	3,628 89	17	5	523,300	99,675 98	16,128 67	115,804 65
23	ENTERPRISE	19	14	131	1,367	18	1,857	8	200	19	1,712 72	18	2	87,800	14,480 43	3,774 74	18,255 17
24	ENTERPRISE REGULAR	55	*25	223	3,665	-	—	-	—	—	—	—	—	——	111 15	——	111 15
25	FRANKLIN	15	10	154	4,614	16	3,170	20	445	27	3,641 85	15	—	837,000	24,565 57	8,232 03	34,797 60
26	FREEDOM	14	6	59	1,097	14	765	—	—	1	249 41	13	1	20,525	3,442 95	633 13	4,076 28
27	GASPER RIVER	22	15	159	3,243	22	1,587	2	75	2	176 00	22	3	53,300	8,689 45	958 02	9,647 92
28	GOOSE CREEK	14	9	54	1,057	6	489	2	50	1	22 00	7	—	7,750	3,502 02	79 51	3,581 53
29	GOSHEN	18	9	93	2,019	17	1,556	5	125	6	310 02	17	1	60,200	23,180 65	1,725 32	24,905 97
30	GRAVES CO.	30	25	244	5,769	29	4,150	4	91	12	757 92	30	2	167,625	28,113 73	8,982 97	37,096 69
31	GREEN RIVER	21	12	63	2,045	3	161	—	—	—	—	*6	—	*4,000	52 48	45 33	97 81
32	GREENUP	37	20	256	3,514	35	4443	9	318	15	693 57	36	3	408,890	52,191 95	13,282 11	65,474 09
33	GREENVILLE	7	4	21	424	2	151	—	—	—	——	6	—	5,000	——	——	——
34	HENRY CO.	13	10	60	2,420	13	1,329	10	250	27	4,340 34	13	3	119,300	19,894 51	5,448 65	25,343 16
35	IRVINE	13	11	26	1,336	11	673	3	75	1	5 02	12	—	17,875	2,008 28	60 32	2,068 46
36	JACKSON CO.	14	8	27	1,026	10	603	—	—	—	—	13	—	15,300	242 68	4 25	246 93
37	LAUREL RIVER	33	31	144	3,992	30	2,816	3	95	10	360 72	31	1	105,550	10,588 87	1,295 95	11,884 82
38	LIBERTY *	39	42	345	4,897	33	3,917	14	350	18	3,530 10	37	1	116,800	24,791 13	8,476 45	33,267 58
39	LINCOLN CO.	14	10	85	1,952	14	1,426	6	150	7	127 91	14	2	37,700	6,738 89	657 47	7,396 36
40	LITTLE BETHEL	27	27	218	3,782	26	1,968	5	125	18	2,025 21	27	1	134,550	18,264 96	6,776 36	25,041 32
41	LITTLE RIVER	29	17	170	3,627	25	1,545	4	100	9	970 88	26	—	67,550	12,230 13	5,221 89	17,451 02
42	LOGAN CO.	22	15	172	2,756	21	1,523	4	101	11	579 77	21	1	50,500	6,856 30	1,747 99	8,604 29
43	LONG RUN	56	147	1274	23,881	57	22,653	134	3,350	153	50,951 86	54	12	2,182,100	366,168 53	141,251 27	507,419 80
44	LYNN	32	18	139	5,566	26	2,006	4	115	8	157 52	31	—	64,440	9,825 52	2,050 06	11,875 58
45	LYNN CAMP	27	16	84	2,377	23	1,846	6	240	1	10 02	24	—	26,650	3,117 80	114 02	3,231 82

	STATE OF KENTUCKY (CONT'D) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (14)
46.	McCreary Co	15	12	171	1,337	10	1,073	6	106	2	170 65	12	—	16,900 00	3,592 64	4411 34	8,003 98
47.	Mountain	13	15	23	940	7	339	—	—	—	—	3	—	5,800 00	180 22	70 91	251 13
48.	Mt. Zion	27	25	186	4,444	25	3,164	21	507	14	2,03[illegible]	26	4	459,526 53	41,669 24	17,498 29	59,167 53
49.	Muhlenburg	40	21	202	6,566	40	4,467	23	586	17	1,928 12	40	5	200,650 00	26,530 34	5,217 72	31,747 96
50.	Nelson	24	18	216	4,940	24	2,786	22	542	38	4,587 71	24	7	292,650 00	51,586 33	13,015 77	64,602 32
51.	North Bend	28		279	7,135	27	6,337	33	753	75	10,223 [illegible]	28	8	633,000 00	103,419 47	30,027 67	133,447 13
52.	North Concord	31	18	163	3,773	18	1,792	6	202	8	558 20	20	1	107,800 00	8752 02	569 05	9,321 07
53.	Old Bethel	7	7	16	871	6	575	—	—	6	500 00	7	1	49,750 00	8,093 09	2,762 13	10,855 12
54.	Ohio Co.	42	22	171	5,789	37	3,253	12	329	15	600 10	38	4	111,388 18	24,178 06	7379 76	28,557 82
55.	Ohio River	99	17	105	4,377	37	2,597	5	125	24	1,426 13	38	3	107,250 00	19,211 54	4688 22	23,899 76
56.	Ohio Valley (Old Cumberland)	41	36	328	7,193	41	5,270	29	725	43	6,973 06	38	—	334,140 00	58,960 84	15,318 53	74,279 37
57.	Owen Co.	30	18	169	5,132	30	2,495	16	426	27	2,176 57	30	4	184,400 00	30,421 97	10,349 24	40,770 21
58.	Pulaski Co.	39	29	247	5,610	40	4,805	10	250	10	81 35	39	2	236,950 00	27,919 92	7,913 48	35,833 40
59.	Rockcastle	16	12	47	2,390	16	1,447	10	204	9	265 13	16	1	35,025 00	6,561 14	484 22	7,045 36
60.	Russell Co.	16	5	88	1,302	13	915	4	118	5	271 09	15	—	24,703 00	3,518 02	952 63	4,470 63
61.	Russell Creek	39	18	156	5,528	36	3,065	6	204	12	780 02	39	3	178,025 00	20,502 21	10,029 84	30,532 17
62.	Salem	27	13	183	2,991	23	1,877	15	391	11	679 09	26	2	81,000 00	12,997 52	3,219 01	16,216 53
63.	Severn's Valley	21	13	205	4,088	21	2,686	8	235	22	5,509 67	20	2	141,700 00	23,654 17	12,761 42	36,415 59
64.	Shelby Co.	23	21	319	6,181	23	3,032	25	625	46	3,529 [illegible]	23	—	206,500 00	29,161 76	13,769 12	42,931 03
65.	Simpson	13	11	86	2,473	13	1,460	7	175	20	2,613 99	13	1	62,450 00	10,547 61	6,283 41	16,831 06
66.	South Concord	17	9	89	2,494	10	536	—	—	—	—	9	—	6,900 00	394 70	115 15	509 85
67.	South District	29	22	234	7,792	28	5838	28	649	31	3,844 [illegible]	27	6	283,000 00	38,283 45	10,079 00	48,362 45
68.	South Kentucky	27	12	152	2,788	13	1121	4	100	3	41 [illegible]	25	3	48,900 00	7,077 59	1,311 07	10,388 66
69.	South Union	23	32	232	2,555	18	1,147	—	—	—	—	20	—	15,625 00	1,068 14	—	1,068 14
70.	Sulphur Fork	19	15	98	3,198	19	1,843	11	275	23	2,015 [illegible]	19	2	116,400 00	15,855 [illegible]	4,548 21	20,404 [illegible]

71.	Tate's Creek	216	20	169	4,358	26	2,588	13	325	16	2,354 34	26	4	208,050 00	19,222 80	3,039 71	22,262 15 (45)
72.	Ten Mile	13	5	77	2,434	13	1,352	7	175	34	942 68	13	—	55,200 00	10,962 52	2,235 81	13,197 33
73.	Three Forks*	28	15	190	1,749	26	3,803	12	300	26	348 05	25	7	219,000 00	21,454 68	2,362 26	23,816 94
74.	Union	18	13	79	2,315	17	1,772	11	275	24	3,807 20	18	—	124,300 00	15,611 92	6,983 23	22,594 80
75.	Upper Cumberland	24	15	326	3,174	22	4,117	22	589	18	2,476 72	10	1	233,300 00	40,384 25	5,515 84	45,900 09
76.	Warren	28	13	170	5,164	28	3,167	9	225	18	6,101 74	28	—	352,200 00	31,443 48	17,711 44	49,155 10
77.	Wayne Co.	17	12	48	2,568	17	1,786	12	336	4	784 63	17	2	57,775 00	9,472 06	1,651 99	11,124 05
78.	West Kentucky	35	13	257	4,552	33	3,436	13	272	31	1,112 66	35	6	266,000 00	47,807 10	5,586 51	53,392 61
79.	West Union	30	20	325	6,078	30	4,862	14	331	22	1,442 33	30	5	385,000 00	58,400 84	14,476 37	72,877 21
80.	White's Run	12	10	71	2,607	12	1,269	8	219	29	1,239 36	12	—	59,550 00	20,356 08	3,236 80	23,592 88
	Non-Reporting	68	48	—	4,639	27	1,980	—	—	—	—	29	—	88,000 00	—	—	—
	Total - 80	2,049	1,569	14,357	316,467	1,769	213,301	962	23,995	1,462	212,576 69	1,187	179	14,744,637 25	2,202,966 [illegible]	645,315 [illegible]	2,848,281 27

Louisiana

1.	Acadia	24	12	317	2,770	24	1,921	28	469	23	4,202 57	19	6	105,455 00	27,135 42	5,446 25	32,582 27
2.	Amite River	14	10	137	1,942	12	780	3	84	2	—	14	—	16,100 00	4,766 79	385 97	5,152 76
3.	Ascension	7	6	50	691	7	545	9	141	19	2,781 61	7	1	22,350 00	5,187 13	1,438 07	6,575 20
4.	Bayou Macon	23	17	418	3,123	23	2,089	15	369	22	3,966 76	15	5	6,6050 00	25,362 42	4,370 68	29,733 11
5.	Beauregard	25	14	352	3,401	25	2,290	20	403	11	5877 86	23	1	76,600 00	19,971 94	3,602 37	23,574 31
6.	Bethlehem	15	9	153	1,587	13	837	8	207	10	549 88	15	—	17,300 00	4,619 29	1,356 32	5,975 61
7.	Big Creek	95	25	28	5,704	33	3,119	22	489	19	3,270 23	33	2	99,266 00	28,348 82	7,354 72	35,703 54
8.	Bienville (New)	22	19	330	4,156	20	2,246	25	498	34	4,979 43	20	3	95,100 00	21,297 26	5,087 81	26,385 07
9.	Bossier	8	4	124	1,015	7	582	5	130	6	2,739 05	8	2	31,638 00	7,305 41	5,122 40	12,427 81
10.	Caddo	30	35	449	9,589	31	8,492	69	1,451	49	39,126 93	28	5	1,053,550 00	450,527 87	106,698 21	257,225 58
11.	Carey	18	11	137	3,382	19	2,297	29	414	25	6,822 02	16	8	149,950 00	33,681 99	14,217 32	47,899 27
12.	Concord	31	15	250	4,716	25	2,816	19	497	23	3,006 75	27	3	99,600 00	24,643 98	3753 41	28,396 69
13.	Deer Creek	40	19	511	6,245	38	3,556	14	250	16	2,628 64	35	4	103,444 28	26,968 29	3,170 16	30,138 45
14.	East Louisiana	22	18	185	3,830	22	1,766	16	354	9	1,753 18	21	3	31,832 00	11,154 54	1,598 42	12,752 66

STATE OF LOUISIANA (Cont.) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S: TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S: TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U.: TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U.: CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY: CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY: PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY: TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (6)
15. Everett	26	15	148	2,630	22	1,420	8	124	2	203.38	24	—	30,845.00	9,513.73	1,121.77	10,635.50
16. Grand Cane	23	10	333	3,804	23	2,738	35	666	28	12,820.91	20	3	174,632.00	46,723.21	16,666.21	63,390.42
17. Jackson Parish	19	19	82	1,890	15	1,126	5	179	1	700.00	17	1	32,200.00	5,620.45	1,393.90	7,014.35
18. Judson	14	13	209	3,357	16	2,968	32	533	27	6,616.32	13	5	190,576.00	36,585.32	16,739.82	53,325.14
19. Liberty	16	10	273	2,724	15	2,140	15	382	26	8,549.96	15	4	231,600.00	39,715.83	5,738.72	45,454.55
20. Louisiana	26	22	332	4,912	23	3,042	35	760	30	9,714.26	23	6	381,350.00	57,381.86	17,360.27	74,742.12
21. Magee's Creek	5	4	86	1,165	5	422	4	60	1	—	5	—	5,800.00	3,064.71	324.85	3,389.56
22. Morehouse-Ouachita	17	12	216	4,707	18	3,149	25	670	19	18,158.69	15	4	291,500.00	48,698.43	16,694.28	65,392.71
23. Mt. Olive	23	9	302	4,200	22	2,154	16	311	15	4,429.18	23	6	63,750.00	18,372.11	4,752.03	23,124.14
24. Natchitoches	18	12	156	2,151	13	1,061	23	345	9	596.77	17	—	35,415.00	19,129.88	1,717.99	20,847.87
25. New Orleans	15	14	328	4,112	15	3,290	36	636	28	19,766.59	15	4	721,400.00	93,874.81	26,730.25	120,605.53
26. North Sabine	23	15	172	3,025	22	1,855	38	638	6	1,110.28	22	1	39,975.00	9,323.72	1,680.72	11,004.64
27. Ouachita	43	27	354	4,308	38	3,139	29	546	10	3,269.40	31	3	79,800.00	29,876.89	4,881.86	34,758.75
28. Red River	14	6	155	2,463	13	1,181	19	565	20	2,516.65	13	1	76,700.00	12,070.11	4,411.38	16,481.49
29. Sabine	29	17	257	3,926	28	1,910	13	322	6	539.02	27	—	27,845.00	10,776.05	1,508.41	12,284.46
30. Shady Grove	14	15	60	1,375	14	1,020	4	110	4	66.95	11	—	8,700.00	3,593.75	363.97	3,957.72
31. St. Tammany	13	8	30	1,243	12	956	5	140	11	1,257.38	12	—	31,650.00	8,491.52	1,192.35	9,683.87
32. Tangipahoa	13	10	90	2,902	13	2,245	19	469	25	5,555.63	13	5	86,650.00	21,411.40	5,712.70	27,124.10
33. Vernon	38	23	376	4,507	30	2,665	17	348	14	2,891.00	29	1	51,300.00	19,378.38	3,378.97	22,757.31
34. Washington Parish	21	22	200	4,247	21	3,027	26	637	29	8,678.14	21	2	93,400.00	31,898.03	7,415.87	39,313.96
35. Webster Parish	17	11	246	2,770	17	2,144	18	410	13	5,676.20	16	3	144,500.00	17,872.42	7,715.12	25,587.54
36. Winn Parish (Formerly Winn County)	18	15	259	3,061	17	1,449	9	189	10	1,355.98	17	3	106,900.00	17,715.70	2,115.72	19,831.43
Non-Reporting	72	32	—	4,395	31	2,145	—	—	—	—	30	—	47,450.00	—	—	—
Total - 36	831	555	8,115	125,025	742	80,552	713	14,766	60	196,169.12	710	93	4,922,076.00	951,908.32	313,220.00	1,265,128.32

MARYLAND

1.	EASTERN	33	22	189	#636	35	5031	42	859			31	—	805,110	76,685	14,076	90,761
2.	MIDDLE	33	23	229	5,167	33	5,961	37	742			31	—	895,200	109,288	62,694	171,982
3.	WESTERN	31	22	402	8,302	31	7,170	47	1,106			30	—	1,165,850	155,805	28,585	184,390
	NON-REPORTING	1	67	—	37							1	—	2,000			
	TOTAL- 3	98	135	820	18,142	99	18,162	126	2,707	*214	26,829	93	*21	2,868,160	341,779	105,355	447,135

MISSISSIPPI

1.	ALCORN	25	13	242	3,385	24	1862	*7	*175	9	232	25	3	128,350	15,003	6,887	21,890
2.	BENTON CO.*	12	8	77	1,471	4	327	3	75	—	—	12		11,000	1,580	490	2,070
3.	BOLIVAR	15	10	222	1,959	14	1,718	15	375	20	2,876	14	6	165,000	26,902	3,920	30,822
4.	CALHOUN	35	15	211	3,954	32	2,889	11	275	1	—	22	1	24,300	9,054	1,474	10,529
5.	CARROLL CO.	15	10	157	1,886	14	986	5	125	2	113	15	1	27,500	11,029	938	11,967
6.	CHICKASAW.	16	10	116	2,128	15	1,367	12	300	9	1,414	16	3	94,688	17,348	5,576	22,925
7.	CHOCTAW CO.	23	5	130	2,505	16	1,130	8	200	5	—	23	1	33,000	9,562	2,019	11,581
8.	CLARKE CO.	18	14	83	2,170	18	1,404	36	900	9	5,158	18	3	47,850	18,214	8,680	26,895
9.	COLDWATER	12	6	86	983	9	607	10	250	2	2,327	11	1	30,550	7,396	2,397	9,793
10.	COLUMBUS	14	8	81	2,928	13	2,612	24	600	14	2,513	14	3	181,900	28,406	15,933	44,339
11.	COPIAH	30	20	185	5,982	30	3,393	49	1,225	45	7,793	30	10	257,450	130,489	8,124	138,614
12.	COVINGTON	20	14	207	3,161	17	2,025	21	525	—	—	15	—	30,600	24,566	2,557	27,124
13.	DEER CREEK	16	10	145	2,574	14	1,935	14	350	15	4,333	15	7	263,100	48,598	16,261	63,860
14.	DELTA*	12	12	234	1,193	11	1,291	25	750	36	6,593	15	4	321,100	66,706	17,455	84,162
15.	FRANKLIN	26	9	101	3,565	25	1,969	13	325	25	824	24	5	140,140	16,220	3,356	19,576
16.	GEORGE CO.	7	6	58	1,436	6	795	14	350	3	503	6	2	16,800	5,338	1,094	6,433
17.	GREENE CO.*	22	3	96	1,607	17	1,810	23	575	20	489	16	—	23,045	7,711	1,089	8,800
18.	GRENADA CO.	11	7	86	1,586	9	692	8	136	5	2,550	11	1	82,200	11,901	4,305	16,007

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI (CON'T) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S: TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S: TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U.: TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U.: CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY: CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY: PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY: TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: FOR ALL EDUCATIONAL, BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (8)
19. HANCOCK CO.	10	6	25	848	9	572	8	200	3	116 52	9	1	15,100 00	3,763 49	603 23	4,366 72
20. HARRISON	11	11	99	2,921	10	2,065	19	475	18	3,484 14	11	3	337,845 00	47,815 59	11,541 82	59,357 41
21. HINDS CO.	18	56	239	8,112	18	6,760	53	1,355	54	27,183 92	18	7	869,700 00	335,200 82	35,637 31	370,838 13
22. HOLMES CO.	19	10	60	1,948	17	1,594	12	300	13	4,185 95	19	4	85,500 00	20,260 87	6,656 73	26,917 60
23. ITAWAMBA CO.	15	9	44	1,462	10	882	4	100	1	—	8	1	11,900 00	1,578 06	215 75	1,793 81
24. JACKSON CO.	11	7	21	1,116	9	745	15	375	5	2,818 95	10	4	38,762 00	11,943 72	3,038 76	14,982 48
25. JASPER CO. (BAY SPRINGS)	22	20	144	2,016	20	1,521	14	350	12	1,321 80	19	1	42,200 00	11,371 10	3,425 62	14,796 72
26. JEFFERSON-DAVIS	15	11	119	2,890	15	1,272	24	600	14	3,087 81	15	1	43,650 00	13,615 23	3,812 91	17,428 09
27. JONES CO.	40	18	316	7,364	35	3,962	42	1,050	25	17,622 72	37	5	283,250 00	32,851 27	7,623 70	40,474 97
28. JUDSON (LM)	25	11	147	2,637	13	673	—	—	—	—	20	—	23,100 00	3,161 35	272 13	3,433 48
29. KEMPER CO.*	14	4	38	816	11	1,085	6	150	3	110 00	11	3	15,633 00	4,658 69	1,215 28	5,874 97
30. KOSCIUSKO	35	12	201	3,761	30	2,546	24	600	12	2,524 45	32	—	93,460 00	23,368 64	4,136 95	27,505 59
31. LAFAYETTE CO.*	21	9	159	2,402	19	2,362	18	450	8	265 15	16	1	47,800 00	9,849 46	5,974 91	15,824 41
32. LANDMARK**	24	30	121	2,780	8	685	—	—	3	107 00	7	—	20,350 00	3,054 17	328 09	3,382 26
33. LAUDERDALE	31	20	366	6,558	27	4,967	55	1,375	42	14,806 17	30	6	510,250 00	70,079 81	21,163 32	91,243 13
34. LAWRENCE CO.	19	10	193	3,090	19	1,667	16	400	7	1,813 20	19	2	39,850 00	10,793 29	3,680 56	14,473 85
35. LEAKE CO.	24	14	82	1,734	21	1,373	13	325	3	525 10	23	1	30,100 00	5,833 10	1,354 11	7,187 21
36. LEBANON	34	20	388	6,227	32	4,703	72	1,800	33	10,387 02	30	9	280,150 02	67,449 40	21,029 49	88,478 91
37. LEE CO.	27	13	206	4,297	25	2,592	24	600	12	—	22	1	134,300 00	17,957 48	15,329 48	33,287 16
38. LEFLORE CO.	8	7	46	1,638	8	1,341	12	300	14	—	7	3	210,200 00	30,207 09	10,128 35	40,335 44
39. LIBERTY	14	3	45	1,265	11	810	—	—	—	—	*15	—	*17,500 00	57 05	157 57	214 62
40. LINCOLN	99	8	288	6,333	32	3,020	24	911	22	1,192 11	33	2	118,100 00	22,030 57	7,944 29	29,975 86
41. MADISON CO.	10	6	—	1,527	8	875	9	225	—	—	5	—	10,000 00	80 50	4,873 46	4,953 96
42. MARION CO.	19	14	251	3,739	19	2,182	26	650	—	725 00	17	1	68,740 00	21,185 12	2,235 37	23,420 49
43. MARSHALL CO.	14	7	96	4663	12	858	14	250	—	—	14	3	71,150 00	10,399 48	3,685 74	14,085 22

44	Mississippi	26	11	156	4078	24	1957	27	675	10	2,657 57	22	6	$82,150 00	$24,581 00	$8,338 85	29,919 85 (2)
45	Monroe Co*	15	6	62	1,894	14	1,820	19	475	4	3046 62	17	—	19,500 00	12,425 37	17065 12	29490 96
46	Montgomery	17	12	98	2,157	15	1,445	7	175	8	4921 42	17	1	87,700 00	12,944 48	4980 64	17824 75
47	Mt. Pisgah	31	19	93	2,472	24	1,230	—	—	—	—	28	—	30,620 00	3938 02	613 06	4,551 15
48	Neoshoba Co.	26	18	200	2,437	22	1,917	13	325	3	199 93	23	—	72,100 00	42,787 53	1,571 85	44,359 38
49	New Choctaw	9	7	31	334	8	243	—	—	—	—	9	—	2,985 00	335 23	131 60	466 81
50	Newton Co.	13	10	117	2,330	13	1,567	23	575	16	3,895 74	13	2	61,650 00	17,523 95	5,038 96	22,562 91
51	Noxubee Co*	14	6	36	948	6	665	13	325	9	857 67	8	4	52,400 00	11,074 92	3,128 36	14,203 28
52	Oktibbeha	24	12	84	2,437	24	1,079	3	75	4	180 90	23	—	26,400 00	3,931 03	336 19	4,267 22
53	Oktibbeha Co.	18	6	116	2,080	14	1,525	19	475	23	1,930 70	17	—	86,725 00	11,675 50	4903 81	16,579 33
54	Panola	17	8	76	1,804	15	1,060	19	475	13	1,698 57	15	3	79,700 00	12,815 40	2,886 50	15,701 90
55	Pearl River Co.	19	16	195	3,283	18	2,127	27	675	11	1,200 41	18	2	86,825 00	18,295 57	5,945 53	24,241 10
56	Pearl Valley	14	10	49	804	11	545	—	—	—	—	*11	—	*15,000 00	72 50	89 98	161 48
57	Perry Co.*	15	9	119	1,455	11	1,165	33	825	5	913 32	11	1	16,600 00	5,753 34	2,484 29	8,237 63
58	Pike Co.	21	13	206	6,108	21	3,688	37	925	26	10,739 78	21	3	285,445 50	50,941 17	10,323 37	61,265 18
59	Pontotoc Co.	24	16	118	3,814	23	2,412	6	150	6	2,587 97	21	—	62,300 00	10,782 00	3,571 39	14,353 39
60	Prentiss Co.	15	9	134	2,353	14	1,527	18	450	9	1,967 75	13	2	73,650 00	14,083 37	2,772 89	16,856 26
61	Rankin Co.	31	14	135	3,407	31	1,953	22	550	8	886 66	31	2	51,000 00	12,644 18	4,414 22	17,058 40
62	Riverside*	22	6	187	2,520	9	1,220	13	325	19	8,359 29	17	10	261,500 00	44,745 21	14,302 46	56,047 67
63	Scott Co.	22	15	87	2,552	18	1,337	27	675	7	3,697 69	22	4	78,650 00	16,437 53	4,371 93	20,810 45
64	Simpson Co.	38	25	226	6,245	33	2,880	32	800	18	3,425 70	37	4	124,650 00	29,875 09	4,480 09	34,355 18
65	Smith Co.	37	14	291	5,118	31	2,493	21	525	7	1,068 24	34	—	52,950 00	12,606 10	2,111 46	14,717 56
66	Sunflower	20	14	170	2,882	19	2,127	33	825	—	—	17	6	175,760 00	26,700 34	4,112 21	32,813 05
67	Tallahatchie Co	20	3	113	2,326	18	1,664	21	525	17	3,807 38	15	4	98,500 00	25,276 97	5,448 07	30,725 04
68	Tate Co.	12	7	99	1,662	12	1,038	11	275	8	1,293 30	12	4	58,550 00	10,275 28	3,027 24	13,302 52
69	Tippah Co.	22	17	258	3,539	19	2,252	18	450	9	1,108 23	19	4	74,485 00	13,693 48	4,607 31	20,290 95
70	Tishomingo	16	10	151	1,788	14	1,116	6	150	7	381 65	16	5	31,000 00	5,742 77	480 30	6,223 09
71	Trinity	7	6	15	598	6	428	6	150	—	—	6	—	6,800 00	1,716 00	93 89	1,809 89
72	Union	16	6	84	1,167	13	678	8	200	9	572 08	14	—	45,575 00	8,412 32	1,107 40	9,519 72
73	Union Co.	26	15	194	5,211	24	2,588	9	225	5	624 92	25	2	126,200 00	18,370 87	2,213 50	20,584 37

	STATE OF MISSISSIPPI (CON'T.) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL BENEVOLENCES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
74.	WALTHALL CO.	12	7	144	2,876	12	1,429	13	325	17	1,743 58	11	1	45,400 00	18,977 75	5,227 79	24,205 74
75.	WASHINGTON	10	4	50	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	4,765 00	2,106 18	104 26	2,210 44
76.	WAYNE CO.	15	8	54	1,438	12	946	13	325	13	469 73	13	1	29,100 00	7,625 07	980 26	8,605 33
77.	WEBSTER CO.	—	NOW IN THE TRINITY	ASSOCIATION		—											
78.	WINSTON CO.	26	7	125	3,397	21	1,426	8	125	—	—	21	2	80,680 00	12,015 19	6,260 93	18,276 07
79.	YALOBUSHA CO.	20	8	188	2,505	18	1,118	13	325	7	2,963 91	20	3	84,300 00	20,875 78	2,362 87	23,238 65
80.	YAZOO CO.	17	10	111	2,123	15	1,010	15	375	6	1,003 82	16	5	114600 00	49,623 68	2,786 62	52,410 30
81.	ZION *	23	11	143	3,124	12	1,063	11	275	2	397 18	19	—	24,900 00	4,740 25	1,791 20	6,532 45
	NON-REPORTING	42	28	—	3,063	4	222	—	—	—	—	3	—	3,500 00	—	—	—
	TOTAL CONVENTION	1,614	936	10,925	222,326	1341	133,684	1,376	34,377	825	209,667 50	1411	191	8,000,078 00	1,824,911 75	425,799 00	2,250,709 75
	BETHEL (C.M.) **	8	5	—	762									3,000 00			
	RED CREEK (C.M.) **	22	18		1,681									5,500 00			
	GRAND TOTAL	1644	959	10,925	224,779	1341	133684	1,376	34,377	825	209,667 50	1411	191	8,008,578 00	1,824,911 75	425,799 00	2,250,709 75

MISSOURI

1.	AUDRAIN	16	9	77	2,439	15	1,756	14	312	11	1,137 92	16	—	112,700 00	21,636 24	4,470 34	26,106 58
2.	BARRY CO.	35	35	116	2,818	27	1,863	12	258	8	237 16	31	—	45,300 00	9,194 65	1,101 58	10,296 23
3.	BARTON CO.	11	13	15	839	11	1,024	11	241	9	1,584 69	11	1	34,900 00	5,812 32	824 72	6,637 04
4.	BEAR CREEK	20	10	23	1,438	13	890	7	120	1	16 67	20	—	65,600 00	20,134 63	787 19	20,921 82
5.	BENTON CO.	15	7	50	846	16	1,100	14	310	6	466 62	14	—	43,850 00	7,270 19	1629 78	8,899 97
6.	BETHEL	25	23	167	4,312	25	5036	31	891	33	4,769 92	27	5	926,028 00	49,170 42	15,120 19	64,290 61

7	Black River	23	12	151	2,170	22	2,645	23	506	22	1,652 27	21	1	135,750 00	27,479 67	5,414 57	32,893 79 (2)
8	Blue River *	34	36	353	5,540	34	5,484	30	750	25	4,744 85	33	—	345,236 00	64,421 65	15,536 67	79,958 25
9	Burboise	11	3	16	611	4	220	4	40	7	23 03	6	—	14,800 00	467 55	135 85	603 40
10	Butler	25	20	104	2,281	23	2,407	22	588	11	583 84	24	—	103,050 00	21,952 26	2,680 68	24,633 94
11	Caldwell-Ray	21	13	82	2,536	20	2,084	22	538	11	1,357 79	20	3	148,800 00	27,959 93	1,022 12	28,982 11
12	Callaway Co.	20	7	57	2,680	18	1,407	10	244	12	1,417 89	19	1	117,800 00	16,717 02	5,258 71	21,975 76
13	Camden	17	9	39	1,429	16	813	5	133	2	9 02	15	—	16,000 00	2,967 75	125 15	3,093 10
14	Cane Creek	15	13	86	1,962	18	1,896	7	175	14	849 39	15	—	75,475 00	12,801 77	2,152 77	14,954 54
15	Cape Girardeau	19	11	312	2,138	17	1,850	24	556	14	1,758 04	18	—	126,750 00	64,521 05	3,488 47	68,009 52
16	Cedar Co.	18	5	77	1,140	13	710	—	—	—	—	16	—	16,325 00	287 20	213 63	500 83
17	Charleston	20	22	198	2,490	19	2,638	17	408	22	3,067 47	17	—	187,800 00	38,297 63	6,751 53	45,049 20
18	Christian Co.	30	21	124	2,704	25	1,496	25	600	4	95 10	22	—	84,050 00	4,924 99	692 14	5,617 13
19	Clay Co.	18	11	92	2,864	14	2,781	21	534	19	3,244 85	15	2	254,200 00	27,789 38	9,734 35	37,523 63
20	Clinton Co.	9	5	6	1,173	9	895	9	221	11	460 18	9	1	81,300 00	8,124 25	1,611 53	9,735 78
21	Concord	37	16	158	5,889	34	4,125	20	480	30	1,266 06	34	—	284,559 00	32,341 02	4,854 68	37,195 70
22	County Line	16	9	59	971	8	597	1	27	3	254 79	8	—	9,600 00	1,214 44	29 01	1,243 45
23	Cuivre	20	11	79	2,056	16	1,148	9	230	8	362 06	19	1	57,850 00	12,892 00	2,159 14	15,051 14
24	Dade Co.	18	6	87	1,382	13	976	13	293	6	403 86	13	—	23,450 00	5,702 39	523 38	6,225 77
25	Dallas Co.	16	12	27	1,582	15	1,011	11	264	5	212 02	10	—	19,150 00	4,158 82	322 52	4,481 35
26	Daviess Co.	18	13	94	2,089	18	1,757	22	520	10	629 85	18	4	85,200 00	12,914 15	1,886 56	14,800 71
27	Dixon	14	7	23	1,646	15	1,175	12	288	5	104 02	14	—	28,665 00	7,569 58	1,637 70	9,207 28
28	Dry Fork *	18	8	31	1,880	13	863	8	192	2	317 42	15	—	61,035 00	6,129 85	938 13	7,067 98
29	Eleven Points River	14	8	49	923	9	688	9	216	6	119 02	13	2	26,600 00	3,354 38	566 25	3,920 63
30	Franklin	20	26	248	3,594	19	3,127	36	864	26	2,239 92	20	6	158,400 00	33,773 72	8,177 08	41,950 80
31	Franklin Co.	21	11	52	1,594	19	1,402	10	240	—	—	20	—	52,700 00	11,622 96	772 16	12,395 12
32	Gentry Co.	15	9	103	1,855	17	1,357	15	360	4	187 93	15	—	87,500 00	12,933 30	1,433 99	14,367 29
33	Greene Co.	39	33	459	7,770	41	6,283	80	1,920	44	4,951 85	38	5	358,800 00	92,462 77	16,268 53	108,730 30
34	Harmony	22	19	145	3,895	22	3,340	30	720	18	3,096 24	21	—	244,900 00	27,840 53	5,154 84	32,995 36
35	Howell Co.	21	12	56	1,461	14	1,037	8	168	16	194 50	15	1	38,550 00	5,735 32	694 47	6,429 79
36	Jefferson Co.	19	11	130	2,179	16	1,506	20	480	14	1,474 36	19	3	124,046 16	22,781 04	4,783 27	27,564 31

	STATE OF Missouri (Cont'd) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS AND BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (A)
37	Johnson Co.*	22	11	97	2,853	20	2,208	20	481	12	578.45	20	—	152,900.00	34,062.94	2,228.77	36,291.71
38	Kansas City (Negro)	32	60	911	13,059	32	16,899	76	1,954	62	31,893.36	30	7	1,659,750	340,880.88	91,519.94	432,400.82
39	Laclede Co.	18	14	57	1,622	18	1,372	18	432	8	399.97	18	—	48,300.00	10,291.38	1,753.40	12,045.38
40	Lafayette Co.	16	6	116	2,146	16	1,909	20	480	33	1,735.52	15	—	178,700.00	23,671.66	4,699.38	28,371.04
41	Lamine	17	10	89	2,247	18	2,185	15	192	12	646.94	17	1	108,900.00	15,723.62	2,545.17	18,268.77
42	Lawrence Co.	25	17	111	3,507	25	2,921	24	501	31	1,025.20	24	—	127,875.00	25,525.57	3,250.44	28,776.01
43	Linn Co.	21	9	111	2,562	19	2,305	13	334	14	2,311.12	19	5	170,650.00	17,899.57	4,529.40	22,429.08
44	Little Bonne Femme	19	17	141	3,070	18	3,466	15	364	14	2,285.57	19	3	147,400.00	44,181.07	8,786.98	52,967.15
45	Livingston	16	11	86	2,165	18	2,033	16	384	16	738.87	16	—	62,800.00	13,962.76	2,867.93	16,830.17
46	Macon	20	9	41	2,706	20	2,221	12	288	14	1,329.84	20	4	183,500.00	25,308.01	2,761.26	28,069.27
47	Meramec*	18	4	53	967	10	633	9	216	1	42.01	9	—	27,200.00	3,247.86	546.77	3,794.63
48	Miller Co.*	23	14	87	2,591	18	1,721	10	248	4	986.02	23	—	65,100.00	10,053.92	3,461.41	13,515.33
49	Missouri Valley	23	12	105	2,712	20	2,381	22	528	14	1,357.79	21	4	120,200.00	22,512.91	4,655.85	27,168.66
50	Monroe	14	8	31	1,311	12	738	9	216	14	924.97	14	1	101,300.00	7,865.43	3,144.32	11,009.75
51	Mt. Moriah	10	5	75	942	8	689	5	124	6	796.04	9	—	20,600.00	4,500.77	346.05	4,846.82
52	Mt. Pleasant*	33	18	197	4,528	28	3,484	20	480	15	983.18	30	—	218,150.00	38,332.21	4,228.97	42,561.18
53	Mt. Salem	13	6	5	687	13	692	6	144	—	—	12	—	28,975.00	4,193.10	741.26	4,934.36
54	Mt. Zion	23	19	71	2,416	21	1,656	14	331	14	1,416.54	22	1	144,175.00	23,545.12	3,103.05	26,648.19
55	Nevada	19	15	22	2,116	19	1,754	19	510	5	—	18	—	90,600.00	17,810.36	3,876.48	21,686.84
56	New Madrid	20	11	304	2,529	20	2,578	15	366	16	804.72	19	2	105,175.00	28,004.01	2,977.10	30,981.11
57	North Central	14	7	15	1,015	14	688	15	374	3	110.37	14	—	37,600.00	3,556.53	569.31	4,125.84
58	North Grand River	30	19	106	3,997	29	2,412	23	562	13	1,184.61	30	1	244,750.00	25,805.85	4,158.96	29,961.81
59	North Missouri	12	3	7	595	7	426	3	81	2	44.58	8	—	21,250.00	2,214.47	245.56	2,459.83
60	Northwest Mis.	16	14	61	1,780	12	1,649	9	226	15	1,052.96	16	7	124,100.00	13,842.45	2,944.21	16,786.66
61	Old Path	23	12	41	1,837	19	1,046	9	216	—	—	19	—	24,325.00	3,532.72	270.42	3,803.14

62.	Phelps Co.	15	6	45	1,182	14	912	7	154	5	643 49	11	—	40,300 00	7,638 73	1,053 81	8,692 25 (23)
63.	Platte Co.	9	5	14	1,194	6	778	8	202	4	355 85	9	1	39,500 00	6,350 28	1,270 74	7,621 13
64.	Pleasant Grove	20	12	50	1,798	16	1,216	8	192	11	344 20	20	1	70,330 00	10,759 06	1,557 19	12,316 25
65.	Polk Co.	36	52	187	5,406	36	2,862	17	418	18	788 71	36	—	128,070 00	37,134 51	2,863 09	39,997 60
66.	Pulaski Co.*	20	9	38	1,806	19	1,330	6	154	—	—	19	—	28,500 00	7,448 77	531 26	7,980 03
67.	Reynolds Co.	20	9	40	1,567	16	1,057	17	427	2	513 35	16	—	63,200 00	4,837 81	939 93	5,777 74
68.	St. Clair Co.	21	14	45	1,755	21	1,381	13	318	10	146 74	17	—	31,100 00	8,401 62	496 09	8,897 71
69.	St. Francois	19	35	70	2,159	18	1,475	11	234	5	1,076 34	19	—	36,500 00	7,030 93	3,594 68	10,625 62
70.	St. Joseph	40	26	235	7,347	40	7,255	37	894	35	6,384 10	40	4	562,000 00	96,378 03	20,187 65	116,565 68
71.	St. Louis	35	65	866	14,137	35	14,212	60	1,526	78	30,192 52	35	—	3020,600 00	289,556 79	91,426 19	380,983 03
72.	Saline	21	15	190	3,209	22	2,898	20	537	31	5,724 47	23	—	181,700 00	35,430 35	17,291 12	52,721 47
73.	Salt River	25	18	91	2,977	22	2,370	9	240	21	2,030 42	25	—	134,550 00	21,170 04	7,507 68	28,677 72
74.	Shannon Co.*	16	6	18	688	6	437	3	80	1	33 63	8	—	6,750 00	1,298 74	150 33	1,449 07
75.	Shoal Creek	37	21	157	3,449	35	2,959	31	814	36	854 21	35	—	74,900 00	18,454 97	3,250 45	21,705 42
76.	Spring River	35	42	337	5,209	37	4751	50	1,286	41	2,357 12	34	1	290,192 00	40,750 26	7964 68	48,714 94
77.	Stoddard Co.	15	9	18	1,334	14	1,378	9	247	3	376 31	15	1	87,350 00	8,824 66	1,241 99	10,066 65
78.	Stone Co.	16	9	30	685	12	681	13	295	3	58 42	10	—	9,200 00	2,125 65	396 25	2,521 90
79.	Taney Co.*	2	1	—	29	2	107	1	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80.	Tebo	23	15	147	3,189	22	2,584	—	—	7	697 91	23	—	87,900 00	44,772 74	3,264 93	48,037 07
81.	Texas Co.	34	22	60	2,556	25	1,432	14	351	1	—	33	—	57,900 00	11,524 00	541 00	12,065 00
82.	Washington Co.	15	12	18	872	10	537	—	—	—	—	7	—	11,100 00	1,888 92	223 85	2,112 77
83.	Wayne Co.	32	22	32	1,838	15	1,027	4	112	1	32 70	20	—	27,300 00	2,831 33	256 13	3,087 46
84.	Webster	22	22	121	2,017	22	1,536	18	424	5	374 12	21	—	71,375 00	10,054 77	1,837 40	11,892 17
85.	West Fork	8	—	4	591	8	466	5	108	—	—	7	—	11,800 00	1,843 96	154 10	1,997 96
86.	Wright Co.	23	23	114	2,218	22	1,706	18	461	4	112 54	21	1	32,825 00	12,147 84	1,016 57	13,164 41
87.	Wyaconda	30	32	108	4023	28	2,985	32	520	15	2,431 92	30	3	205,500 00	32,273 82	10,707 64	42,981 59
	Non-Reporting	36	26	—	1,468	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	20,900 00	—	—	—
	Total - 87	1852	1358	9920	225,849	1622	189,786	1440	34,759	1108	151,469 36	1668	82	13,498,531 00	2,206,809 82	468,886 27	2,675,696 07

STATE OF NEW MEXICO ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S: TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S: TOTAL ENROLLED	W.M.U.: TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W.M.U.: CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY: CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY: PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY: TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (24)
1. Central	19	7	128	1,802	18	2,453	32	454	29	6,965.70	12	2	151,975.00	32,983.67	12,817.96	45,801.63
2. Gambrel	10	10	124	1,255	10	1,439	19	383	13	1,451.12	10	2	48,650.00	19,146.43	2,911.59	22,058.02
3. Lincoln	9	2	10	380	6	390	4	29	5	334.21	8	1	17,900.00	2,840.23	437.85	3,278.08
4. Mt. Olive (Col.)	14	5	53	470	6	329	6	122	12	52.50	4	3	13,550.00	3,128.75	105.50	3,234.25
5. Northeastern	16	8	80	1,020	7	848	16	231	11	3,279.06	8	2	55,400.00	15,414.71	3,214.28	18,628.99
6. Pecos Valley	8	6	218	1,394	8	1,507	10	183	13	2,565.97	8	4	149,500.00	16,259.32	6,068.38	22,327.70
7. Portales	30	16	205	2,640	17	2,273	25	507	14	1,676.86	11	8	57,200.00	22,200.74	4,779.28	26,980.02
8. Southeastern	14	6	11	312	6	287	3	54	3	—	5	—	5,600.00	1,650.06	526.62	2,176.68
9. Southwestern	13	11	117	1,112	10	1,049	20	417	21	4,786.45	8	2	64,426.00	25,639.79	4,955.33	30,595.18
10. Spanish	6	3	38	271	6	257	4	54	4	133.50	3	1	5,300.00	1,136.64	282.85	1,419.49
11. Tucumcari	12	7	39	756	10	764	13	203	11	2,510.92	8	3	46,200.00	21,650.56	2,443.85	24,094.41
Non-Reporting	23	11	—	513	8	222	—	—	—	—	2	—	1,000.00	—	—	—
Total - 11	174	92	1,023	11,925	114	11,818	152	2,637	136	23,755.24	87	28	616,701.00	162,051.09	38,543.35	200,594.44

North Carolina

1. Alexander	34	18	151	5,047	31	2,988	2	76	1	—	29	—	53,510.00	10,481.40	1,857.32	12,338.72
2. Alleghany	9	5	14	526	8	599	1	20	5	16.85	9	2	15,100.00	801.96	514.82	1,316.78
3. Anson	12	11	44	1,401	11	903	5	206	2	175.97	12	1	27,200.00	4,911.46	684.59	5,596.05
4. Ashe	33	34	218	2,711	27	1,963	6	172	10	228.32	32	2	47,150.00	5,502.98	1,351.24	6,853.73
5. Avery	22	13	128	2,338	21	1,767	6	97	7	176.15	22	1	43,950.00	5,629.72	331.62	5,961.41
6. Beulah	21	7	141	2,478	19	2,207	11	409	37	1,998.12	18	12	99,000.00	12,326.61	3,338.10	15,664.92

1.	Bladen	27	14	103	3,940	22	2,247	9	285	40	1,633 57	20	1	75,800 00	13,512 75	4,028 22	17,541 97
2.	Brier Creek	31	24	244	4,610	31	3,157	3	93	5	6 00	28	—	67,200 00	7,204 45	589 62	7,794 07
3.	Brunswick	19	12	81	1,667	18	1,727	15	475	30	633 73	16	1	26,800 00	5,571 33	2,510 97	8,082 30
4.	Brushy Mountain	26	28	168	4,194	25	2,842	10	514	15	785 61	23	3	124,100 00	14,421 64	3,271 11	17,692 75
5.	Buncombe	52	69	556	8,961	50	9,178	68	1,487	65	12,487 60	49	10	1,388,970 00	459,558 53	27,815 55	487,374 08
6.	Caldwell	41	31	430	5,770	37	4,580	16	307	20	2,039 38	34	1	284,100 00	27,110 01	3,816 05	30,926 06
7.	Cape Fear-Col.	37	20	263	5,806	37	4,344	15	374	31	1,465 73	36	5	106,150 00	37,389 03	5,173 98	42,562 01
8.	Carolina	36	54	145	5,034	38	4,709	33	979	34	3,055 15	38	5	379,350 00	42,390 04	4,302 00	46,692 04
9.	Catawba River	21	13	170	2,925	19	2,990	31	775	38	2,593 58	21	4	164,900 00	37,435 13	5,581 13	43,016 26
10.	Central	33	40	315	7,840	33	6,332	49	2,000	53	12,639 76	33	5	327,300 00	100,548 57	33,225 21	133,773 78
11.	Chowan	64	28	579	12,392	60	9,672	38	1,985	131	9,948 62	61	21	608,733 00	103,621 02	33,562 97	137,183 99
12.	Dock	12	8	34	1,001	12	823	—	—	—	——	11	—	8,200 00	1,406 36	161 30	1,567 66
13.	Eastern	38	19	267	5,969	35	3,870	37	1,252	95	4,365 33	37	9	171,000 00	40,632 72	11,881 04	52,514 03
14.	Elkin	12	8	136	1,936	12	1,476	8	228	2	5 30	12	—	24,650 00	2,052 93	136 05	2,188 38
15.	Flat River	33	16	315	7,887	32	5,293	26	951	48	4,738 81	33	4	180,650 00	33,435 34	13,308 11	46,743 65
16.	French Broad	35	38	343	4,354	31	3,174	28	875	36	1,147 48	32	2	118,675 00	20,802 45	3,969 52	24,771 97
17.	Gaston	33	40	740	9,430	32	11,361	97	2,134	82	9,781 67	25	17	943,875 00	136,943 70	21,286 69	158,230 39
18.	Green River	51	45	303	6,881	46	4,834	15	387	13	1,469 02	46	—	263,200 00	47,854 56	4,878 50	52,733 06
19.	Haywood	31	16	232	3,835	29	3,076	16	481	16	2,145 20	28	3	186,600 00	16,911 71	5,130 17	22,041 88
20.	Johnston	47	25	246	6,074	45	5,847	43	1,012	42	5,113 33	47	7	342,500 00	43,148 69	9,207 78	52,356 47
21.	Kings Mountain	41	38	481	10,468	40	9,874	68	1,480	53	6,501 63	40	6	545,900 00	33,593 02	15,267 40	48,860 40
22.	Liberty	26	21	220	4,972	26	4,978	37	1,093	27	3,934 16	25	8	266,150 00	38,889 38	12,345 36	51,234 74
23.	Little River	22	14	194	5,526	22	4,685	22	605	46	5,186 21	22	1	226,632 00	26,036 74	10,193 36	36,230 10
30.	Macon Co.	31	20	267	4,195	29	2,378	9	287	9	61 92	26	1	88,800 00	9,772 77	1,350 20	11,123 97
31.	Mecklenburg Cabarrus	33	26	699	10,232	33	10,343	50	1,213	51	21,368 58	33	12	1,471,350 00	177,914 42	30,696 08	208,610 50
32.	Mitchell	27	15	243	4,116	27	3,090	9	300	4	112 62	26	1	47,000 00	16,265 90	1,309 97	17,575 87
33.	Montgomery	29	14	167	2,927	27	2,329	19	627	20	650 05	27	1	83,755 00	16,625 58	2,704 29	19,329 87
34.	Mt. Zion	53	37	628	14,313	52	12,627	96	2,508	96	27,535 30	53	9	1,211,450 00	219,645 24	42,838 18	262,483 42
35.	Neuse-Atlantic	60	26	224	7,156	53	6,168	55	2,005	55	7,282 06	58	19	492,160 00	68,676 92	19,404 02	88,080 97
36.	New Found	21	13	145	1,816	20	1,406	4	108	—	——	14	—	27,330 00	3,432 75	151 22	3,584 97

	STATE OF North Carolina (Cont'd) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS AND DENOMINATIONAL BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (36)
37	New South River	50	27	240	7,290	50	6,296	41	1,365	36	5,639 51	49	3	299,850 00	43,124 54	29,933 61	73,058 15
38	Pee Dee	27	19	268	4,982	26	4,465	43	1,373	62	7,072 71	26	—	330,900 00	43,709 85	14,133 15	57,843 00
39	Piedmont	42	31	630	10,043	38	11,486	57	1,083	66	22,659 39	39	11	729,325 00	195,121 17	46,585 51	241,716 68
40	Pilot Mountain	73	56	1,329	12,848	72	14,705	62	1,399	67	14,715 48	65	13	1,753,850 00	299,925 57	35,398 67	335,324 24
41	Raleigh	35	24	359	8,871	34	8,827	54	1,580	57	10,927 55	34	5	634,875 00	105,396 17	28,295 72	133,691 89
42	Roanoke	65	41	535	12,077	63	12,282	90	2,168	122	30,496 41	57	27	981,180 00	161,796 97	35,618 96	197,415 93
43	Robeson	60	30	365	10,424	57	9,583	59	1,918	95	8,034 24	59	10	420,850 00	55,282 70	32,686 35	87,968 05
44	Sandy Creek	59	40	315	7,180	55	6,415	29	1,021	49	6,609 11	55	6	281,116 00	43,313 56	12,745 18	56,058 74
45	Sandy Run	53	33	593	10,793	51	9,321	53	1,517	50	4,758 87	48	2	408,350 00	64,229 21	13,722 03	77,951 24
46	South Fork	39	22	415	5,765	37	5,978	48	1,418	40	6,438 13	36	8	384,499 00	53,364 97	12,625 93	65,990 90
47	South Mountain	20	7	90	2,066	20	1,787	8	254	4	96 15	20	—	36,925 00	6,566 65	569 07	7,135 72
48	South Yadkin	48	39	551	8,063	47	8,294	59	1,774	58	5,716 62	45	13	478,450 00	88,031 93	16,595 42	104,627 81
49	Stanley	37	25	340	5,433	36	5,122	24	792	52	2,269 79	35	6	218,587 50	31,699 13	5,786 56	37,485 69
50	Stone Mountain	27	10	93	2,865	25	1,841	8	327	11	147 20	27	—	34,600 00	3,303 80	298 12	3,601 92
51	Stony Fork	15	11	63	1,457	13	1,069	4	152	—	—	14	—	19,750 00	1,649 77	143 97	1,793 74
52	Surry	43	22	371	4,996	42	4,741	9	335	18	2,555 59	42	—	187,600 00	19,656 09	5,289 84	24,945 93
53	Tar River	66	35	497	11,958	64	8,981	54	1,643	99	3,960 20	64	3	505,300 00	86,321 45	13,774 58	100,096 03
54	Tennessee River	53	48	228	5,558	46	3,140	16	490	15	517 33	36	3	68,000 00	10,028 26	1,484 14	11,512 40
55	Three Forks	35	23	153	4,372	34	3,326	9	320	11	598 82	34	2	106,075 00	11,547 66	2,976 53	14,524 19
56	Transylvania	26	11	77	2,908	25	2,199	17	511	12	2,191 42	22	4	102,600 00	16,992 97	3,648 43	20,641 40
57	Tuckasegee	35	21	209	4,212	33	2,912	10	343	14	673 35	22	6	75,300 00	14,790 08	2,685 56	17,475 64
58	Union	43	21	396	7,559	43	5,406	34	1,081	26	5,013 51	43	3	240,660 00	37,392 80	6,193 94	43,586 74
59	West Chowan	58	29	485	14,483	58	9,454	72	2,685	152	14,593 28	58	18	472,450 00	101,471 90	41,896 52	143,368 42
60	West Liberty	26	17	110	2,366	23	1,202	3	68	—	—	21	1	15,600 00	4,326 76	90 41	4,417 17
61	Western No. Car.	23	30	214	3,708	23	2,634	19	570	17	1,654 72	21	3	157,700 00	19,730 42	1,491 42	21,222 84

62.	Wilmington	38	28	313	7,073	37	5,291	58	1,575	44	10,386	37	8	603,900	93,443	22,56	116,004
63.	Yadkin	29	13	397	4,617	29	3,650	9	205	12	533	29	2	77,300	9,356	2,630	12,037
64.	Yancey	27	11	147	3,330	23	1,849	9	180	9	333	22	1	62,404	6,918	1,797	8,716
	Non-Reporting	39	—	—	1,898	13	768	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total-64	2,347	1,584	19,367	378,255	2,207	322,861	1,895	55,347	2,317	319,642	2,133	332	20,192,326	3,470,949	729,894	4,200,843

OKLAHOMA

1.	Atoka	20	18	56	1,221	13	1,017	8	203	12	163	11	2	61,600	7,073	508	7,582
2.	Banner	44	47	453	5,720	31	4,697	21	681	15	4,119	23	10	188,600	57,798	7,996	65,795
3.	Beckham *	16	12	205	2,389	12	1,971	11	270	6	55	10	4	65,700	26,538	1,847	28,386
4.	Bryan Co.	36	23	359	4,023	30	3,920	25	620	21	1,560	23	5	108,950	31,398	6,142	37,541
5.	Caddo	20	12	181	2,600	19	2,047	26	587	19	1,696	20	6	84,550	3,618	2,257	5,876
6.	Central	15	8	147	2,008	9	1,723	12	188	8	2,341	7	3	110,000	21,417	3,344	24,761
7.	Cherokee Indian *	30	21	136	2,197	28	1,756	25	481	24	528	21	—	25,500	3,280	254	3,534
8.	Chickashaw	19	20	147	2,360	15	1,949	24	520	14	2,408	11	3	218,750	27,955	7,082	35,037
9.	Chickasa (Ind.)	14	14	26	228	10	215	3	54	7	123	10	—	10,415	908	279	1,187
10.	Choc. Tahy & Chickasaw	12	22	23	93	10	196	—	—	5	192	12	—	10,250	907	287	1,195
11.	Comanche-Cotton	22	24	260	3,851	20	1,621	43	871	31	989	21	2	106,000	40,735	6,735	47,470
12.	Concord (Kiowa included)	22	14	196	3,291	21	3,006	32	628	37	2,192	18	13	202,400	48,074	5,695	53,770
13.	Delewarе	51	36	944	10,264	43	9,893	83	1,896	46	4,773	39	14	1,191,434	252,015	23,828	275,844
14.	Enon	23	14	254	3,691	21	3,365	19	524	22	8,057	18	7	194,500	65,761	13,134	78,896
15.	Frisco	20	11	203	2,122	15	1,710	15	296	6	740	10	6	134,400	15,648	2,710	18,358
16.	Greer Co	7	5	93	1,328	7	1,119	10	225	12	5,755	7	4	131,750	14,808	4,777	19,585
17.	Harmon Co. *	21	12	72	1,737	14	1,230	12	264	10	612	14	2	70,600	11,065	3,119	14,184
18.	Haskell Co	19	11	141	1,451	12	1,229	11	219	8	1,535	13	3	24,800	8,326	2,853	11,180
19.	Jackson Co.	15	10	255	2,788	16	1,571	18	428	11	2,201	11	5	146,250	39,057	9,492	48,549
20.	Jefferson	7	6	8	931	6	1,176	5	144	4	898	7	3	42,800	15,832	1,811	17,643

	STATE OF OKLAHOMA (Cont.) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (28)
21	KIOWA	— This Association has combined with the Concord Association															
22	LEFLORE-LATIMER	36	28	315	3,768	35	3202	23	496	12	273 55	25	2	143,800 00	28,158 72	6,437 92	34,596 92
23	LINCOLN CO.	14	12	188	1,368	13	1,142	20	337	15	1,138 50	10	—	24,100 00	11,715 16	2398 74	14,113 90
24	MAYES CO.	8	5	120	1,023	7	793	7	162	12	589 75	6	—	20,550 00	8,033 61	1,104 49	9,138 10
25	MCCURTAIN CO.	13	7	112	1,253	10	1,095	8	211	5	965 20	7	3	76,700 00	12,063 75	1,175 36	13,239 11
26	MCINTOSH	15	10	165	1,738	14	1,482	17	386	7	1,059 03	8	3	41,300 00	9,641 33	1,125 44	10,766 76
27	MILLS CO.*	20	12	48	1,010	14	882	4	104	12	48 17	5	1	12,900 00	4,340 02	683 36	5,023 38
28	MULLENS CO.	17	13	180	2,807	15	2,356	25	495	19	1,716 19	12	7	146,950 00	47,894 14	10,946 77	58,840 91
29	MUSKOGEE	23	15	434	7,532	21	7,424	53	1150	46	5,089 92	25	9	598,350 00	92,356 82	11,945 18	104,301 20
30	MUSKOGEE & WICHITA* INDIAN SEM.	24	18	32	850	18	621	—	—	—	—	18	—	60,000 00	1,285 48	82 92	1,368 40
31	NORTH CANADIAN	25	15	234	3,369	24	3,371	23	664	32	20,000 00	20	8	254,950 00	52,868 72	8,138 63	61,007 35
32	NORTHEASTERN	32	32	420	3,568	28	3,682	55	1,014	58	3,961 03	21	7	168,550 00	40,159 33	31,855 44	72,014 77
33	NORTHWESTERN	24	25	157	1,637	21	1,774	35	574	28	2,298 97	22	11	127,300 00	21,500 11	7,896 49	29,396 60
34	OKLAHOMA CO.	23	18	815	9,367	22	7,104	54	1,399	44	5,392 12	18	4	859,450 00	152,417 82	32,691 88	185,108 70
35	OKLAHOMA IND.	8	7	113	1,296	6	567	9	565	6	80 00	6	5	61,367 00	4,029 78	1,324 96	5,354 74
36	PANHANDLE	18	16	46	1,155	15	1,395	15	339	14	572 61	13	8	64,850 00	9,040 40	2,394 65	11,434 05
37	PAWNEE CREEK	25	20	846	6,794	23	6,318	65	1,424	53	5,123 93	19	7	508,650 00	144,186 81	22,060 89	166,247 70
38	PERRY	28	18	428	5,391	25	5,146	46	989	44	7,771 11	27	10	521,600 00	101,877 56	19,090 04	120,967 60
39	PHILADELPHIA	This Association is now a part of the Bryan Association															
40	PITTSBURG CO.	25	11	299	3,028	20	3,091	18	458	20	4,767 77	17	6	189,100 00	24,083 97	6,972 03	31,055 60
41	PONTOTOC	This Association is now a part of the Banner Association															
42	POTTAWATOMIE CO.	23	16	686	5,294	23	3,494	29	493	27	—	18	5	155,750 00	24,490 12	18,788 10	43,278 22
43	SALT FORK VALLEY	17	12	93	1,955	16	2,131	30	528	31	2,883 14	16	9	106,850 00	31,168 97	4,833 39	36,002 45
44	SEQUOYAH	10	8	270	1,420	9	1,089	17	565	12	1,071 47	8	4	39,500 00	11,928 92	961 03	12,889 50
45	TILLMAN CO.	20	23	226	3,343	19	2,955	27	702	20	4,410 42	20	9	188,450 00	42,639 74	7,101 60	49,741 34

16. UNION	23	14	173	2,962	23	2,671	23	606	16	992[57]	19	7	148,359[12]	19,137[12]	3,748[24]	22,885[20]
NON-REPORTING	148	81	—	4,319	58	3,511	—	—	—	—	14	—	27,100[12]			
TOTAL - 43	1066	782	10797	133,667	831	112,717	1019	23,173	861	111,133[95]	689	217	7,677,225[81]	1,587,238[27]	307,917[21]	1,895,155[20]

SOUTH CAROLINA

1. ABBEVILLE	32	14	280	5,897	30	4,785	42	1,260	70	11,544[46]	30	—	393,105[5]	43,538[87]	19,828[19]	63,367[42]
2. AIKEN *	37	19	312	5,216	29	3,510	45	1,350	33	2,151[59]	32	4	148,657[1]	26,538[53]	4,915[11]	31,454[24]
3. BARNWELL	39	14	175	6,656	37	3,677	44	1,320	46	3,495[37]	36	—	319,000[2]	58,939[12]	10,472[14]	69,411[17]
4. BEAVERDAM	55	24	523	7,364	53	5,675	61	1,830	73	3,325[32]	50	—	209,000[2]	36,654[13]	7,769[15]	44,424[21]
5. BROAD RIVER	62	31	1,029	10,933	51	7,801	38	1,140	63	6,917[23]	47	6	331,959[6]	42,305[85]	15,609[31]	57,915[72]
6. CAROLINA	37	27	83	3,337	34	2,993	3	90	—	—	36	—	36,750[12]	6,357[24]	469[25]	6,827[23]
7. CHARLESTON	36	33	446	6,376	32	4,923	57	1,740	62	7,266[31]	32	11	748,810[25]	99,224[75]	21,765[49]	120,980[43]
8. CHESTER	20	11	160	3,315	20	2,671	29	870	36	4,303[37]	19	6	274,950[2]	29,258[42]	9,269[17]	38,518[29]
9. CHESTERFIELD	41	19	278	5,766	38	4,622	16	480	34	550[09]	39	—	123,835[20]	29,732[39]	3,770[12]	33,502[51]
10. COLLETON	23	14	192	3,044	22	1,456	16	480	52	1,427[24]	23	5	53,000[22]	11,080[31]	2,477[23]	13,558[04]
11. EDGEFIELD	21	11	112	3,394	20	2,131	9	270	57	3,681[37]	21	—	122,500[12]	16,611[56]	6,788[28]	22,400[34]
12. EDISTO	19	11	32	2,679	18	1,889	21	630	28	1,160[02]	17	—	70,875[12]	9,652[55]	2,043[20]	11,696[94]
13. FAIRFIELD	41	22	600	8,276	38	6,252	70	2,100	62	15,013[38]	40	—	759,500[12]	74,061[24]	33,219[32]	107,281[56]
14. FLORENCE	18	11	251	4,157	18	3,045	40	1,200	39	3,668[09]	18	6	224,000[12]	33,519[66]	18,877[37]	52,396[75]
15. GREENVILLE	50	39	1,123	17,167	53	13,577	127	3,810	109	19,573[72]	45	10	993,609[42]	142,258[62]	52,412[61]	194,668[27]
16. KERSHAW	28	16	219	4,300	28	3,119	30	900	44	1,083[31]	27	—	121,755[12]	32,736[34]	2,221[07]	34,957[93]
17. LAURENS	34	15	168	5,691	32	4,208	48	1,400	86	8,869[49]	32	—	302,360[12]	36,520[16]	17,891[62]	54,411[91]
18. LEXINGTON	25	13	140	3,263	25	2,589	18	540	35	692[25]	24	—	70,600[12]	17,391[71]	2,211[14]	19,603[85]
19. MARION	12	7	177	2,673	12	2,321	26	780	18	2,252[25]	12	6	116,600[12]	17,968[90]	6,145[63]	24,114[53]
20. MARIAN	28	15	300	5,205	28	3,898	36	1,080	65	3,658[11]	28	—	215,200[12]	45,617[82]	10,680[50]	56,297[32]
21. NORTH GREENVILLE	45	38	697	9,164	43	6,764	60	1,740	56	2,848[29]	40	—	230,200[12]	50,329[77]	12,066[83]	62,396[20]
22. NORTH SPARTANBURG	32	36	421	8,791	32	6,909	45	1,350	78	4,087[24]	28	—	338,300[12]	94,458[12]	11,148[70]	105,606[82]

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA (Cont'd) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (80)
23 Orangeburg	34	16	270	6,357	34	4,538	56	1,680	58	7,668.17	32	10	469,600.00	75,685.31	10,534.66	86,219.97
24 Pee Dee	30	14	138	4,227	30	3,699	31	930	54	4,067.42	30	7	281,100.00	32,981.27	8825.21	41,807.48
25 Pickens	11	7	73	2,304	11	1,330	10	300	14	186.83	11	—	41,300.00	6,924.45	935.44	7859.89
26 Piedmont	30	39	299	5,704	30	4062	32	960	61	1,577.81	27	—	172,000.00	35,864.50	3,430.62	39,295.09
27 Reedy River	14	8	56	1,625	13	1,529	16	480	36	3,493.10	13	4	104,450.00	16,688.73	7,734.25	24,422.98
28 Ridge	20	13	140	4,611	20	3,073	20	600	41	5,717.17	20	5	145,200.00	22,367.34	10,553.60	32,921.44
29 Saluda	50	37	1,041	15,534	50	11,911	87	2,610	114	20,116.81	49	9	466,500.00	87,269.91	58,475.26	145,745.17
30 Santee	27	15	215	4,800	25	3,322	30	900	37	5,049.37	26	11	292,025.00	45,823.63	16,507.89	62,331.10
31 Saulpam	3	3	43	340	3	160	1	40	—	—	3	—	3,200.00	940.44	118.01	1,058.80
32 Savannah River	43	28	294	5,215	37	3,057	34	1,020	50	4,895.07	42	9	221,650.00	48,077.98	11,744.20	59,822.18
33 Southeast	37	12	196	4,347	34	3,211	34	1,020	41	3,382.14	35	—	137,300.00	33,618.45	5,433.87	39,052.32
34 Spartan	36	39	434	10,422	36	8,212	63	1,680	128	13,428.13	34	7	499,900.00	78,698.13	34,894.01	113,592.14
35 Twelve Mile River	19	10	65	2,776	19	1,460	13	390	13	147.52	19	—	23,150.00	2,524.04	687.08	3,211.12
36 Union Co.	24	15	401	4,484	24	3,887	26	880	42	5,023.18	24	—	318,200.00	34,826.24	9,982.13	44,809.17
37 Waccamaw	29	15	96	3,889	28	3,517	16	480	25	1,594.78	27	—	99,988.00	18,778.29	4,348.41	23,127.00
38 Welsh Neck	26	26	279	5,538	26	4,439	51	1,290	58	9,984.90	26	—	432,200.00	64,950.69	25,019.79	89,970.03
39 York	18	13	268	3,808	18	3,317	25	750	45	6,724.22	18	2	310,000.00	48,074.45	11,701.08	56,776.53
Non-Reporting	48	23	—	3,573	20	1,849	—	—	—	—	19	—	147,500.00	—	—	—
Total - 39	1,224	773	12,032	222,218	1151	165,470	1426	42,370	1,963	200,622.11	1131	118	10,388,913.13	1,605,848.46	491,963.13	2,097,811.59

TENNESSEE

1. BEECH RIVER	45	29	157	4,133	29	2,017	12	317	9	$315.73	42	1	$75,950.00	$9,724.45	$1,508.42	$11,233.88
2. BEULAH	36	37	237	4,772	28	2,297	7	284	20	$2,428.38	31	3	$185,641.00	$18,424.49	$9,129.97	$57,554.46
3. BIG EMORY	34	26	191	5,253	38	5,264	20	666	18	$1,494.46	28	4	$96,300.00	$24,906.92	$4,854.89	$29,760.91
4. BIG HATCHIE	26	14	242	4,770	25	3,462	25	620	34	$4,329.28	25	6	$246,850.00	$36,098.98	$10,521.08	$46,620.06
5. BLEDSOE	17	4	103	2,564	15	1,513	6	161	17	$1,259.07	13	3	$102,800.00	$18,931.99	$1,864.61	$20,796.68
6. CAMPBELL CO.	32	50	224	4,412	32	3,279	6	235	17	$1,613.52	28	1	$69,230.00	$13,078.25	$1,653.20	$14,731.45
7. CHILHOWIE	43	25	305	7,226	42	4,738	22	988	14	$2,092.76	36	4	$251,625.00	$29,816.51	$7,123.65	$36,940.16
8. CLINTON	39	42	336	5,790	35	3,479	8	256	19	$748.52	33	4	$89,700.00	$14,029.18	$1,388.28	$15,417.46
9. CONCORD	23	16	115	3,063	18	2,264	18	576	22	$2,317.21	22	4	$246,200.00	$22,315.56	$4,934.57	$27,250.13
10. CROCKETT CO. (NEW)	13	9	91	1,866	14	927	5	175	12	$1,142.63	11	—	$75,507.00	$11,545.08	$1,204.77	$12,749.85
11. CUMBERLAND	21	18	82	2,676	21	2,234	10	263	15	$5,070.23	19	4	$216,150.00	$19,627.26	$3,755.69	$33,383.95
12. CUMBERLAND GAP	49	29	272	5,512	38	2,623	4	169	9	$226.12	48	1	$64,200.00	$4,077.07	$1,005.66	$5,082.73
13. DUCK RIVER	39	19	191	4,498	36	3,099	20	645	42	$2,458.57	32	—	$236,250.00	$26,608.34	$6,653.05	$33,261.39
14. EAST TENNESSEE	32	22	332	3,687	29	3,230	8	276	4	$1,559.02	28	1	$93,400.00	$13,365.97	$4,008.38	$17,374.35
15. EXON	19	8	56	2,934	12	732	1	25	—	—	19	—	$27,600.00	$3,309.20	$275.24	$3,584.44
16. FAYETTE CO. (FORMERLY LITTLE HATCHIE)	11	9	98	855	10	629	4	125	7	$383.52	10	—	$18,200.00	$6,405.04	$691.59	$7,096.63
17. FRIENDSHIP	—	T	HIS	ASSOCIATION	HAS	DISBANDED.										
18. GIBSON CO.	43	23	286	7,938	39	5,314	1	594	22	$3,800.04	42	7	$339,550.00	$50,056.65	$11,682.58	$61,749.23
19. GILES CO.	12	6	128	1,387	12	968	2	49	4	$131.92	12	—	$23,800.00	$4,377.61	$351.90	$4,729.08
20. GRAINGER CO.	27	13	143	3,424	23	2,157	13	318	4	$65.10	25	—	$61,225.00	$5,449.36	$285.79	$5,735.15
21. HARDEMAN CO.	26	15	138	3,277	19	1,826	9	225	16	$946.76	25	5	$106,950.00	$12,490.84	$2,187.62	$14,678.46
22. HIAWASSEE	11	7	30	1,176	8	467	—	—	5	$150.77	6	—	$10,200.00	$1,661.35	$34.75	$1,696.10
23. HOLSTON	55	32	602	8,303	53	8,941	29	842	54	$9,205.89	52	6	$415,580.00	$60,411.88	$16,394.58	$76,806.46
24. HOLSTON VALLEY	32	20	184	3,414	25	2,150	9	255	11	$672.32	30	—	$74,900.00	$9,387.41	$3,721.45	$13,108.86
25. INDIAN CREEK	14	5	38	977	12	782	1	30	—	—	7	2	$7,300.00	$1,232.94	$45.94	$1,278.88
26. JEFFERSON CO.	23	13	159	3,045	21	2,398	17	512	23	$2,001.12	21	2	$122,100.00	$10,646.02	$4,419.34	$15,065.97
27. JUDSON	13	10	60	813	7	395	—	—	—	—	11	—	$11,150.00	$4,707.31	$154.95	$4,862.26
28. KNOX CO.	58	36	1,329	20,111	55	17,296	112	3,154	120	$6,263.12	55	17	$1,786,000.00	$335,655.42	$184,021.17	$519,676.62

STATE OF TENNESSEE (Con't) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (32)
29 LAWRENCE CO.	21	11	207	2,558	26	1631	8	256	4	77 85	18	2	52,504 32	9,355 63	405 42	9,761 05
30 ~~LITTLE HATCHIE~~	THIS ASSOCIATION IS NOW THE FAYETTE CO. ASSOCIATION															
31 MADISON CO.	25	51	221	5,362	22	4,516	31	719	37	6,675 29	22	3	923,250 00	48,601 20	24,218 24	72,820 24
32 MAURY CO.	20	10	67	1,730	17	1,469	9	168	17	1,963 32	20	3	87,722 00	14,502 72	3,309 75	17,812 47
33 MCMINN CO.	44	43	330	7031	35	4,849	19	482	33	2,578 51	43	3	200,750 00	54,485 27	7,907 98	62,393 25
34 MC. NAIRY CO.	23	7	20	1,887	19	1,235	7	245	3	76 26	11	—	12,650 00	2,666 74	595 15	3,262 89
35 MIDLAND	17	26	56	2,074	14	980	3	120	—	—	16	—	20,900 00	1,890 33	124 93	2,015 26
36 MULBERRY GAP	50	83	338	6,994	32	1,991	7	287	—	—	12	—	35,050 00	3,691 42	248 80	3,940 22
37 NASHVILLE	31	58	408	11,623	32	11015	71	1,649	88	36,838 45	28	8	1,178,780 00	255,728 94	46,787 62	302,486 02
38 NEW RIVER	32	25	227	2,857	22	1,575	4	128	3	15 00	18	—	18,150 00	2,460 32	176 39	2,636 71
39 NEW SALEM	23	15	69	2,905	15	1,809	12	359	21	1,105 82	23	2	81,900 00	10,876 09	1,263 89	12,139 98
40 NOLACHUCKY	36	27	424	5,319	36	4,787	12	420	44	2,866 68	36	—	203,200 00	25,715 39	5829 52	31,545 39
41 NORTHERN	28	20	137	2,844	19	1,165	1	40	—	—	20	—	28,650 00	49 35	1,56 49	205 84
42 OCOEE	61	95	906	14,665	50	13,214	85	2,006	87	53,016 76	52	11	794,725 00	180,037 16	70,333 11	250,370 27
43 POLK CO.	29	16	141	3,168	25	2,291	6	188	15	134 30	27	—	43,550 00	7,891 66	616 05	8,507 71
44 PROVIDENCE	29	18	109	3,012	26	2,661	9	281	10	584 59	27	—	69,480 00	12,128 37	1,764 11	13,892 48
45 RIVERSIDE	20	9	53	1,603	15	1,311	5	121	2	108 10	11	—	15,150 00	2,090 48	271 47	2,361 95
46 ROBERTSON CO.	22	19	214	4,523	22	2,632	16	347	30	4,188 94	22	4	197,950 00	32,439 56	11,152 57	43,592 13
47 SALEM	25	14	109	3,613	23	1,957	4	123	10	730 16	22	—	56,700 00	10,199 61	1,063 73	11,263 34
48 SEQUATCHIE VALLEY	16	13	131	1,303	12	1,486	13	247	10	3,061 27	11	2	46,600 00	9,894 36	1,816 73	11,711 09
49 SEVIER	51	56	—	7,750	46	4,686	8	154	11	675 26	43	—	134,010 00	27,815 95	1,297 67	29,113 62
50 SHELBY CO.	40	67	920	13,579	38	15,180	99	2,348	91	31,575 24	39	14	1,401,200 00	224,603 41	47,466 80	272,070 21
51 SOUTHWESTERN DIST.	34	18	129	3,926	18	1,182	9	254	12	336 12	20	—	33,050 00	4,642 32	865 34	5,507 61
52 STEWART CO.	22	13	96	1,583	16	1,056	3	84	—	—	18	—	15,650 00	2,915 17	1,382 60	4,297 77
53 STOCKTON VALLEY	19	11	67	1,758	9	600	1	35	—	—	12	—	15,000 00	30 00	—	30 00

58	Stone	24	9	95	2,229	16	1,742	6	226	2	363 60	15	1	54,260 00	4,353 32	746 63	5,499 95 (33)
59	Sweetwater	47	48	340	5,969	42	4,338	17	576	12	3,078 23	42	—	141,085 00	17,738 85	2,906 60	20,645 45
60	Tennessee Valley	25	17	75	1,923	17	1,156	4	98	9	96 65	18	—	26,900 00	4,892 15	626 36	5,518 51
61	Union *	14	11	11	774	10	741	2	60	4	28 80	* 6	—	* 7,000 00	1,756 39	365 65	2,122 04
62	Unity	8	3	17	291	2	75	2	46	—	—	4	—	4,500 00	855 00	140 00	995 00
63	Walnut Grove	4	4	18	728	3	198	—	—	—	—	* 2	—	* 1,500 00	281 88	—	281 88
64	Watauga **	40	30	381	5,882	39	3,590	16	684	13	758 34	38	4	111,625 00	22,087 80	4,899 15	26,986 95
65	Weakley Co.	38	31	251	4,888	31	2,788	7	221	7	334 25	36	—	123,400 00	28,748 89	2,330 55	31,079 44
66	Western Dist.	27	16	109	3,640	24	1,989	7	157	13	3,298 70	27	—	196,500 00	15,644 42	10,695 06	26,339 48
67	William Carey	17	13	75	1,652	13	1,285	7	132	13	808 79	16	—	54,160 00	11,525 97	1,417 06	12,942 03
68	Wilson Co.	23	12	158	3,917	26	2,478	15	432	17	1,637 60	22	1	129,950 00	33,243 69	3,313 38	36,557 07
69	Wiseman	26	23	108	2,992	11	514	—	—	—	—	25	—	24,300 00	3,374 22	384 63	3,758 85
70	Dyer Co. (New)	15	12	111	2,082	14	1,500	4	128	17	3,194 32	14	1	79,500 00	11,688 60	3,703 82	15,392 42
	Non-Reporting	113	82	206	8,249	64	2,795	—	—	—	—	43	5	—	—	—	—
	Total - 64	1934	1570	13,463	276,689	1,594	176,858	898	25,381	1,163	265,196 72	1,590	139	11,057,799 00	1,886,944 92	554,437 80	2,461,381 72

Texas

1	Alvarado	38	28	330	6,391	36	4,993	42	1,196	22	9,472 81	34	7	238,660 00	44,679 37	11,438 24	56,117 61
2	Angelina	18	11	212	3,393	17	2,194	25	620	10	11,909 19	17	2	150,100 00	32,674 91	1,667 02	34,341 93
3	Archer Co.	6	5	33	678	6	678	7	143	7	730 05	5	2	13,100 00	6,934 17	1,716 53	8,650 67
4	Austin	23	31	190	5,068	19	4,252	60	1,195	30	20,175 01	21	4	577,900 00	71,311 18	13,788 31	85,099 49
5	Bastrop Co.	9	4	128	1,378	9	1,301	16	350	7	5,649 92	7	4	117,750 00	13,460 02	3,365 14	16,825 63
6	Baylor Co.	7	4	115	1,043	7	756	9	153	3	584 69	6	5	54,500 00	8,533 40	3,425 12	11,958 60
7	Bell Co.	46	35	416	8,071	39	5,785	76	1,647	28	29,903 19	42	10	318,160 00	46,559 06	20,766 75	67,325 81
8	Big Springs	18	11	152	2,000	15	1,872	22	457	6	7,222 70	11	3	124,300 00	22,428 56	5,878 29	28,306 85
9	Blanco	36	17	119	3,064	28	2,280	31	744	29	2,912 72	31	6	120,750 00	34,762 93	7,440 63	42,203 56
10	Brady	18	11	167	2,131	15	1,409	22	360	4	1,905 00	16	5	74,200 00	19,176 96	1,998 24	21,175 20

	STATE OF TEXAS (Cont'd) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS AND CHARITABLE & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (57)
11.	Brazos Co.	14	11	104	2,300	14	1,885	29	666	9	3,362 [52]	13	3	105,050 [53]	30,659 [54]	6,580 [55]	37,240 [56]
12.	Brown Co.	25	60	216	4,693	23	3,237	21	1025	16	2,713 [58]	23	5	227,250 [59]	62,398 [60]	14,279 [61]	76,678 [62]
13.	Brownfield	28	16	388	3,179	22	2,844	25	725	18	4,184 [63]	16	5	98,200 [64]	33,661 [65]	5,516 [66]	39,178 [67]
14.	Burleson-Lee	14	8	142	1,665	14	1,585	17	423	4	7,976 [68]	12	3	53,050 [69]	13,809 [70]	4,111 [71]	17,921 [72]
15.	Burnett-Llano	14	14	116	1,146	9	857	12	365	8	4,00 [73]	9	4	35,400 [74]	10,353 [75]	3,089 [76]	13,442 [77]
16.	Callahan Co.	17	12	166	2,307	17	1,728	18	458	5	2,298 [78]	14	4	58,104 [79]	11,409 [80]	2,565 [81]	13,975 [82]
17.	Canadian	13	11	111	1,308	10	1,075	23	460	11	2,097 [83]	8	5	76,500 [84]	16,767 [85]	6,512 [86]	23,279 [87]
18.	Central	8	7	92	1,224	7	679	16	335	3	1,110 [88]	7	1	42,800 [89]	8,923 [90]	586 [91]	9,510 [92]
19.	Cherokee Co.	19	27	148	2,364	15	1,798	35	1,082	3	3,227 [93]	13	3	100,700 [94]	20,292 [95]	7,058 [96]	27,350 [97]
20.	Cisco	46	45	521	6,999	42	5,183	40	1,110	27	17,555 [98]	41	12	517,950 [99]	142,613 [100]	14,586 [101]	157,200 [102]
21.	Clay Co.	14	12	80	2,085	14	1,760	17	295	15	1,346 [103]	13	5	76,600 [104]	12,157 [105]	3,574 [106]	15,732 [107]
22.	Coleman Co.	28	14	333	3,252	21	2,510	20	492	15	9,636 [108]	17	4	162,400 [109]	23,780 [110]	6,350 [111]	30,131 [112]
23.	Collin Co.	57	28	755	10,082	56	8,157	121	2,662	36	18,314 [113]	56	8	464,914 [114]	73,371 [115]	21,063 [116]	94,434 [117]
24.	Colorado	19	10	163	2,502	19	2,027	31	544	28	7,764 [118]	15	8	166,050 [119]	53,542 [120]	10,276 [121]	63,818 [122]
25.	Comanche	26	24	179	3,200	25	3,004	17	510	6	2,197 [123]	25	5	111,353 [124]	54,383 [125]	4,843 [126]	59,226 [127]
26.	Concho Valley	26	17	183	3,656	19	2,967	26	628	15	2,996 [128]	18	8	162,200 [129]	39,613 [130]	13,306 [131]	52,919 [132]
27.	Cooke Co.	25	10	83	3,069	23	3,136	26	605	9	4,792 [133]	25	4	158,300 [134]	24,482 [135]	7,120 [136]	31,602 [137]
28.	Corpus Christi	18	15	206	3,503	17	2,771	36	873	15	6,395 [138]	15	7	224,450 [139]	61,940 [140]	12,538 [141]	74,479 [142]
29.	Corsicana	18	20	330	4,677	17	3,523	49	1,097	33	8,592 [143]	16	6	280,250 [144]	109,789 [145]	18,459 [146]	128,248 [147]
30.	Cottle-King	8	5	73	882	7	908	6	127	2	2,248 [148]	5	—	33,800 [149]	6,597 [150]	2,731 [151]	9,329 [152]
31.	Creath	33	28	148	3,418	31	2,467	27	567	17	2,803 [153]	32	3	113,000 [154]	17,101 [155]	4,817 [156]	21,919 [157]
32.	Dallas Co. *	50	100	1,377	22,159	45	23,476	172	3,487	93	39,643 [158]	44	8	2,390,725 [159]	414,045 [160]	145,903 [161]	559,948 [162]
33.	Del Rio Uvalde	25	14	250	2,395	23	1,972	22	660	13	18,193 [163]	21	16	155,349 [164]	56,418 [165]	9,205 [166]	64,619 [167]
34.	Delta Co.	19	24	120	2,378	18	1,709	17	382	9	1,563 [168]	16	1	60,790 [169]	13,584 [170]	2,015 [171]	15,599 [172]
35.	Denton Co.	32	26	295	5,594	31	4,664	46	908	19	16,767 [173]	31	6	235,050 [174]	40,996 [175]	11,462 [176]	52,459 [177]

36 DICKENS CO.	17	8	81	1,586	16	1,545	13	286	7	1,980 44	12	3	71,715 42	18,827 39	4,731 52	23,558 87
37 ELLIS CO.	13	9	229	3,923	12	3,356	25	571	15	13,307 19	11	3	237,050	37,494 41	13,477 74	50,972 16
38 EL PASO	16	11	227	4,304	12	2,804	38	866	39	21,327 35	11	6	428,000	87,613 57	16,779 61	104,393 18
39 ENOCH	30	25	149	3,528	16	1,434	18	444	12	2,430 50	27	4	85,450 20	18,193 46	1,800 52	19,993 98
40 ERATH CO.	42	22	300	4,890	33	2,927	25	632	14	1,585 53	33	1	204,000	22,910 49	5,604 42	28,514 91
41 FALLS CO.	28	11	173	3,638	28	2,541	26	630	14	7,374 12	27	4	83,586 20	16,803 33	4,927 34	23,730 67
42 FANNIN CO.	41	41	347	5,357	39	5,273	59	1,937	32	9,880 24	36	8	301,250	22,050 64	1,306 93	23,357 57
43 FISHER CO.	20	10	126	2,357	17	1,975	25	454	11	5,031 25	18	3	59,150 13	18,870 68	4,466 46	23,337 14
44 FLOYD CO.	22	30	261	3,648	21	2,910	20	530	28	3,978 40	15	6	90,650 20	28,987 76	5,077 76	34,065 71
45 FREESTONE LEON	17	10	87	1,490	16	1,022	18	496	8	2,290 23	13	2	77,600 22	8,415 02	1,629 02	10,044 02
46 GAMBRELL	17	16	82	1,939	17	1,606	21	461	7	4,306 72	16	5	81,000 20	15,756 33	2,200 27	17,956 93
47 GONZALES CO.	19	14	146	2,294	17	1,865	25	662	9	7,085 16	16	4	126,350 32	20,693 36	5,588 83	26,284 07
48 GRAYSON CO.	44	43	575	9,830	41	7,884	105	2,572	74	31,315 18	32	9	472,691 22	89,033 36	27,915 45	116,949 81
49 GUADALUPE	30	21	205	3,385	26	2,541	36	887	24	6,216 33	24	7	187,790 23	26,591 07	7,577 44	34,168 51
50 HAMILTON	17	7	72	2,013	17	1,623	20	490	14	752 86	16	2	88,250 23	11,856 25	1,674 04	13,530 29
51 HARDIN CO.	6	4	41	1,038	6	477	13	279	6	626 12	6	4	15,900 20	6,419 67	1,108 01	7,527 68
52 HARMONY *	16	8	132	1,763	14	1,317	9	285	9	2,451 17	13	1	71,200 22	11,929 21	1,900 23	13,829 44
53 HASKELL CO.	29	26	259	4,178	26	3,239	25	618	21	1,697 75	23	6	142,400 36	41,718 57	8,947 36	50,665 93
54 HENDERSON CO.	11	10	79	1,846	11	1,203	16	312	8	5,956 24	11	1	111,404 20	12,642 87	1,796 10	14,438 97
55 HILL CO.	25	21	241	4,872	25	4,067	54	969	35	10,409 31	22	5	279,700 42	34,329 08	16,660 25	50,989 31
56 HUNT CO.	46	44	526	8,841	46	7,724	47	1,201	28	21,338 86	44	5	325,600 20	93,709 58	16,727 51	110,437 09
57 JACK CO.	16	12	59	1,266	13	1,085	12	518	4	152 10	13	1	30,800 12	9,229 94	2,035 12	11,264 06
58 JONES CO.	35	25	238	4,601	32	3,747	44	1,055	14	4,576 79	30	8	174,650 20	40,783 36	11,119 61	51,902 97
59 KAUFMAN-ROCKWALL	22	16	222	3,925	21	2,945	32	812	14	3,262 45	20	5	125,425 20	28,766 30	7,741 75	36,508 05
60 LAMAR CO.	43	32	298	4,880	37	3,834	46	784	26	3,704 92	34	8	207,500 24	29,104 20	14,674 35	43,779 55
61 LAMESA	24	12	263	2,642	20	2,194	26	690	11	1,922 41	10	2	56,720 20	14,655 89	4,073 52	18,729 41
62 LAMPASSAS	18	17	94	1,867	16	1,182	18	396	11	2,124 72	14	3	56,850 20	10,311 93	1,911 93	12,223 86
63 LEON RIVER *	26	15	248	3,560	22	2,600	21	625	26	8,535 13	19	3	76,125 20	19,784 81	4,269 56	24,053 37
64 LIMESTONE CO.	28	14	247	4,705	28	4,170	44	1,056	30	7,651 79	28	6	265,850 20	56,961 12	7,094 26	64,055 38
65 LOWER RIO GRANDE VALLEY	24	35	290	3,753	18	3,889	62	1,290	36	23,506 92	19	9	355,678 20	91,740 70	22,275 76	114,016 46

STATE OF TEXAS (Con't) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
66. LUBBOCK	19	14	245	3,878	17	3,115	33	796	17	$5,186.29	14	6	$156,800.00	$42,628.97	$4,746.05	$47,375.02
67. MEDINA RIVER	15	8	62	1,549	12	1,210	18	343	15	$6,074.36	13	8	$60,200.00	$15,200.86	$5,437.73	$20,638.59
68. MERIDIAN	28	19	125	2,843	22	2,003	15	319	22	$4,686.15	20	5	$68,350.00	$12,716.15	$4,175.79	$16,891.94
69. MILAM CO.	26	14	172	3,033	22	2,164	19	378	19	$3,120.28	23	7	$105,300.00	$15,669.97	$6,069.17	$21,739.14
70. MILLS CO. *	15	11	75	1,040	12	879	10	325	3	$945.28	11	1	$25,500.00	$6,544.42	$1,547.58	$8,092.00
71. MITCHELL-SCURRY	28	22	238	3,721	26	3,307	25	505	16	$9,894.00	18	5	$121,300.00	$29,207.00	$8,004.00	$37,211.00
72. MONTAGUE *	21	11	104	1,929	18	1,987	25	672	15	$2,916.12	16	3	$64,975.00	$11,974.27	$5,535.37	$17,509.64
73. NECHES RIVER *	28	12	221	3,422	20	1,671	17	443	13	$7,170.33	23	6	$133,415.00	$20,250.56	$2,720.73	$22,971.29
74. NEW BETHEL	22	10	96	1,714	10	706	10	285	11	$191.30	9	1	$20,800.00	$4,332.67	$802.30	$5,134.97
75. NORTH FORK *	28	19	429	2,774	27	2727	35	663	17	$861.62	14	7	$81,650.00	$36,463.95	$7,467.77	$45,931.72
76. PALO DURO	15	13	362	3,981	14	4,270	45	967	19	$9,887.90	14	7	$273,500.00	$58,577.95	$22,174.05	$80,752.00
77. PALO PINTO CO.	18	16	109	2,406	16	2,343	16	491	11	$6,362.21	17	21	$205,000.00	$17,271.12	$5,911.34	$23,182.46
78. PALUXY *	18	10	103	1,398	18	1,225	11	272	12	$1,887.14	16	—	$33,367.00	$6,532.18	$1,062.17	$7,594.35
79. PANHANDLE	22	11	163	3,366	12	2,029	22	519	20	$3,283.60	11	5	$128,100.00	$23,742.92	$7,700.40	$31,443.32
80. PANOLA CO.	10	6	53	986	10	646	12	289	8	$1,069.85	10	2	$43,000.00	$5,945.29	$1,129.90	$7,075.19
81. PARKER CO.	25	19	142	3,008	24	2,093	26	741	4	$3,287.35	21	3	$93,205.00	$12,350.00	$1,676.95	$14,026.95
82. PECOS VALLEY	9	5	44	802	8	735	11	174	16	$3,503.60	8	4	$93,525.00	$7,786.54	$2,795.92	$10,582.46
83. PEDERNALES	10	5	54	430	8	428	14	481	4	$220.02	6	1	$6,600.00	$1,859.90	$196.47	$2,056.37
84. PITTSBURG	40	34	440	6,861	40	4,158	45	871	25	$16,893.91	37	7	$341,830.00	$67,920.05	$6,768.33	$74,688.38
85. RED FORK *	21	9	280	3,619	16	2,220	25	539	6	$18,378.05	9	3	$126,502.50	$26,803.74	$8,460.35	$35,264.09
86. RED RIVER CO. ***	23	14	216	2,657	18	1,626	26	795	15	$967.87	16	7	$66,800.00	$12,895.53	$2,567.60	$15,463.12
87. REHOBOTH	52	30	380	6,473	46	4578	45	988	13	$1,313.12	44	4	$207,900.00	$34,692.92	$7,561.78	$42,254.70
88. RIO GRANDE	26	19	119	2,560	23	1,992	33	666	22	$5,951.98	20	5	$108,800.00	$31,969.82	$9,367.19	$41,337.67
89. ROBERTSON CO.	20	11	166	2,831	16	1,763	18	396	8	$3,946.14	18	2	$105,500.00	$17,409.03	$4,540.73	$21,949.75
90. ROUND GROVE *	9	7	70	863	9	514	9	286	9	$411.02	9	2	$12,000.00	$2,550.61	$336.15	$2,887.15

96. Runnells Co.	92	19	923	4,387	27	3,607	35	828	27	11,035	25	7	179,617	45,940	13,785	59,726	
98. Rusk Co.	15	9	104	1,664	14	4,154	15	448	11	1,160	15	2	53,925	8,461	3,631	12,092	
99. Sabine-Neches	8	6	145	1,088	8	933	14	348	8	2,622	5	2	42,000	9,043	2,090	11,133	
99. Saline	12	17	75	2,140	12	1,695	13	339	2	232	12	4	82,650	17,813	4,203	22,016	
99. Salem	15	12	198	1,560	7	302	7	237	7	64	9	—	15,650	2,290	101	2,392	
99. San Antonio	35	67	724	11,020	34	8,813	97	2,012	49	56,352	33	6	698,800	207,137	39,595	246,732	
99. San Marcos	19	12	315	3,766	19	2,805	30	738	14	25,926	18	6	360,000	46,769	10,046	56,815	
99. Shelby-Dochies	33	24	227	3,934	24	2,576	27	654	12	11,545	22	4	108,650	20,647	5,977	26,624	
99. Smith Co.	37	27	411	5,266	35	4,065	42	950	40	7,266	37	3	215,078	36,327	13,510	49,847	
100. Soda Lake	21	27	296	3,903	20	2,778	32	1,618	20	12,021	21	6	240,400	40,843	9,122	49,966	
101. Southeast Texas	44	28	770	12,390	41	10,340	119	2,441	85	29,818	37	15	809,952	166,969	32,126	199,096	
102. Staked Plains	28	37	475	4,635	22	4,164	36	830	24	16,974	16	7	171,900	40,799	8,978	49,777	
103. Stonewall Co.***	16	11	97	1,073	12	787	10	315	5	1,483	9	1	16,150	8,314	5,614	13,928	
104. Sweetwater	34	79	694	8,209	32	6,581	70	1,443	33	19,599	31	8	502,258	100,034	33,250	133,285	
105. Tarrant Co.	60	89	1,284	15,166	55	13,879	130	3,185	60	58,867	60	11	1,218,145	216,045	222,243	438,288	
106. Texarkana	18	11	267	3,111	18	2,906	35	735	19	7,283	16	5	206,300	39,699	17,190	56,890	
107. Throckmorton	5	4	73	723	5	527	6	250	5	1,432	5	2	40,818	4,944	1,277	6,222	
108. Tierra Blanca	21	11	167	2,527	10	1,788	25	653	15	19,641	8	4	86,600	25,452	22,205	47,657	
109. Trans-Canadian***	10	4	72	862	10	970	16	820	11	5,718	10	4	51,500	8,960	2,920	11,880	
110. Tryon-Evergreen	28	13	220	2,841	27	2,082	25	578	21	9,025	25	3	96,790	23,644	6,584	30,229	
111. Union	61	43	1,253	20,364	60	16,934	174	3,328	78	19,189	58	18	1,827,161	317,585	55,307	372,893	
112. Unity***	14	8	141	1,458	10	867	24	610	10	2,100	8	3	49,000	12,507	3,338	15,846	
113. Van Zandt Co.	26	12	113	2,861	24	2,164	32	678	7	6,737	18	3	86,100	24,134	2,842	26,976	
114. Waco	55	85	713	16,653	54	12,734	118	2,417	64	79,768	50	10	994,178	142,685	64,261	206,946	
115. Walker Co.***	18	9	86	1,729	10	900	20	530	10	2,110	11	1	22,000	9,883	1,091	10,974	
116. Wichita	14	26	503	6,131	13	6,408	43	1,045	43	28,168	12	6	819,180	147,084	31,361	178,446	
117. Wilbarger-Foard	19	14	210	3,027	18	2,739	17	507	19	7,307	18	9	243,700	80,048	8,747	88,796	
118. Williams Co.	26	16	166	3,148	26	2,553	26	521	18	4,770	25	6	182,677	27,986	5,073	33,059	
119. Wise Co.	30	29	208	3,281	29	3,045	17	438	15	4,280	27	5	101,750	20,583	8,505	29,089	
120. Young Co.	20	16	153	2,506	19	2,423	18	390	12	3,936	18	3	97,800	21,468	10,444	31,913	

STATE OF TEXAS (CON'T.) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S: TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S: TOTAL ENROLLED	W.M.U.: TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W.M.U.: CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY: CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY: PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY: TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES: TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (37)
NON-REPORTING	328	175	—	17,974	117	8,638	17	454	1	—	75	3	145,530[14]	—	—	—
TOTAL CONVENTION-120	3207	2,573	29,689	477,683	2659	378,877	396	93,705	2257	1,068,570[28]	2,459	583	25,216,520[91]	4,995,812[95]	1,415,320[82]	6,411,133[35]
TOTAL BIMA-[199] 32	574	495	2,686	43,507	305	21,419	2	40	—	—	378	65	546,600[92]	131,350[28]	47,165[12]	178,515[46]
GRAND TOTAL-152	3781	3,068	32,375	521,190	2,964	400,296	398	93,745	2257	1,068,570[28]	2837	638	25,763,120[91]	5,127,162[83]	1,462,485[27]	6,589,648[81]

VIRGINIA

1. ACCOMACK	30	18	117	4,785	31	4,408	15	495	111	10,865[50]	30	24	448,000[95]	68,082[85]	25,891[74]	93,974[62]
2. ALBERMARLE	29	9	431	5,357	27	4,459	17	561	46	6,395[63]	26	9	380,854[93]	42,772[57]	16,824[93]	59,597[31]
3. APPOMATTOX	46	23	377	7,870	45	6,557	36	1,188	113	8,986[30]	46	17	369,648[92]	45,711[79]	22,971[51]	68,682[30]
4. AUGUSTA	41	23	264	6,438	37	4,502	35	1,155	107	8,754[46]	38	22	463,050[93]	66,612[93]	21,035[25]	87,648[97]
5. BLACKWATER	31	20	361	8,020	32	6,931	40	1,320	144	17,448[79]	31	21	431,350[92]	71,176[14]	32,856[60]	104,032[74]
6. BLUE RIDGE	45	18	374	3,474	42	3,462	11	363	37	2,247[96]	41	6	258,500[92]	26,096[74]	5,462[91]	31,589[65]
7. CLINCH VALLEY	20	13	172	2,102	19	2,908	20	660	25	4,906[53]	20	6	326,000[93]	34,621[53]	3,098[61]	37,720[14]
8. CONCORD	47	18	425	7,911	46	6,680	38	1,254	119	11,840[39]	47	22	386,100[92]	47,788[93]	19,681[45]	67,469[58]
9. DAN RIVER	30	13	292	6,799	30	4,061	30	990	90	6,081[92]	29	10	283,350[92]	22,855[17]	19,365[13]	42,220[36]
10. DOVER	65	84	1,093	27,276	63	27,373	128	4,224	204	77,142[72]	63	22	2,134,600[92]	410,042[96]	212,851[72]	622,894[70]
11. GOSHEN	48	21	386	9,116	39	5,023	36	1,188	120	9,858[67]	40	15	331,800[92]	40,456[53]	19,718[32]	60,174[70]
12. HERMON	25	14	190	4,513	21	2,835	18	594	59	4,558[56]	23	4	123,100[92]	18,428[45]	10,311[15]	28,739[60]
13. JAMES RIVER	28	10	242	3,454	28	2,064	11	363	48	1,663[69]	28	16	102,950[92]	12,317[91]	7,298[94]	19,615[85]
14. LEBANON	55	21	819	5,769	50	5,704	38	1,254	76	4,994[97]	50	7	400,200[92]	37,823[94]	11,432[91]	49,255[85]
15. MIDDLE DISTRICT	38	29	400	7,434	37	8,114	35	863	89	8,854[98]	38	7	463,025[94]	94,853[38]	24,766[26]	119,619[59]
16. NEW LEBANON	51	28	241	4,479	34	3,944	26	858	59	5,284[52]	38	10	357,700[92]	48,152[81]	15,454[42]	63,607[46]

17.	New River	27	12	127	2,189	15	1,421	19	627	41	1,461 79	24	2	55050 00	7,610 21	2,051 67	10,661 20
18.	Peninsula	27	27	463	7,593	27	6,904	54	1,782	69	18,411 46	27	11	591,450 00	118,453 45	40,926 33	159,380 07
19.	Petersburg	34	21	329	6,845	32	5,998	47	1,551	81	11,574 12	34	12	666,050 00	85,202 78	27,246 65	112,449 38
20.	Piedmont	36	9	228	5,045	30	2,860	19	627	40	2,266 09	31	26	186,275 00	18,496 28	4,869 76	23,366 04
21.	Pittsylvania	44	26	705	9,815	43	9,209	49	1,617	97	13,044 24	44	17	509,550 00	65,067 12	40,530 38	105,597 50
22.	Portsmouth	44	43	641	18,267	45	17,112	57	1,881	130	24,638 09	43	23	1,750,874 59	301,173 88	58,043 29	359,217 17
23.	Potomac	62	36	470	8,150	61	6,764	33	1,089	116	12,149 67	62	13	621,250 00	135,864 12	29,978 36	165,842 48
24.	Powell River	27	25	141	2,038	15	1,125	6	198	11	213 85	21	—	38,500 00	7,097 84	897 97	7,995 81
25.	Rappahannock	62	30	520	12,191	64	9444	65	2,145	157	11,409 27	62	31	412,550 00	70,546 29	24,676 42	95,222 71
26.	Shenandoah	26	19	147	3,588	25	3,571	20	660	46	4,314 56	22	14	355,900 00	45,681, 46	10,489 99	56,171 45
27.	Shiloh	40	14	189	5,816	40	3,065	18	594	84	4,496 21	40	17	224,275 00	27,452 56	10,746 58	38,199 12
28.	Strawberry	56	11	491	11,522	52	11,829	41	1,353	95	47,510 36	51	13	1,010,400 00	120,911 69	46,133 72	167,045 81
29.	Valley	63	52	918	15,095	58	14,965	79	2,607	140	26,999 12	61	20	1,296,430 00	166,242 09	78,343 92	244,585 01
	Non-Reporting	19	—	—	577	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total - 29	1,196	687	11,053	223,228	1088	195,292	1041	34,061	2,554	368,226 37	1,110	417	14976,787 00	2,257,592 32	844,955 39	3,102,547 67

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION DIRECTORIES

— 1927 —

SOUTHWIDE INSTITUTIONS

Southern Baptist Assembly, Headquarters, Ridgecrest, N. C.

J. E. Dillard, D.D., President, 1924 16th Ave., So., Birmingham, Ala.; Albert R. Bond, D.D., Corresponding Secretary, winter address, 517 North 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala.; summer address, Ridgecrest, N. C.

Theological Seminaries

The Southern Bapist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., E. Y. Mullins, D.D., LL.D., President, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas, L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., President, Seminary Hill, Texas.

The Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., B. H. DeMent, D.D., President, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

Sanatorium

Southern Baptist Tuberculosis Sanatorium, El Paso, Texas, H. F. Vermillion, D.D., Superintendent, El Paso, Texas.

Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La., Louis J. Bristow, Superintendent, 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La.

Southwide Papers and Periodicals

Home and Foreigns Fields, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn., G. S. Dobbins, D.D., Louisville, Ky., Editor.

Royal Service, 1111 Age-Herald Bldg., Birmingham, Ala., Mrs. W. R. Nimmo, Managing Editor, Edited by the Woman's Missionary Union.

World Comrades, Miss Juliette Mather, Editor, Published by Woman's Missionary Union.

Review and Expositor, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky. Edited by Faculty of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, E. Y. Mullins, D.D., Editor-in-Chief, W. O. Carver, Managing Editor.

Southwestern Evangel, Seminary Hill, Texas. Edited by Faculty of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., Editor-in-Chief.

The Baptist Student, Mr. Frank H. Leavell, Editor.

The B.Y.P.U. Magazine, J. E. Lambdin, Editor.

Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Periodicals, published at 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn. E. C. Dargan, D.D., LL.D., Editorial Secretary; Hight C. Moore, D.D., Litt.D., Editorial Secretary and Managing Editor; Noble Van Ness, Assistant Managing Editor.

Quarterlies—Adult Bible Class Quarterly—E. C. Dargan, D.D., LL.D., Editor. lessons prepared by Editor; Advanced Quarterly—E. C. Dargan, Editor, lessons prepared by Paul V. Bomar, D.D.; Intermediate Quarterly—E. C. Dargan, Editor, lessons prepared by Mrs. Kyle M. Yates; Junior Quarterly—E. C. Dargan, Editor, Miss Willie Jean Stewart, Associate Editor, lessons prepared by Mrs. Myrtle R. Creasman; The Junior Teacher—E. C. Dargan, Editor, Miss Willie Jean Stewart, Associate Editor; Children's Quarterly—E. C. Dargan, Editor, Miss Willie Jean Stewart, Associate Editor, lessons prepared by Miss Elizabeth Nuckols; The Primary Teacher—E. C. Dargan, Editor, Miss Willie Jean Stewart, Associate Editor; The Cradle Roll Home—Miss Willie Jean Stewart, Editor; Home Department Magazine—Hight C. Moore, D.D., Litt. D., Editor; On the Wing with the Word (pocket quarterly)—Hight C. Moore, Editor; B.Y.P.U. Quarterly—L. P. Leavell, D.D., Editor; Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly—L. P. Leavell, D.D., Editor; Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly—L. P. Leavell, D.D., Editor; The Leader's Quarterly for Intermediates and Junior B.Y.P.U.'s—L. P. Leavell, D.D., Editor.

Monthlies—The Teacher—E. C. Dargan, Editor; Sunday School Builder—Arthur Flake, Editor; Sunday School Young People and Adults—William P. Phillips, Editor; The Graded Lesson Helper—Miss Willie Jean Stewart, Editor.

Weeklies—Kind Words—Hight C. Moore, Editor; The Boys' Weekly—Noble Van Ness, Editor; The Girls' Weekly—Novella Dillard Preston, Editor, Child's Gem—Ruth Paris Noland, Editor.

BAPTIST BOOK STORES OF THE SOUTH

Associated Book Stores & Managers of the Baptist Sunday School Board

aptist Book Store, Mrs. T. M. Floyd, 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala.

aptist Book House, Miss Gulnare E. McGuire, 405 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock, Ark.

aptist Book House, Mrs. L. C. McCormick, Baptist Building, 218 West Church Street, Jacksonville, Fla.

aptist Book Store, Miss Erva Blackstock, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Ga.

aptist Book Store, E. S. Johnson, 501 St. Louis Ave., East St. Louis, Ill.

aptist Book Concern, E. E. Porter, 656 South Fourth Street, Louisville, Ky.

aptist Book Store, Mrs. F. J. Katz, 301-302 Giddens-Lane Building, Shreveport, La.

aptist Book Store, W. G. Mize, Jackson, Miss.

he Baptist Book Store, C. W. Stumph, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M.

aptist Book Shop, Miss Madge Alderman, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

aptist Book Depository, Miss L. M. Durham, Baptist Building, Columbia, S. C.

aptist Book Rooms, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.

aptist Book Store, Lacy R. Keele, 1019 Main Street, Dallas, Texas.

aptist Book Store, George F. Reynolds, 110 North Second Street, Richmond, Va.

essenger Book House, H. Killingsworth, 223 West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.

OTHER BOOK STORES

olumbia Association of Baptist Churches, Rev. Henry W. O. Millington, 320 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.

ews & Truth Book Store, H. Boyce Taylor, Murray, Ky.

aptist Book Department (Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Department), 405 Hearst Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.

aptist Book Department, J. C. Hockett, Jr., 3046 Main Street, Kansas City, Mo.

he Book Shop, Miss Mattie Straughan, Greensboro, N. C.

aptist Book Rooms, Mrs. Ida S. Burton, 7 West Ninth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

(Taken from American Baptist Year Book 1925-26)

BAPTIST CHAPLAINS' CLUB

Organized in Buffalo, N. Y., June 28, 1920.

OFFICERS

President

Chap. L. J. Velte, Rutherford, N. J.

Secretary-Treasurer

Chap. C. A. Carman, Galesburg, Ill.

The foregoing Officers, together with Chaplains W. S. Booth, Rutherford, N. J., and S. A. Deavan, Plainfield, N. J., constitute the Governing Board.

Object. To cement the fellowship of Baptist ministers who served as chaplains in the great war and those now in service; and to secure the co-operation of the churches in the work of our chaplains now in service. Also to secure and guard legislation relative to the chaplains' work.

Eligibility. Baptist ex-chaplains and chaplains now in service are requested to send their names, rank, and name of units, stations, or ships, where last served, or now serving, to the Secretary.

NORTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

REGULAR ARMY

Ballentine, Capt. Harlan J., 5th Corps Aero Headquarters, Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.
Blanchard, Capt. Henry N., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.
Brasted, Capt. Alva J., 4th Field Artillery, Ft. Sam Houston, Texas.
Bronson, Lieut. Berton F., U. S. A. (Retired), King City, Calif.
Carter, Capt. Louis A. (colored), 25th Inf., Nogales, Ariz.
Caver Capt. Monroe S. (colored), 10th Cavalry, Ft. Huachua, Ariz.
Hayes, Capt. Frank H., Corozal, C. Z.
Head, Capt. Hal C., Manila, P. I.
Ramsden, Major Stanley C., Fort Davis, C. Z.
Rideout, Capt. Frank C., Ft. Snelling, Minn.
Thorn, Capt Edgar N., Schofield Barracks, H. T.
Webster, Capt. Joseph B., Plattsburg Barracks, New York.
Wescott Capt. Henry R., Jr., Philippine Dept., Manila, P. I.
Yates, Lieut Col. Julian E., Office of the Chief of Chaplains, War Department, Washington, D. C.

NAVY

Forsander, J. P. (Lieut. j.g.), Acting Chaplain, U. S. S. Mississippi, care P. M., San Francisco.
Hall, Com. Wilfred R., Naval Station, Guam, M. 3.
Leonard, Com. Morris M., U. S. S. Chewink, New London, Conn.
Neyman, Lieut. C. A., Naval Station, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
Patrick, Captain Bower R., Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va.
Rafferty, W. H. (Lieut. j.g.), Acting Chaplain, U. S. S. Dobbins, care P. M., New York.
Stone, A. E. (Lieut. j.g.), Acting Chaplain, U. S. S. Rochester, care P. M., New York.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

REGULAR ARMY

Bennett, Capt. Ivan L., Letterman, General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.
Blakeney, Capt. James L., Fort Douglas, Utah.
Clampitt, Capt. Orville I., Vancouver Barracks, Wash.
McMurry, Capt. George J., 7th Cavalry, Ft. Bliss, Texas.
Parker, Capt. Roy H., Ft. Hamilton, New York.

NAVY

Ackiss Com. A. L., Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D. C.
Albert, Lieut. F. L., U. S. S. New Mexico, care P. M., San Francisco.
Day, Lieut. Com. J. S., Naval Station, Pearl Harbor, H. T.
Ellis, Com. Charles V., U. S. S. Oklahoma, care P. M., San Francisco, Calif.
Eure, O. A. (Lieut. j.g.), Acting Chaplain, U. S. S. Altair, care P. M., San Francisco.
Hester, Lieut James M., Naval Station, Tutuila, Samoa, via San Francisco.

I. MISSIONARY WORKERS OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

B. D. GRAY, Corresponding Secretary, Atlanta, Georgia

INDEPENDENT AND DIRECT MISSIONS

J. W. BEAGLE, Superintendent, 804 Wynne-Claughton Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

FOREIGNERS

Alabama—Miss Mary Strange, Pratt City; A. Puciarelli, Ensley.

Florida (among Italians)—West Tampa: J. F. Plainfield, Miss Kate McLure, Miss Fannie H. Taylor, Miss Martha A. Dabney, Miss Lillian O. Stumph, Miss Lillie Aldredge.

Florida (among Cubans)—Ybor Stations, Tampa: J. G. Chastain, Mrs. Emily Black, Miss Maude McCalip, Mrs. Aurelia Baez, Miss Bessie Jackson.

Illinois—Miss Mary Kelly, Christopher; M. Fabian, Granite City; Miss Mary Headen, West Frankfort; Byron Davis, Harrisburg; Miss Mildred Bollinger, E. St. Louis.

Louisiana—J. W. Newbrough, 3415 Carondelet St., New Orleans; Acadia Baptist Academy, Church Point, La.: Thos. E. Mixon, Howard Turner, Cecil P. Sansom, Miss Christine Sutton, Miss Iris Francois, Miss Hattie Elliott, Miss Olivia Atteberry, Miss Adele Perreand, Miss Oline Gregory.

Missouri—Joseph Napoli, Kansas City.

New Mexico—Miguel Chaparro, Roswell; Pedro Suarez, Alamogordo; J. G. Sanchez, Albuquerque.

Oklahoma—Pascal Arpaio, Pastor at Hartshorne and Haileyville; Miss Carolyn Miller, Kreba.

Tennessee (among Italians)—Joseph Papia, Memphis.

Texas—(among Chinese) Ollie Lewellyn, San Antonio; (among Italians) Leonardo Riscici, Beaumont; (among Mexicans) F. R. Banda, Gonzalez; Rev. and Mrs. P. C. Bell, Bastrop; Scott Cotten, Dallas; C. D. Daniel, Bastrop; Daniel Delgado, Corpus Christi; Elias Delgado, McAllen; B. Diaz, Marlin; E. G. Dominguez, San Antonio; Cayetano Garcia, Del Rio; Matias Garcia, San Antonio; Joel E. Garcia, Laredo; M. D. Godinez, Houston; Victor Gonzalez, Wichita Falls; Celestino Grisciotti, Runge; Carlos Gurrola, Austin; F. A. Hernandez, Cameron; J. A. Lopez, Pearsall; Miss Gladys McLanahan, El Paso; S. P. Mireles, Ft. Worth; Geo. B. Mixim, Brownsville; Reynaldo P. Olivares, El Paso; L. Ortiz, Uvalde; Rev. and Mrs. A. N. Porter, Waco; Myro D. Reeves, Eagle Pass; Moises Robledo, Harlingen; Emmett Rodriguez, Kerrville; Donato Ruiz, San Angelo; A. Velez, El Paso; Miss Lillie Mae Weatherford, El Paso; William Ybarro, Bryan.

INDIANS

Alabama—L. A. Weathers, Malcolm.

Mississippi—S. E. McAdory, Union.

New Mexico—Farmington.

North Carolina—J. N. Lee, Cherokee; J. K. Henderson, Pembroke.

Oklahoma—Robt. Hamilton, Okmulgee; Miss Grace Clifford, Fairfax; T. D. New, Pawnee; Orlando Johnson, Route 2, Avery; M. B. Hurt, Red Rock; C. W. Burnett, Pawhuska; Mrs. Geo. F. English, Newkirk; R. D. Sheldon, Fairfax.

NEGROES

National Baptist Convention—W. H. Moses, Cor. Sec., Nachville, Tennessee; Wm. Collier, Memphis, Tennessee; W. M. Harris, Nashville, Tennessee; Wm. Howard, Darlington, S. C.; Geo. W. Hampton, Anchorage, Kentucky; Thos. P. Hilliard, Texarkana, Arkansas; J. W. Jackson, Atlanta, Ga.; W. L. Jeffries, Selma, Alabama; Miles W. Jenkins, Abilene, Texas; A. B. Murden, Athens, Georgia; R. N. Davis, Tillar, Arkansas; G. D. McGruder, Union, Louisiana; A. J. Brown, Tampa, Florida; T. Timberlake, Louisville, Kentucky; S. N. Reid, Gadsden, Alabama.

New Era Workers—R. G. Adams, Portsmouth, Virginia; A. L. Brent, Staunton, Virginia; W. W. Hill, Richmond, Virginia; A. L. Johnson, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Special Workers—A. F. Owens, Selma, Alabama; Jordan Davis, Selma, Alabama; W. U. Henderson, Daytona Beach, Florida; J. H. Gadson, Macon, Georgia; J. W. Howard, Rome, Georgia; H. E. McWilliams, Chicago, Illinois; C. C. Phillips, Golconda, Illinois; J. P. Garrick, Sumter, South Carolina.

Deaf-Mute Work—J. W. Michaels, 804 Wynne-Claughton Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.; A. O. Wilson, 1610 May Street, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Soldiers, Seamen and Marines—Lawson E. Brown and W. Y. Everton (Seamen's Institute), Jacksonville, Fla.; Wayne W. Williams, Oteen, N. C., M. W. Royall, Annapolis, Md.; Tom Beaston, Ft. Bliss, Tex.; A. Foltz, Galveston, Tex.; Sid Williams, San Antonio, Tex.; S. M. York, Eagle Pass, Tex.

Special Worker—C. R. Steward, Galveston, Texas.

EVANGELISM

Evangelists—Ellis A. Fuller, Supt., 125 W. Earle Street, Greenville, S. C.; C. C. Wheeler, Holy Springs, N. C.; L. H. Miller, Blackville, S. C.; E. E. Huntsberry, Box 12, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Missionary to Jews—Jacob Gartenhaus, 804 Wynne-Claughton Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Singers—Fred L. Barnes, 1016 Washington St., S. W., Atlanta, Ga.; B. B. Cox, Gibsland, La.; John D. Hoffman, 26 E. Shadowlawn, Atlanta, Ga.; C. O. Miller, Blackville, S. C.; M. Dow Mooney, 4522 Victor Street, Dallas, Tex.; Maury Pearson, 500 Norwood Street, Greenville, S. C.

ENLISTMENT

Alabama—V. C. Kincaid, Jasper; W. F. Yarborough, Birmingham.

Illinois—E. W. Reeder, Carbondale; O. W. Shields, Girard; J. A. Musgrave, Marion.

Kentucky—A. C. Hutson, Jackson; J. L. Dotson, Louisville; M. M. McFarland, Louisville.

Louisiana—E. O. Ware, Alexandria; D. T. Brown, Mansfield.

Mississippi—Joe Couzoneri, Edgar Spearmon, C. T. Johnson, W. W. Kyzor, J. S. Deaton, L. E. Lightsey.

North Carolina—K. D. Stukenbrok, N. Wilkesboro; A. C. Hamby, Mars Hill; W. M. Gilmore, Raleigh.

Oklahoma—G. R. Naylor, Ada.

MISCELLANEOUS WORK

Field Work—Miss Emma Leachman, 804 Wynne-Claughton Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Mission Study Editor—Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, 1016 Bishop Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Mountain School Department—Dr. J. W. O'Hara, Supt., Box 1567, Asheville, N. C.

Southern Baptist Sanatorium—Dr. H. F. Vermillion, Supt., El Paso, Texas

CUBA AND THE CANAL ZONE

M. N. McCall, Supt., Baptist Temple, Havana.

CUBAN WORKERS

Rev. and Mrs. A. Echevarria, Rev. and Mrs. M. M. Calejo, Baptist Temple, Havana; Prof. and Mrs. H. S. McCall, Prof. and Mrs. M. R. Vivanco, Cuban-American College, Havana; Rev. and Mrs. M. R. Ponce, Miss Edelmira Robinson, Miss Lucy Cunyus, Mrs. P. Massiques, Mrs. Luz Peraza, Miss M. Utreta, Z. Yeghoyan, Miss Maria Avacion, Josefa Munez, Havana; Rev. and Mrs. F. J. Rodriguez, Quiroga; Rev. and Mrs. R. R. Machado, Vibora; Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Morin, Jacomino; Rev. and Mrs. F. Hermandez, Regla; Rev. and Mrs. P. J. Franqui, Arroyo Apolo; Rev. and Mrs. Emilio Planos, Guanajay; Rev. and Mrs. Ismael Negrin, Consolacion del Sur; Rev. and Mrs. I. Guerra, Pinar del Rio; Rev. and Mrs. A. Corujedo, Prof. M. Gonzales, San Juan y Martinez; Rev. Angel Pinelo, La Palma; Rev. and Mrs. J. J. Negrin, Batabano; Rev. and Mrs. A. Vallmitjana, Miss Mildred Matthews, Miss Eva Inlow, Havana; Rev. and Mrs. Jose Carreno, Pueblo Nuevo; Rev. and Mrs. Rene Alfonso, Cardenas; Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Silva, Rev. and Mrs. Jose Cartaya, Colon; Rev. M. A. Gonzales, Miss Christine Garnett, Miss Kathryn Sewell, Miss Leonelia Perez, Santa Clara; Rev. Domingo Hermandez, Camajuani; Rev. and Mrs. R. Fruguela, Caibarien; Rev. and Mrs. A. S. Rodriguez, Sagua la Grande; Rev. and Mrs. F. J. de Armas, Cruces; Rev. and Mrs. Beningo Diaz, Lajaz; Rev. and Mrs. E. Calejo, Palmira; Rev. and Mrs. A. T. Bequer, Miss Virginia Perez, Miguel Talavera, Cienfuegos; Rev. and Mrs. M. A. Callerio, Matanzas; Rev. and Mrs. A. Pereira, Cumanayagua; Rev. and Mrs. Daniel Hernandez, Casilda; Rev. and Mrs. E. Becerra, Trinidad; Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Greno, Sancti Spiritus; Rev. A. Pontigo, Guayos; Rev. and Mrs. F. Santana, Melena del Sur; Rev. and Mrs. Jacob Gonzalez, Madruga; Rev. and Mrs. A. Martinez, Guanabacoa; Rev. R. Aroche, San Lazaro.

Student Missionaries—Havana: J. B. Ferrer, Jose Prado, Enrique Vasques, Jose Marques, Ciro Medina, Heriberta Rodriquez, J. M. Fleytes, Agustin Ruiz.

CANAL ZONE WORKERS

Rev. Geo. F. Austin, Supt., Balboa Heights; Rev. Stephen Witt, Balboa; S. J. Williamson, Cristobal.

II. NAMES AND LOCATIONS OF FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

OF THE FOREIGN BOARD, RICHMOND, VA.

J. F. LOVE, Corresponding Secretary; T. B. RAY, Associate Secretary

AFRICA (NIGERIA)

Ogbomoso—Via Lagos—George Green, M.D., Mrs. Green, Miss Ruth Kersey, G. W. Sadler, Mrs. Sadler, W. H. Carson, Mrs. Carson, Miss Mary Ellen Caver, B. L. Lockett, M.D., Mrs. Lockett.

Saki—Via Lagos—Miss Nannie David.*

Abeokuta—Via Lagos—Mrs. W. T. Lumbley, Miss Olive Edens, Miss Susan Anderson, Miss May Perry, Miss Neale C. Young, I. N. Patterson, Mrs. Patterson.

Oyo—Via Lagos—J. V. Powell, Mrs. Powell.

Lagos—L. M. Duval,* Mrs. Duval* Miss Lucile Reagan, Miss Elma Elam.

Iwo—Via Lagos—Dr. E. G. MacLean,* Mrs. MacLean,* Hugh P. McCormick, Mrs. McCormick.

Sapele—J. S. Richardson, Mrs. Richardson.

ARGENTINA

Buenos Aires—Casilla del Correo 1571—Robert Logan, Mrs. Logan; Uriburn 650, Adrogue—R. F. Elder, Mrs. Elder, Miss Alberta Davis*; Libertad 69, Dept. 2—J. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, Miss Minnie McIlroy; Miss Marie Leonard, Rividavia 9184—S. M. Sowell, Mrs. Sowell; Ramon Falcon 4100—G. A. Bowlder,* Mrs. Bowlder,* L. B. Matthews, Mrs. Matthews.

Mendoza—Casilla del Correo 214—F. J. Fowler,* Mrs. Fowler,* Miss Azile M. Wofford.*

Bahia Blanca—Ehrhardt Swenson, Mrs. Swenson.

Cordoba—Casilla del Correo 18—M. S. Blair,* Mrs. Blair.*

Montevideo, Uruguay—Calle Sierra, 1741—L. C. Quarles,* Mrs. Quarles,* B. W. Orrick, Mrs. Orrick.

Concordia—Entre Rios, Alvear 666—Z. Paul Freeman, Mrs. Freeman.

Rafaela—F. C. C. A., Casilla 121—T. B. Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins.

NORTH BRAZIL

Bahia—Caixa 184—M. G. White,* Mrs. White.*

Jaguaquara—Via Nazareth, E. da Bahia—J. A. Tumblin,* Mrs. Tumblin,* F. Willard Taylor,* Mrs. Taylor,* Miss Pauline White.

Pernambuco—Caixa 178—H. H. Muirhead, Mrs. Muirhead, L. L. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, W. C. Taylor,* Mrs. Taylor,* Robert S. Jones, Mrs. Jones, Miss Essie Fuller,* Miss Bertha Lee Hunt, E. G. Wilcox,* Mrs. Wilcox,* H. A. Zimmerman, Mrs. Zimmerman.

Manaus—E. A. Nelson,* Mrs. Nelson.*

Corrente—Piauhy, via Cidade da Barra, Bahia—A. J. Terry,* Mrs. Terry.*

Aracaju, Sergipe—C. F. Stapp, Mrs. Stapp.
Macelo—John Mein, Mrs. Mein, John L. Bice, Mrs. Bice.
Parahyba—A. E. Hayes,* Mrs. Hayes.*
Maranhao—E. H. Crouch, Mrs. Crouch.

SOUTH BRAZIL

Rio de Janeiro—Caixa 352—S. L. Watson, Mrs. Watson, T. B. Stover, Mrs. Stover; Caixa 485—Miss Ruth Randall, Miss Bernice Neel; Caixa 828—J. W. Shepard,* Mrs. Shepard,* C. A. Baker, Mrs. Baker, Miss Ray Buster; Caixa 1876—A. B. Langston, Mrs. Langston; Caixa 2844—L. M. Bratcher; Mrs. Bratcher; Caixa 1982—A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree; Caixa 2655—J. J. Cowsert, Mrs. Cowsert, W. E. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Minnie Landrum; Rua Maria Amelia 88, Suc. No. 5—E. A. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson; Rua Jose Hygino 53—W. W. Enete, Mrs. Enete; Dr. Jose Hygino 350—W. C. Harrison.
Petropolis—Caixa 21—A. B. Christie, Mrs. Christie; Caixa 21, Esdo Rio—Mrs. D. P. Appleby.
Porto Alegre—Caixa 118, E. de R. G. Do Sul—R. E. Pettigrew, Mrs. Pettigrew, Harley Smith, Mrs. Smith.
Pelotas—Caixa 196—A. L. Dunstan,* Mrs. Dunstan, Miss Pearl Dunstan.
Rio Grande Do Sul—E. de R. G.—A. C. Duggar, Mrs. Duggar.
Sao Paulo—Caixa 572—Mrs. F. M. Edwards,* E. A. Ingram, Mrs. Ingram, W. B. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby, Miss Mattie Baker, W. W. Jones,* Mrs. Jones,* Mrs. Ginsburg, Miss Emily Beck; Rua Turiassu 71—R. B. Stanton, Mrs. Stanton.
Curityba—Caixa T—A. B. Deter, Mrs. Deter, W. H. Berry, Mrs. Berry.
Campos—Rua Dr. Alberta Torres, No. 99—Miss Nora Hawkins.*
Campo Grande—Caixa 78—W. B. Sherwood, Mrs. Sherwood.
Campinas—Rua Germania 35—Paul C. Porter, Mrs. Porter.
Bello Horizonte—Rua Pousa Alegre, 602—O. P. Maddox, Mrs. Maddox, F. A. R. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan, J. R. Allen, Mrs. Allen, W. E. Entzminger,* Mrs. Entzminger,* Miss Jennie L. Swearengen.
Victoria—L. M. Reno, Mrs. Reno, Miss Edith West.
Santos—Praca Jose Bonifacio II—T. C. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby.

CHILE

Santiago—Casilla 275—J. L. Moye,* Mrs. Moye.*
Temuco—Casilla 191—W. D. T. McDonald, Miss Agnes Graham,* J. L. Hart, Mrs. Hart, Miss Cornelia Bower; Casilla 185—Miss Anne N. Lasseter, W. Q. Maer, Mrs. Maer, Miss Marjorie Spence.
Concepcion—Casilla 186—R. Cecil Moore, Mrs. Moore.
Talca—Jas. McGavock,* Mrs. McGavock.*

CENTRAL CHINA

Shanghai—R. T. Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Willie Kelly,* Miss H. F. Sallee, Miss Pearl Johnson, J. M. Rogers, Mrs. Rogers, Miss F. Catherine Bryan, Miss Mary N. Lyne, Miss Sallie Priest, Mrs. W. E. Crocker,* Eugene E. Steele,* Mrs. Steele,* Miss Rose Marlowe, Jas. Hamilton Ware, Mrs. Ware, M. O. Cheek, Mrs. Cheek, Miss Lila E. Echols, Miss Lillie Mae Hundley, E. W. Norwood, Mrs. Norwood, Miss Louise Willis, M. L. Braun,* Mrs. Braun,* J. T. Williams, Mrs. Williams, R. E. Chambers, Mrs. Chambers, W. H. Tipton, Mrs. Tipton,* J. E. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson.
Shanghai Baptist College and Seminary—C. H. Westbrook, Mrs. Westbrook, J. B. Hipps, Mrs. Hipps, Miss Elizabeth Kethley,* J. Hundley Wiley, Mrs. Wiley, Gordon Poteat, Mrs. Poteat, Miss Ida Patterson,* T. Neil Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, Miss Lillian Thomason.
Soochow—C. G. McDaniel, Mrs. McDaniel, Miss Sophie Lanneau, H. H. McMillan, Mrs. McMillan, Miss Blanche Groves,* Miss Hannah J. Plowden, Edward M. Bostick, Jr., Mrs. Bostick, Miss Ola Lea, W. B. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson.
Chinkiang—C. C. Marriott, Mrs. Marriott, L. B. Olive,* Mrs. Olive,* D. F. Stamps,* Mrs. Stamps,* Miss Mary H. Phillips, Miss Grace Wells, A. Y. Napier, Mrs. Napier.
Yang Chow—Mrs. L. W. Pierce, Miss Alice Parker, Miss M. E. Moorman, R. V. Taylor, M.D., Mrs. Taylor, Miss E. E. Teal,* Miss Hazel Andrews, E. F. Tatum, Mrs. Tatum, Miss Mary C. Demarest, Carl F. Jordan, M.D.,* Mrs. Jordan, Ethel M. Pierce, M.D., L. E. Blackman, Mrs. Blackman, Miss Irene Jeffers, Miss Winifred P. Moxon.
Wusih—P. W. Hamlett, Mrs. Hamlett, T. C. Britton, Mrs. Britton.

INTERIOR CHINA

Chengchow, Honan—W. W. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton, D. W. Herring, Mrs. Herring, Wilson Fielder,* Mrs. Fielder,* Miss Kate Murray, Miss Bernice Perry* Victor Koon, Mrs. Koon, Miss Olive Lawton.
Kaifeng—W. E. Sallee, Mrs. Sallee, H. M. Harris,* Mrs. Harris,* E. M. Poteat, Jr., Mrs. Poteat, Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Miss Addie Estelle Cox, I. D. Eavenson,* Mrs. Eavenson,* Gordon K. Middleton,* Mrs. Middleton,* Miss Zemma Hare, Miss Viola Humphreys, Miss Grace Stribling, Miss Minnie Alexander, Jos. Lee, Jr.,* Mrs. Lee,* Miss Josephine Ward.
Pochow—Wade D. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, Mrs. G. P. Bostick,* Miss Olive Riddell, Mary L. King, M.D.,* Miss Clifford Barratt,* G. W. Strother, Mrs. Strother.
Kweiteh—Sidney J. Townsend, Mrs. Townsend, Miss Attie Bostick, P. E. White, Mrs. White.

NORTH CHINA

Hwanghsien, Shantung Province—T. W. Ayers, M.D.* Mrs. Ayers,* Miss Anna B. Hartwell, W. B. Glass, Mrs. Glass, C. W. Pruitt,* Mrs. Pruitt.* Miss Clifforde Hunter,* C. N. Hartwell, W. W. Stout,* Mrs. Stout,* Miss Blanche Bradley, Miss J. W. Lide, N. A. Bryan, M.D.,* Mrs. Bryan,* Frank P. Lide,* Mrs. Lide,* Miss Florence Lide,* Miss Lucy Wright, Miss Doris Knight,* Ullin Leavell, Mrs. Leavell, Miss Martha Franks, Miss Alice Huey.
Pingtu, Shantung—Mrs. W. H. Sears, Miss Florence Jones, A. W. Yocum, M.D., Mrs. Yocum, Miss Pearl Caldwell, Miss Bonnie Ray, George N. Herring, M.D.,* Mrs. Herring,* Earl Parker, Mrs. Parker, S. E. Ayers,* Mrs. Ayers,* J. R. Mashburn, Mrs. Mashburn.
Laichow-Fu, Shantung Province—Miss Mary D. Willeford, Miss C. A. Miller, J. McF. Gaston, M.D., Mrs. Gaston, Miss Bertha Smith, Dr. Jeanette E. Beall, Miss Alda Grayson, Chas. L. Culpepper, Mrs. Culpepper.
Chefoo, Shantung Province—Jas. W. Moore,* Mrs. Moore,* Miss Pearl Todd, Miss Rachel Newton, T. F. McCrea,* Mrs. McCrea.*
Lai Yang, Shantung Province—I. V. Larson,* Mrs. Larson,* Mrs. Jewell L. Daniel,* Robert A. Jacob, Mrs. Jacob, Miss Ethel Ramsbottom.
Tsingtau, Shantung Province—Mrs. S. E. Stephens, E. L. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan, W. C. Newton,* Mrs. Newton.*
Tsinan, Shantung Province—P. S. Evans, M.D., Mrs. Evans, J. W. Lowe,* Mrs. Lowe,* J. V. Dawes, Mrs. Dawes, J. A. Abernathy, John T. Littlejohn, Mrs. Littlejohn.
Tsiningchow, Shantung Province—Frank Connelly, Mrs. Connelly, Miss Mary Crawford, Miss Lila F. Watson.
Harbin, Manchuria, P. O. Box 32—C. A. Leonard,* Mrs. Leonard,* Carmen E. James, M.D., Mrs. James.
Darien, Nishihiroba, Manchuria—W. W. Adams, Mrs. Adams.

PAKHOI

Lui Chau City, Kwong Tung, South China—E. T. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs, Miss Faith Snuggs.

SOUTH CHINA

Canton—Mrs. R. H. Graves, Mrs. G. W. Greene, John Lake, Mrs. Lake, J. R. Saunders,* Mrs. Saunders,* Miss Flora Dodson, Miss Laura Coupland,* George William Greene, Mrs. Greene, Miss Mary Alexander,* M. T. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, C. A. Hayes, M.D., Mrs. Hayes, Miss Essie E. Smith, Miss Lydia Greene, H. H. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs, W. D. King, Mrs. King.

Shiu Hing—Miss Margie Shumate.

Shiuchow—Via Canton—Miss A. M. Sandlin, A. R. Gallimore, Mrs. Gallimore, Miss Ruth Pettigrew, Miss Nellie Lee Putney, M. W. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin.

Wuchow—G. W. Leavell, M.D.,* Mrs. Leavell,* Rex Ray,* Mrs. Ray,* Miss Mollie McMinn, J. M. Bailey, M.D., Mrs. Bailey, Miss Pearl Johnson, Edwin Dargan Smith, M.D., Mrs. Smith.

Macao—J. L. Galloway, Mrs. Galloway.

Kong Moon—John Sundstrum,* Mrs. Sundstrum,* Miss Lora Clement, Miss Sarah Funderburke, Miss E. E. Rea,* Miss Leonora Scarlett.*

Kwei Lin—C. J. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, Miss Hattie Stallings, R. L. Bausum,* Miss Mattie Vie Summer, Miss Reba Stewart, Miss Euva Major, F. T. N. Woodward, Mrs. Woodward.

EUROPE

London, W. C. I., England—Baptist Church House, 4 Southampton Row—(Missionary representatives in Europe)—Everett Gill, Mrs. Gill.

Bucharest, Roumania—Str. Berzei 29—Dan T. Hurley, Mrs. Hurley.

Barcelona, Spain—El Instituto Bautista, Villa Angelica, Calle San Carlos—V. L. David, Mrs. David.

Rome, Italy—D. G. Whittinghill, Mrs. Whittinghill, via Del Babunio, 107.

JAPAN

Fukuoka—Seinan Gakuin—C. K. Dozier, Mrs. Dozier, Miss Florence Conrad, Miss Effie Baker; 298 Higashi Jigyo Machi—Miss S. Frances Fulghum.

Kumamoto—135 Kyo Machi—Norman F. Williamson, Mrs. Williamson.

Nagasaki—1041 Narutaki Cho—E. O. Mills, Mrs. Mills.

Shimonoseki—Kami Tanaka Machi, care Fukuin Shokwan—E. N. Walne, Mrs. Walne, Miss Florence Walne, Miss Mary Walters.

Hiroshima—456 Senda Machi—J. Franklin Ray,* Mrs. Ray.*

Tokyo—41 Kago Machi, Koishikawa Ku—W. Harvey Clark,* Mrs. Clark,* G. W. Bouldin, Mrs. Bouldin.

Kokura—Seinan Jo. Gakuin, Itozu—J. H. Rowe, Mrs. Rowe, Miss Cecile Lancaster,* Miss Naomi Schell, Miss Lolita Hannah.

MEXICO

Toluca—Avenida Juarez, No. 54—C. L. Neal,* Mrs. Neal,* L. O. Engelman, Mrs. Engelman.

Saltillo—G. H. Lacy, Mrs. Lacy, C. W. Branch, Mrs. Branch.

Chihuahua—D. H. LeSueur, Mrs. LeSueur, Miss Annie Long.

Guaymas—Frank Marrs,* Mrs. Marrs,* Miss Laura Cox, E. J. Gregory, Mrs. Gregory.

El Paso, Texas (Mexican Baptist Publishing House)—J. E. Davis, Mrs. Davis.

On Border but Superintending Work in Mexico—W. F. Hatchell, Mrs. Hatchell, Mrs. J. S. Cheavens, El Paso, Texas; J. H. Benson, Mrs. Benson, San Antonio, Texas.

PALESTINE

Jerusalem—J. Wash Watts, Mrs. Watts.

The postage to each of our Missions is Five Cents for the first ounce or fraction of an ounce, and Three Cents for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce, except to Mexico, Argentina, Brazil, Great Britain and Spain, where it is Two Cents for each ounce or fraction thereof. Put on enough postage.

---

*At present in this country.

STATE CONVENTION DIRECTORIES

— 1927 —

STATE MISSIONS, EDUCATION, SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND B.Y.P.U.'S

Alabama.—The Alabama State Convention. Headquarters 127 S. Court St., Montgomery; J. R. Hobbs, Birmingham, President; M. M. Wood, D.D., 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala., Recording and Statistical Secretary; A. S. Barnes, Montgomery, Assistant Statistical Secretary; D. C. Cooper, Oxford, President Executive Board; F. M. Barnes, Montgomery, Recording Secretary, Executive Board; **D. F. Green, Montgomery, Secretary-Treasurer, Executive Board;** Emmett Moore, Montgomery, Sunday School Secretary; Miss Arrie Moody, Montgomery, Elementary Secretary; R. Elton Johnson, Montgomery, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Georgine Coley, Montgomery, Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leader; Miss Lucille Loyd, Montgomery, General Secretary Student Department. State Convention meets at Birmingham, Ala., November 15-17, 1927.

Arkansas.—Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Headquarters, 405 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock, Ark.; Dr. H. L. Winburn, Arkadelphia, President; Prof. S. R. Doyle, Conway, Recording Secretary; Rev. E. J. A. Mckinney, Atkins, Statistical Secretary; Mr. C. L. Durrett, Little Rock, President of Executive Board; **Dr. J. S. Rogers, Little Rock, General Secretary, Executive Board;** Dr. J. P. Runyan, Little Rock, Treasurer of Arkansas Baptist State Convention; Rev. H. V. Hamilton, Little Rock, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets December 6, 1927, with First Baptist Church, Jonesboro, Ark.

District of Columbia.—Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Washington, D. C.; Rev. James W. Many, 3304 Alabama Avenue, Southeast, Moderator; S. G. Nottingham, Barrister Bldg., Clerk; George B. Bryan, 101 B Street, Southeast, Treasurer; **Rev. Henry W. O. Millington, D.D., Baptist Headquarters, Rooms 320-324 Woodward Building, Executive Secretary.** Association meets November 14, 1927, with the Calvary Baptist Church, 8th and H Streets, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Florida.—The Florida Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 201-210 Baptist Building, 218 West Church St., Jacksonville; W. L. C. Mahon, D.D., Jacksonville, President; C. L. Collins, D.D., Ocala, Recording and Statistical Secretary; W. L. C. Mahon, D.D., Jacksonville, President of the Executive Board; **C. M. Brittain, D.D., Jacksonville, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer;** W. W. Willian, D.D., Jacksonville, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at First Church, Bradenton, Tuesday, December 13, 1927.

Georgia.—Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia. Headquarters, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta; J. D. Mell, D.D., Athens, President; B. D. Ragsdale, D.D., Macon, Recording and Statistical Secretary; E. J. Forrester, D.D., Sparta, Treasurer; Chas. W. Daniel, D.D., Atlanta, President of Executive Board; T. H. Robertson, Gainesville, Recording Secretary, Executive Board; **Arch C. Cree, D.D., Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Executive Board of the Georgia Baptist Convention;** George W. Andrews, Sunday School Secretary; Mrs. O. M. Gerald, Sunday School Field Worker; Edwin S. Preston, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets in Augusta, December 6, 1927.

Illinois.—The Illinois Baptist State Association. Headquarters, DuQuoin; A. W. Essick, DuQuoin, President; Rev. J. A. Musgraves, Marion, Recording Secretary; Rev. Julian Atwood, Harrisburg, Chairman of Board of Directors; Rev. R. A. Morris, Anna, Recording Secretary of Board of Directors; **J. M. Pepper, General Secretary-Treasurer;** Miss Annabel Wall, DuQuoin, W.M.U. Secretary; L. W. Wiley, DuQuoin, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Illinois Baptist State Association meets at Johnson City, November 1-3, 1927.

Kentucky.—The General Association of Baptists in Kentucky. Headquarters, 205 East Chestnut St., Louisville; Geo. E. Hays, Louisville, Moderator; W. P. Hall, Louisville, Chairman of State Mission Board; Rev. E. C. Stevens,

Louisville, Recording Secretary of State Mission Board; **C. M. Thompson, D.D., Louisville, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer;** W. A. Gardner, Louisville, Sunday School Secretary; Mrs. W. A. Gardner, Louisville, Elementary Secretary; Lyman P. Hailey, Louisville, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Association meets at Cynthiana, November 9, 1927.

Louisiana.—The Louisiana Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 321-326 Giddens-Lane Building, Shreveport, P. O. Box 12;————President; Rev. J. P. Durham, Cheneyille, and John S. Ramond, Shreveport, Recording Secretaries; W. H. Managan, Westlake, President of the Executive Board; D. P. Eubank, 737 Kirby Place, Shreveport, Recording Secretary of the Board; **Rev. E. D. Solomon, Box 12, Shreveport, Corresponding Secretary;** J. B. Moseley, Box 12, Shreveport Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Georgia Barnette, New Orleans, W.M.U. Secretary. State Convention meets November 15, 1927, At Minden, La.

Maryland.—The Maryland Baptist Union Association. Headquarters, 405 Hearst Tower Building, Baltimore; J. Carey Martien, Baltimore, President; Hamilton C. Davis, Baltimore, Recording Secretary; J. Milton Lyell, President of State Mission Board; William T. Hall, Baltimore, Treasurer; ——— **Baltimore, Superintendent of Missions;** ——— Baltimore, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Association meets in Baltimore, University Church, October 26-28, 1927.

Mississippi.—The Mississippi Baptist State Convention. Headquarters, Jackson, Miss.; J. P. Williams, Mendenhall, President of the State Convention; Walton E. Lee, Como, Recording Secretary; R. A. Kimbrough, Charleston, President of the State Convention Board; **R. B. Gunter, D.D., Jackson, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the State Convention Board;** J. E. Byrd, Mt. Olive, State Sunday School Secretary; E. C. Williams, Jackson, Assistant Sunday School Secretary; Miss Minnie Brown, Pontotoc, Elementary Sunday School Worker; Lloyd Garland, Jackson, and Wyatte Hunter, Mashulaville, Rural Sunday School Workers; Miss M. M. Lackey, Jackson, W.M.U. Secretary; Miss Fannie Traylor, Jackson, Young People's Leader; D. M. Nelson, Clinton, Secretary Baptist Education Commission; Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Cecelia Durscherl, Jackson, Secretary Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U.; J. S. Deaton, Stewardship and Budget Director; W. W. Kyzar, McComb, State Board Evangelist; C. T. Johnson, Tupelo, State Board Evangelist: Joe Canzoneri, Jackson, State Board Evangelistic Singer. The State Convention meets in Grenada at 7:30 P.M., November 15 to 17, 1927.

Missouri.—The Missouri Baptist General Association. Headquarters, 300-306 Terminal Trust Building, Main and 31st Streets, Kansas City, Mo.; Walter C. Goodson, Macon, Moderator; S. E. Ewing, St. Louis, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Lex McDaniel, Kansas City, Treasurer; Walter C. Goodson, Macon, Chairman of Executive Board; Howard P. Smith, Palmyra, Secretary of Executive Board; **J. B. Lawrence, D.D., 300-306 Terminal Trust Building, Kansas City, General Superintendent;** Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Kansas City, W.M.U. Corresponding Secretary; J. C. Hockett, Jr., Kansas City, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at First Baptist Church, Kansas City, October 18-21, 1927.

New Mexico.—The Baptist Convention of New Mexico. Headquarters, Barnett Building, Albuquerque, New Mexico; Rev. C. M. Rock, President, Phoenix, Ariz.; Mr. F. Q. McKamy, President State Board; Mrs. E. C. Green, Recording Secretary; **Rev. C. W. Stumph, Corresponding Secretary;** Rev. S. S. Bussell, Sunday School Secretary; Rev. George F. Elam, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Hariett Gatlin, W.M.U. Secretary. The address of all state workers is Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M. State Convention will meet with the First Baptist Church, Carlsbad, November 11-14, 1927.

North Carolina.—The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Headquarters, Raleigh; Dr. I. M. Mercer, Wilson, President; Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Recording Secretary; Walters Durham, Raleigh, Treasurer; Dr. John R. Jester, Winston-Salem, President of the General Board; Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, Recording Secretary of the General Board; Dr. Charles L. Greaves, Raleigh, Chairman Executive Committee; Dr. Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh, Secretary Executive Committee; **Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh, General Secretary;** Prof. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, Secretary of Education; Dr.

R. T. Vann, Raleigh, Secretary of Benevolences; Rev. A. C. Hamby, Mars Hill, Superintendent of Missions in Western North Carolina; Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Superintendent of Missions, Eastern and Central North Carolina; Prof. E. L. Middleton, Raleigh, Sunday School and Statistical Secretary; Mr. Perry Morgan, Raleigh, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh, President W.M.U. Convention; Mrs. Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Recording Secretary W.M.U. Convention; **Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary W.M.U.** The Baptist State Convention will meet in Durham, November 15-17, 1927. The W.M.U. Convention will meet in Asheville, March 6, 7, 8, 1928. Preachers School, Meredith College, Raleigh, June 6-16, 1927. State Sunday School Conference, Meredith College, June 17-20, 1927. State B.Y.P.U. Convention, Meredith College, June 21-23, 1927.

Oklahoma.—The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Headquarters, Baptist Building, 223 West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.; A. N. Hall, Muskogee, President; E. D. Hamilton, Hominy, Recording Secretary and Secretary of the Executive Board; Rev. John T. Daniels, Tonkawa, Assistant Recording Secretary; A. N. Hall, Muskogee, President of Executive Board; **Rev. J. B. Rounds, D.D., Oklahoma City, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer;** Fred A. McCaully, Edmond, Sunday School Secretary; T. H. Farmer, Oklahoma City, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. The State Convention meets at Tulsa, November 9, 1927.

South Carolina.—State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina. Headquarters, 1301 Hampton Street, Columbia, S. C.; J. Dean Crain, Columbia, President; W. C. Allen, Dillon, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Geo. P. White, Fountain Inn, Asst. Recording Secretary; J. S. Corpening, Lancaster, President of General Board; E. S. Reaves, Union, Recording Secretary of General Board; **Chas. A. Jones, Columbia, General Secretary-Treasurer;** W. T. Derieux, Columbia, Assistant to General Secretary; J. L. Corzine, Columbia, Director Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Work; Miss L. M. Durham, Columbia, Manager Book Depository. State Convention meets at Columbia, December 7, 1927.

Tennessee.—The Tennessee Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.; A. L. Todd, Murfreesboro, President; Rev. Fleetwood Ball, Lexington, Recording Secretary; N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Statistical Secretary; **O. E. Bryan, D.D., Nashville, Treasurer.** The Executive Board Tennessee Baptist Convention: W. M. Wood, D.D., President; Mrs. N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Recording Secretary; Dr O. E. Bryan, Corresponding Secretary; W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma Sunday School, Secretary; J. P. Edmunds, Nashville, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at Nashville, November 15-17, 1927.

Texas.—Baptist General Convention of Texas. Headquarters, 720 Slaughter Building, Dallas, Texas; Hon. Pat M. Neff, Waco, President; Rev. J. L. Truett, Whitewright, Recording Secretary; Rev. I. J. White, Waco, Recording Secretary; R. E. Burt, Dallas, President of Executive Board; Geo. J. Mason, Dallas, Recording Secretary of Executive Board; **F. S. Groner, D.D., General Secretary;** A. A. Duncan, Dallas, Assistant Secretary; Geo. J. Mason, Treasurer; L. J. Mims, Rusk, Texas, Stewardship Secretary; R. A. Scranton, Dallas, Budget Secretary; G. S. Hopkins, Dallas, Sunday School Secretary; T. C. Gardner, Dallas, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; John Caylor, Student Secretary; W. Y. Pond, Superintendent of Evangelism. State Convention meets in Wichita Falls, November 16 1927

Virginia.—Baptist General Association of Virginia. Headquarters, 906 Grace-American Bank Building, Richmond, Va.; R. A. McFarland, Lynchburg, President; H. C. Smith, D.D., Drewrysville, Va., Recording Secretary; C. T. Taylor, Hamilton, Va., Assistant Secretary; Rev. T. S. Dunaway, D.D., Statistical Secretary; Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Va., Treasurer Chas. A. Johnston, Richmond, Va., President Virginia Baptist Board of Missions and Education; **R. D. Garland, Richmond, Va., Secretary of Missions;** Joseph T. Watts, D.D., Secretary of Sunday Schools, B.Y.P.U. and Colportage; R. D. Garland, Richmond, Va., Acting Secretary of Christian Education. The General Association meets Tuesday after the second Sunday in November at Charlottesville, Va., November 9, 1927, at 10:30 a.m.

STATE PERIODICALS

Alabama.—The Alabama Baptist, Lincoln Life Building, Birmingham; Rev. L. L. Gwaltney, S.T.D., Editor and Business Manager; Judge L. J. Haley, Chairman of Board of Directors; founded 1835; circulation 14,500; organ of Alabama Baptist State Convention and owned by the Convention.

Arkansas.—The Baptist Advance, 403 Federal Bank & Trust Bldg., Little Rock; J. S. Compere, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by Arkansas State Convention; founded 1902; circulation 8,500; organ of Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Florida.—Florida Baptist Witness, Jacksonville; J. W. Mitchell, D.D., Editor and Manager; owned by the Florida State Convention; published by the State Board of Missions; founded in 1887; circulation 7,000; organ of the State Convention.

Georgia.—The Christian Index, Georgia Baptist Headquarters, Atlanta; Louie D. Newton, Editor; James W. Merritt, Business Manager; F. C. McConnell, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Baptists of Georgia; founded in 1821; circulation 25,000.

Illinois—The Illinois Baptist, Marion; W. P. Throgmorton, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by Illinois Baptist State Association; founded in 1905; circulation 3,500; organ of Illinois Baptist State Association.

Kentucky.—Western Recorder, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville; Victor I. Masters, D.D., Editor; W. A. Frost, Business Manager; owned by the General Association of Kentucky Baptists; purchased in 1919; circulation 22,000.

Louisiana.—The Baptist Messenger, Box 12, Shreveport; Rev. F. W. Tinnin, Editor and Business Manager; organ of Louisiana Baptists; circulation, 20,500.

Maryland.—Maryland Baptist Church Life, 405 Hearst Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.; Frances A. Davis, Editor; published monthly; founded 1917; circulation 6,500. (This paper is financed by the Maryland Co-operative Missionary Program Committee and is sent to every Baptist home in the state through co-operation with the local churches.)

Mississippi.—The Baptist Record, Jackson; P. I. Lipsey, D.D., Editor; R. B. Gunter, D.D., Business Manager; owned by Mississippi Baptist State Convention; founded 1878; circulation 10,000; organ of the Mississippi Baptist State Convention.

Missouri.—Word and Way, incorporating the Central Baptist, Kansas City; S. M. Brown, D.D., R. K. Maiden, D.D., Editors; a private ownership; a special Committee to co-operate with all State interests; founded 1896.

New Mexico.—The Baptist New Mexican, Albuquerque; C. W. Stumph, Editor and Business Manager; owned by New Mexico Baptist Convention; founded 1915; circulation 1,250; organ of Baptist Convention, New Mexico.

North Carolina.—Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, D.D., Editor; Rev. J. S. Farmer, Business Manager; N. A. Dunn, Chairman of Board of Directors; owned by Biblical Recorder Publishing Co.; founded 1833; circulation 17,367; organ of North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

(2) Charity and Children, Thomasville; Archibald Johnson, Editor; Fuller B. Hamrick, Business Manager; E. F. Aydlette, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Trustees Thomasville Baptist Orphanage; founded 1885; circulation 25,183; Orphanage organ of Baptists of North Carolina.

Oklahoma.—The Baptist Messenger, Oklahoma City; Rev. C. P. Stealey, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma; founded 1912; circulation 7,000; organ of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

South Carolina.—The Baptist Courier, Greenville; Z. T. Cody, D.D., Editor; Rev. R. F. Terrell, Greenville, Circulation Manager; owned by Baptist Denomination in South Carolina; founded 1869; circulation 15,500; organ of State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

Tennessee.—Baptist and Reflector, Nashville; John D. Freeman, D.D., Editor; owned by State Convention; Dr. W. F. Powell, Chairman Board of Managers; founded 1834; organ of Tennessee Baptist Convention.

Texas.—The Baptist Standard, Dallas; E. C. Routh, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; J. M. Dawson, D.D., President Board of Directors; owned by Baptist General Convention; founded 1888; circulation 21,936 (paid in advance); organ of Baptist General Convention of Texas.

Virginia.—The Religious Herald, Richmond, Va.; R. H. Pitt, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by R. H. Pitt; founded 1828; circulation 7,500; represents the Baptists of Virginia.

STATE W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS

Alabama.—Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery. Mrs. Carter Wright, Roanoke, President; Mrs. O. C. Humphrey, 40 Cloverdale Road, Montgomery, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Ida M. Stallworth, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Hannah E. Reynolds, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Young People's Secretary and College Correspondent. Next annual meeting will be held at Judson College, Marion, March 27-29, 1928.

Arkansas.—Headquarters, 407 Federal Bank & Trust Company Building, Little Rock, Ark. Mrs. W. D. Pye, Little Rock, President; Mrs. J. L. Hawkins, Little Rock, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. G. Jackson, Little Rock, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Elise Harrison, Little Rock, Office Secretary-Treasurer; Mrs. Irvin Lawrence, Little Rock, College Correspondent; Miss Mary Christian, Young People's Leader; Miss Helen Shaw, Little Rock, Field Worker. Place of next meeting, Ft. Smith, First Church, April 3-6, 1928.

Florida.—Headquarters, 210 Baptist Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla. Mrs. E. C. Bostick, Lakeland, President; Mrs. W. A. Burns, Panama City, Vice-President; Mrs. O. T. Moncrief, Apopka, Recording Secretary; Mrs. H. C. Peelman, Jacksonville, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. L. Harrell, Palmetto, Young People's Leader and College Correspondent; Mrs. E. C. Angell, Lakeland, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. C. M. Brittain, Jacksonville, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. J. S. Morris, Daytona Beach, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. C. C. Long, Bunnell, White Cross Chairman; Mrs. J. L. White, Miami, Margaret Fund Chairman; Mrs. B. W. Blount, Jacksonville, Training School Chairman; Mrs. Waldo Willis, Jacksonville, Publicity Chairman. The next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Bradenton, December 13, 1927.

Georgia.—Headquarters, 320 Palmer Building, Atlanta. Mrs. W. J. Neel, Cartersville, President; Mrs. E. C. Laird, Atlanta, Recording Secretary; Mrs. A. F. McMahon, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Julia Allen, Atlanta, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting, Bessie Tift College, Forsythe, June 7-9, 1927.

Illinois.—Headquarters, Du Quoin. Mrs. John Hathaway, Johnston City, President; Miss Lois Moyers, Du Quoin, Recording Secretary; Miss Annabel Wall, Du Quoin, Secretary and Treasurer. Next annual meeting, Johnson City, Tuesday, November 1.

Kentucky.—Headquarters, 205 East Chestnut St., Louisville Ky. Mrs. John W. Stegar, 657 E. Third, Newport, President; Miss May Gardner, Louisville, Recording Secretary; Miss Jennie Graham Bright, Louisville, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Pearle Bourne, Louisville, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting at Bowling Green, October 11-13, 1927.

Louisiana.—Headquarters, 1220 Washington Avenue, New Orleans. Mrs. T. E. Stephenson, Monroe, President; Mrs. A. W. Johnson, New Orleans, Recording Secretary; Miss Georgia Barnette, New Orleans, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer. Next annual meeting, Homer, April 12-14, 1927.

Maryland.—Headquarters, 405 Hearst Tower Building, Baltimore, Md. Miss Clara M. Woolford, 409 N. Carey St., Baltimore, President; Mrs Samuel R. Barnes, 405 Hearst Tower Bldg., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Geo. E. Hull, 9 Florida Road, Towson, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Oscar G. Levy, 423 N. Fulton Avenue, Baltimore, and Miss E. Lucy Cleaveland, 3533 Liberty Heights

Avenue, Baltimore, Young People's Leaders. Next annual meeting University Baptist Church, Baltimore, October 26-28, 1927.

Mississippi.—Headquarters, Baptist Building, Jackson, Miss. Mrs. A. J. Aven, Clinton, President; Miss M. M. Lackey, Jackson, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Fannie Taylor, Jackson, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting Meridian, April 5-7, 1927.

Missouri.—Headquarters, 3046 Main St., 303 Terminal Trust Building, Kansas City, Mo. Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Reitha Hight, Young People's Leader; Miss Amy Goodman, Field Worker. Next annual meeting Kansas City, October 17, 18, 1927.

New Mexico.—Headquarters, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M. Mrs. T. W. Bruce, 215 N. Elm, Albuquerque, President; Mrs N. P. Mallery, 518 S. Edith St., Albuquerque, Recording Secretary and Treasurer; Harriet K. Gatlin, Box 485, Albuquerque, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Pearl C. Jones, 414 N. Missouri Avenue, Roswell, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting, Carlsbad; November 8. 1927.

North Carolina.—Headquarters, 215-216 Recorder Building, Raleigh. Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh, President; Mrs. W. M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Recording Secretary; Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Raleigh, Office Secretary-Treasurer; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary and Mission Study Superintendent; Miss Dorothy Kellam, Raleigh, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting to be in Asheville, N. C.

Oklahoma.—Headquarters, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla. Mrs. R. T. Mansfield, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City, President; Mrs. W. A. Everett, 1415 East Third Street, Tulsa, Vice-President; Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. C. A. Richards, El Reno, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Rupert Naney, 1115 North Klein, Oklahoma City, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. H. R. Denton, 221½ West Fourteenth Street, Tulsa, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. A. J. Thrasher, 402 West Park, Enid, White Cross Chairman; Mrs. E. E. Lively, 810 West Main, Enid, Stewardship Chairman. Next annual meeting, Tulsa, November 7-8, 1927.

South Carolina.—Headquarters, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia; Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Anderson, President; Miss Jessie King, Columbia, Treasurer; Miss Vennie E. Lance, Columbia, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. George E. Davis, Mrs. S. H. Bostick and Mrs. W. J. Hatcher, Young People's Leaders. Next annual meeting, Greensville Woman's College, Greensville, May 31 to June 2, 1927.

Tennessee.—Headquarters, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville. Mrs. R. L. Harris, Knoxville, President; Mrs. H. E. Mullens, Nashville, Recording Secretary; Miss Mary Northington, Nashville, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. M. M. Ginn, Nashville, Office Secretary; Miss Cornelia Rollow, Y.W.A. and G.A. Leader, also College Correspondent; Mrs. J. T. Altman, 1534 McGavock St., Nashville, Treasurer. Next annual meeting, Nashville, November 15-17, 1927.

Texas.—Headquarters, 719 Slaughter Building, Dallas. Mrs. F. S. Davis, Dallas, President; Mrs. W. D. Howell, McKinney, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. E. Leigh, 719 Slaughter Building, Dallas, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Olivia Davis, 719 Slaughter Building, Dallas, Treasurer. Next annual meeting, Wichita Falls, November 14-16, 1927.

Virginia.—Headquarters, Commercial Building, 216 North Second St., Richmond. Mrs. G. R. Martin, Norfolk, President; Miss Alta Foster, Richmond, Recording Secretary; Miss Blanche S. White, Richmond, Corresponding Secretary; Mr. F. T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer; Miss Katherine Harris, Richmond, Young People's Secretary. The W.M.U. of Virginia meets in Roanoke, October 25, 1927.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date.	Place of Meeting.	Presidents.	Secretaries.	Preachers.
1845	Augusta, Ga.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Alabama; James C. Crane, Virginia	
1846	Richmond, Va.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Alabama; James C. Crane, Virginia	Richmond Fuller, Maryland.
1849	Charleston, S. C.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	James C. Crane, Virginia; Basil Manly, Jr., Alabama	W. B. Johnson, South Carolina.
1851	Nashville, Tenn.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	James C. Crane, Virginia; William Carey Crane, Miss.	J. B. Jeter, Virginia; J. L. Reynolds, S. C.
1853	Baltimore, Md.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	H. K. Ellyson, Virginia; William Carey Crane, Miss.	R. B. C. Howell, Virginia; S. Baker, Ky.
1855	Montgomery, Ala.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; James M. Watts, Alabama	A. D. Sears, Kentucky.
1857	Louisville, Ky.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	William Carey Crane, Mississippi.
1859	Richmond, Va.	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	Duncan R. Campbell, Kentucky.
1861	Savannah, Ga.	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Va.	William H. McIntosh, Alabama.
1863	Augusta, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Virginia; Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia	J. L. Burrows, Virginia.
1866	Russellville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Virginia; W. Pope Yeaman, Ky.	Richard Fuller, Maryland.
1867	Memphis, Tenn.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. Fuller Crane, Maryland; A. P. Abell, Virginia	W. T. Brantley, Maryland.
1868	Baltimore, Md.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland	T. E. Skinner, Tennessee.
1869	Macon, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland	E. T. Winkler, South Carolina.
1870	Louisville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	J. Russell Hawkins, Ky.; E. C. Williams, Maryland	J. L. Burrows, Virginia.
1871	St. Louis, Mo.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Alabama	William Williams, South Carolina.
1872	Raleigh, N. C.	James P. Boyce, S. C.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Alabama	J. W. M. Williams, Maryland.
1873	Mobile, Ala.	James P. Boyce, S. C.	M. B. Wharton, Kentucky; W. O. Tuggle, Ga.	T. G. Jones, Tennessee.
1874	Jefferson, Texas.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	G. R. McCall, Georgia; W. O. Tuggle, Georgia	E. G. Taylor, Louisiana.
1875	Charleston, S. C.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	W. O. Tuggle, Georgia; G. R. McCall, Georgia	T. H. Pritchard, North Carolina.
1876	Richmond, Va.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. C. Bitting, Virginia; E. Calvin Williams, Maryland	George C. Lorimer, Massachusetts.
1877	New Orleans, La.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	O. F. Gregory, Alabama; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	Henry McDonald, Kentucky.
1878	Nashville, Tenn.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	B. H. Carroll, Texas.
1879	Atlanta, Ga.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	J. C. Furman, South Carolina.
1880	Lexington, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, S. C.	P. H. Mell, Georgia.
1881	Columbus, Miss.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; Lansing Burrows, Kentucky	Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia.
1882	Greenville, S. C.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	T. T. Eaton, Kentucky.
1883	Waco, Texas.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	John A. Broadus, Kentucky.
1884	Baltimore, Md.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia.
1885	Augusta, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Louisiana	J. L. M. Curry, Va.; J. L. Burrows
1886	Montgomery, Ala.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. B. Hawthorne, Georgia.
1887	Louisville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	George Cooper, Virginia.
1888	Richmond, Va.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Francis M. Ellis, Maryland.
1889	Memphis, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. P. Greene, Missouri.
1890	Fort Worth, Texas.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. W. Carter, North Carolina.
1891	Birmingham, Ala.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Carter H. Jones, Tennessee.
1892	Atlanta, Ga.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. B. Gambrell, Mississippi.
1893	Nashville, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	W. E. Hatcher, Virginia.
1894	Dallas, Texas.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	F. H. Kerfoot, Kentucky.
1895	Washington, D. C.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Geo. B. Eager, Ala.; W. H. Whitsitt, Ky
1896	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Chas. A. Stakely, Dist. of Columbia.
1897	Wilmington, N. C.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	R. A. Venable, Mississippi.

HISTORICAL TABLE—Continued

Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since its Organization

Date.	Place of Meeting.	Presidents.	Secretaries.	Preachers.
1898	Norfolk, Va.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	B. L. Whitman, District of Columbia.
1899	Louisville, Ky.	W. J. Northern, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Geo. W. Truett, Texas.
1900	Hot Springs, Ark.	W. J. Northern, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. J. Taylor, Virginia.
1901	New Orleans, La.	W. J. Northern, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	E. Y. Mullins, Kentucky.
1902	Ashville, N. C.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	F. C. McConnell, Georgia.
1903	Savannah, Ga.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	W. J. Williamson, Missouri.
1904	Nashville, Tenn.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	W. W. Landrum, Georgia.
1905	Kansas City, Mo.	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	W. H. Felix, Kentucky.
1906	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	W. R. L. Smith, Virginia.
1907	Richmond, Va.	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	A. J. Dickinson, Alabama.
1908	Hot Springs, Ark.	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Henry W. Battle, North Carolina.
1909	Louisville, Ky.	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Edwin C. Dargan, Georgia.
1910	Baltimore, Md.	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	W. L. Pickard, Georgia.
1911	Jacksonville, Fla.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	C. S. Gardner, Kentucky.
1912	Oklahoma, Okla.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Z. T. Cody, South Carolina.
1913	Saint Louis, Mo.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	T. W. O'Kelley, North Carolina.
1914	Nashville, Tenn.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, N. Carolina	Geo. W. McDaniel, Virginia.
1915	Houston, Texas	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, N. Carolina	J. W. Porter, Kentucky.
1916	Ashville, N. C.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, N. Carolina	Chas. W. Daniel, Georgia.
1917	New Orleans, La.	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, N. Carolina	C. W. Duke, Florida.
1918	Hot Springs, Ark.	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, Tennessee	W. H. Geistweit, Missouri.
1919	Atlanta, Ga.	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	M. E. Dodd, Louisiana.
1920	Washington, D. C.	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	Jno. E. White, South Carolina.
1921	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	H. L. Winburn, Arkansas.
1922	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	S. J. Porter, Oklahoma.
1923	Kansas City, Mo.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	R. G. Bowers, Texas.
1924	Atlanta, Ga.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	F. F. Gibson, Kentucky.
1925	Memphis, Tenn.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	Len. G. Broughton, Florida.
1926	Houston, Texas	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	F. F. Brown, Knoxville, Tennessee.
1927	Louisville, Ky.	Geo. W. Truett, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	Wallace Bassett, Dallas, Texas.

ROSTER OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

We are presenting herewith the full list of our Southern Baptist ministers, with all corrections to May 1, 1927, which have come to our attention in any way. There are several hundred more names on this list than any list yet published; and yet we dare say that there are perhaps 200 not yet included, because we were not able to learn the facts. We will thank our editors in particular if they will have the kindness to note, in their columns, all ministerial changes from week to week; and we will likewise take it as a great favor if all our ministers will notify us by post card when they change their fields of labor and particularly when they change their post office address or even their street address.

CLASSIFICATION OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

In the roster of ordained ministers among Southern Baptists we are attempting to observe the following classification, viz.:

P. stands for Pastors or Assistant Pastors
E. Stands for Evangelists
D. M. stands for District or Association Missionaries
S. M. stands for State Missionaries and State Workers of all types
H. M. stands for Home Missionaries
F. M. stands for Foreign Missionaries
T. stands for Teachers in Christian Schools
P. S. stands for Principals or Presidents of Schools or Colleges
Ed. stands for Editors
S. H. stands for Superintendents of Hospitals
S. O. stands for Superintendents of Orphanages
S. S. stands for State Executive Secretaries
D. S. stands for Departmental Secretaries
G. S. stands for General or Corresponding Secretaries
St. stands for Student Ministers

We will thank the brotherhood to help us correct this classification. Use a post card and address E. P. Alldredge at 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.

NEWLY ORDAINED MINISTERS, 1926-1927

ALABAMA

Avery, J. W. ..... Dothan
Dotson, Clyde ..... Sheffield
Harrington, S. B. ..... Prichard
Ivey, J. H. ..... Talladega
Lyon, L. L. ..... Yolande
McCready, J. D. ..... Birmingham
Rains, D. V. ..... Mobile

FLORIDA

Hacker, F. L. ..... Hollywood
Hall, Herbert C. ..... West Palm Beach
Harrington, C. ..... Orange Park
Mallory, Frank L. ..... West Palm Beach
Seymour, David ..... Cedar Keys
Snowden, Grady ..... Lake Helen

GEORGIA

Bodenhammer, W. T. ..... Decatur
Buckalew, C. C. ..... Rock
Cash, Amos ..... Cartersville
De Weese, H. H. ..... Ellajay
Flemister, F. J. ..... Dalton
Gilstrap, T. W. ..... Atlanta
Hardman, T. C. ..... Commerce
Harrell, Horace ..... Winder
Harrell, J. W. ..... Midway
Horton, Jas. A. ..... Telfair Assn.
Jones, W. Jeffry ..... Valdosta
Pharr, Marion ..... Atlanta
Rooks, Benj. F. ..... Colquitt
Roth, Barney ..... Manchester
Thomas, Logan ..... Dawson
Westphal, W. H. ..... Atlanta
Wills, J. T. ..... No. Ga. Assn.
Wingfield, Sam B. ..... Athens
Whipple, R. L. ..... Cordele

ILLINOIS

Anderson, Ira ..... Hymera, Ind.
Borum, Seville ..... Marion
Doerr, Arthur ..... Marion
Gamlin, Fred, Lansdowne Bap. Ch., E. St. Louis
Giles, George ..... Unity
Greson, Vernon ..... Hidalgo
Moore, Lamire ..... Hagartown
Wagner, J. R. ..... E. Benton
Wesley, Cloid ..... Raleigh

KENTUCKY

Carmon, Arnold ..... Blue Lick
Curd, Jno. F. ..... Shawnee Run
Daniel, Chas. ..... Beaver Dam
Dawson, L. H. ..... Powersville
Fitzgerald, F. B. ..... Louisville
Gregory, Rice ..... Owensboro
Harper, Homer ..... Penrod
Jessie, Tom ..... Cave City
Miller, J. T. ..... Dripping Springs
Murphey, B. B. ..... Paducah

Nan, I. P. ..... Louisville
Puckett, H. S. ..... Knowles Creek
Valiant, Louis ..... Louisville
Waring, W. T. ..... Cold Springs

LOUISIANA

Bryan, Oscar ..... Canaan
Cantrell, D. D. ..... New Orleans
Durham, J. H. ..... Urania
Harmon, W. A. ..... Arcadia
Monroe, Itrell ..... Pineville
Pardue, A. E. ..... Baton Rouge
Wall, L. K. ..... Boussard Grove

MISSISSIPPI

Byrd, H. L. ..... McComb
Cobb, L. B. ..... Providence
Cooper, P. B. ..... Senatobia
Cooper, S. B. ..... Senatobia
Gilbert, M. J. ..... Clinton
Horton, L. E. ..... Clinton
Nelson, C. R. ..... Calhoun City
Rice, J. L. ..... Webb
Searey, J. D. ..... Clinton
Smith, J. B. ..... Indianola
Sturdivant, —— ..... Sardis
Travis, Carl ..... Heidelburg
Tyler, Winfrey C. ..... Picayune
Wilson, J. B. ..... Clinton

MARYLAND

Vaiden, Rodney ..... Baltimore

MISSOURI

Allen, P. R. ..... St. Louis
Baker, L. V. ..... St. Louis
Bristow, E. R. ..... Sharron
Deloizier, Homer ..... Garland
Perkins, E. S. ..... Franklin
Roberts, A. E. ..... Wichita
Sinclair, B. E. ..... Powersville
Tanner, C. E. ..... Erie
Thomas, Daniel ..... Kansas City

NEW MEXICO

Curtis, Geo. W. ..... Wilcox, Ariz.
Goff, Cecil ..... Albuquerque
Ware, J. W. ..... Las Cruces

NORTH CAROLINA

Blount, G. W. ..... Wilson
Carr, W. B. ..... Chapel Hill
Cowell, John C. ..... Fayetteville
Davis, J. P. ..... Dexter
Early, Waldo ..... Raleigh
Green, C. S. ..... Durham
Johnson, C. B. ..... Pinetown
Moore, Harry, Lt. Col. ..... Madison
Swann, S. G. ..... Statesville
Usury, J. P. ..... Dexter

OKLAHOMA

Ford, Romey ..... Enid
Gilley, C. L. ..... Hawley
Griffin, H. L. ..... Ardmore
Jordan, C. F. ..... Hollis
Morris, W. R. ..... Balko

SOUTH CAROLINA

Bragg, Paul D. ..... Greenville
Bray, P. D. ..... Victor
Bullington, T. E. ..... Greenville
Collins, M. C. ..... Greenville
Hill, R. D. ..... Duncan
Lamb, R. P. ..... Greenville
McDowell, E. A., Jr. ..... Columbia
McGee, W. K. ..... Long Branch
Sanders, Adger L. ..... Easley
Simmons, F. J. ..... Brandon
Willis, B. J. ..... Sumter

TENNESSEE

Cobb, L. B. ..... Maury City
Daniels, J. M. ..... Paris
Ellis, N. W. ..... Madisonville
Gibbs, Phoecian ..... Carthage
Hale, R. O. ..... Fosterville
Littlefield, W. P. ..... Adamsville
Matthews, Klan ..... Rogersville
Patch, C. E. ..... Wanesboro
Prevoe, J. J. ..... Byington
Rutledge, Werner ..... El Bethel
Stark, Floyd ..... Watertown
Stevenson, E. G. ..... Martin
Storther, J. M. ..... Robertson Co.

TEXAS

Harbin, Walter ..... Lockhart
Jenkins, P. M. ..... McKinney
Locker, E. J. ..... Cleburne
Moore, J. G. ..... McKinney
Nelson, Albert ..... Hondo
Wilson, A. O. ..... Ft. Worth

VIRGINIA

Anderson, C. P. ..... High View
Arthur, Howard ..... Starkey
Benson, W. B. ..... Richmond
Burnett, O. G. ..... Farmville
Brown, C. N. ..... Herndon
Clements, P. H. ..... Richmond
German, M. P. ..... Richmond
Green, N. B. ..... Oakland
Harrison, Francis ..... Danville
Magann, S. T. ..... Buena Vista
Mapp, Ralph ..... Exmore
Miller, J. Hillis ..... Richmond
Parkinson, W. W. ..... Warrenton
Pelworth, Otto ..... Norfolk
Price, G. L. ..... Richmond
Purdie, W. T. ..... Denhigh
Puryear, E. H. ..... Clarksville
Sponangle, W. C. ..... Roanoke
Tyler, R. E. ..... Staunton
White, David F. ..... Richmond
Woodward, C. L. ..... Richmond
Wood, J. W. ..... Dumbarton

DECEASED MINISTERS, 1926-1927

ALABAMA

Austin, S. A. ..... Talladega
Burdshaw, D. E. .....
Caldwell, J. R. ..... Minter
Clements, W. F. ..... Taylor
Estes, R. L. ..... Talladega
Fenley, J. H. ..... Fulton
Ferguson, W. C. ..... Birmingham
Fox, J. L. ..... Crossville
Grice, W. F. ..... Headland
Jenkins, Jno. T. ..... Huntsville
Jones, P. M. ..... Newton
Kilpatrick, J. B. ..... Montevalla
Kirkland, B. F. ..... Tarrant
Larkin, J. R. ..... Contopa
Longerier, J. H. ..... Eldridge
Moncrief, J. A. ..... Morris
Moseley, H. R. ..... Pineapple
Moore, N. M. ..... Hartselle
Pace, J. O. A. ..... Fayette
Perry, R. M. ..... Attala
Pool, J. H. ..... Birmingham
Tally, J. M. D. ..... Dothan
Taylor, I. L. ..... Brewton
Trawick, E. A. ..... Sycamore
Williams, N. B. ..... Haineyville

ARKANSAS

Bridge, David ..... Bethesda
Brooksher, W. R. ..... Ft. Smith
Burress, L. R. ..... Jonesboro
Green, T. H. ..... Paran
Hiveley, R. M. ..... Dolph
Martin, A. ..... Louann

Morgan, F. E. ..... Junction City
Newson, Wm. J. ..... Union Co.
O'Bryant, T. A. ..... Lonoke
Sims, J. W. ..... Marvel
Tanner, J. E. ..... Sweet Home
Tillman, Geo. ..... Trueman

FLORIDA

Beck, Andrew J. ..... Sarasota
Buckles, H. W. ..... Apopka
Davis, Q. C. ..... Eustis
Etheridge, H. F. ..... Plant City
Folks, W. J. ..... Juliette
Kelley, W. S. ..... Madison
Lowery, W. W. ..... Jacksonville
McCann, W. H. ..... Ft. McCoy
McClelland, C. E. ..... Anthony
McLane, S. A. ..... Greensboro
Miller, O. P. ..... Tampa
Mahoney, S. P. ..... Plant City
Nelson, E. D. ..... Chipley
Rogers, S. B. ..... Jacksonville
Tampling, W. M. ..... Lee
Traylor, M. L. ..... Sumterville
Waller, E. M. ..... Winter Garden

GEORGIA

Adams, J. A. ..... Fitzgerald
Barber, John H. ..... Macon
Bright, T. ..... Dublin
Brindle, G. W. ..... Surrency
Dewell, W. D. ..... Gordon
Dill, M. S. ..... Crow Springs
Fuller, A. W. ..... Abbeville
Holmes, T. J. ..... Tennile
Key, Daniel W. ..... Atlanta
Ogg, D. C. ..... Brunswick
Patterson, A. W. ..... Talking Rock
Pool, John D. ..... Lula
Rowe, Prince ..... Carrollton
Waters, Thos. ..... Pine Hill
Williams, O. O. ..... Vidalia

ILLINOIS

Brady, L. M. ..... Beardstown
Dickey, J. T. ..... Carbondale
Denham, Allen ..... Benton
Frances, Wm. ..... Ashe
Heck, R. F. ..... Morris City
Howell, Sylvester ..... Graysville
Maynor, Kyrum ..... Brookfield
Mesnard, J. S. ..... Altamont
Simpson, Q. O. ..... Olive Branch
Wise, W. E. ..... Springfield

KENTUCKY

Beal, C. T. ..... Germantown
Bertram, A. ..... Monticello
Bowers, R. G. ..... Williamsburg
Bruce, Wm. M. ..... Louisville
Daws, B. A. ..... Bryantsville
Gregory, J. ..... Louisville
Hale, P. T. ..... Louisville
Jarnigan, —— ..... Beaver Dam
Johnson, S. E. ..... Livingston
Moore, Thos. F. ..... Fulton
Morgan, A. B. ..... La Grange
Nelson, T. G. ..... Alexandria
Nicholas, H. L. ..... Louisville
Robinson, Jas. N. ..... Wyckliffe
Ryals, W. H. ..... Trenton
Smith, Isaac ..... Krupp
Stuart, B. S. ..... Greenville

LOUISIANA

Bacon, N. W. P. ..... Rayville
Craven, J. M. ..... Ridgeville
Collins, W. E. ..... Shreveport
Ford, H. W. .....
Hollis, C. B. ..... Spring Hill
Holmes, L. N. ..... West Monroe
Moore, L. W. ..... Minden
Walker, A. N. ..... Dubberly
Webb, C. H. ..... Oil City

MARYLAND

Buttrick, Wallace ..... Baltimore

MISSISSIPPI

Ball, A. C. ..... Mantee
Bell, J. A. ..... Bonita
Crawford, J. O. ..... Waynesboro
Ellis, J. T. ..... Camden
Grace, W. C. ..... Gulfport
Kinningsworth, J. A. ..... Pittsboro
Latimer, T. J. ..... Houlka
Martin, G. L. ..... Wayside
McNease, V. ..... Raleigh
Miley, T. J ..... Newton
Moore, T. J. ..... Hattiesburg
Rodgers, A. T. ..... Amory
Rowe, A. V. ..... Winona
Summer, J. R. ..... Bethel
Tullos, C. J. ..... Goodwater

MISSOURI

Burnham, W. H. ..... Columbia
Collins, Wm. ..... Oak Grove
Forrester, S. ..... Springfield
Gaddy, G. W. ..... Marionville
Griffin, J. J. ..... Mexico
Hoffman, G. A. ..... Bolivar
Kent, C. W. ..... Prairie Home
Mayfield, G. E. ..... Maywood
Rains, J. W. ..... Liberty
Shelby, Geo. ..... Long Branch
Skinner, W. R. ..... Macon
Victor, S. M. ..... Shelbyville

NEW MEXICO

Bacon, Jno. A. ..... Floyd
Clark, A. B. ..... Montezuma
Dillard, W. F. ..... Tatum
Neighbors, H. E. ..... Santa Rita

NORTH CAROLINA

Baggott, H. L. ..... Wards
Bunn, D. T. ..... Middlesex
Brookshire, J. L. ..... Hendersonville
Crisman, C. E. ..... High Point
Davis, Q. C. ..... Eustis
Downey, J. W. ..... Bellcross
Harrell, H. D. ..... Forrest City
Hackney, J. D. ..... Franklinville
Harrell, B. H. ..... Pinetops
Jenkins, O. A. ..... Clayton
Lawhon, W. H. H. ..... Carthage
Snider, J. W. ..... Concord
Sorrells, C. Russell ..... High Point
Stone, I. J. ..... Bolivar
Taylor, Thomas J. ..... Warrenton
Walker, W. L. ..... Charlotte
Woodson, C. J. ..... Shelby

OKLAHOMA

Bell, R. O. ..... Oklahoma City
Boyett, J. H. ..... Durant
Byrns, B. R. ..... Shawnee
Dyke, L. J. ..... Oklahoma City
Farrar, W. F. ..... Guthrie
Hooper, J. W. ..... Altus
Patterson, J. R. ..... Lehigh
Whiphey, S. E. ..... Pawhuska

SOUTH CAROLINA

Aiken, J. R. ..... Greenville
Bishop, J. W. ..... Woodford
Bussey, Geo. W. ..... Greenwood
Craven, J. M. ..... Ridgeville
Durham, T. N. ..... Greenville
Ferris, Jabes ..... Leesville
Fuller, G. L. ..... Poe Mill
Garrett, T. H. ..... Traveler's Rest
Gardner, G. W. ..... Greenwood
Herlong, B. C. ..... St. Matthews
Hill, H. E. ..... Taxahaw
Jones, E. J. ..... Spartanburg
Langston, L. W. ..... Mtn. Rest
Padgett, M. D. ..... Sardis
Peacock, J. B. ..... White Pond
Rankin, M. W. ..... Williston
Riddle, S. J. ..... Ballentine
Smith, H. C. ..... Greenville
Weeks, J. M. ..... St. George
Weldon, L. T. ..... Anderson

TENNESSEE

Acuff, J. A. ..... Washburn
Bailey, H. R. ..... Knoxville
Barnett, A. L. ..... Knoxville
Bates, Robert ..... Bluff City
Bell, J. A. ..... Trenton
Bell, R. L. ..... Wartrace
Burress, O. ..... Nicks Creek
Clifton, W. B. ..... Mason
Cunningham, E. H. ..... Nashville
Day, Wm. ..... LaFollette
Ellis, R. D. ..... Chilhowee
Evans, Sam ..... Chattanooga
Gibson, Leonard ..... Sneedville
Gray, D. C. ..... Whitlock
Hale, T. F. .....
Hamilton, W. R. ..... Knoxville
Holden, S. ..... Walnut Grove Church
Horner, W. R. ..... Maryville
Jamison, John W. ..... Nashville
Jenkins, Geo. W. ..... Greenville
Jenkins, J. T. ..... Oneida
Livesay, P. T. ..... Treadway
Love, W. W. .....
Massengill, H. ..... Coal Creek
Mathis, J. B. ..... Dickson, R.
Millsaps, J. L. ..... Greenback
McBride, A. J. ..... McMinnville
Morgan, A. T. ..... Fall Branch
Newman, Thos. M. ..... Darden
Otey, J. M. ..... Newport
Puckett, W. R. ..... Gibson
Sherrill, Jno. ..... Bonnertown
Shipe, G. W. ..... Corryton
Smith, Don Q. ..... Nashville
Walker, Ed ..... Guthrie Gap
West, J. F. ..... Knoxville
Willoughby, Jas. ..... LaFollette

TEXAS

Adams, G. T. ..... Coleman
Airhart, D. P. ..... Kingsville
Baten, A. E. ..... Cisco
Brouen, A. D. ..... Texas City
Caperton, A. C. ..... Jacksonville
Chadwick, J. L. ..... Ft. Worth
Cook, Geo. ..... Plantersville
Duke, L. W. ..... Waco
Ezell, J. H. ..... Windom
Good, J. M. ..... Brownwood
Haralson, D. I. ..... Goldthwaite
Harmonson, W. P. ..... Southland
Harrell, G. M. ..... Frisco
Harris, Edw. ..... Hopewell
Holley, W. E ..... Thurber
Kierce, Mose ..... Lake Valley
Longan, J. H. ..... Hale Center
McElyea, J. H. ..... Guadaloupe
Moore, A. J. ..... Golindo
Skinner, W. L. ..... Clarendon
Stephens, J. W. ..... Franklin
St. Clair, T. T. ..... Crafton
Waddell, Jos. ..... Cleburne
Watkins, F. H. ..... Dallas
Watson, E. F. ..... Dallas
Whitley, W. L. ..... Kennedy

VIRGINIA

Adey, Chas. ..... Winchester
Anson, Vernon .....
Baker, W. W. ..... Chesterfield
Broaddus, Andrew III ..... Sparta
Davis, C. C. ..... Ivy Station
Haight, Willard R. ..... Columbia
Lancaster, D. G. ..... Fordwick
Peel, R. E. ..... Clarksville
Pilcher J. M. ..... Richmond
Richardson, E. D. ..... Roanoke
Sowers, N. O. ..... Berryville
Taylor, R. M. ..... Lovington
Turner, G. G. ..... Huddleston
Tyler, R. E. ..... Staunton

FOREIGN MISSIONARY

Bostick, G. P. ..... China
Ginsburg, S. L. ..... Brazil

STATE DIRECTORIES OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

Corrected to May, 1927

ALABAMA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

Aaron, R. L., Tibbie.
Abernathy, T. C., Capshaw.
Abernathy, W. W., Forney.
Absher, W. H., Stepville, R. 2.
Acuff, J. F., 2028 Lyttle Ave., Birmingham.
Adams, B. C., Gadsden, R. 2., P.
Adams, E. G., 507 N. 38th St., Birmingham, P.
Adams, G. W., Double Springs.
Adams, J. B., Ragland.
Adams, J. R., Slocomb, P.
Adams, M. T., Munford, R. 2, P.
Adams, S. A., 253 State St., Mobile.
Adams, S. M., Clanton, P.
Adams, W. A., Flomaton, P.
Aders, J. L., 620 So. 4th St., Birmingham.
Adkins, B. F., Carbon Hill, P.
Akin, Geo. D., Fackler, T.
Akin, J. H., Akron.
Akin, J. R., Opelika.
Aldridge, A. R., 1704 Cleveland Ave., Birmingham, P.
Alexander, J. P., Oneonta, R. 2.
Alexander, R. L., Howard College, Birmingham, P.
Allen, John, Swaim.
Allen, J. C., Crossville.
Allen, J. D., Tennille.
Allen, J. E. Birmingham.
Allen, R. M., Malone.
Almon, W. U., Heflin, R. 1.
Alsbrooks, H. E., Russellville, R.I.P.
Altman, A. L., Helberger.
Amerson, Jas. L., Albertville, R. 2.
Anderson, Edward, New Market, P.
Anderson, J. T., Falkville.
Anderson, M. C., Bessemer.
Andress, J. E., Chancellor.
Andress, S. W., Montgomery, 424 N. Lawrence St., P.
Andrews, G. E., Opp. Rt., A., P.
Andrews, J. H., Alpine.
Ansley, S. J., East Lake.
Arendall, C. B., 19 DeManey, Mobile.
Armstrong, W. J., Clanton.
Arnold, H. R., Greenville.
Atkinson, E. S., Linden, P.
Aultman, N. L., Marion.
Autley, G. W., Newville.
Austin, J. T., Attala, R. 2.
Austin, J. W., Phil Campbell.
Austin, W. H., Russellville.
Avery, Frank, Orrville.
Baggett, W. L., Enterprise.
Bagley, J. W., Gaylesville, R. 2.
Bailey, J. G. W., Calera, P.
Bailey, P. P., Wedowee, R. 1.
Bailey, Wm., Jones Mill.
Baker, A., Clanton.
Baker, J. C., Grant.
Baldridge, B. P., Moulton, P.
Baldy, E. V., D.D., Marion, P.S.
Ballew, J. W., Pigeon Creek.
Bane, G. W., Pisgah.
Banks, J. H., Ashville, R. 2.
Banks, M. D., Jasper, R. 1., P.
Bannister, H. O., Alabama City.
Barfield, L. D., Montgomery.
Barker, Aubry, Eclectic.
Barnes, Ed., S., Baptist Orphanage, Troy.
Barnes, F. M., Montgomery, 131 Martha St., P.
Barnes, J. E., D.D., Highland Bap. Ch., Florence, P.
Barnes, M. J., Whistler.
Barnes, O. F., Girard.
Barnett, A. J., Birmingham, Woodlawn.
Barnett, B. M., 957 Charleston St., Mobile, P.
Barnett, Frank Wills, Birmingham.
Barnett, G. H., Mountain Creek, P.
Barnett, H. R., Delmar.
Barnett, Mayes M., Bridgeport, P.
Barnwell, L. H., Trafford.
Barr, L. G. O., Pell City.
Barr, W. M., Heflin, R. 2, P.
Barron, Geo., Woodville, R. 2, P.
Bartlett, J. C., Arley, R. 1.
Bartlett, J. J., Arley, P.
Bartlett, J. T., Key.
Bartley, B. F., Langsdale, P.
Barton, L. E., Andalusia.
Bass, H. C., Dothan, P.
Bass, S. V., Haleyville.
Bates, A. L., Huntsville.
Batson, A. J., Birmingham.
Battle, Leonard, Birmingham.
Baxter, J. W., Tibbie.
*Beall, E. H. S., Coffee Springs.
Beall, N. Y., Birmingham, R. 2.
Bealle, J. T., Northport, P.
Bealle, T. B., Pratt City, P.
Beem, W. L., Albertville, R. 1., P.
Bean, J. R., 426 13th Ave., Bessemer, P.
Beasley, Henry, Andalusia.
Bedsole, J. A., Columbia.
Bedsole, L. F., Midland City.
Beeson, J. J., Fort Payne.
Beeson, N. T., Heflin.
Bell, G. L, Dadeville.
Bell, H. E., Huntsville, P.
Bell, J. W., Billingsley.
Bell, R. L., Fairhope, P.
Bellew, W. H., Oneonta, R. 2, P.
Bennett, G. W., Tuscumbia, R. 2, P.
Bennett, Virgil, Russellville.
Benson, R. K., Dickinson.
Bentley, A. S., Blocton, R. 2.
Bentley, C J., 1030 N. 19th St., Birmingham, P.
Bentley, J. H., Rockford.
Bentley, O. P., Louverne.
Benton, Marvin, Newton.
Berry, R. L., Fayette, R. 5, P.
Berry, S. E., Somerville, P.
Bice, J. C., Ashville, R. 2.
Bickers, W. C., Gadsden, R. 3.
Binson, W. D., E. Gadsden.
Bishop, D. W., Sipsey, P.
Bishop, J. C., Birmingham, 1013 48th St.
Bishop, J. J., Summerville, R. 2.
Bishop, R. L., Enterprise, P.
Black, Jehu, Tennille, R. 1.
Black, T. H., Walnut Grove, R. 2, P.
Black, W. H., Monroeville, P.
Black, W. M., Madison, R. 2.
Blackburn, C. M., Vina, R. 2, P.
Blackburn, W. J., Marble Valley.
Blackwell, J. W., Keener, R. 2, P.
Blackwelder, W. M., D.D., Fayette, P.
Blair, Thomas, Center, R. 1.
Blake, Arthur, Centerville, P.
Blake, R. H., Pratt City.
Blalock, D. E., Midland City, P.
Bland, J. W., Athens.
Blankenship, J. A., Albany.
Blankenship, J. M., Dothan, P.
Bland, J. R., 1410 13th Ave., Bessemer, P.
Blanton, J. W., Double Springs.
Bledsoe, J. J., Haleyville, R. 6.
Bledsoe, J. O., Ethelville, P.
Blount, B. F., Hartford, R. 3.
*Blount, E. M., Bedford.
Boggan, R. B., Atmore, P.
Bolton, C. H., 1418 N. 26th St., Birmingham, P.
Bomar, P. V., D.D., Tuskegee, P.
Bond, A. R., 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, D.S.

Bone, J. F., Sylacauga.
Bonner, R. L., Vance, P.
Bonnett, G. H., Mountain Creek.
Booker, D. B., Huntsville.
Boone, J. P., 1st Ch., Tuscaloosa, P.
Boone, Leon, Prattville, R. 3, P.
Bozer, C. D., Hartselle, P.
Boozer, H. E., Jacksonville, R. 5, P.
Boswell, A. W., Enterprise, P.
Bowen, A. C., Brilliant.
Bowerman, E. M., Blountsville, R. 2.
Bowlin, J. W., Union Grove, R. 3.
Boyles, J. L., Russellville, R. 2, P.
Bozeman, J. L., Toxey, P.
Brady, L. F., Gadsden, R. 3, P.
Bradden, J. P., Cordova.
Bradfield E. F., Phil Campbell.
Bradford, J. C., Tuscumbia.
Bradley, H. C., Oneonta, P.
Bradley, J. F., Alpine, R. 1.
Bradley, L. M., 2099 Broad, Selma, P.
Bradley, L. T., Gadsden, R. 3.
Bradley, W. E., Chunchula.
Branch, W E., Samson, R. 2.
Branham, E. A., Tarrant.
Branham, M. T., Mulga, P.
Brannon, H. S., Owens X Roads, P.
Brasher, R. R., York, P.
Brasher, W. I., Vandiver.
Brassell, M. S., Montgomery, P.
Breden, Wm., Farill.
Brewer, Chas. E., Hurtsboro.
Brewer, Reese, Fruitdale.
Brewer, W L., Warrior, R. 4.
Bridges, Claude E., 904 50th St., N., Birmingham, P.
Bright, J. H., Ragland, R. 2.
Briscoe, Armon, Vinemont, R. 1.
Briscoe, A. W., Montgomery, 106 Cramer Ave., P.
Brock, J. S., Bessemer, R. 2.
*Brock, W. T., Alabama City.
Brooks, A. J., Black.
Brooks, B. F., Wilmer, P.
Brooks, D. J., Elba.
*Brooks, D. R., Adison, R. 1.
Brooks, J. W., Ashville.
Brooks, J. W., Samson.
Brooks, J. Z., Red Level.
Brooks, Lodie, Dutton, P.
Brooks, Nix, Hillsboro.
Brooks, R. S., Hackleburg.
Brooks, R. W., Atmore.
Brooks, T. F., Chancellor.
Brooks, W. C., Ashland.
Brooks, W. F., Scottsboro.
*Broom, W. A., Piedmont.
Brown, C. L., Phil Campbell, R. 2, P.
Brown, D. S., Dawson, R. 1.
Brown, E. L., Parrish, P.
Brown, E. N., Gordo, R. 5, P.
Brown, J. H., Arab, R. 1.
Brown, J. L., Coker, R. 1.
Brown, J. M., Boaz, R. 5.
Brown, J. R., Cullman, R. 3.
Brown, J. W., Tarrant City.
Brown P. W., Bridgeport.
Brown, W. J., Albertville.
Browner, J. H., Springville.
Browning, H. J., Roanoke, P.
Browning, W. Y., Irondale.
Broyles, F. E., Madison.
Brunson, W. E., Flomaton.
*Bryant, B. R., Collinsville.
Bryant, C. A., Rerform, P.
Bryant, C. C., Tuscaloosa, R. F. D.
*Bryant, W. D., Collinsville, P.
Bryant, W. M., Goodwater, R. 3, P.
Buckalew, J. M., Cardiff.
Buckner, Edward L., Birmingham, 726 Walker, P.
Bull, B. J., Midland City, P.
Bullard, D. W., Glenwood, R. 2.
Bullock, J. J., Atmore.
Bunderick, A. J., Troy.
Burchfield, W. T., Abernant, P.
Burgess, A. T., Mentone.
Burgess, D. M., Ft. Payne, R. 4.
Burgess, J. G., Blue Mountain, P.
Burgess, T. G., Alexander City, P.
Burkett, J. W., Dothan.
Burks, B. B., Millport.
Burleson, L. C., Andalusia, P.
Burns, J. M., Double Springs, P.
Burns, W. M., Brundridge.
Burrow, H. P., Piedmont.
Burson, D. W., Gadsden, P.
Burson, J. D., 515 S. 74th St., Birmingham, P.
Burson, S. R., Altoona, R. 2.
Burton, G. E., Birmingham, 4103 Cherry St., P.
Burton, M. C., Adger.
Busbee, J. E., Arkadelphia, R. 2.
Bush, H. H., Thad.
*Bush, S. G., Searles.
Bush, W. M., Hartford, R. 2, P.
Butler, M. E., Jamestown.
Buttram, M. C., Piedmont.
Buzbee, H. H., Jr., Holt, P.
[illegible]rd, B., Citronelle.
[illegible]rd, Jack, Tuscumbia, P.
[illegible]rd, J. B., Georgiana.
Byrom, T. M., Piedmont, P.
Cadell, J. I., Warrior, R. 2, P.
*Caffee, T. J., Bessemer.
*Cagle, A. J., Boaz, R. 4.
Cagle, D. W., Crossville, P.
Caine, Sam, Ruthven, P.
Calhoun, Terry, Gadsden, R. 4.
Calloway, B. W., Weogufka.
Calloway, P. M., Selma.
Calvert, C. E., Pittsview, P.
Calvert, J. C., Trafford, R. 1, P.
Calvert, S. J., Cullman, R. 6, P.
Calvert, S. M., Arkadelphia, P.
Cambron, W. T., Piedmont.
Cammack, J. W., D.D., 517 N. 22nd, Birmingham, G. S.
Camp, C. D., Newell, R. 1.
Camp, H. T., Phil Campbell.
Camp, J. B., Haleyville, R. 1, P.
Campbell, G. F., Arley, P.
Campbell, H. A., Oxford, R. 1, P.
Campbell, J. D., Oxford, P.
Campbell, L. F., Guntersville, R. 2, P.
Campbell, R. L., Grove Hill, P.
Campbell, Sam H., No. 5 Burton Ave., Montgomery, P.
Campbell, W. J., Heflin.
Cannon, J. E., Arab, R. 3.
*Cannon, J. U., Corona.
Canant, A. B., Trenton.
Cardwell, J. H., Oneonta.
Carlisle, Alonzo, Warrior.
Carlisle, B. F., Gilbertown.
Carlton, W. W., Clanton.
Carmichael, C. T., Coffeeville, P.
Carnley, M. L., Samson, R. 1.
Carpenter, H. G., Tuscaloosa, P.
Carpenter, R. L., Ashland.
Carr, J. H., Birmingham, 6011 1st Ave.
Carr, S. H., Jacksonville, R. 4.
Carr, T. J., Warrior.
Carter, A. M., Goshen, P.
Carter, H. R., Choccoloceo, P.
*Carter, W. J., Centerville.
Carter, W. T., Porterville, P.
Carwell, W. J., Stanton.
Cassady, C. B., Samson.
Casey, W. L., Walnut Grove, R. 1.
Cash, J. M., Boaz, R. 2.
*Castleberry, J. W., Canton, R. 6.
Castello, B. J., Geneva, R. 3, P.
*Catchings, J. T., Shorterville.
Causey, J. W., Elkwood.
Caves, T. W., Pisgah, P.
Chadwick, J. M., Gadsden.
Chadwick, J. T., Fyffe, R. 1, P.
Chambers, B., Cullman, R. 9.
Chambers, J. C., Russellville.
Chambliss, J. A., Greenville, R. 1.
Champion, J. E., Jemison, R. 1.
*Champion J. L. Birmingham.
Chance W. A., Baileyton.
Chandler, J. M., Blountsville.
Chandler, J. W., Munford.
Chandler, Roy C., Bessemer, 223½ 19th St., P.
Chapman, J. H., Birmingham, Howard College.
Chapman, W. Z. T., Heflin, R. 4.
Chastain, O. J., Montevallo, P.
Cheatwood, B. A., Fruithurst.
Cheatwood, R. M., Choccolocco.
Chessire, D. P., Dothan, R. 1, P.
Chitwood, P. C., Portersville, R. 1.
*Christian, F. R., Albertville.
Christian, J. R., Guntersville, R. 4.
Churchwell, W. T., Village Springs.
Claburn, W. M., Boaz, R. 6.
Clark, C. C., Hamilton.
Clark, E. J., Wellington, R. 1, P.
Clarke, E. H., Jacksonville, R. 3.
Clarke, J. S., Fayette, R. 4, P
Clarke, R. W., Sulligent
Clarke, T. T., Phil Campbell.
Clarke, W. E., Andalusia, R. 4, P.
Claxton, L. N., Anniston, P.
Clements, D. F., Loachapoka.
Clements, S. W., Berry, R. 3.
Cleveland, L. G., Summerdale.
Cliff, F. W., Ensley.
Cliff, W. R., Ensley.
Clifford, W. W., Whistler.
Cobb, J. G., Kennedy, P.
Cobbs, W T., Hartselle, P.
Cocks, F. G., Birmingham, Inglenook, P.
Coffee, R. L., Hillsboro.
Cofield, W. P., Blanton, P.
Coggins, R. B., Luverne, P.
Cohron, L. B., Flomaton.
Coles, W. E., Robertsdale, P.
Coley, J. J., Oxford.
Colley, J. O., Troy.
Collire, B. P., Albany, R. 2, P.
Collier, J. W., Adamsville.
Collins, D. S., Fackler, R. 1.
Collins, L. B., Huntsville, P.
Compton, C. E., Plantersville.
Cone, A. J., Phenix City.
Connell, W. H., Stanton, P.
Conwell, J. A., Red Bay.
Cook, B. L., Culman, R. 9.
Cook, C. W., Furman, P.
Cook, J. L., Newton.
Cook, J. L. P., Montgomery, 109 E. 4th St.

Cook, W. H., Ramer, P.
Cooper, M. D., Houston, P.
Cooper, R. M., Eclectic, P.
Cooper, W. W., Carbon Hill, R. 4, P.
Corbett, R. M., Florala, P.
Corbett, C. F., Opp.
*Corley, A., Bessemer.
*Corn, S. R., Hollywood.
Coshatt, H. O., Trussville.
Cotton, R., Samson.
Countryman, Thos., Steele.
Countryman, W. R., Steele.
Covell, W. P., Pell City.
Covington, J. A., Enterprise.
Cox, J. M., Millport.
Cox, S. J., Garden City, Star R., P.
Cox, W. S., Clanton, R. 3.
*Craft, R. H., New Hope.
Crain, H. M., Florence.
*Cranmore, W. W., Blocton.
Crawford, C. J., Atmore, P.
Crawford, E., Fyffe, R. 2.
Crawford, W. W., Brookwood.
Creel, A. J. Warrior, R. 1, P.
Creel, J. E., Birmingham, R. 6.
Creel, J. R., Box 42, Holy Pond.
*Crenshaw, L. H., Seale.
Crittenden, J. H., Sheffield.
Crocker, J. F., Dora.
*Cronan, W. P., Forney
*Crosby, J. D., 306 N. Lafayette St., Mobile.
Cross, S. L., Chocolocco.
Crow, Floyd, Ashville.
Crowder, R. F., Langdale.
Crowder, W. C., Fort Payne, P.
Crumpton, M. C., Childersburg.
Crutcher, N. D., Madison, R. 2. P.
Cruzan, W. S., Point Clear, P.
Culpepper, A., Birmingham, 722 12th St. S.
Culpepper, C. T., Notasulga.
Culver, J. R., Hartselle.
Cunningham, Collis, Tallassee.
Cunningham, W. J., Windfield, R. 2.
Curbo, D. R., Somerville.
Curry, J. M., Hazel Green, P.
Curry, J. R., Grove Hill.
Curtis, A. B., Double Springs, P.
Curtis, H. S., Double Springs.
Curtis, J. M., Hazel Green.
*Curtis, M., Manchester.
Cutts, A. S., Athens.
Dabbs, M. C., Bessemer, R. 1.
Daniel, J. T., Graham.
Daniel, Webster, Ensley, R. 1.
Daniel, W. A., Stevenson, P.
Darden, Jno. H., Talladega Springs, P.
Darling, A. J., Hamilton, P.
Daughtery, A., Dothan, R. 4.
Daugherty, J. A., Chaton, P.
Davidson, A. C., D.D., Livingston, P.
Davidson, W. T., Goshen, P.
Davis, C. L., Bexar, R. 1.
*Davis, G. A., Oak Grove.
Davis, G. W., Double Springs, R. 2, P.
Davis, H. A., Whistler.
Davis, J. A., Birmingham, R. 1, P.
Davis, J. J., Ozark.
*Davis, J. W., Jemison.
Davis, R. D., Vida.
Davis, T. J., Columbiana, R. 3.
Davis, W. A., Jones Mill.
Davis, W. L., Jemison.
Davis, Z. T., Talladega.
Dawkins, D. E., Daviston.
Dawkins, T. D., Cragford, R. 1.
Dawson, L. O., D.D., Birmingham, 900 S. 39th St, P.
Day, C. B., Shreve, P.
Day, P. E., Oakland.
Deal, R. C., Ozark, P.
Dean, J. T., Dutton, P.
Dean, J. W., Columbiana, P.
Dean, M. L., Henagar, P.
Dean, Tom, Ft. Payne.
Dean, T. P., Key.
*Dean, W. G., Newton, P.
Dean, W. M., Ozark, P.
Deason, J. D., Maplesville, R. 2.
Deason, M. S., Clanton.
Deason, T. J., Clanton, R 3, P.
Deer, J. E., Brent.
Deer, J. E., Brewton, R. C.
Dees, Z., Columbia, R. 1.
DeLoach, Arthur, Birmingham, Howard College.
Denham, N. C., Albertville.
Denney, T. H., Edwardsville, P.
Denson, W. O., Center, R. 2.
Deramus, J. L., Plantersville.
*DeShazo, W. G., Newton.
Dewitt, R. J., Jackson.
Dickinson, A. H., Lynn, P.
Dickinson, D. W., Kansas.
Dickinson, J. A., Prattville, P.
Dickinson, J. G., D.D., Evergreen, P.
Dickinson, J. V., D.D., Uniontown, P.
Dilbeck, T. J., Bridgeport.
Dillard, J. E., D.D., Birmingham, 1924 16th Ave., S., P.
Ditto, Sam, Lacey Springs.
Dixon, J. C., Dothan, P.
Dobbins, J. G., Camden, P.
Dobbs, J. L., Jasper, R. 4.
Dobbs, M. C., Bessemer.
Dobbs, O. N., Jasper, R. 4.
Dobbs, R. L., Berry.
Dobbs, T. T., Luverne.
Dockery, L. W., Wetumpka, P.
Dodd, B. G., Eldridge.
Donahoo, C. J., Springfield.
Dorman, H. T., Dixiana.
Doss, J. L., Anniston, R. 3, P.
Doster, A. W., Daleville.
Dotson, Clyde, Birmingham.
*Dover, M. S. C., DeArmanville.
Dowdy, J. W., Albertville, P.
Downey, J. O., Centre, P.
Draughon, H. E., Dothan, P.
Drummond, J. P., Jasper, R. 4, P.
Dryer, R. E., Vincent.
Dudley, Walter, Alabama City, P.
Duett, P. H., Guntersville, R. 2.
Duke, J. W., Wellington, R. 1.
*Duke, Paul, Albany.
Dulaney, W. A., Monroeville, P.
Dunaway, J. W., Tyler, R. 1, P.
Dunaway, O. C., Ashland.
Duncan, A. L., 223 Fairfax, Bessemer, P.
*Dunlap, E. W., Hartselle.
Dunlap, J. C., Banks, P.
Dunlap, J. S., Lawley, P.
Dunlap, J. W., Hissop.
Dunn, B. E., 1228 N. 12th St., Birmingham, P.
Dunn, J. A., Wadley.
Duskin, W. C., Owen's X Roads, R. 1.
*Dutton, G. T., Athens, R. 1.
Dwight, Walter D., Alabama City.
Dyar, R. V., Hamilton, R. 2.
Dyar, W. W., Fayette, R. 6.
Dye, W. L., Dutton.
Dyer, Burrel, West Blocton, P.
Dyer, J. J., Jacksonville.
Dyer, R. E., Vincent.
Dyer, W. T., Altoona.
Dykes, B. F., Boyles, P.
Dykes, J. E., Ashford.
Earl J. B., Birmingham, East Lake.
Earl, W. L., Birmingham, R. 4., P.
East, Harlam, Wellington, R. 1.
Eaves, W. T., Center.
Edwards, H. R., Hanceville, R. 3, P.
Edwards, J. Ivey, Selma, R. 1, Box 73.
Edwards, J. J., Sycamore.
Edwards, J. R., Auburn.
Edwards, M. P., Tuscumbia, P.
Eiland, C. L., Goshen, Box 44.
Eiland, D. M., Brantley, R. 2, P.
*Eiland, M. T., Opp. Rt. 3.
Eiland, W. R., Opp. R. B., P.
Elliot, W. J., Montgomery, P.
Ellis, G. E., D.D., Florala, P.
Ellis, G. C., Evergreen, R. B., P.
Ellis, Jeff, Cordova, P.
Ellis, Pierce S., Union Springs.
Ellison, F. A., Clanton, R. 5.
Elsa, W. F., Attalia, R. 2, P.
Emfinger, A. E., Uriah.
Ensley, D. D., Birmingham, East Lake.
*Erwin, L. R., Gadsden.
Estes, A. L., Collbran, R. 1, P.
*Estes, J. A., Millport, P.
Estes, R. F., Jasper, R. 4.
Esslinger, W. A., Huntsville.
Ethridge, A. W., Coffeeville, P.
*Ethridge, D. A., Ashville.
Ethridge, J. A., Pansey.
Eubanks, G. C., Gate City, Birmingham, P.
Evans, J. E., Bessemer, 3516 Hill, P.
Evans, N. R., Wilton.
Evans, R. L., Riderwood, P.
Evans, W. H., Prichard.
Everett, A. D., Frankville.
Everett, G. D., Lockhart.
Ezell, A. T., Ensley.
Ezell, Gordon, Central Ch., Selma, P.
Ezell, S. J., Th.D., Clanton.
Ezell, W. Leslie, Ward, P.
Fagan, G. W., Isney.
Fain, J. J., Daleville.
Falkner, W. H., Jemison, R. 3, P.
Falkner, W. W., Wetumpka.
Fancher, Henry W., Russellville, P.
Fancher, J. L., Trafford.
Farrar, E. B., Albany, R. 3.
Faucett, J. F., Warrior.
Faucett, J. L., Trafford, R. 1.
Faulks, J. B., Birmingham, R. 2.
Fendley, L. T., Oneonta, R. 1, P.
Ferguson, J. B., Samantha.
Fikes, A. D., Warrior, R. 2.
Fincher, O. C., Roanoke.
Findley, J. B., Cleveland, R. 1.
*Flanagan, F. M., Phenix City.
Fleming, F. J., Ashland, P.
Fleming, N. B., Elba, R. 4.
Fleming, T. M., Montgomery, 1005 Highland Ave., P.
Fletcher, G. B., Guntersville.
Fletcher, J. D., Guntersville.
Fletcher, M. R., 1006 Bay Ave., Mobile, P.
*Flood, J. M., Gadsden, R. 3.
Flowers, A. B., Searles.
Floyd, T. J., Troy, R. 2.
Folmer, J. A., Robertsdale.
Folson, J. L., D.D., Dothan, P.
Fondren, W. W., Lynn, R. 1, P.
Fore, J. W., Gordo, P.
Foshee, A. L., Thorsby.
Foster, H. B., Landersville.
Foster, W. T., Midway, P.

Fowler, J. N., N. Birmingham, 3018 27th St., P.
Fowler, R. O., Gadsden.
Fowler, T. G., Phil Campbell, P.
Franklin, D. S., Yolande.
*Franklin, D. W., Northport.
Franklin, F. W., Pratt City, R. 2, P.
Franklin, Robt., W. Blocton.
*Franks, G. E., Newton, P.
Franks, J. E., Birmingham, East Lake, 509 S. 77th St., P.
*Freece, D. F., New Hope.
Frost, M. J., Dutton.
Frymire, J. M., Andalusia.
Fuller, G. R., Cordova.
Fuller, J. H., Pisgah.
Fullmer, B. E., Cullman, R. 1, P.
Fulmer, E. L., Warrior, R. 2.
Funderburg, D. F., Cropwell P.
*Fussell, R. H., Grand Bay.
Futral, B. U., Falkville, R. 1.
Gable, E. S., Bessemer, P.
*Gaines, B. L., Centre.
Gaines, J. M., Boaz.
Gains, J. Luther, Centerville, P.
Gaiter, M. P., Sylacauga.
Galloway, B. W., Weogufka.
Galloway, D. P., Albertville, R. 6.
*Gamble, G. V., Bessemer.
Gann, M. A., Heflin, R. 4.
Gardner, C. A., Albertville, P.
Gardner, David M., D.D., Ensley.
Gardner, D. M., Jacksonville, R. 4.
Gardner, Sam, Jasper, R. 1, P.
Gardner, V. M., Opp, P.
Gardner, W. A., Athens.
Garner, B. L., Center, P.
Garner, C. E., Edwardsville.
Garner, H. N., Chavies, R. 2, P.
*Garner, T. J., Aimwell.
Garrett, C. G., Ashland, P.
Garrett, C. W., Andalusia.
Garrett, T. A., Lockhart.
Garrett, W. A., Andalusia.
Garrett, W. M., Ashland.
*Garrett, W. H., Boaz.
Garrott, E. H., Brantley, P.
Gatlin, Ellis B., Fairfield, P.
Gay, A. A., Hamilton.
*Gay, B. S., Lisman.
Gentry, J. P., Jemison, R. 3.
Gentry, J. W., Center.
George, J. E., Clanton, R. 3.
Gibson, G. W., Arley, P.
Gibson, J. F., Arlington, P.
*Gibson, S. B., Vernon.
*Gibson, S. L., Gilbertown.
Gibson, W. J., Whistler.
Gilbert, H. T., Cordova, R. 1.
Gilbreath, W. B., Crossville, P.
Gilliland, E. N., Oneonta, P.
Gilliland, J. W., Arley.
Gilliland, N. L., Birmingham, 724 Berney, P.
Givens, H. M., Slocomb, R. 2, P.
Givens, S. L., Uniontown.
Glass, E. J., Birmingham, R. 4, Box 150, P.
Glass, T. W., Tallassee, R. 5, P.
Glenn, M. H., Hodges.
Glover, G. D., Bessemer, R. 1.
Glover, W. M., Moundville, P.
Goare, J. T., Slocomb, P.
Goehagan, T. J., Hacoda.
Goode, W. F., Obatchie, P.
Goodwin, G. W., Bremen, R. 1, P.
*Goodwin, W. B., Birmingham, R. 5.
Gorman, F. M., Bremen, R. 1.
Gorman, N. C., Haleyville.
Goss, W. A., Deatsville, P.
Goswic, H. J., Daphne.
Gothard, J. M., Jemison.
Graham, J. H., Bridgeport, P.
Graham, J. P., Elba.
Graham, Knox, Cedar Bluff.
Grantham, Y. A., Repton, P.
*Gravett, T. D., Quenalda.
Gravlee, G. S., Morris, R. 1.
Gravlee, G. W., Newtonville, P
*Gravlee, P. A., Sumterville.
Gray, H. F., Birmingham, 4716 11th Ave., N.
Greathouse, J. I., Dora.
Green, A. N., Linwood.
Green, E. H., Center, P.
Green, Jeff, Piedmont.
Green, J. A., Malone.
Green, W. M., Glenwood.
Greer, J. E., Blount Springs.
Gregg, T. D., Boaz, R. 7.
Gregory, B. A., Collinsville, R. 3, P.
Gregory, W. G., Opelika.
Gregory, W. H., Birmingham, 7320 Walker Ave.
Gregory, W. T., Vina.
Griffin, A. E., Cedar Cove.
Griffin, B. A., Alexandria.
Griffin, J. E., Odenville, R. 2, P.
Griffith, J. R. Tarrant.
Griffin, W. H., Sulligent, R. 1, P.
Griffin, W. J., Walker Springs.
Griggs, D. H., Addison, P.
*Groover, W. P., Boaz, R. 5.
Grubbs, J. W., Heflin, R. 3, P.
Guin, E. H., Fabius.
Gulladge, James, Camp Hill, P.
Gunter, G. W., Chandler Springs, R. 2.
Gunter, J. H., Pinckard, P.
Gunter, Rufus, Adamsville, R. 2.
Guyton, H. J., Crossville, R. 3, P.
Guyton, S. H., Leesburg.
Gwaltney, L. L., Th.D., Birmingham, 519-20 Lincoln Life, Ed.
Hacker, S. S., Birmingham, Giles Memorial.
Haddock, J. W., Cloverdale, P.
Haddock, W. H., N. Birmingham.
Haggard, G. W., Round Mountain.
Hagood, E. W., Oxford, P.
Hale, W. P., Shelby.
Hale, J. T., Ft. Payne, R. 6, P.
Haley, J. H., Boaz, R. 4.
Hall, J. M., Prichard, P.
Hall, W. R., Stevenson.
Hallbrooks, J. H., Somerville, R. 2, P.
Hallman, J. R., Bessemer, R. 2.
Hallman, L. R., Fayette, R. 7.
Hallman, R. H., Bessemer.
*Hallman, W. R., Bessemer.
Halstead, A. D., Slocomb, R. 2, P.
Hamilton, O. W., Dawson.
Hamilton, W. H., Red Bay, P.
Hammond, T. M., Wedowee.
Hamrick, J. B., Midland City, P.
Hand, W. J., Adamsville, R. 2.
Handley, H. C., Troy.
Handley, W. W., Cordova, P.
Haney, Q. D., Bedford.
Hank, W. M., Belle Mina.
Hann, Wm., Adamsville, R. 2.
Hannah, W. M., Warrior.
Hanner, J. D., Buhl, P.
Harsalson, Thos., Wellington.
Harbin, T. L., Fayette, R. 5.
Harbison, J. H., Jasper.
Hardy, Frank L., Troy.
Hardy, N. B., Fulton.
Hardin, B. G., Belgreen, R. 1.
Hardin, G. W., Cedar Bluff.
Hardin, W. D., Arkadelphia.
Hare, S. J., Odenville.
Harmon, D. D., Grand Bay.
*Harmon, L. B., Irondale.
Harrell, G. H., Boothton.
Harrell, W. B., Fulton, P.
*Harwell, T. B., Albany.
Harwell, W. H., Millerville.
Harrington, S. B., Cullomburg, P.
Harris, A. C., Hillsboro, R. 1.
Harris, Dwight, Oneonta.
Harris, J. C., Trussville, R. 2
Harris, J. H., Section, P.
Harris, M. L., Prattville, P.
Harris, O. B., Hillsboro, P.
Harris, Theo., Ensley, 2116 22nd Ave., P.
Harris, W. W., Collinsville.
Harrison, H. B., Yantley, P.
*Hatfield, L. A., Elkmont.
Hatfield, T. H., Gadsden, R. 4, P.
Hatley, E. H., Oneonta, R. 5.
Hawkins, G. C., Collinsville.
Haynes, D. J., Eastabago.
Haynes, J. W., Talladega, P.
Haynes, W. N., Lineville, R. 1.
*Haynie, R. W., Mobile.
Haynie, W. B., 530 Park Row, Birmingham, P.
Hays, J. T., Tennille, R. 3.
Hays, T. E., Blount Springs.
Head, B. A., Newton.
Head, D. D., Childersburg.
Hearn, L. L., Tuscaloosa, P.
Hearn, T. O., Birmingham, 7900 7th Ave., S., P.
Heath, S. L., Guntersville.
Heaton, J. L., Ragland.
Heaton, J. W., Gadsden, R. 2.
Heddon, O. L., Hackleburg, R. 4.
Heifner, R. P., Boaz, R. 1.
Helm, Otis, R., Elba.
Helms, C. O., Elba, R. 4.
*Helms, G. W., Albertville, R. 5, P.
Henderson, E. H., Somerville.
Henderson, J. L., Florala, R. A.
Henderson, J. R., West Blocton.
Henderson, R. H., W. Blocton.
Henderson, S. A., W. Blocton.
Henderson, W. A., Bangor, R. 1.
Hendon, T. F., Birmingham, P.
Hendricks, J. A., Birmingham, East Lake, P.
*Henry, J. B., Crossville.
Henson, J. A., Coffee Springs.
Henson, J. A., Albertville, P.
Henson, L. R., Jasper, R. 4.
*Henson, W. C., Birmingham, R. 4.
Henson, W. C., 208 12th St., Gadsden, P.
Heptinstall, J. C., Altoona, Box 81, P.
Herring, J. E., Blountsville, R. 3, P.
Herring, J. E., Pine Apple, P.
Hester, E. M., Russellville, R. 4.
Hester, R. B., Roanoke.
Hicks, Allan, Albertville.
Hicks, D. B., Cullman, R. 8.
Hicks G. L., Wedowee, R. 2. P.
Hicks, J. T., Hazel Green.
*Hicks, R. H., Heflin.
Higginbotham, R. M., Hollywood.

*Higgins, S. J., Taladega Springs.
Higgins, W. O., Gadsden, R. 1, P.
Hill, B. C., Double Springs.
Hill, R. H., Smith Station.
Hill, T. P., Alabama City.
Hill, W. A., Danville, R. 1, P.
Hilton, A. W., Natural Bridge.
Hincy, L. H., Forney, P.
Hines, W. P., D.D., Roanoke, P.
Hitt, J. A., Townley.
Hitt, J. H., Trinity, R. 1.
Hitt, J. M., Rogersville, P.
Hitt, P. H., Garden City.
Hix, D. B., Hightower, R. 6.
*Hix, G. L., Heflin.
Hobbs, J. R., D.D., Birmingham, 517 N. 22nd St., P.
Hobbs, W. J., Bay Minette, P.
Hobson, J. S. Duncanville, P.
Hodgins, A. J., Albertville, R. 6, P.
Hodges, D. W., Dothan.
Hogan, J. L., Enterprise, P.
Hogland, W. G., Arkadelphia.
Holbrooks, J. H., Somerville.
Holcomb, A. H., Birmingham, 1136 W. 9th St.
Holcomb, D. R., Gaylesville.
Holden, J. C., Jacksonville, R. 4.
Holder, J. D., Jacksonville, R. 5.
Holiday, W. D., 7907 Rugby Ave. S., Birmingham.
Holland, E. W., Georgiana.
Holland, J. H., Black, P.
*Hollie, W. E., Alabama City.
Holloway, C. W., Wedowee, R. 1.
Holly, E. B., Hissop.
Holly, F. M., Hamilton, P.
Holmes, E. W., Attalla, P.
Holmes, J. W., Odenville, R. 2.
Honeycutt, R. M., Jemison.
Hood, I. C., Gadsden, R. 2.
Hood, R. E., Birmingham, 7624 Walker Ave., P.
Hooten, J. J., Joppa
*Hooper, John, Cullman.
Hornaday, G. A., Mountain Creek.
Horton, J. B., Remlap, R. 1, P.
Hosmer, W. S., Yolande.
Houck, W. M., Belle Mina.
House, W. O., Holly Pond, R. 1, P.
Howdy, I. W., Albertville.
Howell, M. E., Blount Springs, P.
Howell, W. H., Millerville.
Howton, D. W., Adger, R. 1.
Hudson, J. D., Pichard.
Hudson, R. H., Elmore, R. 1.
Hudson, W. L., Cullman, R. 6, P.
Huey, M. T., Adamsville, R. 2, P.
Huggins, J. A., Jasper, P.
Hughes, J. D., Verbena, R. 2, P.
Hughes, W. W., Cotton Dale, R. 2, P.
Hughley, T. E., Chancellor.
*Hulsey, T. R., Joppa.
Humphrey, Robert, Adger, R.
Humphries, F. M., Altoona, P.
Hunter, M. P., Ft. Payne, R. 6.
Hunter, R. M., Mobile, 456 Ray St.
Hurst, C. G., Birmingham. 4005 10th Ave. N.
Hurst, O. L., Birmingham, P.
Hurst, T. B., Odenville, P.
Hurst, T. O., Pyriton, P.
Hurt, J. R., Bridgeport.
Hutchins, N. D., Cottondale.
Hutchins, W. B., Russellville.
Hutto, A. A., Jackson, P.
Hyde, Ben, Masena.
Ingram, F. J., Ashland.
Ingram, G. W., Section, R. 2.
Ingram, H. J., Chandler Sprgs.
Ingram, J. L., Sylacuga.
Ingram, S. J., Ashland, P.
Ingram, W. R., Millerville, P.
Inzer, I. W., Odenville, R. 1, P.
Irvin, L. B., Sylvania.
Irvin, Jno. N., Albany, R. 3.
Isbell, J. W., Lim Rock.
Isdell, R. L., Albertville, R. 3, P.
Ivey, J. H., Talladega.
Jacks, W. I., Owen's X Roads.
*Jackson, A. W., Florence.
Jackson, B. F., Heflin, R. 1.
Jackson, Comardy, Holt Bap. Ch., Tuscaloosa, P.
Jackson, D. R., Ensley, 2113 Ave. G. P.
Jackson, E. O., Pine Hill, P.
Jackson, H. P., Phil Campbell, R. 2, P.
Jackson, J. B., Crichton, P.
James, Bert, Oneonta, R. 1.
James, B. H., Vina, R. 2, P.
James, C. N., 1st Ch., Phenix City, P.
James, J. N., Belgreen.
Janeway, J. W., Bridgeport, P.
Jarviss, N, Lee, Boothton.
Jean, E. T., Blountsville.
Jenkins, A. M., Danesville, R. 4, P.
Jenkins, G. C., Alabama City.
Jenkins, J. K., Lineville.
Jennings, R. D., Cottondale.
Jernigan, W. J., Pollard.
Johnson, C. A., Newton.
Johnson, D. R., Anniston, R. 3.
Johnson, E. E., Aliceville, P.
Johnson, E. M., Tarrant, P.
Johnson, F. S., Aquilla.
Johnson, Geo., 124 Louise St. W. E., B'ham.
Johnson, H. G., Reform, P.
Johnson, J. E., Tennille, R. 1, P.
Johnson, J. H., Anniston, R. 3, P.
Johnson, J. L., Plevna.
Johnson, J. M. 16 Walnut St., Birmingham.
Johnson, J. S., New Brockton.
Johnson, M., Fyffe, P.
Johnson, M. A., Pisgah, P.
Johnson, W. H., Guntersville, R. 1.
Johnston, Eddie, Tennille, P.
Johnston, E. G., Lanett
Johnston, J. O., 2020 N. 74th St. B'ham. P.
Johnston, J. T., Birmingham. 1524 N. 33rd Ave.
Joiner, A. L., Addison, R. 2, P.
Joiner, C. W., Hanceville, R. 1.
*Jones, A. D., Ragland.
Jones, C. E., Clio.
Jones, F. M., Alexandria.
Jones, H. M., Chandler Sprgs.
Jones, H. N., Gadsden.
Jones, Joe, New Market, P.
Jones, J., Calera, R. 2.
Jones, J. A., Andalusia, 108 Palmetto.
Jones, J. L., Plevna, P.
Jones, Jas. W., Dora. P.
Jones, J. W., Decatur.
Jones, L., Dothan.
Jones, L. B., Dixianna.
Jones, L. N., Cottonwood.
*Jones, M. M., Ragland, R. 1.
Jones, T. O., Ragland, R. 1, P.
Jones, Wheat, Newville, P.
*Jones, W. B., Millerville.
Jones, W. S., Opp.
Jordan, Ira L., Orrville, P.
Jordan, J. L., Malone.
Jordan, J. M., Ashville, R. 3.
Jordan, R. J., Altoona.
Jordan, P. J., Altoona, R. 4.
Jordan, R. W., Prichard.
Jowers, D. P., Aimwell.
Jowers, W. G., Addison, P.
Joyner, J. W., Sweet Water, P.
Justice, B. R., Albertville, P.
Justice, J. J, Phenix City.
Kailin, J. M., Citronelle.
Kamplain, W. H., Evergreen P.
*Karr, F. N., Ft. Payne.
Kay, W. H., Albertville. R. 5, P.
Keel, J. A., Alexander City, R. 7.
Keel, J. P., Scottsboro.
Keeton, M. A., Brent, R. 1.
Keith, C. P., Calera, P.
Keith, M. L., Jacksonville, P.
Kelly, J. K., Morris, R. 1.
Kelly, L. E., 7813 S. 5th Ave., East Lake, Birmingham, P.
Kelly T J., Haleyville.
*Kelly W. E., Cullman, R. 7.
*Kelly, W. M., Cullman.
Kelly, W. P., Crossville, R. 2.
Kemp, David, Addison.
Kendrick, Wm. T., McCalla, R 3.
Kennedy, S. D., Jasper.
Kennington, J. W., New Brocton.
Kerr, G. W., Reform, P.
Kerridge, Wm., Thomasville, P.
Key, H. E., Athens, R. 5.
Key, J. D., Lamar, R. 1.
Keyton, J. R., Dothan.
Kidd, R. A., Vincent.
Killian, W. A., Bessemer.
Killingsworth, J. M., Vina, R. 1.
Killingsworth, W. H., Columbia, R. 3.
Kimberley, A. L., Pell City, P.
Kimbrell, J. A., Corona, R. 4.
Kimbrell, W. A., Corona, R. 1.
Kimbrough, D. E., Dadeville.
Kimbrough, J. M., Corona, R. 2.
Kincaid, V. C., Jasper, P.
King, Arthur, Birmingham, Howard College.
King, A. J., Altoona, R. 4.
*King, C. R., Yolande.
King, Grady, Rogersville.
Kinington, J. W., New Brockton.
Kirby, E. E., Gaylesville.
Kirkland, B. F., Tarrant.
Kirkland, J. B., Headland.
Kirkland, L. A., Webb.
Kirkland, M. T., Blountsville, R. 1.
Kirkland, W. C., Dothan, P.
Kirkland, W. W., Birmingham, 2510 31st Ave.
Kirsharr, John, Uriah, P.
Kitchens, Z. B., Bessemer, 1529 16th St., P.
Kizziah, D. W., North Port, P.
Kizziah, W. N., Vance, R. 1.
Kneeland, C. W., Franklin, P.
Lackey, J. H., Dawson, R.I.P.
Lafollet, W. J., Boaz, R. 8.
*Lambert, C. T., Hanceville, R. 2.
Lambert, J. S., 517 Fairview Ave., Montgomery, P.
Lambert, W. D., Ft. Payne.

Landers, T. H., Langdale, P.
Laney, E. E., Wadley, R. 2, P.
Lang, A. P., Morris, R. 2.
Langham, J. W., Centerville, P.
Langley, A. W., E. Tallassee.
Langford, A. G., Mt. Hope.
Langford, H. L., Mt. Hope.
Langston, O. P., Duncanville, P.
Lankford, W. W., Jackson's Gap, P.
Lannon, J. T., Oxford.
Laseter, J. B., Jr., D.D., La Fayette, P.
Lasseter, E. S., Dothan, R. 6. P.
Latner, N. E., Woodstock, P.
Law, S. J., Chavies.
Lawley, J. E., Gadsden.
Lawrence, B., Clanton, P.
Layton, B. R., Lineville, P.
Layton, P. T., Lineville, P.
Layton, W. J., Phenix City, P.
Leath, H. T., Jamestown, R. 1.
*Leath, John, Jamestown.
Leath, W. J., Round Mountain.
Lecroy, W. E., Centre, R. 1, P.
*Ledbetter, R. C., Hanceville, R. 3.
Ledford, J. B., Ft. Payne, P.
Lee, David, Berry, R. 3.
Lee, Geo., Pinson, R. 2.
Lee, S. L., Troy, P.
Lee, S. W., Phil Campbell, R. 3.
Leeth, F. M., Arkadelphia, P.
Lehman, G. W., Huntsville.
Leopard, W. T., Springville.
Lester, J. D., Phil Campbell, P.
Lett, P. W., Newton, P.
*Levane, C. J., Lincoln.
Leverette, W. W., Greenville.
Levins, C. J., Pell City.
Liewallen, B. M., Birmingham, R. 7, P.
Lewis, B. F., Keener, R. 1, P.
Lewis, R. H., Coffeeville.
Lewis, Steve, Anderson, R. 1, P.
Limer, H. S., Birmingham, 3612 Ave. E.
Linder, W. F., Calcis.
*Lindley, J. B., Altoona.
Lindley, J. W., Vina.
Lindley, Wm., Vina, R. 2, P.
Lindsey, S. P., Bellville, P.
Linton, C. A., Cullman, P.
Linton, W. S., Hanceville, P.
Little, C. K., Sweet Water, R. 2, P.
*Little, H. W., Vinemont, R. 1.
Little, J. W., Fyffe.
Littlejohn, E. H., Lawley, R. 1, P.
Litzey, D. W., Alexander City.
*Lively, E. M., Sayre.
Livingood, C. O., Logan, R. 1.
Lock, C. A., Tuscaloosa, R. 4.
Locke, R. V., Parrish, P.
Locke, S. S., Silas.
Lockler, W. E., Mobile, 20 Macy Pl.
Lollar, Earl V., Oakman, R. 3.
Lollar, J. I., Gamble Mills, P.
Lombard, J. S., Mobile, R. A.
Long, R. H., Moulton.
Love, J. W., Crossville.
Love, M. H., Cullman, R. 9, P.
*Love, S. J., Henagar, R. 1.
Love, W. I., Phil Campbell, R. 4, P.
Lovelady, J. G., Falls City.
Lovelady, M. G., Quinton.
Lovell, G. W., 206 Grady St. W. E., Birmingham, P.
Lovell, W. P., Pell City.
Lovern, J. T., Oxford.
Lowe, S. F., Enterprise.
Lowe, S. J., Alabama City.
Lowery, A. M., Canoe.
Lowery, C. H., Siluria.
Lowery, W. P., Thorsby, P.
Luther, W. A., Painter, R. 1.
Luther, W. T., Boaz, R. 3, P.
Lyon, H. L., Tuscaloosa.
McAnally, J. H., Atmore.
McAroy, R. L., Collbran.
McArley, T. E., Hodges.
McAuley, W. R., Walnut Grove.
McCain, W. A., Carrollton, P.
McCary, L. L., Jr., Round Mountain.
McCarrell, J. F., Scottsboro.
McClanahan, J. D., Hartsells.
McClendon, B., Jasper, R. 1, P.
McClendon, F. K., Scottsboro, P.
McCloud, J. H., Pisgah.
McClung, J. N., Round Mountain.
McClung, J. W., Collinsville.
McClung, W. T., Viua.
McCollum, Homer, Hanceville, R. 1.
McConnel, G. J., Lexington.
McConnel, T. J., Anderson, R. 1, P.
McCorkle, L. D., Cloverdale
McCorley, W. T., Hodges.
McCormick, S. D., Hartford.
McCoy, G. J., Bayou La Batre, P.
McCoy, H. R., Alexander City, R. 7, P.
McCrarey, J. A., Marion, P.
McCrary, J. R., Rash.
McCrary, W. B., Thomasville, P.
McCrary, W. J., Quinton.
McCready, J. D., Decatur.
McCullar, N. A., Double Spgs.
McCullough, T. F., Jacksonville.
McCurdy, R. J., Piedmont.
McCurry, W. T., Hodges.
McDermont, T. C., Coffee Spgs.
McDonald, Frank, D.D., 56th St. Bapt. Ch., Birmingham.
McDonald, W. S., Columbiana.
McElroy, R. L., Ft. Payne, R. 4, P.
McElroy, W. L., Vina.
McFadden, S. H., Rash.
McGinnis, J. M., Gadsden, R. 3.
McGinnis, M. M., Ohatchie, R. 2, P.
McGinty, B. B., River View, P.
McGlothlin, J. T., Anniston, P.
McGohagan, W. E., Uniform.
McKay, J. T., Weaver.
McKelsey, J. M., Dadeville, R. 2.
McKenzie, E. K., Section, R. 1.
McKee, J. A. W., Oxford, R. 4.
McKinney, L.L., Red Bay.
McLeod, Jas., Pisgah.
McLeod, M. L., Beatrice, P.
McLeod, R. T., Abbeville, R.
McMillan, H. S., Fairfield, Box 402, P.
McMurphy, C. V., Greenville.
McNutt, J. B., Oakman.
McPheeters, T. B., Cuba, P.
*McPherson, Wm., Quinton.
McRae, G. W., Mobile.
McWhorter, J. A., Goodwater.
Mahaffey, A. H., Centerville, P.
Mahon, T. C., Elba.
Malone, A. P., Russellville, P.
Malone, J. W., Eufaula, P.
Malone, W. J., Hazel Green, R. 1, P.
Manason, Jim, America.
Manderson, C. L., Cedar Grove, P.
Manley, A. C., Brilliant.
Mann, L. W., Phenix City.
Manning, P. I., Brookside.
Marchman, T. B., Daleville.
Marion, Jno. E., Cullman.
Marks, H. E., Crossville.
Marler, Jas., Marble Valley.
Marler, R. S., Moundville, P.
Marlow, J. B., Athens, R. 1, P.
Maroney, T. J., Pine Hill.
Marshall, B. J., Midland City.
Martin, C. A., Arley, R. 1.
Martin, C. B., Blocton.
Martin, C. T., Slocomb.
Martin, D. S., Equality.
Martin, Fred, Collinsville, P.
*Martin, H. T., Vance.
Martin, J. A., Crossville.
Martin, J. A., Ararat.
Martin, J. R., 1130 10th St., Tuscaloosa, P.
Martin, J. T., Brent, P.
*Martin, T. H., Heflin.
*Martin, T. S., Danville.
Martin, W. J., Abbeville.
Mason, D. C., Isney, P.
Mason, D. P., Citronelle.
Mason, H. A., Red Level.
Mason, H. M., Isney, P.
Massey, A. J., Collbran, R. 3.
Masterson, H. H., Trussville.
Matthews, B. W., Lineville, P.
Matthews, C. L., Ozark.
Mathews, J. M., Brierfield.
Matthews, J. W., Goodwater.
Matthews, M. E., Birmingham, R. 6.
Matthews, N. O., Pigeon Creek.
Mathis, A. T., Albertville, R. 2.
Mauldin, J. H., Montevallo.
May, J. A., Bessemer, P.
Mayo, N. D., Cullman, R. 5.
Mays, A. J., Hamilton, P.
*Mears, W. P., Rickey.
Medaris, R. C., Oneonta.
Medema, M., Dothan, R. 5, P.
Meherg, J. H., Phil Campbell, P.
Melton, E. E., Trussville, P.
Merrill, R. B., Dozier, R. 2, P.
Milford, J. J., Huntsville.
Miller, A., Sprott.
Miller, C. R., Cardiff.
Miller, E. C., Wilsonville.
Miller, O. C., Manchester.
Miller, Sam, Horton, R. 2.
Miller, W. M., Haleyville, P.
Mills, Foster, Tuscaloosa.
Mills, J. M., Reform, R. 2, P.
*Mills, W., Haleyville.
Mills, W. R., Greensboro.
Mills, Z. L., Gilbertown.
Mims, D. C., Walker Springs.
Mims, J. N., Berry, R. 3, P.
Mims, M. W., Randolph, P.
Mims, W. T., Skipperville.
Mince, A. W., Keener.
Minnix, J. A., Dawson, R. 1, P.
Mitchell, B. L., Nadawah.
Mitchell, Jas. A., Reform, P.
Mitchell, J. A., Spring Garden.
Mitchell, J. A., Birmingham, 6700 Sloss, P.
Mitchell, J. W., Brent, R. 1, Box 18, P.
Mobley, R. T., Round Mt., P.
Moles, T. M., Russellville, R. 1, P.
Moncus, B. R., Alexander City, R. 7.
Moncus, J. M., Lineville, R. 4.
Monk, W. H., Brewton, R. B.
Montgomery, J. D., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
Moody, F. R., Russellville.
Moore, H. R., Roanoke.

Moore, J. E., Billingsley, R. 1, P.
Moore, J. L., Guntersville, R. 1.
Moore, J. M., New Brocton.
Moore, J. P., Adamsville R. 1., P.
Moore, O. J., Sunny South, P.
Moore, P. G., Baileyton.
Morgan, C. H., Cordova, P.
Morgan, J. W., Morgan Sprs.
Morgan, L. F., Chandler Sprgs., R. 2.
Morgan, W. W., Morgan Spgs., P.
Morris, C. L., Pisgah.
Morris, G. S., Jacksonville, R. 4, P.
Morris, R. F., Hillsboro, P.
Morrison, J. H., Riverside, P.
Morrison, R. L., Coal Valley.
Moseley, J. T., Raburn.
Mosley, J. P., Lottie.
Mote, T. J., Double Springs, R. 1, P.
Motley, R. L., D.D., Florence, P.
Mount, V. D., Summitt, R. 1, P.
Moye, J. L., Oneonta, P.
Mullen, F. G., Talladega.
Mullins, H. H., Boothton.
*Mullins, L., Hanceville, R. 1.
Mullins, R. Z., Newton, P.
Myers, R. L., Mobile, P.
Myrick, C., Canoe.
Myrick, W. W., Canoe.
Nail, W. J., Tallassee, R. 2, P.
Nall, L. A., Georgiana, P.
Nash, L. E., Walnut Grove, R. 2.
Nash, W. J., Oneonta, P.
Nelson, C. V., Liberty, P.
Nelson, E. E., Trussville.
Nelson, J. J., Shawmut, P.
Nelson, J. T., Clanton, R. 4, Box 33.
Nelson, L. W., Alexander City, P.
Nelson, R. C., Eastaboga, P.
Nelson, T. M., Talladega.
Newell, T. D., Phil Campbell.
Newborn, W. J., Heflin.
Newman, F. S., Sylacauga, P.
Newman, M. B., Cordova.
Newsome, C., Talladega.
Newton, J. A., Bashi.
*Newton, J. H., Gordo.
Nichols, A. L., Adger, R. 1.
Nichols, H. S., Chancellor, P.
Nichols, J. T., Section, P.
Nichols, W. T., Florence.
Nipper, H. M., Grant.
Nix, A. B., Hillsboro, R. 2.
Nix, A. M., Guin, P.
Nix, J. K., Oneonta.
Nix, W. T., Russellville, R. 4, P.
Nixon, I., Vinemont, R. 2.
Noles, G. W., Arab, R. 2.
Norris, E. A., Verbena, R. 2, P.
Nunally, J. G., Garnsey.
Nunally, L. D., Roebuck.
Oaks, J. O., Wilsonville, R. 1, Box 77.
O'Bryan, J. F., Gadsden, R. 4.
O'Bryan, W. B., Steele, R. 2.
*Oden, J. A., Summitt, R. 2.
*Ogletree, B. H., Girard.
Olive, W. M., Bay Minette, P.
Oliver, Oscar, Gadsden, R. 4.
Osburn, Edw. C., Butler, P.
Overton, W. T., Rock Mills, P.
Owen, A. C., Brilliant.
Owen, J. A., Eastaboga, R. 1.
Owen, J. W., Newton.
Owen, M. H., Anniston.
Owen, R. E., Bessemer.
Owens, G. W., Dawson, R. 1.
Owens, J. B., Greenville, P.
Owens, M. F., Boaz, R. 2.
Pace, J. L., Ft. Payne, R. 3.
Page, A. E., Pinson.
Palm, Chas., Silverhill, P.
Palmer, G. W., Gaylesville, R. 2.
Palmer, W. O., Ashville, R. 2, P.
Pannell, J. W. B., Tarrant.
Parker, C. K., Danville, P.
Parker, C. R., Ashland.
Parker, E. P., New Market, P.
Parker, J. F., Birmingham, 201 N. 50th St.
Parker, O. D., Lineville.
Parker, R. G., Union Grove.
Parker, R. H., Bessemer, R. 1.
Parker, W. A., Center, P.
Parrish, J. C., Ashford.
Parrish, M. J., Clanton, R. 2, P.
Parsons, J. W., Jr., Bessemer, R. 4.
Parsons, N., Cottondale, R. 1.
Partridge, J. C., Jackson's Gap.
Partridge, J. W., 210 N. 47th St., Birmingham.
Paschal, C. W., Rockford.
Pate, J. A., Cordova, P.
Pate, E. S., Bessemer, R. 1.
Pate, J. D., East Lake, Birmingham.
Pate, J. L., Ashford, R. 2, P.
Pate, J. M., Buhl.
Patrick, J. A., Brantley.
Patterson, N. O., 7409 Underwood Ave., Birmingham, P.
Patterson, W. E., Tuscaloosa, R. 2.
Patterson, W. H., Chandler Springs.
Patton, Jas., Patton.
Patton, Wm., Patton.
Patty, J. W., Fruithurst, R. 1, P.
Paul, T. C., Grove Hill, P.
Payne, L. G., Birmingham, 417 S. 77th St., P.
Payne, W. D., Addison, P.
Peak, J. T., Evergreen, R. A., P.
Pearce, W. B., Dothan, P.
Peed, W. N., Boaz, R. 4.
Pelham, B. L., Slocomb.
Pence, T. T., Altoona.
Penton, W. T., Rockford, P.
Pennington, W. K., Fernback.
Peoples, W. S., Trussville.
Peragin, L. M., Reform, R. 2.
Perdue, E. C., 712 Clay St., Montgomery, P.
Perry, A. M., Plantersville.
Perry, J. W., Springville, R. 2.
Perry, O. T., Dutton, P.
Perry, R. M., Attalla, P.
Perry, W. H., Shorter.
Pesnell, W. O., Logan, R. 1.
Peters, W. J., Perdido, P.
Peterson, C. L., Gadsden.
Petty, Emrie, Cullman.
Phillips, C. B., Blountsville, P.
Phillips, D. J., Arab.
Phillips, G. M., Talladega.
Phillips, J. A., Elamville.
Phillips, J. W., Ariton, P.
Phillips, J. W., D.D., Mobile, 5 Monterey Place.
Phipps, J. D., Cragford.
Phipps, S. D., Cragford.
Pierce, B. F., Opp., P.
Pinson, G. D., Rockford.
Pinson, J. G., Rockford.
Pinson, O. O., Belle Ellen, P.
Pinyon, Lee, Blountsville.
Pippen, M. F., Ozark, P.
Pitts, John, Ft. Payne, R. 6.
*Plant, J. E., New Brockton.
Pledger, D. A., Crossville.
Pless, D. C., Birmingham, Howard College, P.
Plunkett, T. M., Pratt City.
Poindexter, W. K., Boyles.
Poole, J. T., Morgan Springs.
Pope, C. C., Tuscaloosa, P.
Posey, H. H., Coal City, P.
Poston, J. W., Red Star.
*Poston, W. M., Jasper, R. 5.
Potts, M. P. H., Grand Bay.
*Pounders, W. J., Florence.
*Powell, A. A., Moores Bridge.
Powell, A. T., Dothan, R. 3.
Powell, C. B., Samson.
Powell, J. F., Samson, R. 2, P.
Powell, W. A., Titus, R. 1.
*Powers, C. W., Veto, R. 1.
Powers, C. H., Veto, P.
Prater, J. D., Albany, R. 3, P.
Prayton, B. F., Trussville
Prestkett, J. F., Ft. Payne.
Preston, A. J., D.D., Headland.
Preston, T. J., Cragford.
Price, J. F., Cottondale.
Price, J. J., Crossville, R. 3, P.
Price, W. F., Greensboro, P.
Pritchard, W. E., Addison, P.
Prickett, E. B., Rockford, R. 2.
Prickett, J. F., Ft. Payne, R. 2, P.
Privet, J. E., Fulton.
Proctor, J. M., Scottsboro.
Prophet, L. A., Alexander City, P.
Prosser, A. R., Albany.
*Prosser, E. L., Albany.
*Pruett, A. A., Stevenson.
*Pruitt, J. H., Fairfax.
Pruitt, Joe, Fulton, P.
Pugh, C. C., D.D., Eufaula, P.
Pugh, J. P., Haleyville.
Pullen, R. A., Boaz, R. 6, P.
Quinn, Irvin J., Cullman, R. 2, P.
Rackley, M. E., Medham.
Railey, S. W., Andalusia.
Raines, F. C., Cullman, R. 2, P.
*Rains, S. A., Boaz.
Rainwater, H. D., Vinemont.
Ramer, J. D., Andalusia, R. 1.
*Ramsey, J. L., Blanton.
Ramsey, M. A., Obatchee, R. 1, P.
Ramsey, T. B., Union Grove, P.
Ray, David, Quinton, R. 1.
Ray, R. H., Phil Campbell.
Ray, S. C., Ashland, R. 4, P.
Ray, W. J., Vincent.
Rea, R. H., Vina.
Reach, Jake, Underwood.
Read, W. A., Estill Fork.
Reagan, W. L., Bridgeport.
Redd, G. W., N. Birmingham, 2311 34th Ave.
Reed, Moody, Cottondale.
Reece, J. J., Altoona.
Reese, T. O., Marbury.
Reeves, A. N., Tuscaloosa, P.
Reeve, J. W., 8520 N. 8th Ave., Birmingham.
Reeves, L. T., 600 N. 49th St., Birmingham.
Reeves, W. P., Albany, P.
Register, J. F., Geneva, P.
Reid, A. H., Milan, P.
Reid, A. H., Th.D., Sylacauga, Box 215.
Reid, S. F., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
Reives, L. B., Long Island, P.
Renfroe, A. J., Banks, R. 1.
Renfro, J. T., Pell City, P.
Reynolds, J. W., Tennille, R. 1, P.

Reynolds, T. J., Trussville, R. 1.
Rhea, R. W., Collinsville.
Rhodes, J. C., Oxford.
Rhody, W. H., Athens, P.
Rice, H. E., New Market, R. 2, P.
Rice, W. W., Brownsville, P.
Rich, J. R., Cordova.
Richards, Jno. V., Pisgah, R. 1, P.
*Richardson, J. D., Cordova.
Richey, A. R., Haleyville.
Richey, J. L., Mehama.
Rickman, Jno., Tuscumbia.
Riddle, W. B., Ft. Payne, P.
Ridgeway, I. S., Evergreen, R. B., P.
Rigell, W. R., D.D., Gadsden, P.
Riley, D. L., Ashland.
Riley, G. W., Berry, R. 2.
Roan, J. E., Somerville, R. 2, P.
Roan, Wm. Hartsells.
Roark, E. W., Foley, P.
Roach, C. T., Pisgah.
Roach, T. B., Pisgah.
Robertson, R. E., Gadsden.
Roberts, J. H., Thorsby, P.
Roberts, I. I., Geneva, P.
Roberts, J. M., Moulton, R. 5.
Roberts, W. M., Jamestown.
Robertson, A. B., Lineville, R. 4, P.
*Robertson, J. W., Sayre.
Robertson, W. A., Dadeville.
Robertson, W. P., Cleveland, R. 1.
*Robinson, Ed., Hokes Bluff.
Robinson, E. D., Gadsden, R. 2.
*Robinson, J. R., Dora.
Robinson, W. E., 131 N. 64th St., Birmingham.
Robinson, W. W., Clanton, R. 2.
Roby, T. M., Toney, R. 2.
Roden, B. F., Beaverton.
Rogers, A. E., Whitney.
Rogers, C. C., Trafford, P.
Rogers, C. T., Dothan, P.
Rogers, E. D., Langdale, P.
Rogers, G. W., Hazel Green.
Rogers, H. C., Ragland.
Rogers, H. E., Salem.
Rogers, J. A., Keener.
Rogers, J. C., Eufaula.
Rogers, M. C., Gadsden, R. 3, P.
Roland, R. E., Newton.
Roper, J. B., Wellington, R. 1.
Roper, J. W., Lexington.
Rose, T. J., Florence, R. 2, P.
Rucker, J. W., Haileyville, R. 2, P.
Rudd, J. D., Mountain Creek, P.
Ruddick, W. J., Stanton, P.
Russell, J. M., Tarrant.
Russell, J. S., Wyatt.
Russell, N. S., Ensley, Box 653, P.
Rutledge, W. T., Oakman, R. 1.
St. John, D. L., Somerville, R. 4.
Saint, M. W., Town Creek.
Salter, D. B., Vernon, R. 4.
Salter, Ira, Georgiana.
Salter, J. L., Birmingham, Howard College.
*Sanders, G. W., Boaz, R. 8.
Sasses, W. B., Opp.
Saterfield, J. A., Bessemer, R. 4, P.
Sauls, H. M., Alabama City.
Scott, E. A., Wilton.
Scott, J. N., Jemison.
Scott, S. M., Forney.
Scott, Willie, Pinckard.
Scott, W. R., Odenville, R. 1.
Scott, W. L., Haleyville, R. 5.
Screws, J. T., 2320 N 33rd Ave., Birmingham.
Seekers, A. W., Pigeon Creek.
Seigers, G. L., Jacksonville, P.
Sellers, Clarence, Vocation.
Sellers, J. C., Birmingham.
Sentell, W. M., Birmingham, 4022 4th Ave., S.
Sewell, T. M., Anderson, R. 1.
Sexton, Walter, Bridgeport.
Seymour, W. R., Selma, S. H.
Shadix, G. C., Ohatchie, P.
Shadix, G. H., Roanoke, R. 3, P.
Shanks, B. F., Natural Bridge, P.
Sharp, W. H., LaPine, R. 1, P.
Shaw, J. B., Sycamore.
Shears, G. H., River Falls, P.
Shell, A. C., Flomaton.
Shell, R. S., Georgiana.
Shelton, D. H., Talladega, R. 1.
Shelton, J. W., Pisgah, R. 1, P.
Shelton, T. M., Fayette.
Shelton, T. W., Kennedy, R. 2, P.
Sherrell, John, Killen, R. 2.
Shirah, F. M., Louisville, P.
Shirey, W. B., Chavies, R. 2, P.
Shirley, C. R., Albertville, P.
Shirley, J. M., Cordova.
Shirley, J. S., Fayette, R. 6.
Short, W. H., Labuco.
Shott, G. M., D.D., Atmore, P.
Shous, G. W., Red Level.
Shultz, J. S., Cullman, R. 3.
Shute, W. F., Coker, R. 1.
Sides, G. W., Pratt City.
Simmons, J. H., Hamilton.
Simmons, Ottis, Huntsville, P.
Simpson, C. L., Tuscumbia.
Simpson, J. M., Somerville.
Sims, A. E. C., Boaz, R. 5.
Sims, A. T., Beatrice.
Simms, J. A. C., Round Mt., R. 1.
Singleton, J. H., Wetumpka, R. 2.
*Singleton, W. J., Tallassee.
Singleton, W. W., Center.
Singley, J. W., Millry, R. 1, P.
Sizemore, V., Cullman, R. 9, P.
Skelton, A. W., Berry, R. 4, P.
Skelton, W. M., Samantha.
Skinner, R. L., Heflin, R. 8, P.
Skipper, M. M., Samson.
Sloan, S. W., Scottsboro.
Smalley, J. C., Bridgeport.
Smallwood, L. Eva, P.
Smiley, S. E., Marion, P.
Smith, A. C., Forest Home.
Smith, A. J., Albertville, R. 2.
Smith, A. S., D.D., Alexander City, P.
Smith, A. M., Marion.
Smith, C. C., Wetumpka, P.
Smith, D. S., Double Springs.
Smith, E. G., Birmingham, Howard College.
Smith, E. L., Blountsville, R. 1.
Smith, E. L., Weogufka, R. 1, P.
Smith, Emmet P., D.D., Auburn, P.
Smith, E. W., Lenox, P.
Smith, F. T., Arab.
Smith, G. C., Forest Home.
Smith, J. D., Vincent.
Smith, J. L., Guntersville, R. 4.
Smith, J. M., Fabius, P.
Smith, J. T., Lamar, R. 1, P.
Smith, J. W., Athens, R. 8.
Smith, K. J., Newville.
Smith, L. L., Powderly., P.
*Smith, P. B., Quinton.
Smith, R. A., Columbia, P.
Smith, R. D., Tuscaloosa, R. 1.
Smith, R. E., Steppville, R. 1.
Smith, S., Alberta.
Smith, T. D., Piedmont.
Smith, W. H., D.D., Birmingham, 2906 Juniper Ave.
Smith, W. N., Pisgah.
Smith, W. E., Anniston.
Smith, W. F., Double Springs.
Smoke, J. M., Prattville.
Snell, J. W., Trussville, R. 2.
Snow, J. M., Quinton, R. 3.
Snow, Wm. H., Manchester Star Rt.
Snow, Robt., Birmingham, London Ave.
Spann, J. E., Winfield.
Sparks, Samuel, Dutton.
Spears, J. J., Hartford, P.
Spear, J. W., Phil Campbell.
Spears, W. L., Pigeon Creek, Star R.
Spence, Albert, Sampson.
Spencer, L. R., Samantha.
Spencer, R. P., Vina.
Spencer, W. M., Moundville.
Spinks, A. G., Felix. P.
Spires, E. W., Clayton, R. 1.
Spivey, S. T., Dothan, R. 2, P.
Spradlin, J. E., East Birmingham, P.
Stalter, C., Gadsden.
Stakely, C. A., D.D., Montgomery, P.
Stamps, L. W., East Lake, Birmingham .
Stanley, R. N., Searles, R. 1.
Starkey, C. T., Gadsden, R. 2, P.
Steadham, A. V., Arab.
*Steadham, M., Albany.
Steadman, M. V., Birmingham, R. 5.
Steed, L. J., Springville.
Steel, Dozier, Steel, P.
Steele, Jno., Double Springs.
*Steele, K. S., Gadsden.
Steelman, E. G., Harvest, P.
Steelman, J. A., Toney, R. 2, P.
Steely, T. E., Bessemer, R. 1, Box 10, P.
Stephens, F. H., Delta.
Stephens, H. C., Dixons Mills.
Stephens, H. H., Albertville.
Stephens, O. H., Lineville.
Stevenson, A. C., Huntsville, P.
Steward, J. W., Dora.
Stewart, C. O., Red Level, P.
Stewart, E. M., Mobile, 965 Church St.
Stewart, John W., Birmingham, 324 S. 54th St.
Stewart, J. W., Troy, R. 4.
Stewart, W. P., Columbia.
Stewart, W. S., Troy.
Stiff, S. B., Lanett.
Stitt, C. W., Louisville, P.
Stivender, J. C., Birmingham, 7912 Underwood Ave., P.
Stocton, J. I., Albany, R. 2.
Stodghill, J. R., Talladega, 209 S. Court, P.
Stone, E. C., Ft. Payne, R. 6.
Stone, R. B., Owens X Roads.
Stone, Tom, Jamestown, P.
Stough, J. L., Notasulga, P.
*Stough, W. F., Slocomb.
Stovall, G. B. F., Birmingham, 1140 S. 13th St.
Street, J. H., Boyles, P.
Street, S. M., Gadsden.
Strickland, H. O., Ozark, R. 6.
Strickland, J. C., Cottonwood, P.
*Stripling, J. W., Gadsden.
Strother, G. W., Grand Bay.

Stubberfield, M. J., Forney.
Stubblefield, W. W., Cedar Bluff.
Stuckey, R. F., Tarrant, P.
Stuckey, R. W., Arab, P.
Sullivan, W. J., Grady.
Summerlin, R. L., Toxey.
Summers, W. C., Russellville.
Sutherland, Jno., Haleyville.
Sutherland, J. A., West End Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, P.
Sutherland, J. W., Cherokee, P.
Sutherland, T. P., Phil Campbell.
Swan, J. B., Sycamore.
Swansey, J. T., Birmingham, 4913 N. 1st Ave.
Swearingen, Thos. E., E. Tallassee, P.
Sweat, H., Coal Valley.
Swindall, A. C., 7525 3rd Ave., S., Birmingham.
Talkington, T. W., Th.D., Ozark, P.
Talley, J. R., Anniston, R. 3.
Tankersley, J. D., Vinemont, R. 1.
Tapley, H. T., Alexander City, R. 7, P.
Tate, A. H., Stevenson, P.
Taylor, C. A., Verbena, P.
Taylor, J. F., Brewton, P.
Taylor, J. M., Lynn.
Taylor, M. K., Crossville, R. 1, P.
Taylor, S. A., 8154 Berney Ave., Birmingham.
Taylor, S. D., Fruitdale.
Taylor, T. M., Guntersville.
*Taylor, W. D., Lynn.
Taylor, W. F., Bankston, R. 2.
Teel, O. B., Andalusia, Rt. F.
Teeple, T. H. B., 1714 Pike Ave., Ensley.
Thackerson, R. A., Hytop.
Tharpe, W. A., Grand Bay.
Thomas, H. M., Birmingham, East Lake, 8207 Hillman Av.
Thomas, Jas., Dora.
Thomas, J. C., Deatsville, R. 1, P.
Thomas, J. H., Tarrant, P.
Thomas, J. M., Andalusia.
Thomas, Jno. M., D.D., Talladega, P.
Thomas, L. S., Parrish.
Thomas, L. W., Clanton.
Thomas, W. N., Birmingham, Howard College.
Thomley, W. B., Perdido.
Thompson, C. O., Attalla, P.
Thompson, D. M., Bedford.
Thompson, I. M., Gadsden.
Thompson, J. D., Sheffield, P.
Thompson, J. L., D.D., Goodwater, P.
Thompson, J. W., Pisgah.
Thompson, S. A., Monterey.
Thompson, W. R., Parrish.
Thorn, J. D., Haleyville, P.
Thornburg, F. F., Ragland, R. 2, P.
Thrasher, S. M., Boaz, R. 7.
Tidwell, Ira, Village Springs, R. 1, P.
Tidwell, Paul, Delmar.
Tidwell, W. F., Oneonta, R. 4.
*Tilley, J. R., Kenner.
Tillman, A. N., Trussville, P.
Tillman, R. S., Ozark, P.
Timmerman, J. A., Electric, P.
Todd, H. C., Reform, P.
Todd, S. F., Notasulga.
Travis, C. N., Eutaw.
Trawick, S. T., McConnells.
Treadway, G. S., Carbon Hill.
Treadway, J., Warrior, P.
Trice, A. E., Mtn. Creek, R. 2, P.
Trimm, J. A., Winfield, R. 1.
Triplett, J. T., Newell.
Trotter, A. M., Morris, R. 2, P.
Trotter, J. G., Forney, P.
Trotter, J. R., Rock Run.
Tucker, D. E., Baileyton, P.
*Tucker, J. B., Marvel.
Tucker, J. L., Albany, P.
Tucker, J. M., Marion, R. 1.
Tucker, J. Powell, D.D., Selma, P.
Tucker, M. B., Spring Garden.
Tuders, A. A., Sheffield.
Tuggle, E. G., Cordova.
Tullis, W. M., Alabama City, R. 1, P.
Tully, H. L., Sulligent, P.
Tumlin, W. E., Bangor, R. 2.
Tunnell, J. T., Boyles.
Turner, Chas. H., Albany, P.
Vance, J. H., Scottsboro.
Vandiver, W. F., Dixons Mill.
Vann, L. D., Scottsboro, P.
Vanwagner, M. P., Clanton.
Varnell, A. N., Scottsboro.
Varnell, W. H., Somerville. R. R. 4, P.
Vaughn, C. B., Walnut Grove.
Vaughn, H. T., Vina, P.
Vaughn, J. E., Lisman, P.
Vaughn, L. C., Joppa, R. 2.
Vaughn, R. R., Cherokee.
Vaughn, S. A., Trussville, R. 2, P.
Veazey, W. E., East Tallassee.
Venable, H. L., Trussville, R. 2.
Vice, S. L., Coffeeville, P.
Vickers, B. H., Thorsby, R. 1.
Vickery, J. W., Troy, R. 5, P.
Vickery, W. D., 622 Madison, Montgomery, P.
Vines, W. W., Jasper, R. 1, P.
Vinson, I. W., Clanton, R. 6.
Vowell, J. W., Wedowee, R. 1.
Wade, J. P., Albany, R. 3.
Wade, J. W., Childersburg, P.
Waddell, T. G., Albany.
Wadkin, Jas., Cottondale.
Wadsworth, J. H., Courtland.
Wages, J. B., Deatsville, P.
Wages, L. B., Millport, P.
Wagnon, P., Gadsden.
Wakefield, B. H., Nauvoo, R. 4.
Wakefield, J. J., Delmar, R. 7.
Wakefield, W. S., Double Spgs., R. 2, P.
Walden, T. C., Birmingham, 4128 Ave. D, P.
Walding, M. J., Ozark, P.
Waldrop, B. M., Birmingham, R. 2.
Waldrop, L. A., Town Creek, R. 1, P.
Waldrop, O. J., Bessemer, R. 1.
Waldrop, S. L., Mountain Creek, R. 2.
Waldrop, S. M., Fayette, R. 2.
Walker, C. C., Columbiana.
Walker, F. M., Cleveland.
Walker, G. C., 2428 N. 35th Ave., Birmingham, P.
Walker, E. G., Boothton.
Walker, M. D., Addison, R. 2, P.
Walker, R. C., Vance, R. 1.
Walker, S. E., Newtonville, P.
Walker, T. A., Pinson, R. 2, P.
Walker, W. H., Jones, P.
Wallace, J. H., Northport, P.
Wallace, W. E. R., Wylam.
Wallace, W. V., Kinston, R. 1.
Walton, W. J., Ashville.
Ward, W. E., Andalusia, R. C., P.
Warnock, A. T., Muscadine, R. 1.
Watkins, Jas., Cottondale, R. 2.
Watson, C. T., Key.
Watson, D. H., Choccolocco.
Watson, D. H., Brewton, R. A.
Watson, Jas. L., Tuscaloosa, P.
Watson, W. J., Ashville, R. 3.
Wear, L. M., Landersville, R. 1.
Wear, R. L., Birmingham, Howard College.
Weathers, B. F., Sylacauga.
Weathers, L. A., Malcomb.
Weaver, A. C., Billingsley, R. 2.
Weaver, E. E., 1130 Arkadelphia Rd., Birmingham.
Weaver, G. F., Roanoke, R. 5.
Weaver, L. W., Madison.
Weaver, W. R., Fairfield.
Webb, J. N., Jamestown, P.
Weekly, P. E., Langdale, P.
Weems, A. P., Noland.
Weems, R. W., Blountsville, R. 3.
Weems, S. P. Boaz.
Welborn, A. M., Hopewell, R. 1.
Welborn, E. B., Double Spgs., P.
Welburn, J. W., Cragford, R. 2.
Weldon, J. F., Sycamore.
Wells, C. H., Phil Campbell, P.
Wells, Q. E., Canoe, P.
Wesley, C. I., Chandler Spgs., P.
West, J. P., Piedmont, P.
Weston, M. J., Altoona, R. 1.
Wheat, J. C., McConnells.
Wheeler, J. W., Centerville.
Wheeler, W. A., Talladega, R. 4.
Whisenant, J. A., Bessemer.
Whitaker, J. T., Steppville.
Whitaker, Y. H., Sheppville, R.
White, B. E., Hazel Green, P.
White, D. B., Albertville.
White, D. C., Painter.
White, D. S., Crossville, P.
White, E. D., Goodwater.
White, E. M., Addison, R. 1.
White, J. A., Bessemer, P.
White, J. H., Hartford, R. 2, P.
White, L. R., Bay Minette.
White, R. Kelly, Th. D., Bessemer, P.
White, W. A., Edwardsville.
White, W. F., 362 Ave. E., Birmingham, P.
White, W. J., Ohatchie.
White, W. M., Pansey.
Whitfield, J. A., Longview.
Whitfield, W. L., Manchester, P.
Whitlock, C. H., Trinity, P.
Whitman, M. W., Loachapoka, P.
Wicks, J. T., Hazel Green, P.
Wiggins, W. A., Birmingham, Howard College, P.
Wiggins, J. M., Newell, R. 1.
Wilcox, G. B., New Hope.
Wilcutt, A. S., Berry, P.
Wilcutt, C. C., Oakman, P.
Wilcutt, B. F., Jasper, P.
Wilcutt, A. T., Searles, R. 1.
Wilder, John, Wedowee, R. 1, P.
*Wilhite, W., Hartsells.
Wilkes, J. D., Mobile.
Wilks, J. H., Arab, R. 2.
Wilks, W. P., Th.D., Opelika.
Wilkerson, B. H., 3019 16th St. N., Birmingham.
Williams, Emmet, Birmingham, 208 S. 66th St.
Williams, G. G., Clanton, P.

Williams, J. A., 111 2nd Ave., Inglenook, P.
Williams, J. W., New Brockton.
Williams, S. L., Dadeville, P.
Williams, T. H., Logan, R. 1, P.
Williams, T. N., Sylacauga.
Williams, W. J., Elba.
Willford, S., Slocomb.
Willis, T. W., Anniston.
Willis, W. J., Kinston, P.
Willoughby, H., Roanoke, P.
Wilson, B. F., Rogersville, R. 4.
Wilson, Frank, Newtonville, P.
Wilson, J. E., Bessemer.
Wilson, L. H., Nauvoo, R. 1.
Wilson, M. E., Bridgeport.
Wilson, Jesse, Coffee Springs.
Wilson, L. R., Nauvoo, R. 1, P.
Wilson, T. D., Houston.
Wilson, V. A., Johns.
Wilson, W. H., Clanton.
Windham, G. M., Black.
Windham, J. D., Jackson.
Windham, W. A., Daleville.
Wingo, W. C., Brookside, P.
Winslett, H. M., Underwood.
Winters, J. R., Adamsville.
*Wisdom, J. L., Adamsville.
Wommack, A. T., Muscadine, R. 1, P.
Wood, Cecil, 7777 Walker Ave., Birmingham.
Wood, J. Sid, Gordonville.
Wood, M. M., D.D., Birmingham, 517 N. 22nd St., D.S.
Wood, R. S., Ramer, R. 2.
Wood, W. A., Clanton.
Wood, W. M., Thornsby.
Woodward, B. W., Arley, R. 1.
Woodward, H. B., Lineville, P.
Woodruff, S. C., Albertville.
Woods, J. S., Warrior, R. 3.
Woods, W. C., Sulligent, R. 1, P.
Wooley, W. D., Brookwood.
Wooley, D. Z., Montgomery, R. 3.
Wooley, Otis, Morgan Sprgs.
Woolridge, W. C., Thorsby.
Wooten, B. F., Birmingham, R. 3, B. 23.
Wooten, J. J., Loachapoka.
Wooten, O. E., Millport.
Worley, J. S., Uriah.
Worthy, W. M., Ashland.
Wright, D. H., Gadsden.
*Wright, J. H., Boaz, R. 6.
Wright, J. S., Somerville, R.
Wright, J. M., Hayden.
Wright, R. D., Castelberry, P.
Wright, W. E., Somerville, R. 2, P.
Wright, W. H., Lanett.
Wyatt, D. R., Riverside.
Wyatt, D. Z., Pinson, R. 1.
Wyatt, J. D., Irondale, P.
Wyatt, J. H., Cedar Bluff.
Wyatt, J. H., Clayton, P.
Wyatt, T. C., Powderly, P.
Wyatt, W. C., Bessemer, P.
Wyche, R., Pollard.
Yancey, J. F., Townley.
Yancey, V. L., Vina.
Yarborough, W. F., 6 Crescent Court, Birmingham, Supt. Evang.
Yocum, J. M., Russellville, R. 1, P.
Young, B. W., Dadeville, R. 1.
Young, C. B., Fairford, P.
Young, H. L., Ft. Payne, R. 6.
Zaner, E. M., Heflin, R. 1.
Zibinden, A. D., Hartford, P.

ARKANSAS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

Abernathy, Phillip, Big Fork, P.
Acuff, E. H., Jonesboro, P.
Adams, A. B., Chidester, P.
Adams, A. R., Chidester, P.
Adams, E. J., Rogers, P.
Adams, M. T., Beauchamp, P.
Adcock, H. H., Fountain Hill, P.
Adkins, Henry, Urbana, P.
Albertson, W. H., Harrison, P.
Alender, Joe, Enola, P.
Alexander, W. F., Pollard.
Allen, D. A., Batesville.
Allen, David, Rosebud.
Allen, J. D., Bentonville, P.
Allison, J. A., Attica, P.
Allison, T. B., R. F. D., Walnut Ridge.
Amos, J. A., R. 3, Booneville, P.
Amos, O. D., Mansfield, P.
Anderson, C. S., Hatfield.
Anderson, M. P., Plainview.
Anderson, S. B., El Paso.
Anderson, T., Jacksonville.
Anderson, W. B., Rover.
Andrew, W. H., Rogers, P.
Anglin, J. B., Havana.
*Anthony, G. C., Fountain Hill.
Appleget, C. F., Nettleton.
Appleget, D. T., Nettleton.
Appleget, J. M., Portia, P.
Appling, E. T., Grapevine.
Appling, C. S., Tyronza, P.
Arnold, J. R., Lydalisk, P.
Ashburn, A. J., Little Rock.
Ashcraft, J. T., Sheridan.
Ashley, L. R., Heber Springs.
Atchley, J. O., Herd.
Atkins, Henry, Urbana.
Atkins, J. R., Siloam Springs.
Atwood, S. B., Hon.
Austin, R. L., Little Rock, P.
Autry, A. H., Little Rock.
Autry, E. L., Plummerville, P.
Bachman, F. D., Berryville.
Bailey, F. E., Ft. Hill, P.
Bailey, W. A., Oak Grove, P.
Bailey, W. C., Magnet Cove, P.
Bain, L. A., Cave City, P.
Bain, R. P., Lonoke, P.
Baker, Boyd O., Haskell, P.
Baker, E. A., Magnolia.
Baker, J., Peel.
Baker, J. H., Amity.
Bandy, Y. C., Nashville.
Balcom, J. C., Bates.
Baldwin, E., Ola, P.
Baldwin, Fred, Vandervoort.
Ballard, J. M., Roosevelt.
Ballard, R. M., Roosevelt.
Ballentine, J. J., Onia.
Barder, W. L., Judsonia.
Barham, D. W., Waldo.
Barham, W. M., Emmett.
Barham, W. R., Prescott.
Barnard, J. E., Little Rock.
Barnes, H. C., Monticello, P.
Barnes, J. G., Corning, P.
Barnes, W. M., Fontaine, P.
Barnett, C. B., Prattsville.
Barnett, J. D., Forest City.
Barnett, Joe, Arkadelphia, P.
Barnett, J. R., Plainview, P.
Barnett, L. F., Stamps.
Barnett, S. B., Greenwood, P.
Barrett, J. L., 1315 Pecan St., Texarkana.
Barrett, Willis, Florence.
Bartlett, A. C., Quitman.
Barton, C. C., Decatur.
Basinger, Jno. M., 714 So. 21st St., Ft. Smith.
Baskin, T. M., McNeil.
Bates, Guy, El Dorado.
Batson, J. A., Greenbrier.
Baxter, Roger, Caglesville, P.
Bayless, B. L., Oakland.
Bean, H. L., Greenwood.
Beard, Roe R., Hagarville.
Beavers, H. E., Clinton, P.
Beavers, S. W., Shamp, P.
Belew, Knox, Datto, R. 1, P.
Bell, J. B., Pittman, P.
Bell, C. H., England.
Bell, W. J., Snyder, P.
Bellamy, J. J., Imboden, P.
Bennett, J. H., Magazine, P.
Benson, J. T., Ogden, P.
Berry, Tom, Monette, P.
Berry, T. H., Sparkman, P.
Berry, T. J., Banner.
Best, R. M., 18 Broadway, Little Rock.
Best, W. D., Abbott, P.
Bethel, W. L., Hon, P.
Bickers, H. A., Bauxite.
Bingham, G. R., Black Fork.
Bishop, J. A., Pocahontas, P.
Bishop, Ralph, Caledonia, P.
Bishop, W. A., R. 1, Waldron
Blackburn, L. B., Brawley.
Blackman, Truett, Nella.
Blailock, R. C., Wynne, P.
Blair, W. L., Ladelle.
Blankenship, G., Little Rock Central Baptist Church, P.
Blanton, E. A., Shiloh, P.
Blaylock, A. P., Arkadelphia.
Bledsoe, J. D., Arkadelphia.
Blevine, E. J., R. D., Box 3 Van Buren.
Bogard, B. M., Little Rock.
Bogard, J. E., England.
Bolding, A. C., Conway, R. 5, P
Bolding, W. J., Judsonia.
Boles, G. L., Warren, P.
Bolton, D. W., Huttig, P.
Boone, C. C., Batesville, P.
Boone, W. H., Black Rock.
Boroughs, B. H., Prescott, P.
Borum, I. N., Magnolia, P.
Bow, J. F., P. O. Box 116, S Ft. Smith, P.
Bowers, H. L., Gum Log, P.
Bowin, J. W., Opal, P.
Bowling, J. T., Mena, D.M.
Bowling, W. H., Viola, P.
Boyle, J. G., Hope, P.
Bracy, W. T., Calico Rock, P.
Bradford, W. H., Ravenden, P
Bradley, N. F., Bellefonte, P.
Bradshaw, O. D., Grannis, P.
Bragdom, E. M., LaGrange, P
Brandon, F. M., Rogers, P.
*Branscum, J. A., Newnata.
Braswell, W., Smackover, P.
Bray, G. W., Houston, P.
Breedlove, S. F., Russellville, P.
Brewer, J. F., Fort Smith, P

Brickley, A. H., Plumerville, P.
Bridge, David, Batesville, P.
Bridges, J. T., El Dorado, P.
Bridges, B. L., Paragould, P.
Bridges, W. F., Walnut Ridge.
Bright, E. C., Emmett, P.
Britt, A. R., El Dorado.
Brockman, J. H., Stamps, P.
Brooks, I. J., Hamburg, P.
Broome, B., Mountain View, P.
Brothers, A. M., Ft. Smith, P.
Brown, A. A., Rison, P.
Brown, A. L., Lavaca, P.
Brown, J. L., Walnut Grove, P.
Brown, T. D., Arkadelphia, T.
Brown, W. L., Walcott, P.
Bryant, E. C., Huff, P.
Bryant, D. M., Booneville, P.
Burge, G. W., R. 2, Batesville.
Burge, M. G., Batesville, P.
Burge, S. J., Batesville, P.
Burgess, C. S., DeQueen, P.
Burgess, Joe, Hamburg, R. 5, P.
Burks, G. W., Garfield, P.
Burnett, I. N., Lockesburg, P.
Burnett, J. W., Mt. Home, P.
Burnett, L. L., Harrisburg, P.
Burns, F. A., Luxora.
Burns, G. D., Kensett, P.
Burns, G. W., Arkadelphia, P.
Burns, J. S., Forest City, P.
Burns, S. J., Lamar, P.
Burnsides, L. B., 501 Kirby St., Texarkana, P.
Burroughs, J. P., Van, P.
Burt, L. J., Charleston, P.
Burton, Jno., Ft. Smith.
Burton, M. C., Mountain Home, P.
Bushby, T. W., Trumann, P.
Bush, A. F., Vilonia, P.
Butler, J. D., Jonesboro, R. 1.
Butler, J. F., Grange, P.
Butler, J. O., Black Springs, P.
Butler, Raymond, Jonesboro, R. 2, P.
Butler, R. B., Hot Springs, P.
Byars, W. A., Bearden, P.
Byars, J. V., Bearden.
Byers, J. H., Mansfield, P.
Byers, L. M., Ozen, P.
Cain, W. M., Lonsdale, P.
Calhoun, E. N., Jonesboro, P.
Calloway, J. E., Elaine, P.
Calvert, A., Rison, R. 1, P.
Calvert, F. E., Ft. Smith, P.
Campbell, W. A., Conway, P.
Cannon, B. F., Wilton, P.
Canutt, G. C., Hartford.
Card, E. E., Cecil.
Carnett, F. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Fayetteville, P.
Carpenter, C. T., Marked Tree, P.
Carpenter, F. M., Bonnerdale, P.
Carroll, L. V., Arkadelphia, P.
Carruth, A. L., White, R. 1, P.
Carson, R. L., North Little Rock, P.
Carter, C. M., McGehee.
Carter, W. P., Junction City, P.
Carter, E. J., Stamps, P.
Carter, F. M., Tyronza, P.
Carter, T. H., Texarkana, P.
Carter, W. J., New Edinburg, P.
Carter, W. P., Junction City, P.
Casey, J. M., Light, P.
Chadwick, N. T., Newberg.
Chadwick, W. L., Tilley, P.
Chaffin, E. U., Alma.
Chandler, J. Vestal, Washita, P.
Chapman, E. A., Blytheville.
Chapman, Lee, Blytheville.
Chastain, Fred, Cecil, P.
Chastain, J. L., Springtown.
Chastain, J. R., Scotland.
Chitwood, W. J., Pearcy.
Chrissonberry, J. H., Woodson.
Chronister, A. D., Hartford.
Clanton, V. A., Ingalls.
Clark, Warren P., 2233 N. 8th, Fort Smith, P.
Claunch, J. E., Lonoke, D.M.
Clemm, J. M., Malvern.
Clements, S. H., Ravenden.
Cobb, J. E., Sheridan.
Coble, C. B., Figure Five, P.
Cockrell, W. L., Royal, P.
Coffman, V. H., Pine Bluff, P.
Cole, E. L., Morrilton.
L. S. Cole, Marks, P.
Cole, M. M., Mulberry.
Cole, T., Springfield.
Coleman, J. H., Arkadelphia.
Collier, R. A., Ozark, P.
Comer, J. W., S. Booneville, P.
Compere, J. S., 405 Donaghey Bldg., Little Rock, Ed.
Compere, W. L., Amity.
Compton, P. M., Stamps.
Cook, D. B., Second Baptist Ch., Blytheville, P.
Cook, Shannon, Gillett.
Cooksey, W. M., Hot Spring.
Cooper, A. B., Brinkley, P.
Cooper, E. D., Paragould.
Cooper, J. N., New Nata.
Cooper, Roscoe, Melbourne, P.
Cooper, W. M., Mountain Home, P.
Copeland, O. A., Alco.
Corder, W. E., North Little Rock, 7114 Pine, P.
Corker, G. C., Ingalls.
Cornelius, J. W., Texarkana, P.
Cornish, D. W., Murfreesboro.
Cossey, J. F., Newark.
Cothron, J. G., Benton, P.
Cotton, C. T., Leslie.
Cotton, S. W., Greenbrier.
Covington, W. B., Texarkana, P.
Covington, J. T., Black Sprgs.
Cox, C. D., Waldo, R. 3.
Crabtree, John, Hartman, P.
Craig, Thomas, Guion.
Crawford, C. H., Garfield.
Crawford, Del, Weson, R.I.P.
Crawford, J. F., Alma, P.
Croxton, T. W., Prescott.
Crist, S. B., Jonesboro.
Crocker, J. H., Herber Sprgs.
Cromer, W. P., Deaneyville.
Cross, J. W., Huntington.
Cross, R. F., Hackett.
Cross, W. E., Huntington.
Crow, Henry, Marshall.
Crow, G. D., Rosie.
Crowder, J. H., Plumerville.
Crowder, P. J., Arksdelphia, P.
Crowley, W. S., Gravette, P.
Croxton, A. M., Arkadelphia.
Croxton, T. W., Prescott.
Crutchfield, J. C., Gassville.
Crutchfield, W. A., Little Rock.
Cullum, C. E., Hazen, P.
Cunningham, O. H. L., Supply, P.
Dalton, G. W., Enola.
Daniels, Joe, Eaglette.
Darby, W. C., Grubbs.
Daugherty, R. E., Gravette.
Davenport, J. W., Grannis.
Davidson, B. F., Forrest City, P.
Davis, C. N., Auston, R. 1.
Davis, G. W., Magazine, P.
Davis, L. H., Arkadelphia, P.
Davis, J. A., Ione.
Davis, J. M., Cabot.
Davis, I. R., Blytheville, D. M.
Davis, O. O., Texarkana, P.
Davis, T. N., Hope, P.
Davis, T. R., Ozark, P.
Davis, W. A., Fort Smith.
Davis, W. E., Arkadelphia, P.
Davis, W. M., Texarkana.
Davis, W. O., Spring Valley, P.
Davis, W. U., Okolona.
Day, M. J., Indian Bay, P.
Day, T. W., Conway, P.
DeArmond, J. T., Jonesboro.
Deason, A. J., Rogers.
Denson, N. C., Dermott.
Derrick, W. J., Jonesboro, P.
Dicken, C. E., El Dorado.
Diffie, E. S., Caddo Gap.
Dingler, H. D., Magnolia.
Devine, J. M., Jennie.
Dodd, D. S., Ravenden Sprgs.
Dodson, L. H., DeVall's Bluff.
Dorman, G. W., Emmett.
Dorris, W. F., Children's Home, Little Rock.
Dorough, A. B., Humphrey, P.
Dougan, W. D., Prattsville.
Douglas, R. L., Springfield.
Driskell, W. B., Quitman.
Duboise, J. E., Cherry Valley, P.
Dumas, E. T., DeQueen.
Duncan, J. F., Siloam Sprgs.
Duke, H. M., Cherry Valley.
Dunn, J. P., Hoxie, D.M.
Dunn, M. M., Batesville, P.
Duren, A. A., Monette.
Durham, S. S., Cabot, P.
Dyre, W. H., Dumas, P.
Dyer, L., Van Buren.
Early, T. R., Van Buren.
Eastin, H. G., Supply.
Eddy, N. L., Buckner.
Edwards, G. H., Opal.
Edwards, F. F., Alf.
Edwards, J. R., Caddo Gap, P.
Edwards, Truman, Mt. Ida, P.
Edwards, W. D., Paragould.
Edwards, W. M., Gravette.
Elema, H. C., Marion, P.
Elledge, W. I., Fordyce, P.
Elliott, Chas. G., Arkadelphia.
Elliff, A. P., Caledonia, P.
Ellis, W. D., Swifton.
Ellzy, T. E., Harrisburg, P.
Elmore, R. R., Magazine.
Ely, J. C., Fouke, R. 1, Box 1, P.
Ely, Wallace, Perry, P.
Emery, J. P., Mt. Ida, P.
Emmons, F. B., Paragould, P.
Emmons, J. G., Collins.
Eoff, Troy, Harrison, P.
Eppinette, L. D., Hatfield.
Epton, T. L., Bingen.
Ersland, S. T., Siloam Sprgs., P.
Erwin, J. W., Emmett.
Eskridge, J. T., Arkadelphia, P.
Evans, G. W., Hartford.
Evans, T. F., England, R. 2, P.
Evans, W. A., Grandview.
Farmer, C. S., Farmington.
Farmer, D., Monette.
Farthing, R. T., Stella.
Faucett, Adam, Marshall, P.
Fulkner, J. D. J., Paragould, P.
Featherstone, Andrew, Glenwood, P.
Feazell, W. L., Texarkana.
Freezor, T. J., Jonesboro.
Felts, Henry, Prescott.
Ferguson, B. V., 719 N. 19th, Fort Smith, P.
Ferguson, L. J., Malvern.
Firestone, A. L., Marshall.
Fish, J. W., Star City.

Fisher, B. A., Marked Tree, P.
Floyd, R. C., Jonesboro, P.
Ford, Fletcher, Lonoke.
Ford, G. W., Bee Branch.
Ford, J. L., Little Rock, S. Highland Bapt. Ch., P.
Fortner, W. S., Shirley.
Foster, Joe, Batesville.
Fout, W. M., Mountain Home, P.
Fowler, C. A., Supply.
Foyster, Clyde, Opal.
Franklin, G. A., Whelen Sprgs.
Franklin, J. W., Earle.
Franks, Cecil, Lepanto, P.
Frazur, T. D., Dardanelle.
Frizzell, M. W., Black Rock.
Fuich, Chas., Conway, P.
Fultz, O. D., Little Rock, 2, P.
Funk, E. A., Lono.
Funk, S. F., Slocomb.
Fuson, W. E., Walnut Ridge, P.
Gaddis, M. R., Texarkana, P.
Gardiner, H. L., Fountain Hill.
Gardiner, J. W., Eudora.
Garland, Lloyd, Blevins, P.
Garrison, L., Hope, P.
Garrison, J. M., Cushman.
Garrott, E. P. J., Conway, P.
Gathright, J. T., Okolona.
Gean, M. F., Bald Knob.
George, Guy H., Berryville.
Geren, H. M., El Dorado, P.
Gibbs, J. M., El Dorado, P.
Gilbert, J. J., Huff.
Gilbreath, G. F., Griffithville, P.
Giles, W. H., Garfield, P.
Gipson, J. H., Cabot.
Glover, A. B., Waldo, P.
Glover, P. H., Greenbrier.
Goather, C. E., Tuckerman, P.
Goff, W. I., Hartford.
Goodman, J. J., Timbo.
Gordon, J. B., Biscoe.
Gordon, W. L., Bald Knob.
Gossett, R. E., N. Little Rock, E.
Gossett, W. H., Marmaduke.
Graham, Ernest, Paron, P.
Graham, M. H., Lavaca, P.
Gray, A. D., Cabot.
Gray, E. H., Scranton.
Gray, Houston, Barber.
Green, H. L., Benton.
Green, J. R., Gellham, P.
Greener, E. B., Clarksville, P.
Greenleaf, O. A., Pocahontas.
Gregory, W. H., Lonoke.
Griever, E. E., Star City, P.
Griffin, Walter, Sheridan.
Griffith, K. W., Little Rock, P.
Griswold, J. C., Plumerville.
Guest, J. W., Blocher.
Guthrey, L. P., El Dorado, P.
Guthrie, J. Louis, Caledonia.
Guthrie, S. L., Hydrick.
Gwatney, H. J., Conway, P.
Gwin, Newt, Cabot, P.
Haigwood, H. H., Clarksville.
Hale, Rufus, Wenfield, P.
Haley, S. A., Alma, P.
Hall, A. R., Pea Ridge.
Hall, Jno., Pea Ridge, P.
Hall, J. H., Black Oak.
Hall, W. P., Mansfield.
Hamby, W. C., Fayetteville, P.
Hamilton, J. W., Jonesboro.
Hamilton, H. V., Little Rock, 412 N. Palm, S. S.
Hamilton, Sterling, Hackett, R. 1, Box 69.
Hamlin, G. L., Chidester.
Hammock, C. L., Marianna.
Hammock, J. G. Marshall.
Hammock, S. C., Patmos.
Hammond, J. W., Jonesboro, P.
Hammond, T. R., Lepanto, P.
Hammonds, J. B., Vandervoort, P.
Hampton, C. A., Fordyce, P.
Hankins, A. H., Rawls.
Hankins, J. H., Pine Bluff.
Hans, J. M., Boise City.
Hardage, W. T., Bismark.
Hardin, W. B., Denning.
Hardy, G. B., Pike City.
Harness, T. W., Shirley.
Harris, Divite, Clarksville.
Harris, H. E., Judsonia.
Harris, J. G., Jonesboro, P.
Harris, T. L., N. Little Rick, 319 W. 4th, P.
Harris, W. M., Little Rock, P.
Harriss, G. C., Rogers, P.
Harron, Frank, Swifton.
Harvey, O. C., Stuttgart, P.
Harvey, J. H., Glenwood.
Harwell, A. S., Central Ch., Hot Springs, P.
*Hatch, C. R., Prescott.
Hatch, J. F., Berryville.
Hayden, Pat, Boydsville.
Hayes, G. L., Mansfield, P.
Hayes, J. L., Romance.
Hayes, T. W., Shirley, P.
Haynie, W. E., Gurdon.
Hayman, J. H., Fouke, P.
Heath, J. A., Houston, P.
Hefner, O. C., Alpena.
Henderson, J. W., Parthenon, P.
Hendrickson, R. L., Quitman.
Henry, M. P., Magazine, P.
Henry, P. J., Paragould, R. 5.
Henry, W. B., Elm Springs.
Herring, E. T., Quitman.
Herrington, Earl, Springdale, P.
Hickerson, C. V., Russellville P.
Hicks, E. M., Atlee.
Hicks, J. W., Cominto.
Hicks, O. C., Marmaduke, P.
Hicks, W. E., Jonesboro.
Hill, A. J., Osceola, P.
Hill, C. C., Nella.
Hill, C. L., Newport, P.
Hill, C. W., Roosevelt.
Hill, James L., Lake City.
Hines, A. G., Bono, R. 1.
Hinsley, W. J., Arkadelphia.
Hinson, A., El Dorado.
Hinson, J. G., Lake City, R. 3.
Hiveley, D. A., Cross Roads.
Hodge, C., Leachville.
Hodges, I. B., Pine Bluff, Hazel St. Bapt. Ch., P.
Hodges, R. L., Elizabeth, P.
Holcomb, G. W., Mt. Ida, P.
Holder, Wilson, Siloam Sprgs.
Hollis, C. E., Hamburg.
Hollingsworth, Ira, Lake City.
Holly, W. P., Quitman.
Holman, J. M., Gilham.
Holt, F. A., Crossett, P.
Holt, G. E., Donaldson, P.
Honea, F. F., Blevins.
Hood, C. R., Earle.
Hood, D. L., Elkins.
Hooper, G. D., Rosie.
Horne, H. J. P., Arkadelphia.
Horne, W. H., Manila.
Hornsby, N. O., Mulberry, P.
Horton, Randolph, Cabot.
Horton, W. W., Marshall.
House, B. F., Hazen.
Howard, J. C., Green Forest.
Howard, M. B., Gillett, P.
Howell, H. T., Opal.
Huddleston, J. M., Paragould.
Hudgens, J. F., Dolph.
Hudgens, W. P., Parkdale.
Hudson, E. H., Junction City.
Huggins, J. T., England.
Hughes, J. C., Donaldson.
Hulsey, J. W., Mt. Ida.
Hunt, J. R., Fort Smith, P.
Hunt, R. B., Trasskwood.
Hunter, T. C., Cherry Valley.
Hunter, T. S., Harrisburg, P.
Hylton, W. W., Rosston.
Inzer, W. D., Woodberry.
Izenberg, H., Jonesboro.
Jacks, Andrew, Pocahontas.
Jacks, A. D., Cominto.
Jackson, N. D., Texarkana.
James, Elwood, Gravett.
James, Amos, Mobley.
James, E. W., Mobley.
James, G. W., Mobley.
James, J. A., Beebe, P.
James, T. J., Jamestown, P.
James, T. T., Arkadelphia, P.
Jamison, J. D., Hot Springs.
Jarvis, S. A., Crossett, Box 736, P.
Jean, A. N., Dyer.
Jean H. W., Rison.
Jean, J. A., Sheridan.
Jefferson, T. D., Mountain View.
Jenkins, Claude, Formosa, P.
Jenkins, Guy F., McGehee, P.
Jernigan, Hoyt, Lapanto.
Johns, C. R., Rudy.
Johnson, H. A., Ladelle, P.
Johnson, J. B., Blansett, P.
Johnson, J. H., Trumann.
Johnson, L. L., Lowell.
Johnson, Roy, Foreman, P.
Johnson, S. T., Ingalls.
Johnson, W. J., Hazen, R. 2.
Johnson, John F., Little Rock, Box 74.
Jones, C. R., Cedarville.
Jones, E. B., Magnolia.
Jones, E. G., Wynne, P.
Jones, Fount, Lowell, P.
Jones, G. E., Plummerville, P.
Jones, H. C., Wattensaw.
Jones, J. O., Dee.
Jones, J. H., Bentonville.
Jones, J. T., Creswell.
Jones, N. D., Donaldson.
Jones, Riley, Emery.
Jones, T. F., Decatur.
Jones, W. M., Little Rock, P.
Jordan, L. L., Jonesboro, P.
Jordan, T. H., Helena.
Jordan, W. H., Conway, P.
Joyner, I. K., Piggott, P.
Kee, Y. C., Jonesboro, R. 1.
Keck, D. N., Fayetteville.
Keeling, G. A., Emmet, P.
Keeling, L. M., Malvern, P.
Keen, R. L., Harrison, P.
Keen, T. R., Cabinal, P.
Keller, Nathan, Mansfield, P.
Keller, Mark, Springfield.
Kelley, J. W., Sheridan.
Kelley, J. T., Rison, R. 1, P.
Kelley, M. M., Conway, R. 2.
Kelley, W. M., Searcy.
*Kellogg, A. C., Bearden.
Kellogg, H. C., Texarkana, P.
Kelso, W. C., Greenbrier.
Kennedy, James, Texarkana, R. 3.
Kerr, C. C., Carlisle.
Kerr, R. D., Redfield.
Kerschle, A. R., Paris.
Kilpatrick, Geo. T., Austin, R. 1, P.
Kilpatrick, W. D., Cabot, P.
Kimball, A. M., Watts.
Kime, W. P., 4016 W. 13, Little Rock, P.
King, A. W., Gurdon.
King, Mel, Mtn. Home, P.
King, T. J. D., Batesville.
King, W. R., Leachville.
King, W. T., Little Rock.

Kirby, S. E., Little Rock.
Kirk, J. W., Jonesboro, R. 6.
Kirkpatrick, H. E., Camden, P.
Kittrell, D. R., Eureka, Sprgs.
Klepper, J. H., Bellefonte, P.
Knight, Henry, Jonesboro, R. 2.
Knight, J. A., Leachville, P.
Knight, W. H., El Dorado First Baptist Church, P.
Lamb, James, Batesville, R. 3.
Landreth, T. F., England.
Langley, F. C., Slocomb.
Langley, F. P., Arkadelphia.
Langley, L. C., El Paso, P.
Langley, M. F., Boonville.
Langston, J. M., Mtn. Home.
Lanier, J. L., Jessieville, P.
Latta, Floyd, Judsonia, P.
Lawhorn, J. A., Little Rock, R. 4.
Lawrence, Paul, Lisbon.
Lawrence, T. E., Calico Rock.
Layman, Otto, Elkins, P.
Leach, J. L., Jonesboro, R. 6.
Leach, W. L., Waldrom, P.
Ledbetter, C. P., Benton.
Lee, J. M., Griffithville, P.
Lee, S. S., Mt. Ida.
Lemmons, D. A., McDougal.
Leming, O. H., Wattensaw.
Lewallen, J. R., Cord.
Lewis, W. G., Lowell, P.
Lewis, W. W., N. Little Rock, P.
Liddell, W. E., Paragould, P.
Lierly, O. L., Harris.
Lillard, D. F., Gentry.
Liles, J. B., Big Fork, P.
Liles, J. G., Big Fork.
Lincoln, A. J., Jonesboro, P.
Lincoln, E. T., Maynard.
Lindsley, J. W., Abbott.
Lindsey, W. C., Oliver, P.
Linebarger, T. D., Huff.
Little, Lester, El Dorado.
Little, W. F., El Dorado, R. 5, P.
Looney, F., Mena.
Long, A. M., Mansfield, P.
Love, J. M., Texarkana.
*Love, M. B., Leola.
Loyd, R. L., Dover, P.
Luck, J. B., Magnolia, P.
McAlee, G. C., Fort Smith, P.
McCarty, G. W., Des Arc.
McClain, J. F., Nettleton.
McClendon, Karl, Mena, P.
McCoy, W. D., Pondo, P.
McCuistion, W. H., Gassville.
McDonald, C. F., Ashdown, P.
McDonald, C. W., Bald Knob.
McDonald, Fred, Ferndale, P.
McDonald, F. H., Rector, R. 5, P.
McDonald, M., Fouke, P.
McDonald, J. W., Scotland.
McDowell, M. L., Springdale.
McEachin, J. T., Bussey.
McEntire, M. B., Chimes, P.
McEwen, W. R., Beebe.
McGee, G. M., Walnut Ridge, P.
McGee, J. C., Wicherville.
McGee, T. M., Kensett, P.
McGill, N. W., Jonesboro, R. 5.
McGinty, H. H., Osceola.
McGothlin, C. E., Fayetteville, P.
McGraw, C. P., Plummerville.
McKinney, E. J. A., Atkins, D. S.
McKinney, W. E., W. Memphis, P.
McLain, C. C., Ft. Smith, P.
McManus, John, Amity.
McPherson, Alex, 2nd Bapt. Ch., Conway, P.
McWhorter, John, Dierks.
Magee, J. M., Damascus.
Mabrey, J. G., Leslie.
Mack, C. M., Jonesboro, P.
Mahurin, W. W., Ink.
Malone, J. J., Waldo.
Manning, J. F., Jonesboro, R. 2.
Manley, H. T., Bald Knob.
Marler, J. C., Gassville.
Marler, J. H., Gassville.
Marsh, H. E., Fort Smith.
Marshall, E. J., Blytheville.
Mason, C. W., Conway, P.
Martin, A., Horatio.
Martin, C. C., Little Rock, P.
Martin, J. H., Cherry Valley.
Martin, J. R. G., Beebe.
Martin, W. R., Bates, P.
Masters, F. M., Little Rock, S. S.
Matthews, W., Fort Smith, P.
Mathis, J. J., Hoxie.
Mathis, Otto, Smackover, P.
Mattox, C. L., Berryville.
Maxey, S. A., Norphlet, P.
Maynard, L. F., Hot Sprgs., P.
Mayo, D. C., Arkadelphia, P.
Mays, P. C., Charleston, P.
*Meade, H. E., Marked Tree.
Meade, Sam, Marked Tree, P.
Medaris, R. C., 508 W. Monroe, Jonesboro, P.
Melton, J. C., Buckville, P.
Melton, M. C., Cedar Glades.
Meridith, W. H., Paragould, P.
Merrill, H. F., Brinkley, P.
Middlebrooks, L. L., Patmos.
Middlebrooks, T. A., Hope.
Middleton, J. H., Omaha.
Miller, C. M., Pine Bluff, P.
Miller, L. G., Jonesboro, P.
Miller, Z. B., Mtn. Home, P.
Millsaps, B. D., Caddo Gap.
Milner, E. W., Carlisle, P.
Minnick, J. S., Maple.
Mink, W. A., Newport.
Minton, D. B., Jonesboro, R. 1.
Minton, E. P., Jonesboro.
Mizell, E. S., West Helena.
Mizell, Ray, McRea, P.
Mock, W. J., Corning.
Moody, Geo. F., Rison.
Moon, L. C., Garfield.
Mooney, J. R., Lepanto.
Mooneyhon, J., West Ridge.
Moore, E. T., Mansfield, P.
Moore, John, London.
Moore, J. W. C., Conway, P.
Moore, R. V., Huntington.
Moore, S. W., Hamburg, P.
Morgan, T. G., Hamburg, P.
Morris, H. Y., Bebe, P.
Morris, J. H., Van Buren, R. 3, P.
Morris, S. J., Lamont.
Morrow, C. E., Springdale, P.
Morrow, L. R., Springdale.
Morton, H. D., Mtn. Home.
Moseley, H. H., New Edinburg.
Moser, M. L., 523 E. 6th, Pine Bluff, P.
Mulky, I. N., Ft. Smith, P.
Muncy, A. F., Wilmar, P.
Muncy, W. L., Gurdon, P.
Murphy, P. W., Gurdon.
Murry, J. G., Thornton.
Myers, J. M., Ladelle.
Myrick, C. E., England, P.
Myrick, C. M., Maynard, P. S.
Nall, R. W., Little Rock, R. 7, P.
Napier, W. S., Prairie Grove.
Neal, V. C., Siloam Springs.
Neighbors, J. H., Rosston.
Neighbors, S. A., Potter.
Neil, W. E., 525 Prospect Ave., Hot Springs, E.
Newman, J. E., Batesville.
Newsom, E. Z., Paragould, P.
Newsome, J. L., Luxora, P.
Nichols, Ray, Timbo.
Nix, J. W., Buckner.
Nobles, J. W., Magazine.
Norman, G. W., Rosebud, Box 153, P.
Norris, J. D., Little Rock, P.
Norris, T. M., Gravette.
O'Bryant, T. A., Little Rock.
Oakley, G. W., Thornburg, P.
Odell, J. L., Prairie Grove.
Odenbaugh, S. Z., Holland, P.
Ogles, Fred, Collins.
Oglesby, H. N., Pinnacle, P.
O'Neal, A. A., Thornburg.
O'Neal, H. A., Ratcliffe, P.
O'Neal, M. D., Dalark.
O'Neal, W. B., Judsonia, P.
Orr, L. I., Texarkana, P.
Osment, N. R., Harrisburg.
Owen, C. D., DeWitt, P.
Owens, J. I., Carlisle, P.
Owens, W. M., Bald Knob.
Oxford, L. A., Stamps.
Page, E. L., Sheridan.
Pain, S. E., Smyrna, P.
Pardue, A. E., El Dorado, Asst. P.
Parish, J. M., Rosston.
Parker, F. M., New Edinburg.
Parker, J. F., Prairie Grove.
Parks, G. W., Booneville.
Parrott, W. J., Parten, P.
Partain, Archie, Ione, P.
Partin, C. M., Little Rock.
Pate, J. A., Rocebud, P.
Pate, M. M., Conway, Box, 164, P.
Pate, W. B., Huff.
Patterson, Eck, Arkadelphia.
Patterson, J. C., Pike City.
Patterson, W. M., Pike City.
Patton, D. F., Wooster, P.
Patton, S. E., Archey, P.
Payne, J. T., Dover.
Pearow, E. C., West Point.
Pearson, C. C., Little Rock.
Pennington, J. N., Boonville.
Perkins, M. L., Jonesboro, P.
Perry, T. J., D.D., Star City, P.
Person, Jake, Ft. Smith, P.
Peters, J. E., Mt. Ida.
Peters, G. M., Hamburg.
Peters, Willard, Winclow.
Pettit, J. W., Harrison.
Phillips, B. G., Plainview.
Phillips, H. L., Double Wells.
Pearce, G. W., Hon.
Pinkston, J. L., Rector.
Plemmons, C. G., Blue Mountain, P.
Plummer, W. H., Winfield.
Poff, W. J., Mountain View.
Poindexter, J. E., Magnolia, P.
Polk, I. M., Enola.
Porter, A. J., McCrory.
Porter, J. W., 126 So. 4th West Helena, P.
Porterfield, J. H., Wild Cherry.
Powell, R. L., Corning.
Pratt, J. R., El Dorado.
Prescott, Jim, Barling, P.
Prescott, Tom, Barling, P.
Preston, J. A., Rison.
Price, B. S., Perryville, P.
Price, J. W., Buckner, P.
Pugh, B. A., Jonesboro, P.
Purcelly, James, Rosie.
Queen, J. F., DeQueen.
Ragsdale, J. S., Beaudry, P.
Raley, R. W., Lead Hill.
Ramay, J. W., Lamar, Box 235, P.
Rambo, L. E., Hatfield.
Randa, C. L., Hazen, E.
Raney, R. A., Carthage, P.

Ramsey, E. L., Waldron, P.
Ramsey, W. M., Little Rock.
Ratcliff, J. C., Cedar Glade, P.
Ratcliffe, J. E., Sheridan.
Rawlings, E., Little Rock.
Ray, J. J., Prattsville, R. 1.
Ray, J. L., Osceola.
Reaves, A. C., Harrisburg.
Rector, J. W., Jonesboro.
Redwine, S. B., Alexander.
Reed, A. M., Yellville.
Reeves, Geo., Bonanza.
Reeves, W. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hot Springs, P.
Remley, A. J., Paragould.
Renfro, H. N., Avoca.
Rennie, Robt., Paris.
Reves, W. C., Hot Sprgs., P.
Reynolds, E. J., Gentry.
Reynolds, Herbert, Hindsville, P.
Reynolds, J. H., 916 Wolf St., Little Rock, P.
Rhoden, R. C., Fordyce.
Rhodes, Chester, Ft. Smith, P.
Rhodes, J. Oscar, 1220 Bishop St., Little Rock.
Rice, E. F., Springdale.
Rice, J. F., Siloam Springs.
Richey, J. C., Jonesboro, P.
Richardson, G. G., Fordyce.
Richardson, G. L., Searcy.
Richmond, R. F., Waldron.
Ricks, Chas. T., Hope, P.
Riddle, J. A., Van Buren.
Ridling, M. L., Vandervoort.
Riles, H. C., Arkadelphia, P.
Riley, J. P., Montrose.
Rimer, R. J., Melborne.
Ritter, Chas. M., Cedar Gladee.
Roberts, A. F., Louann, P.
Roberts, C. C., Charleston, P.
Roberts, W. A., Horatio, P.
Roberts, W. E., Vilonia, P.
Robertson, L. A., Clarksville.
Robertson, R. A., Lunenburg.
Robbins, E. S., Buckville, P.
Robbins, W. W., 77 Park Pl., Hot Springs.
Robinson, A. F., Almyra.
Robinson, W. J., Fort Smith, Lexington Ave. Bap. Ch., P.
Rochelle, W. A., DeVall's Bluff, P.
Rodgers, A. M., 404 N. Cedar, Little Rock, P.
Roe, Robt., Hope, R. 1.
Rogers, C. A., Roosevelt.
Rogers, James, Florence.
Rogers, J. J., Hope.
Rogers, J. S., Little Rock, G.S.
Rogers, P. S., Clarendon.
Rogers, R. C., Paragould, P.
Rooks, Z. T., Vanndale.
Rorex, J. F., Athelstan, P.
Rose, J. E., Green Forest, P.
Roseman, L. H., Piggott.
Rouse, T. B., Rector, P.
Routh, J. H., Little Rock.
Rowe, Geo. F., Bear, P.
Rowland, J. H., Harrell.
Rowlett, J. N., Little Cedar.
Royal, C. N., Paris.
Rush, J. M., Melbourne.
Russell, L. W., Jonesboro, P.
Rust, R. H., Mt. Ida, D.M.
Ryan, A. A., Athelstan, P.
Samuels, L. R., Emmet.
Sanders, A. N., Gravett, P.
Sanders, H., Rosebud.
Sandifer, T. B., Arkansas City.
Sanderson, W. R., Nettleton.
Saunders, T. R., Alexander, R. 2.
Savage, L. A., Mayflower, P.
Sawyer, S. D., Brinkley.
Sayers, J. D., Pine Bluff.
Scoggins, J. A., Decatur.
Scoggins, J. T., Denmark.
Scott, H. W., Brinkley, P.
Scott, J. W., Gurdon.
Segars, C. J., Manning, P.
Setser, John, Gravette.
Settlemoir, G. M., Black Oak.
Settlemoir, J. N., Piggott.
Sexton, W. J., Stephens.
Shackleford, C. A., Hot Springs.
Shackelford, J. A., Glenwood.
Shands, J. F., Searcy, P.
Sharp, Geo., Jonesboro.
Sharp, O. E., Grapevine.
Sheets, J. A., Arkadelphia.
Shemwell, Jeff, Biggers.
Shephard, J. W., Washita.
Shepherd, J. A., Double Wells.
Sheppard, T. R., Blytheville.
Sheppard, W. M., Alpena Pass.
Sherman, C. W., Spring Valley, P.
Sherman, Geo., Johnson, P.
Sherman, Sam, Opal.
Sherrod, S. W., Bigfork, P.
Shipley, H. W., Ft. Smith.
Shipman, W. J., Onia.
Shiveley, W. E., Palatka.
Shoptaw, J. H., Belfast.
Shoptaw, L. L., Texarkana, P.
Shultze, J. C., Hubert.
Simmons, E. F., Vilonia.
Sims, J. F., Damascus.
Sims, S. S., Morrilton.
Sipes, L. M., 309 E. 5th, Little Rock, P.
Skelton, J. T., Bradley.
Smart, J. H., Gurdon.
Smedley, E. E., Fayetteville, P.
Smith, A. B., Timbo.
Smith, Blake, Crossett.
Smith, C. C., Manila.
Smith, D. H., Shirley.
Smith D. M., Jonesboro.
Smith, E., Bradford.
Smith, G. D., Booneville, P.
Smith, Geo. S., Jacinto.
Smith, J. A., Springtown.
Smith, J. K., Little Rock P.
Smith, M. L., Bentonville.
Smith, R. M., Piggott.
Smith, Sidney, Curtis.
Smith, T. W., Mountain Top.
Smith, W. L., Mena.
Smith, W. T., 724 Miles, El Dorado, P.
Sneed, Everett, I., Salado.
Soden, C. T., Union.
Somerville, F., Collins.
Sparkman, L. A., Arkadelphia, P.
Spears, S., Heber Springs.
Spivey, J. H., Havana.
Squires, P. F., Stamps.
Stoffard, A. M., Melbourne, P.
Stafford, J. A., Blytheville, P.
Stairs, J. A., Pollard.
Stales, O. R., Stamps.
Stanfield, A. N., Gentry, P.
Stanfil, Taylor, Arkadelphia.
Stark, C. A., Pearson.
Stark, Dewel, Arkadelphia, P.
Stark, Joe, Morganton.
Steeley, D. E., Clarksville.
Steeley, J. E., Bigelow .
Stephenson, A. R., Marshall.
Stephens, J. M., Biggers, P.
Stephens, G. R., Huntington.
Sterling, F. C., Jonesboro.
Steward, M. C., Alma, P.
Stewart, E. J., Buckville.
Stewart, T. A., McCrory.
Stigler, N. M., Jonesboro, College, Jonesboro.
Stingley, W. H., Washington.
Stocks, C. L., Norphleet.
Stockton, P. A., 623 Beech, Little Rock.
Stone, C. R., Humphrey.
Stone, J. A., Elkins.
Stone, J. E., Van Buren.
Stratton, S., Smithville.
Strickland, J. E., McRea, P.
Strother, E. N., Fayetteville, P.
Suggs, A. S., Arkadelphia.
Suggs, R. A., Mtn. View.
Sullivan, S., Ola.
Sullman, W. L., Wynne, P.
Summers, John H., Jonesboro, P.
Summers, L. D., Jonesboro.
Summerville, S., Collins.
Surratt, O. E., El Paso, P.
Swaim, J. C., Wheatley, P.
Swain, G. E., Booneville, P.
Swinney, S. C., Junction City, P.
Sykes, J. L., Ione.
Talbert, A. J., Harrell.
Talley, A. L., Jonesboro, P.
Tanner, J. E., Sweet Home, P.
Tatum, Jno. E., Greenwood.
Taylor, A. B., Booneville, P.
Taylor, Brownlow, Box 74, Diaz.
Taylor, Fred G., Paron.
Taylor, J. W., El Dorado.
Taylor, Joseph, Brazil
Taylor, M N., Warren, P.
Taylor, Thirl, Caledonia.
Taylor, W. B., Booneville.
Taylor, Wilson, Stella.
Taylor, W. O., Parkdale, P.
Tedford, Leroy, Cabot.
Tennison, J. W., Mt. Home, P.
Thomas, H. L., Jonesboro.
Thomas, J. M., Emmet.
Thomasson, G. W., Lonoke.
Thompson, C. L., Jonesboro, P.
Thompson, D. L., Holland, P.
Thompson, Joe A., Paragould, R. 3.
Thompson, J. E., War Eagle.
Thompson, T. F., Mt. Vernon.
Thompson, W. M., Batesville.
Tibbles, Chas. D., Imboden.
Tillman, Floyd, Springdale.
Tillman, G. W., Boynton, P.
Tillman, H., Plainview.
Tillman, Herbert, Lead Hill, P.
Tippit, C. H., Center Point.
Toliver, C. C., Sunset.
Tolleson, M., Kirby.
Tomlin, E. M., Waldo.
Tooke, J. E., Pearcy.
Townsend, N. R., Arkadelphia.
Travis, W. H., Glenwood.
Treadwell, M. A., Bauxite, P.
Tucker, C. B., McRea, P.
Tucker, L. J., Urbana.
Tucker, R. A., Kirby.
Tudor, J. H., Marshall.
Tull, J. F., Augusta, P.
Tull, S. E., Pine Bluff, P.
Turner, F. P., 3824 W. 9th St., Little Rock, P.
Turner, J. H., Jonesboro, P.
Turner, J. A., Athens.
Turner, P. E., Conway, P.
Tyler, Alvin, Maynard, P.
Underdown, J. B., Batesville.
Vandiver, G. W., Oden.
Vann, J. H., Caddo Gap.
Varner, F. W., Earle, P.
Vaughn, E. C., Ft. Smith.
Vick, S. C., Arkadelphia.
Voyles, M. L., Little Rock.
Wade, O. J., Texarkana, P.
Wade, W. A., Mountain View.
Walden, R. E., Fort Smith.
Waley, J. T., Jonesboro, P.
Walker, A. A., Little Rock, P.
Walker, C. I., Ft. Smith.
Walker, C. M., Rawls.
Walker, D. H., Berryville.

Walker, Joe, Hartwell, P.
Walker, Raymond, Jonesboro, P.
Walker, Z. Z., Huntsville, P.
Wallace, C. M., Leachville.
Wallace, L. T., Jonesboro, P.
Waller, C. B., Little Rock, P.
Wallingford, J., Marshall.
Walls, W. V., Strong, P.
Walters, C. P., Black Rock, P.
Ward, F. H., Lewisville, P.
Ward, G. S., Emmett.
Ward, J. W., Hope.
Ward, W. S., Imboden.
Warren, C. P., Waldo, P.
Warren, Jno., Hartford, P.
Warren, P. R., Monette, P.
Warren, W. F., Van Buren.
Wasson, G. H., Caddo Gap, P.
Watkins, J. C., Monette.
Watkins, R. P., Trumann.
Watkins, W. A., Bangay.
Watkins, W. L., Bono, R. 1, Box 23.
Watts, Thos. J., Lake Village, P.
Weaver, F. F., Sidney, P.
Weaver, J. N., Newport.
Webb, E. T., Lincoln, P.
Webb, L. M., Hampton.
Webb, M. T., Kensett, P.
Webb, Perry F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Blytheville, P.
Weber, E., Little Rock, R. 5.
Weeks, A. A., Parkin, P.
Wehunt, Homer, Rover, P.
Wells, H. M., Ratcliff, P.
West, O. L., Houston.
West, Bill, Casa.
West, Jno. L., Gravette.
West, W. J., Enright.
Westbrooks, T. F., Dierks.
Westmoreland, Herman, Arkadelphia, P.
Whaley, H. T., Jonesboro, E.
Wharton, W. K., Stephens.
Wheeler, Troy, Jonesboro, P.
Whisenhurst, P. M., Glenwood.
Whittaker, Zeb, Mountain Home.
White, E. H., Ashdown, R. 2.
White, John, Hagarville.
White, J. R., Conway.
*White, J. S., Benton.
White, O. W., 513 N. 3rd, Fort Smith, P.
White, M. D., Gassville.
Whitely, F. A., Jonesboro, D.M.
Whitely, J. W., Lincoln, R. 2.
Whitely, Stillman, Lincoln.
Whitington, Otto, Little Rock, P.
Whitley, D. R., Hot Springs.
Whitlow, J. B., Steprock.
Wilburn, W. S., Hartford, P.
Wilcoxson, Sam, Lake City, P.
Wiles, M. E., Mountain Home, P.
Wiles, S. A., Arkadelphia, P.
Wiley, W. G., Melbourne.
Wilhite, L. L., Oden.
Williams, B. R., Garfield.
Williams, F. B., Ash Flat, P.
Williams, G. A., Greenwood.
Williams, J. B., Hagarsville, P.
Williams, J. Jason, Mabelvale, R. 1.
Williams, J. J., Greenwood, P.
Williams, L. D., Clarksville, P.
Williams, T. E., Gosnell.
Williams, W. W., Shirley.
Willis, Jeff R., Crossett, P.
Wilkins, Chas. F., Dardandelle, P.
Wilkins, W. L., Bono, R.I.P.
Wilkinson, G. F., Vimy Ridge.
Wilson, A. F., Blytheville.
Wilson, B. H., Imboden.
Wilson, C. T., Jonesboro.
Wilson, J. M., Mulberry.
Wilson, T., Datto.
Wilson, T. J., Flag.
Winans, W. G., Little Rock, P.
Winburn, H. L., Arkadelphia.
Wingfield, J. W., Prescott.
Winham, John, Paris, P.
Winstead, H. C., Cane Hill.
Winston, W. A., Star City.
Winters, A. J., Scanton.
Winters, C. C., McNeil.
Womack, J. C., Camden.
Wood, C. D., Jr., Monticello, P.
Wood, W. C., Penn Mem'l., Eureka Springs, P.
Woodal, A. B., Paran.
Woodward, J. C., Clarksville.
Woodward, J. M., Clarksville.
Woods, L. F., Charleston.
Woods, J. R., Sweet Home, P.
Workman, G. M., Eudora.
Worrell, W. C., Little Rock, P.
Worthington, A., Hagarville, D.M.
Wrenn, W. H., Cushman.
Wright, G. H. W., El Paso.
Wright, H. F., Nettleton, P.
Wright, H. L., Morrilton, R. 1, Box 2.
Wright, J. S., Glenwood.
Wright, R., Mulberry, P.
Yancy, Alonzo, Branch, P.
Yates, U. B., Dermott, P.
Young, Geo., Danville.
Young, J. A., Buckville.
Young, Virgil A., Preston, P.
Young W. Q., Fordyce.
Zachary, John, Lamar.
Zumwalt, Carl, Pike City.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

WASHINGTON

Anacosta Church, 13th and W. Sts., S. E. Pastor, Chas. Van Der Linden, 1448 S. St., S. E. Clerk, H. C. Inscoe, 2006 Good Hope Rd., S. E.

Bethany Church, Rhode Island Ave. and 2d St., N. W. Pastor, Hugh T. Stevenson, 3400 10th St., No. W. Phone, North 3420.

Brookland Church, 12th and Newton Sts., N. E. Pastor O. O. Dietz, 1009 Newton St., N. E.; Phone Potomac 145.

Calvary Church, 8th and H. Sts., N. W. Pastor, Wm. S. Abernathy, D.D., The Castleton, Phone, North 10000. Minister to the Deaf, A. D. Bryant, 322 E. Capitol St., Phone, Lin. 3467.

Centennial Church, 7th and I. Sts., N. E. Pastor, E. Hez Swem, 905 Massachusetts Ave., N. E.; Phone Lin. 34.

Chevy Chase Church. Pastor, Edw. O. Clark, 217 Raymond St., Chevy Chase, Md.; Phone Clev. 3442.

Congress Heights Church, Esther and Brothers Place, S. E. Pastor, E. E. Richardson, Ph.D., 1001 Alabama Ave., S. E.; Phone Lin. 3841.

East Washington Heights Church, Branch and Alabama, Ave., S. E. Pastor, James W. Many, 3304 Alabama Ave., S. E.; Phone Lin. 4178.

Fifth Church, between 6th and 7th Sts., S. W. Pastor, John E. Briggs, 623 F. St., S. W.; Phone Fr. 1293. Assistant, Miss Lillian Williams, 215 11th St., S. W.; Phone Fr. 9642.

First Church, 16th and O. Sts., N. W.; Phone Fr. 7031 Pastor, Porter, Sam'l. J., D. D., Northumberland. Clerk, Henry. W. Clark, 606 The Ontario; Phone Col. 800.

Fountain Memorial Church. Naylor Road and Q. St., S. E. Pastor, W. J. Hubbard, 140 F., St., S. E.; Phone, Lin. 8058.

Grace Church, 9th and South Carolina Ave., S. E. Pastor, F. W. Johnson, 401 Seward Square, S. E.; Phone, Lin. 2192.

Highlands Church, 14th and Jefferson St., N. W. Pastor, Newton M. Simmonds, 1324 Gallatin, N. W., Phone, Ad. 8604.

Hyattsville Church, Hyattsville, Md. Pastor, B. P. Robertson, Park Ave., Hyattsville, Md., Phone, Hyatts 1003.

Kendall Church, 9th and B. Sts., S. W. Pastor, C. P. Ryland, 801 C., St., S. W.; Phone, Fr. 1757-J. Clerk, Noah Garner, 815 F., St., S. W.

Maryland Avenue Church, 14th St. and Maryland Ave., N. E. Pastor, H. Martin Lawson, 1244 10th St., N. W.; Phone Fr. 2810.

Metropolitan Church, 6th and A. Sts., N. E.; Phone, Lin. 6817. Pastor, John Compton Ball, 518 A. St., N. E.; Phone, Lin. 1509.

National Bapt. Mem'l. 16th St. and Columbia Road; Phone, Col. 7950. Pastor, Gove Griffith Johnson, D.D., 3121 13th St., N. W.; Phone, Col. 4323. Assistant, Miss Edna Grover, 1501 Columbia Road; Phone, Col. 7950.

Petworth Church, 7th and Randolph Sts., N. W. Pastor, Henry J. Smith, 4139 New Hampshire Ave.; Phone, Ad. 5758-J.

Redeemer (Church of The), New York Ave. and Kirby St., N. W. Pastor, M. C. Marseglia, 2856 28th St., N. W.; Phone, Ad. 5228.

Second Church 4th and Virginia Ave., S. E. Pastor,

E. C. Primm, 212 Tenn. Ave., N. E.; Phone, Lin. 1263.
Silver Springs Church, Silver Springs, Md. Pastor, vacant.
Takoma Park Church, Piney Branch Road and Aspin St. Pastor, W. E. La Rue, 6811 Piney Branch Road; Phone, Ad. 6845.
Temple Church, 10th and N. Sts., S. W.
West Washington Church, 21st and N. Sts., N. W., Pastor, C. B. Austin, 3060 Q. St., N. W.; Phone, W. 729.
Wilson Avenue Church, Wilson Ave., Colmar Manor, Md. Pastor, Virgil M. Hobbs, Brentwood, Md.
Wisconsin Avenue Church, Fessenden and 42nd St., N. W. Pastor, O. B. Falls, 4015 Chesapeake St., N. W.
Long, J. M., Hyattsville, Md.
Menafee, R. F., 509 Randolph St., N. W.
Menafee, F., Chevy Chase, Md.
Truett, G. E., 1601 31st St., N. W.
Harlan Quirof, 707 Shepherd St., N. W.
Atkinson, F. V., 6th and A. Sts., N. E.
Tune, E. L. K., 102 13th St., N. E.
Brown, Rev. Thomas, 231 9th St., N. E.
Clark, Rev. Ed. O., 217 East Raymond St., Chevy Chase, Md.
Drake, Lynn C., Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase.
Falls, O. B., 5205 Wisconsin, N. W., Washington.
Griffin, Rev. F. L., 38 Quincey Place, N. E.
Hubbard, W. J., 140 F. St., S. E., Washington, D. C.
Millington, Rev. H. W. O., 327 Munsey Building, Washington, D. C., G. S.
Pulliam, Rev. J. G., 1480 Chapin St., N. W.
White, R. E., 818 A. St., S. E. Washington, D. C.

FLORIDA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

Aaron, R. L., Round Lake, P.
Abercrombie, A. Lincoln, 735 N. Ridgewood, Daytona, P.
Acuff, A. G., Lake Wales.
Adams, B. L., Avon Park.
Adams, W. H., Ft. Myers, P.
Adamson, R. J., Niceville.
Adcock, J. Dean, Orlando, P.
Albritton, A. M., Lilly.
Albritton, F. E., Arcadia.
Albritton, S. L., Limestone, P.
Alderman, R. C., Boca Grande, P.
Alderman, E. S., Lake Wales, P.
Aldridge, I. N., Center Hill.
Alford, C. N., Darlington.
Allen, T. W., Watertown Lake City, P.
Anderson, B. M., Jacksonville, R. 5, P.
Anderson, Daniel, DeFuniak Springs, P.
Anderson, D. M., Cross City.
Anderson, J. R., DeFuniak Springs.
Anderson, J. T. B., 843 E. Lime St., Lakeland.
Anderson, L. R., Homosassa.
Andoff, M. J., Miami.
Andrews, E. L., Marianna, P.
Andrews, P. C., Frostproof.
Armstrong, W. C., San Marco Ave., St. Augustine, P.
Arnett, W. P., Crestview, P.
Arrant, D. T., Dady, P.
Ashton, J. O., Dania.
Atchison, B., St. Cloud, P.
Atkins, J. A., 324 E 3rd, Jacksonville, P.
Avery, L. A., Campbellton.
Aubert, A., Manatee.
Ayers, J. T., Altha, 2.
Bailes, Porter M., Lakeland, P.
Baker, Frederick H., Palatka.
Baker, J. W., Bonifay.
Baker, S. C., Jacksonville.
Baldwin, H., 909 7th Ave., N., St. Petersburg.
Baldwin, T. O., Avon Park, P.
Bales, M. M., D.D., Orlando, 248 E. Miller Ave.
Balkcom, C. C., Graceville, P.
Bancroft, F. H., Carrabelle, P.
Barkley, P. C., Lakeland, P.
Barnes, Ed. S., Ft. Meade.
Barnes, J. T., Raiford, P.
Barrow, W. A., Madison, P.
Barry, D. F., Otter Creek, P.
Bartlett, W. Q., W. Palm Beach.
Battle, H. W., Leesburg, P.
Beal, Chas. Deland.
Beal, E. S. H., Altha.
Beal, R. R., Pensacola, 613 N. M St.
Beers, Herman C., St. Petersburg, P. O. Box 178.
Bell, Joseph, Sydney, P.
Bell, W. A., Arcadia.
Bellwood, Ralph, Elfers, P.
Bennett, A. M., D.D., 208 E. Oak Ave., Tampa, P.
Bennett, L. C., Box 2005, St. Petersburg, P.
Berry, C. L., Plant City, P.
Berry, L. C., Orlinda, Box 512.
Bethea, W. O., Sebring.
Bethea, W. P., Sebring P.
Bevis, R. D., Archer.
Bishop, J. C., Grand Ridge.
Blackman, A. P., Round Lake.
Blackman, R. J., Tampa, P.
Blackwell, J. B., Lakeland.
Blanchard, R. E., Ft. Pierce.
Blitch, B. B., Milton.
Blount, D. J., Tampa, R. 3.
Blount, S. F., Juniper.
Boatwright, J. C., Ocala.
Bohannon, L., Jacksonville, R. 4, Box 605, P.
Bolin, W. J., D.D., Buffalo Ave., Tampa.
Bond, A., O'Brien.
Bookhart, J. S., Orlando, 431 W. Church St.
Bostick, E. C., Lakeland.
Boswell, W. A., Campbellton.
Botsford, H. C., Orlando.
Bouterse, M. J., Miami, P.
Boyer, E. D., Baldwin, P.
Bragan, G. D., Graceville.
Brainard, D. L., Altoona.
Branch, Joe M., Clearwater, P.
Brandon, J. A., Delray.
Brandon, W. L., Seville, P.
Brant, G. W., Sr., Electra.
Brenner, W. D., Webster, P.
Bridges, A. L., Lake Alfred, P.
Bridges, Chas., 26th and Main, Jacksonville.
Bright, R. E., Kinard.
Britt, L. H., Jacksonville .
Brittain, C. M., D.D., 204 Baptist Bldg., Jacksonville, D.S.
Brock, L. N., Pensacola.
Brooks, B. F., 2419 Lackawanna, Jacksonville.
Brooks, H. H., Jacksonville.
Broome, G. W., Leesburg, P.
Broughton, Len G., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
Brown, J. R., Mulberry, P.
Brown, Lawson E., Seaman's Inst., Jacksonville.
Bryant, W. A., Youngstown, P.
*Bryant, G. A., Tampa.
Bryant, O. D., Lakeland.
Bryant, W. J., Lacoochee, P.
Bryden, L. B., Crescent City.
Buchanan, L. W., Melbourne.
Burdgess, C. W., 24 West 25th St., Jacksonville.
Burke, R. E., Waldo, P.
Burnett, E. Allen, Stuart, P.
Burnett, S. B., Balm, P.
Burns, C. L., Grand Ridge.
Burns, W. A., Panama City, P.
Burr, W. M., Winter Park.
Butler, Ed. G., Jacksonville, Sharpe Memorial.
Cain, M. C., Sarasota.
Caldwell, Paul, Tallahassee.
Calkins, E. A., St. Augustine.
Calvert, R., Plant City.
Calvin, C. H., Brooksville.
Calvin, D. L., DeFuniak Spgs.
Camp, A. C., Havana, P.
Camp, A. T., Greenville.
Campbell, J. E. G., Tampa.
Cance, A. B., Jacksonville.
Cannady, A. B., Safe Harbor, P.
Cardwell, N. T., Molino, P.
Carpenter, J. H., Ft. Pierce.
Carter, A. W., Cottondale.
Carter, Samuel, Noma, P.
Carter, T. M., Peoria.
Carroll, Geo. W., Coral Gables, R. 4, Box 36.
*Cason, P. Q., Apalachicola, P.
Catts, S. J., DeFuniak Springs.
Chabliss, J. D., Crestview.
Channon, Wm. P., Miami.
Chapman, H. R., Duneden, P.
Chastain, J. G., Box 5032, Ibor Station, Tampa, P.
Cherry, W. E., Orange Park, P.
Clark, W. S., Roy.
Clements, I. R., Branford.
Cleveland, J. F., Johnson.
Clifford, W. W., Munson, P.
Clyburn, R. L., Summerfield.
Cochran, J. G., Millville.
Cofield, S. V., Melbourne.
Cohorn, L. B., Century.
Coker, Leslie J., Wauchula.
Coker, Vernon, Myakka City.

Cole, S. B., Palmetto, P.
Collins, B. C., Loughman, P.
Collins, C. L., D.D., Box 484, Ocala, P.D.S.
Collins, J. W., Plant City.
Compton, H. C., Munson.
Cone, W. N., Lake City, P.
Connell, J. G., Waukeenah.
Connell, Jos., Monticello, P.
Conger, J. C., DeLand.
Conway, J. F., Palatka, P.
Conway, T. A., Titusville.
Cook, J. E., Sr., Perry.
Cook, J. E. Jr., Perry, P.
Cook, J. Max, Oviedo, P.
Cooke, W. S., Kathleen, P.
Coon, J. M., St. Petersburg.
Coons, W. S., Key West.
Cooper, W. E., Plant City, 2, P.
Core, J. W., Reddick.
Cornett, W. S., Brandon.
Corr, T. W., Sanderson, P.
Countryman, A. Z. F., Century.
Cox, A., Smith Creek.
Cox, C. A., Taft.
Cozart, C. A., Graceville, P.
Crabtree, W. A., Milton, P.
Crandell, C. E., Belleview.
Creamer, D. W., Cypress, P.
Crews, T. N., Zolfo.
Crews, W. P., Sebastain, P.
Croft, J. A., Mayo.
Crofton, George, Vernon.
Crosby, C. A., Starke, P.
Crump, C. S., Jacksonville, 6504 Lem Turner Rd.
Crumpton, H. C., Baker.
Crutcher, Geo. H., St. Petersburg, Calvary Bapt. Ch.
Crutchfield, J. H., Box 364, Graceville, P.
Cuneo, C. L., Box 4112, Sta. A, Miami.
Curran, J. P., Sarasota, P.
Curry, L. E., Bagdad.
Culverson, T. J., Cypress.
Daffin, H. V., Miami Beach.
Daniels, John, Kinard, P.
Davidson, C. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Miami, P.
Davidson, W. B., Alva, P.
Davis, B. A., Pensacola.
Davis, J. A., Jacksonville, R. 2, Box 185, P.
Davis, R. B., Wildwood.
Davis, W. A., Clearwater.
Dawson, J. A., Winter Park.
Day, Harry A., Eau Gallie.
Day, J. S., Box 32, Sebring, P.
Denman, T. D., Ft. Myers, P.
Denny, E. R., R. 4, Box 193, Jacksonville, P.
DeShazo, J. B., Galloway, P.
DeWitt, L. C., Jacksonville, 1125 E. 11th St., P.
Diamond, E. G., Jasper, P.
Dickens, E. C. J., D. D., Lake City.
Dicks, John, Lake City, A., P.
Dillworth, C. G., West Palm Beach.
Donaldson, M. G., Zephyr Hills.
Donnelly, L. A., Starke, P.
Dotson, J. M., Morehaven.
Douglas, Don M., Sanford.
Douglas, J. R., Montbrook, P.
Doyle, W. G., Sulphur Springs, P.
DuBose, J. C., Winter Beach, P.
Dupree, J. E., Greensboro.
Duke, C. W., D.D., 820 S. Orleans, Tampa, P.
Dunklin, E. M. C., Okeechobee, H M.
Durrance, S. F., Zolfo Springs, P.
Durant, R. L., Palmetto.
Dyal, B., Sampson City.
Dykes, F. L., Bonifay, P.
Eaton, H. G., 2240 Phoenix Ave., Jacksonville, P.
Edmundson, J. N., More Haven.
Edwards, W. H., Ft. Myers, P.
Ehle, H., Dewey, St. Petersburg.
Eiland, C. C., Jr., Baker, P.
Eldridge, Burrough, Boynton, P.
Eldridge, P. W., Arcadia, P.
Elkes, A. R., 2026 7th Ave., Tampa, P.
Ellington, E. P., Vero Beach.
*Ellis, G. W., Pensacola.
Entzminger, Louis, Longwood, E.
Entzminger, Thad, Manatee.
Entzminger, W. D., Lakeland, P.
Ernest, W. B., Goulds.
Eskridge, E. C., Haines City.
Ethride, H. T., Plant City.
Eubanks, J. R., Lake City, P.
Evans, W. L., 540 Minorca Ave., Coral Gables.
Farmer, J. J., Kissimmee.
Farnell, J. T., Day.
Farriss, C. S., D.D., DeLand, I.
Fendley, W. E., Blountstown, P.
Filligim, J. T., Bluff Springs, P.
Fillyan, W. J., Juniper.
Finch, Wilson, 1064 E. 15th. Jacksonville.
Firor, D. T., Lemon City.
Fisher, A. L., 1102 New Orleans Ave., Tampa.
Flowers, J. M., Box 75, S. Miami.
Floyd, E. O., Day, P.
Fontain, C., Valrico.
Foote, W. E., 409 N. Haynes St., Pensacola, P.
Ford, J. N., Lacoochee, P.
Forrester, Graham, Tampa.
Foster, W. C., St. Petersburg.
Fowler, M. J., Day.
Frances, J. W., Sumterville, P.
Frank, L. C., Bradley Junction.
Frier, J. R., Lakeland, B.
Frier, M. J., Mayo.
Fuller, W. E., Tavares.
Gable, Jno. F. Hastings, P.
Gammage, A. E., 1259 So. West 3rd St., Miami. P.
Garwood, H. C., DeLand, T.
Geiger, B. A., Melbourne.
Gibson, S. S., Delray.
Gibson, T. H., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
Gideon, J. W., Lacoochee.
Gillett, C. C., Seabreeze Sta., Daytona Beach.
Gilman, J. A., Sr., Dady, P.
Glaize, C. B., Miami, P.
Glover, C. E., Eau Gallie.
Gober, H. D., Ft. Pierce, P.
Godwin, L. F., Jacksonville, R. 4, Box 429, P.
Golden, E. Z. F., D.D., Leesburg.
Goodgame, L. E., Panama City, P.
Gorbet, R. J., Altoona.
Grant, J. F., Orlando, P.
Grant, W. F., Safety Harbor.
Green, B. F., Jacksonville, Panama Park, P.
Green, E. G., Sumterville.
Green, W. A., Jasper.
Gregory, A. P., Davenport, P.
Gresham, J. Y., St. Marks.
Griffin, J. H., Winter Haven, P.
Gunter, G. J., Williston, P.
Hacker, F. L., Hollywood.
Hagerty, J. W., St. Petersburg.
Hagood, H. H., Crestview, P.
Hall, Albert G., Blountstown, R. 2, P.
Hall, J. M., Blountstoun, R. 2, P.
Hall, Ottawa, Frink, P.
Hall, R. M., Blountstown, P.
Hamilton, W. R., Jr., Titusville, P.
Hampton, J. L., Tampa, 5202 Central Ave.
Hancock, C. C., Kathleen, P.
Hancock, J. E. W., Pensacola.
Hand, J. L., Alford, P.
Hand, Z. T., LaBelle.
Hansen, J. M., Bowling Green, P.
Hansen, Thos., Main St. Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
Hardester, W. L., Ponce de Leon, P.
Harnley, J. W., Lakeland, Box 457.
Harrington, Norman C., Orange Park, P.
Harris, L. W., Homosassa, Box 54, P.
Harris, O. B., Cedar Key, P.
Hartman, J. N., Orange Heights.
Harver, J. J., Joiner St., Tampa.
Hastings, James, Bell.
Hathaway, J. D., Freeport.
Hawk, F. C., Chipley, P.
Hayes, G. W., Webster.
Hayman, J. N., Orange Heights, P.
Head, W. L., 2210 Grant, Tampa.
Head, W. L., Jr., 2210 Grant, Tampa.
Head, W. P., 502 Emma Ave., Tampa.
Helton, J. F., Pensacola.
Henderson, D. M., Cross City.
Hendry, C. E., Pineland.
Hendry, J. M., Ona.
Hendry, J. N., Wauchula, P.
Henning, B. C., 225 No. 29th St., Miami, P.
Herndon, Grady, Alachua, P.
Herring, T. J., Fernandina, P.
Hester, W. P., Ocala.
Hicks, W. B., Waldo, P.
Hill, J. C., Wildwood, P.
Hilton, J. W., Kissimmee, P.
Hinson, C. J., Blountstown, P.
Hinson, W. A., R. 2, Box 12, Hawthorne, P.
Hinton, G. T., Mt. Dora.
Hobson, W. A., D.D., St. Petersburg, 3015 N. 1st Ave., P.
Hodge, J. E., Newberry.
Holcomb, E. H., Live Oak.
Holland, E. W., Lake Helen, P
Holland, Jas., Tallahassee.
Holmes, C. F., Cross City, P.
Holmes, W. H., O'Brien, P.
Holt, A. J., D.D., Punta Gorda, P.
Horn, Thos. E., Branford.
Hornly, J. W., Lakeland, Box 457.
House, W. H., Tampa, 5701 Seminole.
Howell, M. J., Carbur, P.
Howell, W. L., Plant City, P.

Hubbard, W. H., S. T. T., St. Petersburg, 116 16th St., P.
Hubert, T. S., Kissimmee.
Hudlow, J. W., Wauchula.
Hughes, I. S., Lakeland.
Hulley, Lincoln, Ph.D., DeLand, P.S.
Hundley, W. T., D.D., Deland.
Hunt, H. A., Delray.
Hunt, W. J., Iverness.
Hurst, J. S., Live Oak, P.
Hutchins, J. K., Monticello, P.
Hyman, George, D.D., 603 S. Willow, Tampa, P.
Ingram, Dr. J. F., Groveland, care of W. J. Meade.
Ingraham, Robt., Jacksonville.
Ivey, L. T., Green Cove Sprgs, P.
Jackson, E., Thonotosassa, P.
Jackson, G. C., Perry.
Jackson, M. D., Callahan, P.
Jamerson, M., Lake City, P.
James, W. K. E., Key West, P.
Jenkins, J. L., Umatilla, P.
Jenner, J. T., Palmetto.
Jennings, E. H., Bradentown, P.
Jennings, G. T., East Port.
Johns, F. B., Ocala, P.
Johns, L. W., Bartow.
Johns, W. M. L., Atmore.
Johnston, J. H., Mulberry.
Johnstone, J. E., Box 2867, Miami.
Jones, A. S., Box 4506 Jacksonville, P.
Jones, F. B., Okahumpka, P.
Jones, G. E., 664 W. 31st, Jacksonville.
Jones, L. N., Safety Harbor.
Jones, P. M., Newton, P.
Jordan, H. A., Jena.
Jordan, R. E., Altha.
Jordan, S. B., Pine Castle, P.
Judah, J. S., Bowling Green.
Kazee, J. C., Brooksville.
Keene, Frank, 423 Navane Ave., Miami.
Kelley, J. P., Lakeland, R. 2, Box 226, P.
Kennon, A. L., Hillard.
Kent, J. W., Chipley, P.
Kickliter, L. W., Starke.
Kierce, Henry, Pensacola.
Kimes, W. L., Hollandale.
Kinard, Walter, Lake City.
Kines, J. M., Dania.
King, C. H., Audubon.
King, F. D., Sanford, P.
King, L. L., Apopka.
King, N. L., Hampton.
King, Paul E., Tampa, Gen. Del.
King, W. R., Lake Monroe, P.
Kingsley, W. N., Leesburg.
Kinnon, R. R., Hilliard, P.
Kirby, J. R., Winter Haven.
Kirvin, W. J., Auburn, P.
Knight, T. J., Altoona, P.
Knight, W. B., Orlando, 416 E. South St., P.
Kroelinger, A. J., Clearwater, P.
Lambert, W. R., 406 Belvedere Ave., Jacksonville, P.
Lamar, A. W., Iverness.
Land, J. M., Cottondale, P.
Langford, L. J., Mayo.
Lavender, J. L., Balm.
Law, B. D., New Smyrna, P.
Lawhorn, H. S., Star Route, W. Palm Beach.
Lawhorn, T. J., Esto, P.
Lawrence, B. F., Cypress.
Lawrence, H. W., Grand Ridge.
Lawson, H. L., Palatka, P.
Lee, Chas. R., Dania, P.
Lee, J. P., Pompano, P.
Leonard, I. S., Green Cove Springs.
Lewis, Earl, Pahokee, P.
Lewis, J. M., Ft. Pierce.
Liston, W. B., Branford.
Littleton, J. W., Daytona Beach, P.
Locke, C. S., Cottondale, A.
Long, C. C., Bunnell.
Long, Stuart I., Sarasota.
Loomis, H. F., Daytona, P.
Loudermilk, S. L., Quay.
Love, S. R., R. B., Ocala, P.
Lubon, C. E., 104 E. 5th St., Jacksonville, P.
Machen, J. H., 805 Tampa St., Tampa.
Mahon, W. L. C., D.D., 306 East 6th St., Jacksonville, P.
Mangum, H. W., Havana.
Mann, Dewey, Mulberry, P.
Mann, H. D., Bartow.
Mann, W. O., Pensacola, 1603 W. Jackson, P.
Martin, G. A., Coleman, P.
Martin, J. E., D.D., Bartow, P.
Martin, J. H., Island Grove, P.
Masser, G. W., Tampa, R. 3.
Mathis, A. W., Ft. Meade, P.
Matthews, Sidney T., Quincy.
Mayberry, G. W., Palmetto.
Mayfield, Robt. B., Clearwater.
Mays, S. H. B., Belmont Heights, Tampa, P.
McAlpin, D. H., Sneads, P.
McAnally, J. H., Bluff Springs.
McBride, J. F., Peoria, P.
McCaul, T. V., 318 University Ave., Gainesville, P.
McClamma, J. W., Lacoochee.
McClelland, S. W., Lakeland, P.
McCloud, D. T., Sheffer.
McClure, W. K., Orange City.
McConnell, Lincoln, 1st Bapt. Ch., St. Petersburg, P.
McCormick, H. W., Daytona.
McCormick, J. E., Jacksonville, R. 6, Box 491, P.
McCutchen, T. E., Ojus.
McDaniel, C. S., Lakeland.
McDaniel, E. D., 26th & Pearl St., Jacksonville, P.
McDonald, A., Fernandina.
McDonald, W. M., Plant City.
McDowell, E. A., Eustis, P.
McDowell, Thos., Lakeland, Box 1718, P.
*McIntosh, J. E., Waverly Ave., Tampa.
McIntosh, W. H., Chipley, P.
McKinney, F. B., Richloam.
McLemore, J. S., Brooksville, P.
McLeod, D. T., Seffner, P.
McLeod, J. E., Ona, P.
McMeekin, W. A., Waldo, P.
McNair, H. W., Pensacola.
McNeal, Z. W., Round Lake, P.
McPherson, R. P., 1015 Comanche, Tampa, P.
McQuaig, W. W., Ft. Green Springs.
McRae, G. Thos., Chipley, P.
McRae, L. E., Palatka, P.
McWorter, B. C., Chipley.
Meade, Wm. L., Groveland, P.
Meade, W. J., Jacksonville, 517 Crystal St.
Meadows, C. L., Haines.
Melvin, J. L., Cypress, P.
Messer, G. W., Tampa, 320 14th St.
Messer, Henry, Sarasota.
Miller, P. O., Balm.
Miller, W. C., Bee Ridge, P.
Milton, E. A., Oveido, P.
Mincey, R. J., Wauchula.
Mitchell, J. A., Pine Mount.
Mitchell, J. W., D.D., 200 Baptist Bldg., Jacksonville, Ed.
Moncrief, O. T., Apopka, P.
Monroe, S. D., St. Andrews, P.
Montgomery, J. T., Aucilla.
Moody, J. B., D.D., 634 Smith St., Jacksonville.
Moore, J. L., Lake Helen, P.
Moore, R. A., Bowling Green.
Morey, W. J., New Port Richey.
Morgan, S. P., 209 Baptist Bldg., Jacksonville.
Morris, C. E., Blountstown.
Morris, E. T., Cypress.
Morrison, M. G., Ponce de Leon, P.
Moseley, L. H., Catawba, P.
Murphy, I. S., Arcadia, Box 153, P.
Murphy, W. E., Taft, P.
Murray, W. M., Pensacola, Box 206, P.
Nash, C. H., Tampa, R. 5.
Newberry, E., Quincy, P.
Newman, D. M., Blountstown.
Newsome, W. T., Welborn, P.
Nichols, J. A., Altha.
Nolte, F. W., E. Ft. Myers, P.
Norman, W. C., ass't. 1st Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
Norris, Geo., Ponce de Leon.
Norris, J. L., LaCrosse, P.
Norris, J. S., Bradentown.
Norwood, N. E., Arcadia.
Nowlin, W. D., D.D., Arcadia, P.
O'Berry, J. A., Lacoochee, P.
O'Bryant, R. J., Hollywood, Dania, P.
Odom, J. L., Lee, P.
O'Farrell, Z. Colon, Milton, P.
O'Kelly, N. B., 3438 Hedrick, Jacksonville.
Osburn, Edw. C., Clearwater, P.
Overhiser, F. W., Mt. Dora, P.
Overstreet, H. M., Mulberry.
Overstreet, W. L., Plant City.
Owens, J. W., Auburndale.
Owens, Lee, Tampa, Box 499.
Owens, Wm. Russell, 1st Bapt. Ch., Coral Gables, P.
Pack, B. M., New Port Richey, P.
Padgett, A. W., Ponce de Leon, P.
Padgett, Gus, Citra, P.
Parker, A. M., Pinetta, P.
Parker, J. S., Alton.
Parnell, R. E., Belle, P.
Parrish, J. C., Pansay, P.
Parshley, W. B., D.D., Live Oak, P.
Pate, J. E., Branford.
Partee, S. W., Fulford.
Patten, J. H., Bushnell, P.
Payne, W. D., Ona.
Peacock, O. L., Dade City.
Peacock, S. P., Laurel Hill.
Peddie, C. M., Bristol, P.
Peelman, H. C., 2346 Herschell St., Jacksonville.
Perry, C. L., Holt, R. 1, P.
Pettice, W. W., Bascom, 1.
Phillips, D. J., Graceville, P.
Phillips, D. L., Waldo, P.
Phillips, J. E., Sebring.
Phillips, T. O., Bonifay.
Pickern, A. V., Trenton.
Pigott, R. R., Arran.
Pinkston, J. H., Lake Wales.
Pippen, M. C., Carr.

Pitts, E. T., Red Rock, P.
Plainfield, Jos. F., 1st Italian Bapt. Ch., Tampa.
Platt, J. J., Dowling Park.
Plummer, N. B., Anthony, P.
Pollard, Ramsey, 610 Memorial Highway, Tampa.
Pollard, W. A., Zolfo Spgs., P.
Pool, C. C., 900 E. Scott St., Pensacola.
Porter, B. D., Larkins, P.
Poston, B. T., Quincy, P.
Potts, R. A., Romeo, P.
Potter, J. N., Sarasota.
Poulson, E. T., D.D., St. Petersburg, P.
Powell, S. R., Bradentown.
Prengle, H. H., Miami.
Preston, W. R., LaBelle.
Prevatt, G. A., Middleburg, P.
Price, J. F., Elkton.
Prisoe, A. L., Ocala, B.
Proctor, A. L., Plant City.
Proctor, J. R., Summerfield.
Proctor, S. S., Lake Butler, P.
Pugh, A. P., Tampa.
Purcell, T. M., Jacksonville, P.
Rainey, J. N., Ona.
Ransley, A. J., Cantonment.
Rawls, C. E., Tampa, 3.
Rawls, L. A., Tampa, R. 3, Box 11, K.P
Ray, R. R., Century.
Ray, W. J., Dunnellon.
Raymond, G. P., Starke.
Reed, R. E., D.D., Lake Wales, P.
Reeder, J. F., Palmetto, 2, P.
Reid, U. E., Winter Park, P.
Revells, M. W., Mulberry.
Revell, O. N., Bristol, P.
Rials, Henry, Zephryhills.
Rice, E. H., Miami, Box 26, Altapattah Sta., P.
Rickets, F. B., Miami.
Ridnaught, H. G., Johnson.
Ridenour, H. E., Gainesville, P.
Riddle, E. B., Dady, P.
Rightmire, H. S., Daytona.
Rish, C. G., Wewahitchka, P.
Rivers, W. P., Plant City, P.
Rixey, R. P., 603 E. Turner, Clearwater.
Roberts, J. A., Ona, P.
Roberts, L. A., Spring Hill, P.
Roberts, O. O., Ona, P.
Roberts, W. N., Port Tampa City.
Robertson, P. A., Russell.
Rodgers, J. B., Lemon City, P.
Rodgers, J. C., Bushnell.
Rogers, R. F., Ocala.
Romano, G. V., 314 Armenia Ave., Tampa.
Rooney, J. C., St. Petersburg.
Rousseau, G. J., 10 E. Strong, Pensacola, P.
Roundtree, W. E., Ft. Pierce.
Rowe, A. M., Ebb, P.
Rumbley, W. H., Cantonment, P.
Rupe, C. M., Ft. Myers.
Russell, B. F., Blountstown.
Russell, J. T., Mayo, P.
Russell, R. T., Ft. Lauderdale, P.
Rutherford, J. L., Lee.
Ryan, Chas., Jacksonville.
Safriet, J. E., 1734 E. Duval St., Jacksonville, P.
Sale, W. C., 629 Gilmore, Jacksonville, P.
Sandborn, W. J., Bradentown.
Sanders, J. A., Middleburg, P.
Sanders, W. Ira, 312 Victoria St., Jacksonville, P.
Sapp, H. H., Green Cove Spgs., P.
Sargent, A. K., St. Petersburg.
Sargent, C. R., St. Petersburg.
Satchwell, J. S., Lake City, P.
Sauls, E. H., Fletcher.
Saunders, C. E., 2359 Spencer St., Jacksonville.
Saunders, J. A., Middlesburg.
Saunders, W. W., 761 W. Adams St., Jacksonville.
Savell, J. F., Palatka, P.
Scarborough, B. C., Jacksonville, 6, P.
Schilling, P. C., D.D., 3605 34th St., Tampa, P.
Scott, C. E., Grand Ridge.
Scott, P. M., DeFuniak Spgs., P.
Scott, S. W., Greenville.
Sebastian, D. F., Winter Garden, P.
Self, G. T., DeLand.
Selleck, H. S., Stuart.
Senterfitt, J. W., Lake City, P.
Seymore, David, Cedar Keys,
Sharp, W. J., Jacksonville.
Shaver, J. M., Green Cove Springs.
Sheffield, L. O., Flemington, P.
Sheffield, S. W., Montbrook, P.
Shell, A. C., Flomaton, P.
Shelley, W. A., Muskogee.
Shuler, A. C., D.D., 2224 Lydia St., Jacksonville, P.
Shuler, E. L., Okeechobee, P.
Shuman, Jas., Monticello.
Sikes, Chas. A., Callahan, P.
Simmons, B. L., Milton, P.
Simmons, L. W., Bradentown.
Sims, J. C., Miami, 1510 14th St., P.
Sims, Thos. J., Branford.
Simpson, B. B., Sneads.
Skinner, S. R., D.D., Auburndale, P.
Sledge, W. H., Miami.
Sloan, S. C., Sanford, B.
Smith, A. M., Ft. Meade.
Smith, E. Lee, Orlando, P.
Smith, F. J., 837 Lincoln Ave., Lakeland.
Smith, G. E., Jacksonville.
Smith, H. W., Zolfo Springs, P.
Smith, J. M., Waldo, P.
Smith, S. W., Wilcox.
Smith, Thos., Osprey.
Smith, T. E., Groveland.
Snowden, R. Brady, Lake Helen, P.
Sommers, Percy, Jacksonville, 1736 E. Duval St.
Sowers, N. O., Clermont.
Sparkman, W. C., Manatee, P.
Spears, J. E., Hartford, P.
Spicer, T. W., Leesburg.
Sprague, Thos. H., Hollywood.
Stalvey, W. S., 601 Van Buren, Jacksonville.
Stainstreet, E. A., Daytona Beach.
Stephens, Bunyan, D.D., Tallahassee.
Stephens, J. O., Altha.
Stewart, C. T., Sneads, P.
Stewart, D. J., Wade.
Stewart, John E., Eustis.
Stith, M. C., Newberry.
Stone, W. S., Winter Park.
Straham, Ray S., Jacksonville Beach.
Strickland, F. M., Ormond.
Strickland, J. L., Linden, P.
Strickland, R., Linden, P.
Stoudenmeyer, Milton, Lake Helen.
Sturgis, H. H., Brooksville.
Sullivan, J. H., Mayo.
Sullivan, J. M., Newberry.
Sutley, J. H., Ft. Myers, Box 1798.
Sutton, B. S., Lakeland, R. F. D., P.
Sutton, J. A., D.D., Orlando, 741 N. Mills, P.
Sutton, O. E., Auburndale, P.
Swain, H. M., Green Cove Springs, P.
Swain, W. N., Plant City, P.
Tatum, B. B., Lithia, P.
Tatum, J. R., Wauchula.
Taylor, F. M., 2424 Stewart St., Tampa.
Taylor, Geo. T., Jacksonville, P.
Taylor, J. D., Compass Lake, P.
Taylor, J. F., Jay.
Taylor, J. L., DeFuniak Spgs
Taylor, P. T., Box 1156, Vero Beach, P.
Taylor, T. DeWitt, Mims.
Taylor, W. C., White Springs, P.
Taylor, W. H., 597 Delmar St., Jacksonville, P.
Temple, Chas., Winter Haven.
Temple, C. H., Chipley.
Tew, C. T., Ft. Myers, P.
Thayer, J. H., DeLand.
Thomas, C. S., Leesburg.
Thomas, L. R., Green Cove Springs, 1.
Thompson, E. A., Eustis.
*Thompson, E. O., Tavares.
Thompson, J. N., Oviedo, P.
Thompson, N. A., Greensboro.
Thompson, W. F., 21 Roselle St., Jacksonville, P.
Thrift, Joseph, Green Cove Springs, P.
Thurmond, 1135 N. W. 31st, Miami.
Tillman, O. G., Lake Wales, F.M.
Todd, C. W., Hialeah, Box 56, P.
Tooke, C. C., DeFuniak Spgs., P.
Townsend, A. H., Ozona.
Traywick, G. N., Mayo.
Trice, J. E., Arcadia, S.O.
Tucker, D. A., Lynn Haven.
Tucker, J. W., Kathleen.
Tucker, Rufus, Arran.
Turknett, C. M., Jacksonville, R. F. D.
Turner, R. D., Pine Mount.
Turnley W. D., Pine Mount.
Tyler, T. A., Tampa, P.
Utley, O. A., Miami, 705 N. W. 56th, P.
Vann, J. E., Vero Beach.
Vickers, C., Ft. Meade, P.
Wade W. S. Bushnell, P.
Wahlberg, C. F., Groveland.
Wainwright, J. E. J., Manning.
Walden, J. F., Dover, P.
Walden, J. L., Plant City, P.
Walden, R. Y., Jr., Summerfield, P.
Walden, R. Y., Sr., Ozona.
Walden, Ves., Dover.
Waldrup, T. E., E. Winter Haven.
Walker, C. N., Homestead, P.
Walker, R. D., Orange Glade, P.
Walker, W. S., Largo.
Wallace, Hugh S., Clearwater.
Waller, L. F., 312 West St., Tampa.
Waller, W. A., Tampa.
Walters, G. T., Nocatee, P.

Ward, J. B., Milton, A., P.
Ward, S. G., Day, P.
Ward, T. F. Bruce.
Ward, W. F., Fletcher.
Ware, G. W. S., Worthington.
Warren, S. C., Madison.
Watters, D. Willis, 917 Berry St., Tampa.
Waugh, C. V., D.D., 2123 Silver St., Jacksonville.
Wear, Wallace, Plant City.
Webb, J. B., Pine Castle.
Webb, T. M., Fletcher.
Webber, E. D., D.D., Daytona Beach, Penn. Sta., P.
Wells, C. F., Crawfordsville, P.
Wells, F. M., Crawfordsville.
Wells, J. R., Frost Proof, P.
Wessen, E. L., Dade City, P.
West, A. B., High Springs.
*West, G. T., Homestead.
West, J. E., De Funiak Springs, P.
Wheeler, W. P., Lake Worth, P.
Whidden, W. W., Ft. Myers.
White, Chas, M., Cocoa.
White, J. L., D.D., Miami, 2001 Windson Bldg, P.
White, J. W. Campbellton, P.
White, L. B., Live Oak.
White, L. McB., 123 Bayard Pl., Jacksonville, P.
White, W. R., Plant City, P.
Whitman, J. P., Zolfo.
Whitmire, W. S., Dunedin.
Whitney, R., Okahumpka.
Wilcox, A. M., Bonifay, P.
Wilcox, J. O., Shady Grove.
Wilkerson, W. R., Palatka, 2, P.
William, W. W., 208 Baptist Bldg., Jacksonville, D.S.
Williford Thomas, Graceville.
Willis, W. W., La Belle.
Wilson, D. M., LaCrosse.
Wilson, F. M., Haines City, P.
Wilson, S. K., Laughridge, P.
Wimberly, V. M., Lovett, P.
Winner, Chas., St. Petersburg, 110, 25th St. So., P.
Wise, E. R., Live Oak, P.
Womble, A. B., Chipley, P.
Wood, A. E., Newport Richey P.
Wood, W. E., Montverde.
Woodward, A. N., Lee, P.
Woods, J. W., Starke.
Woods, S. D., Orange City.
Woodle, A. D., So. Jacksonville P.
Worley, J. S., Century, P.
Worthington, M. J., Graceville
Wyncoop, A. H., Clearwater.
Yarbrough, A. M., Terra Ceia, P.
Yearby, C. H., Palatka, R. 2, Box 296, P.
Yeargan, B. M., Marconi St., Tampa.
Yeargan, P. M., Oak, P.
Yeomans, J. L., Kathleen, P.
York, A. J., Pahokee.
Young, S. F., Lake City, P.

GEORGIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

Aaron, J. P., Mineral Bluff, P.
Abbott, I. A., Experiment, P.
Adams, C. A., Hampton St., College Park, P.
Adair, W. J., Acree, P.
Adams, J. T., Butler, Box 95, P.
Adams, W. S., Jackson, P.
Adolphus, G. H., 972 Crew St., S. W., Atlanta, P.
Akers, E. A., Rossville, P.
Akers, S. J., Ashburn, Rt. 2, P.
Akin, I. T., Ashburn, P.
Alagood, J. B., Coolidge, P.
Albert, W. M., 479 Simpson St., Atlanta, P.
Allen, A. F., Demorest.
Allen, L. B., Tilton, P.
Allen, M. P., Tallapoosa, P.
Altman, E. M., Albany, P.
Ammons, J. C., Nashville, P.
Anderson, Jno. M., Cumming, P.
Anderson, P. H., Waynesboro, P.
Anderson, S. M., Hawkinsville, P.
Andrews, G. L., Brinson, P.
Arnett, H. J., Sylvania, P.
Arvin, L. B., LaFayette, P.
Atha, C. E., Dacula, R. 1.
Atkinson, Guy N., McDonough, P.
Avery, H. L., McRea, P.
Awtry, E. B., Roberta, P.
Aycock, H. J., Sharon, P.
Ayers, T. W., 172 Myrtle St., Atlanta, P.
Baker, A. C., 852 2nd St., Macon, P.
Baker, K. C., Lindale, P.
Baker, R. L., 100 Elizabeth St., Atlanta, P.
Baker, S. J., 810 E. Napier Ave., Macon, P.
Ballard, J. W., 1530 2nd St., Macon, P.
Ball, G. C., Fitzgerald, Rt. 2, P.
Ballew, W. J., Jeffersonville, P.
Ballenger, J. R., Fitzgerald, P.
Banks, Burt, Tails Creek, P.
Barbee, B. F., Sylvester, P.
Barlow, E. L., 2160 Ridgedal Rd., Atlanta, P.
Barnard, A. V., Glenville, P.
Barnard, J. E., Kingston, P.
Barnett, J. M., Reeves, P.
Barnett, T. J., Dublin, P.
Barrett, W. H., 875 Glenwood Ave., Atlanta, P.
Barrett, L. S., Mount Vernon, P.
Barrett, J. C., Lula, Rt. 3, P.
Barron, Z. E., Baxley, P.
Barrow, W. R., Helena, P.
Bartett, G. H., Yatesville, P.
Barton, J. F., Waverly Hall, P.
Barton, W. J., Abbeville, P.
Baskin, E. L., Sylvester, P. O., 236, P.
Bates, R. L., Tallapoosa, R. 2, P.
Battley, J. A., Columbus, 1205 19th, P.
Beal, W. R., Hazelhurst, P.
Beavers, J. F., Canton, R. 4.
Beavers, J. F., Jr., Canton, P.
Beavers, Sannel, Screven, P
Beck, T. J., Tennile, P.
Bell, H. P., Calhoun, P.
Bennet, J. J., Canton, P.
Bennett, L. L., Oakwood, P.
Bennett, S. H., Washington, P.
Bennett, W. B., Gardi, P.
Berry, J. A., Dahlonega, P.
Berry, Paul V., Stellaville, P.
Bessent, W. B., Greenville, P.
Bethune, J. D., Alma, P.
Bevis, J. W., Rome, P.
Bivins, R. L., Macon, 320 Mat. Bk. Bldg., P.
Binns, W. P., LaGrange, P.
Black, John G., Trion, P.
Blackman, R. J., Cordele, P.
Blalock, F. M., Ashburn, P.
Blewett, J. R., Camilla, P.
Blount, H. T., Vidalia, P.
Bodenhamer, W. T., Blakely, P.
Boling, J. H., Alpharetta, P.
Boman, G. B., Lutherville, P.
Bond, B. L., Marietta, P.
Bond, G. S., Marietta, P.
Bone, F. A., Blue Ridge, P.
Booner, J. A., Devereux, P.
Bookhart, J. S., Powder Springs, P.
Booth, E. T., Woodstock, P.
Rosdell, D. W., Cuthbert, P.
Bosdell, Jesse J., Norman Park, P.
Bowles, Ernest, Thomaston, P.
Boynton, W. S., Bainbridge, P.
Brazeal, R. G., Rochelle, P.
Branch, T. W., Sparks, P.
Bradley, J. D., 180 Wellington St., Atlanta, P.
Brewer, W. J., Lula, R. 2, P.
Brewton, J. C., Vidalia, P.
Bridges, W. B., Sugar Valley, P.
Briggs, Gaither A., Clayton, P.
Britt, V. H., Lawrenceville, P.
Brogdon, E. V., 321 Montpelia Ave., Macon, P.
Brooks, Ernest, Thomaston, P.
Brooks, G. L., 35 S. College, Macon, P.
Brooks, G. T., Macon, P.
Brooks, W. P. Jr., Warrenton, P.
Brookshire, J. B., Maysville.
Brookshire, H. T., Barnsville, P.
Broome, C. J., Ft. Gaines, P.
Brown, Arthur L., Rome, P.
Brown, C. T., Emory University, P.
Brown, G. R., Milner, Box 102.
Brown, H. J., Young Harris, P.
Brown, J. B., Comer, P.
Brown, L. N., Atlanta, P.
Brown, M. B., Richland, P.
Brown, W. M., Riverdale, P.
Brown, Y. A., Riverdale, P.
Bruce, M. J., Norwood, P.
Bruner, Weston, Buckhead Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
Buckaleu, C. C., 23 Stewart Ave., Hopeville, P.
Buice, D. T., Hiwassee, P.
Bullington, L. L. Sr., Hawkinsville, P.
Burch, N. H., Cadwell, P.
Burdett, W. F., Atlanta, R. 6, P.
Burgess, C. T., Carnesville, P.
Burgess, J. G., 5 Spring St. Manchester, P.
Burkett, B., Denton, P.
Burnett, H. N., Sale City, P.

Burns, Milbourne L., Young Cane, P.
Burrell, C. W., Jasper, P.
Burrell, T. A., Grovetown, P.
Burrell, T. C., Tate, P.
Burson, J. W., Monroe.
Bush, J. Henry, Jonesboro, P.
Bussell, D. C., Mercer, Macon, P.
Bussey, A. W., Bowman, P.
Caldwell, A. B., Smyrna, R. 2, P.
Caldwell, A. L., Lizella, P.
Callaway, T. M., Ashburn, P.
Calloway, T. F., Thomasville, P.
Campbell, A. T., Doerun, P.
Canon, H. M., 1134 Univ. Pl., Macon, P.
Cantrell, C. R., Cornelia, P.
Caraker, T. A., Cordele, P.
Cargal, J. H., Dalton, P.
Cartin, R. G., Guyton, P.
Carlton, S. C., Hartsfield, P.
Carnes, A. B., 1105 N. 5 St, Rome, P.
Carr, G. H., Cresent, P.
Carrin, R. D., 1335 Edgewood Ave., Macon.
Carswell, W. K., 347 S. Milledge, Athens, P.
Carswell, W. J., Newington, P.
Carter, C. D., Ellaville, P.
Casey, M. O., Tilton, R. 1, P.
Cash, A. B., Cartersville, P.
Cash, P. B., Pendergrass, P.
Cason, D. V., Colquitt, P.
Cason, P. Q., McRae, P.
Cassidy, S. E., Marietta, R. 4, P.
Catlin, W B., Waycross, P.
Caylor, Thos., Cisco, P.
Chambliss, W. F., Kite, P.
Chadwick, W. T., Buford, P.
Chisholm, W. J., Nashville, P.
Chitwood, S. P., Calhoun, R. 5, P.
Christie, L. R., 687 Piedmont Ave., N. E., Atlanta, P.
Christopher, N. G., Whigham, P.
Clapp, E. M., Byron, P.
Clark, E. H., 417 Green, Augusta, P.
Clark, G. F., Norman Park, P.
Clark, Roger L., 412 W. Screven St., Quitman, P.
Claxton, J. L., Albany, P.
Clegg, J. L., Locust Grove, P.
Cline, A. T., Toccoa, P.
Clinton, J. W., Cedartown, R. 3, P.
Coalson, C. M., Wadley, P.
Coalson, J. R., Carrollton, R. 7, P.
Cochran, Frank, Cochran, P.
Cochran, J. C., Tilton, P.
Coile, A. D., Monticello, R. 1, P.
Coile, W. M., Winterville, P.
Corker, L. A., Flowery Branch, P.
Cole, J. Robert, Roopville, P.
Coleman, W. T., Vidalia, P.
Colwell, L. T., Blairsville, R. 1, P.
Collins, E. Bunyan, Mercer, Macon, P.
Collins, E. H., Macon, P
Collins, G. H., Commerce, P.
Collins, J. T., Willingham Mill, Macon, P.
Collins, M. D., Fairburn, P.
Collins, T. L., Mercer, Macon.
Compton, G. F., Jasper, P.
Combs, Walker, Covington, P.
Cone, A. J., Columbus, P.
Conley, C. F., Blairsville, P.
Connell, H. H., Belleveue, Macon, P.
Conn, W. F., Rome, R. 7, P.
Conner, C. L., Covington, P.
Connor, Jas. H., Gainesville, R. 10.
Cook, J. M., Roopville, P.
Cook, W. O., Buchanan, P.
Cooper, C. H., Rome, P.
Cooper, J. P., Athens, P.
Cooper, M. R., Buena Vista, Ed.
Copeland, A. F., Hamilton, P.
Corley, J. G., Blakey, R. 1, P.
Corley, T. J., Griffin, P.
Corn, C. B., Mineral Bluff, P.
Cordell, H. S., Rock Springs, P.
Cottrell, E. A., White Plains, P.
Cowan, E. C., 300 S. Moreland, Atlanta, P.
Cowan, S. A., 217 Poplar Circle, Atlanta, P.
Cowart, H. C., Cass Station, R. 1, P.
Cowart, J. H., So. Decatur. Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
Cox, D. T., Columbus, P.
Cox, G. W., 362 W. 4th, Atlanta.
Cox, J. A., Lenox, P.
Cox, Norman W., Savannah, P.
Craig, V. C., Tiger, R. 2, P.
Crantford, L. B., 88 Whiteford Ave., Atlanta, P.
Crawford, D. W., La Fayette.
Crawford, G. B., Ludowici, P.
Crosby, J. N., Pitts, P.
Cross, C. L., Buford, P.
Cross, S. A., Morven, P.
Crowe, G. V., Cartersville, P.
Crow, J. J., Marietta, P.
Crudup, Josiah, Dalton, P.
Crumbley, H. L., Cuthbert, P.
Crumbley, J. A., 5th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Rome, P.
Crumpler, Frank, Rebecca, P.
Crunkleton, J. H., Carnesville, P.
Culbertson, W. J., Winterville, P.
Culbertson, W. L., 825 Gaston St. S. W., Atlanta., P.
Crumbie, M. P., Sale City, P.
Cummings, W. H., Ringgold, P.
Curtis, J. W., Dalton, P.
Cumbie, W. P., Bowdon, R. 1, P.
Cutts, Warren G., Carrollton, P.
Cutts, W. Lee, 1401 Athens Ave., Atlanta, P.
Daniels, A. E., Savannah.
Daniel, Chas. W., 595 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta, P.
Daniel, J. C., Dexter, P.
Dantzler, J. O., Dalton, P.
Darley, C. L., Camilla, P.
Darnell, Jno. R., Carey Park, Atlanta.
Darnell, J. J., Bell Ground, P.
Davenport, T. G., Silver Creek P.
Daves, C. R., Vienna, P.
Daves, J. E., Hurst, P.
Davis, C. S., 594 Brownwood Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
Davis, B. W., Lexington, P.
Davis, E. W., Lawrenceville, P.
Davis, F. McC., Macon, P.
Davis, G. J., Marietta, P.
Davis, G. N., Mineral Bluff, P.
Davis, J. J., Ashburn, R. 3, P.
Davis, M. G., Hickox, P.
Davis, T. T., Moreland Ave. Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
Davis, W. A., Beach, P.
Davis, W. Jack, Baxter, P.
Davis, W. M., Meigs, P.
Davison, Jno. A., Columbus, P.
Dawson, E. T., Donalsonville, P.
Day, L. L., Springfield, P.
De. n, Geo. W., Resaca, R. 1, P.
Dean, J. A., Buchanan, P.
DeLoach, W. C., Hinesville, P.
Dempsy, J. J., Alpharetta, P.
Devore, W. U., Roswell, P.
Dobbs, Gilbert, Carrollton, P.
Dodd, F. J., La Grange, P.
Dodd, J. M., Winder, P.
Lodd, Rufus L., Red Oak, P.
Donehoo, B. E., Montezuma, P.
Donehoo, R. M., Roswell, P.
Dooley, J. W., Chatsworth, P.
Dover, J. G., Elijay, P.
Dowdy, G. S., Dahlonega, P.
Dowdy, W. H., Rhine, P.
Dowdy, W. T., Dahlonega, R. 5, P.
Drake, J. L., Macon, Box 93. P.
Drewey, J. A., Griffin, P.
Driskell, H. L., Eastman, P.
Dudley, R. H., Warthen, R. 2.
Dumas, J. A. J., Reynolds, P.
Duncan, I. F., Boston, P.
Duncan, Pope A., Royston, P.
Duncan, S. B., Bowden Jct., P.
Duncan, W. A., Hartwell, P.
Dunn, Chas., Rossville, P.
Dupree, E. W., Macon, 1130 University Pl., P.
Durden, C. S., Newman, P.
Durden, C. W., Newman, P.
Duval, J. W., Oakman, R. 1, P.
Duval, L. W., Tiger, P.
Dykes, J. H., Macon, 35 S. College, P.
Eager, Jno. B., Valdosta, P.
Eason, Gus, Bowden, P.
Eason, E. A., Newman, R. 6, P.
Echols, E. G., Atlanta, P.
Eden, Jno. F., Jr., 92 East Ave., Atlanta, P.
Edenfield, P. I. P., Millen, P.
Edge, R. C., Mercer, Box 67, Macon.
Edwards, D. J., Hinsonton, P.
Edwards, H. J., Shellman, P.
Edwards, L. F., Adairsville, P.
Edwards, J. J., Willie, P.
Edwards, J. S., Buchanan, P.
Eiler, Fred, Tall's Creek, P.
Elliott, B. F., 499 Ruth St., Athens, P.
Elkin, C. Boyd, Chito, P.
Ellenburg, R. S., Ball Grnd., P.
English, C. L., LaGrange, P.
Espy, T. J., Concord, P.
Estes, J. H., Chester, P.
Eubanks, R. W., Dublin, P.
Evans, J. B., Eastman, R. 8, P.
Evans, K. I., Oliver, P.
Ezell, J. Alfred, Lafayette, P.
Farmer, J. W., Clarkesville, P.
Faust, W. H., 439 Lucille Ave., Atlanta, P.
Feagins, W. B., Jesup, P .
Fields, P. F., Atlanta, P.
Fitts, J. B., Dahlonega, R. 2, P.
Flournoy, J. F., Mauk, P.
Flowers, W. L., Mineral Bluff, P.
Flynt, W. A. H., Sparta, P.
Foote, Chauncey, L., Abbeville.
Forrester, E. J., Sparta, P.

Forrester, R. H., Leesburg, P.
Forrest, G. W., Cummings, P.
Foster, J. C., Young Harris, P.
Foster, A. I., Perry, P.
Fowler, H. O., Lithonia, P.
Fowler, T. W., New Holland, P.
Franklin, A. W., Mt. Vernon.
Free, S. R., Clarkesville, P.
Fry, E. E., Luthersville, P.
Fugate, H. M., 111 Coleman Ave., Macon, P.
Fulghum, Jas. F., Sparta, P.
Fuller, Ellis A., 804 Wynne Claughton Bldg., Atlanta, D.S.
Fuller, G. R., Avalon, P.
Fuller, J. H., 23 Highland Drive, Atlanta, P.
Gaddis, J. W., Cartecay, P.
Garner, A. J., Rockmart, P.
Garner, G. W., 932 Highland Ave., Atlanta, P.
Garner, J. S., R. 3, Rockmart, P.
Garrett, E. B., Hiawassee, P.
Garrett, J. L., Suwanee, P.
Gaultney, M. T., Butler, P.
Germon, C. H., Lumpkin, P.
Giddens, A. H., Nashville, P.
Gilbert, O. P., Brunswick, P.
Gill, J. W., Tyrone, P.
Gilland, S. T., Douglasville, P.
Gilmore, J. M., Wrens, P.
Ginn, C. A., Fitzgerald, P.
Glass, L. P., Tignall, P.
Glore, J. P., 1440 Glore Pl., Atlanta, P.
Goode, J. F., Carnesville, P.
Goodrum, A. A., Flovilla, P.
Goss, A. J., Madison, P.
Goss, A. M., Rome, P.
Goss, E. R., Bowman, Box 71, P.
Goss, J. M., Talking Rock, P.
Goss, W. H., Jasper, P.
Grace, E. L., Augusta, P.
Graham, B. J. W., Hapeville, P.
Graham, J. G., Camilla, P.
Granade, W. T., Statesboro, P.
Grant, O. A., Milan, P.
Grant, W. W., R. 10, Dublin, P.
Graves, C. D., Dublin, P.
Greene, A. A., Dalton, P.
Green, J. H., Bowman, P.
Green, N. C., Doerun, P.
Greer, C. Thos., Athens, P.
Gregg, E. S., Atlanta, 83 English, Ave., P.
Gresham, J. B., Redan, P.
Gresham, J. H., Stonewall, P.
Griffith, Jno. G., Rayle, P.
Griffith, J. W., Buchanan, P.
Grimes, J. C., Shellman, P.
Grindle, D. S., Vidalia, P.
Grindle, W. Y., Dahlonega, P.
Grizzle, S. M., Statham, P.
Grubbs, Wilson A., 323 4th Ave. Decatur, P.
Guillebeau, J. J., Wrens, P.
Gunter, J. Gordon, Louisville, P.
Haines, H. H., Lorane, R. 1, P.
Hair, S. M., Tunnell Hill, P.
Haley, J. W., Porterdale, P.
Halford, B. F., Augusta, P.
Hall, J. E., Plains, P.
Hall, O. T., Cecil, P.
Hall, Richard, D.D., Rome, T.
Hall, S. J. D., Vidalia, P.
Halstead, W. T., Norman Park, P.
Ham, John W., Atlanta, 246 W. 10th St., E.
Ham, J. W., Box 23, Parrot, P.
Hambrick, W. L., 252 Sidney St., Atlanta, P.
Hammack, W. D., Coleman, P.
Hammond, A. N., Enigma, P.
Hammond, J. W., Woodville, P.
Hammond, T. M., Newnan, P.
Hammontree, W. S., Jasper, P.
Hand, J. L., Climax, P.
Harbin, J. C., Lawrenceville, P.
Hardegree, E. A., Milstead, P.
Hardy, Geo. W., Woodbury, P.
Harper, Joseph W., Coleman, P.
Harrell, E. L., Metter, P.
Harrell, Jno. W., Homerville, P.
Harris, E. C., Ringgold, P.
Harris, I. D., Adairville, P.
Harris, R. E. L., Talbotton, P.
Harris, W. H., Cave Springs, P.
Harrison, E. L., Collins, P.
Harrison, J. G., Mercer University, Macon, P.
Harrison, M. C., Rockledge, P.
Harrison, G. G., Scotland, P.
Harrison, R. B., Manchester, P.
Hartsfield, J. S., Blakely, P.
Hartsfield, L. N., 399 Lakewood Ave., Atlanta, P.
Hart, A. T., Thomasville, R. 2, P.
Hart, M. W., Acworth, P.
Harville, T. R., 24 S. College St., Macon.
Harvillee, W. E., Dublin, 510 Pine St., P.
Harvey, L. B., Forsyth, P.
Harvey, R. L., Norman Park, P.
Hasty, Willie, Waleska, P.
Haupt, R. E., Meldrim, P.
Hawkins, Edward, Fort Valley, P.
Haygood, J. J., Tallapoosa, P.
Heard, C. C., Locust Grove, P.
Helms, J. L., Unadilla, P.
Henderson, C. W., Forsyth, P.
Henderson, J. B., Alpharetta, P.
Henderson, L. A., Columbus, P.
Henderson, T. L., Calhoun, R. 1, P.
Hendley, J. M., Bainbridge, P.
Hendricks, F. J., Mercer University, Macon, P.
Henry, Manuel, Mineral Bluff.
Henry, W. H., Franklin, P.
Herring, L. F., Stone Mountain, P.
Hightower, J. N., Cartersville, P.
Highsmith, E. B., Gainesville, P.
Higgins, S. P., Auburn, P.
Hildreth, J. H., Geneva, P.
Hill, Hobert S., Mineral Bluff, P.
Hincey, T. B., Lovejoy, P.
Hinesley, L. J., R. 2, Wilston, P.
Hinesley, W. F., Woodlawn Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.
Hitt, C. E., 509 Holderness, S. W., Atlanta, P.
Hobby, Isaac, Rebecca, P.
Hobby, J. F., Ashburn, P.
Hodges, H. C., Ludowici P.
Hodges, R. D., Wrightsville.
Hogan, B. F., 430 Barnard St., Savannah, P.
Hogan, N. R., Eton, P.
Hogan, W. A., Lincolnton, P.
Hoitt, J. J., Hartwell, P.
Holbrook, J. G., Cumming, P.
Holcomb, E. T., Clanton, R. 2, P.
Holcomb, J. W., Tiger, P.
Holcomb, Lee, Eastman Hill, P.
Holcomb, W. E., Smyrna, P.
Holland, A. H., Oakwood, P.
Holland, W. P., Monroe, P.
Hones, J. A., Marble Hill.
Hornsby, C. H., Bainbridge, P.
Horton, A. G., Jessus, P.
Horton, James, McRae, P.
Horton, T. H., Cordele, P.
Horton, W. D., Guyton, P.
Houghton, W. H., Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
Houston, J., Blakely, P.
Howard, B. H., Lafayette, P.
Howard, C. W., Rossville, P.
Howard, D. A., Fort Valley, P.
Howard, M. C., Canton, P.
Howard, O. H., Sycamore, P.
Howard, W. E., 121 Crescent Ave., Macon.
Howard, W. J., Wrens, P.
Huckabee, W. G., Atlanta, P.
Hudson, J. E., Adairsville, P.
Huffaker, W. F., Spring Place, P.
Hughes, H. O., Richland, Box 25, P.
Hulme, G. W., Byron, P.
Hulett, Pope, Empire, P.
Humphries, H. H., Oakwood, P.
Hunt, G. T., Cumming, P.
Hunt, J. G., Summerville, P.
Hunter, A. L., Cedartown, P.
Hunter, J. W. H., Lulaton, P.
Honicutt, Jno., Mountain City, P.
Hurst, R. L., 252 Oakland Ave., Macon, P.
Hutchings, C. R., Tennille, P.
Hutchison, G. W., Hazlehurst, P.
Huxford, Folks, Homerville, P.
Ivey, J. L., 2nd Bapt. Church, Marietta, P.
Ivey, Walter C., Rutledge, P.
Jackson, J. L., 49 N. Howard, Atlanta, P.
Jackson, M. P., Manchester, P.
Jackson, T. H., Cooper St. Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
James, R. W., Parrott, P.
Jarrard, H. G., Clermont, P.
Jayne, C. P., LaGrange, P.
Jelks, H. F., Unadilla, P.
Jenkins, J. H., Vienna, P.
Jenkins, J. W. R., Lexington, P.
Jennings, R. M., Athens, P.
Johns, J. T., Carters, P.
Johnson, A. C., Guyton, P.
Johnson, A. J., Jefferson, P.
Johnson, A. M., Jefferson, P.
Johnson, C. J., Waycross, P.
Johnson, H. C., Atlanta.
Johnson, H. D., Valdosta, P.
Johnson, L. B., Greensboro, P.
Johnston, H. J., Baxley, P.
Joiner, J. W., Mercer, Macon, P.
Jones, Broadus, E., 1173 Princess, Atlanta, P.
Jones, Carter Helm, 49 Penn., Atlanta, P.
Jones, C. B., Dublin, 912 Franklin, P.
Jones, G. W., Whitesburg, P.
Jones, L. M., Edison, P.
Jones, Jeffrey, Valdosta, P.
Jones, J. P., Calhoun, R. 4, P.
Jones, J. T., Jr., Hazelhurst, P.
Jones, J. T., Buford, P.
Jones, Omer, Waycross, P.
Joyner, H. F., Rome, P.
Joyner, L. B., Millen, P.
Joyner, J. R., Smithville, P.
Keel, R. E., Augusta, 922 Moore Ave., P.
Kelly, E. D., Athens, P.
Kelley, J. B., Dawsonville, P.
Kellman, D. S., 490 Formwalt, Atlanta.

Kelley, E. H., Toccoa, P.
Kelley, L. A., 1307 Edgewood, Macon, P.
Kelley, R. H., Cordele, P.
Kelly, E. D., Athens, P.
Kelly, J. R., Ludowici, P.
Kelly, T. A., Grovetown.
Kelly, W. M., Cohutta, P.
Kilgore, E. A., 1126 University Pl., Macon.
Kimmons, J. A., Bristol, P.
Kimsey, J. J., Maysville, P.
Kimsey, R. A., Clarkesville, P.
King, Spencer, B., 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, S. S.
Kirkland, J. R., Amity, P.
Kiser, C. C., Thomson, P.
Kitchens, Wm., Metter, P.
Kittle, J. M., Buchanan, P.
Knight, J. H., Carollton, R. 1, P.
Knight, L. J., Lakeland.
Kopp, Chas. H., Sylvania, P.
Lacy, F. M., Kennesaw, P.
Lambert, A. R., Ranger, P.
Lambert, F. L., Montezuma, P.
Lambert, L. P., Buchanan, P.
Lamkin, R. H., Atlanta, 281 Angier, P.
Lancaster, J. R., Carnesville, P.
Lancaster, T. W., Pendergrass, P.
Lanier, W. R., Dublin, P.
Latimer, L. M., Griffin, P.
Lawson, J. M., Dawson, P.
Lawson, M. L., Dawson, P.
Layton, J. T., Douglasville, P.
Lawrence, J. L., Milledgeville, P.
Leach, S., Luthersville, Box 5, P.
LeCroy, Lee, Pittsburgh, P.
Lee, A. A., Atlanta, P.
Lee, D. P., Cairo, P.
Lee, Robt. E., Pooler, P.
Legg, G. D., Oakman, P.
Lester, P. E., Boston, P.
Leverett, Z. M., 600 Wall St., Milledgeville, P.
Leroy, J. E., Clay Hill
Light, Grover C., 42 Center, Atlanta, P.
Light, Geo. W., Smyrna, P.
Little, E. L., Atkinson, P.
Little, M. R., Wadley, P.
Lively, J. B., 1690 Jenkins St., Augusta, P.
Logan, A. Esco, Lavonia, P.
Long, C. E., Empire, P.
Long, J. D., Cave Spring, P.
Long, J. M., 654 Park Drive, N. E., Atlanta, P.
Long, W. E., Machen, P.
Long, W. O., Machen.
Lord, W. H., Perry, P.
Love, J. A., Ty Ty, P.
Lovvorn, R. M., Richland, P.
Lovvorn, W. J., Carrollton, R. 8.
Lowry, J. A., Ellaville, P.
Lowery, J. Ed., Douglasville, P.
Loyd, E. G., Eastman, P.
Lyda, L. M., Toccoa, P.
Maffett, D. B., Trion, P.
Major, W. H., 660 Capitol Ave., Atlanta, P.
Maltbie, J. W., Chipley.
Mangrum, J. W., Alpharetta, P.
Manor, P. L., 56 Ponders Ave., Atlanta, P.
Maret, R. M., Lavonia, R. 2, P.
Marshburn, F. J., 380 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, P.
Marshall, W. M., Jr., Louisville, P.
Martin, C. F., Autryville.
Martin, J. M., Barnesville, P.
Martin, R. O., Willachooche, P.
Massey, Milo H., Cedartown, P.
Mathis, S. S., E. Anderson St., Savannah, P.
Matthews, C. L., Clem, R. 1, P.
Matthews, T. H., Tifton, P.
Maudlin, J. F., Hartwell, P.
Mavity, W. L., Trion, R. 1.
Maxwell, W. T., Baldwin, P.
Mays, J. C., 1155 Ash St., Macon, P.
Meeks, H. M., Nicholls, P.
Meek, Harry, Douglasville R. 7, P.
Meek, J. R., Smyrna, R. 2, P.
Meiere, C. M., Hephzibah, P.
Mell, Jno. D., Athens, P.
Melton, H. M., Arlington, P.
Metcalf, A. B., Eastside Bapt. Ch., Macon, P.
Midyett, J. Calla, 204 Hines Terrace, Macon, P.
Milford, Chas. Wm., Zebulon, P.
Miller, H. O., Alma, P.
Miller, J. I. D., Camilla.
Miller, W. E., Dahlonega, P.
Mills, C. N., Jesup, P.
Mills, J. A., 417 Reese Park, Americus.
Milton, Carl, Odom, P.
Minor, Carl W., Douglas, P.
Minyard, H. D., Rochelle, P.
Mitchell, W. C., Mercer Univ., Macon, P.
Moncrief, A. J., 135 Adams, Decatur, P.
Moncrief, A. J., Jr., Avondale Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
Montieth, T. J., Dial, P.
Moody, Geo., Baxley, P.
Moody, W. H., Canton, P.
Moon, M. B., Rockmart, P.
Moore, E. T., Americus, P.
Moore, J. C., Doerun, P.
Moore, W. E., Winder, P.
Morgan, A. J., Acworth, P.
Morgan, T. R., Smyrna, P.
Morris, J. A., 31 S. College St., Macon, P.
Morris, W. H., Central Bapt. Ch., Hapeville, P.
Morrison, T. Harvey, Buffalo, P.
Moseley, H. H., Walden, P.
Moseley, P. P., Macon, P.
Moseley, W. C., Dallas, P.
Mulkey, D. W., Atlanta, P.
Mullinax, M. M., Cumming, P.
Mullis, J. H., Cochran, P.
McAllister, Aragon, Atlanta, R. I. P.
McArthur, J. A., Calhoun, P.
McCall, H. S., Ogeechee, P.
McCluney, J. F., Milledgeville, P.
McClung, H. H., Felton, P.
McClung, I. B., Buena Vista, P.
McClure, Geo. W., Rossville, P.
McConnell, F. C., Jr., Tifton, P.
McConnell, F. C., 1020 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, P.
McColl, A. M., Hoboken, P.
McCoy, M. A., Acworth, P.
McCurley, W. F., Marieta, R. 6, P.
McDaniel, S. A., Soperton.
McGaughey, Toombs, 1020 Howard, N. E., Atlanta, P.
McHam, W. F., Ellijay, R. 4, P.
McKinnon, R. G. P., Eastman, P.
McLeod, J. C., Lumber City, R. 1, P.
McNeal, J. O., Winder, R. 4, P.
McNeal, L. P., Jefferson, P.
McVay, W. L., Blue Ridge, P.
McWilliams, T. J., Stone Mt., P.
McWorther, J. W., Winder, P.
Nalley, D. M., Alpharetta, P.
Neal, C. A., White, P.
Nelms, Marshall, Philomath, P.
Nelson, B. B., Woodbury, P.
*New, R. S.,
Newton, Frank, Rossville, P.
Niblett, J. L., Gladesville, P.
Norton, J. F., Griffin, P.
Norton, Samuel, Hiwassee.
Northington, H. F., Mercer University, Macon, P.
Oats, F. O., Ochlochnee, P.
Ogletree, W. D., Hawkinsville, P.
O'Keef, J. D., La Grange, 1014 Wallace, P.
O'Quinn, J. E., Rossville, P.
Ott, A G., Doerun, Box 288, P.
Overstreet, J. D., Waycross, P.
Owen, C. C., Dakota, P.
Owens, S. C., Sycamore, P.
Oxford, J. I., 719 Gordon St., Atlanta, P.
Pace, W. W., Abbeville, R. 4, P.
Page, J. G., Dexter, P.
Padgett, J. N., Tunnell Hill, P.
Palmer, E., Vidalia, P.
Palmer, E. C., Cleveland, P.
Palmer, E. M., Pelham, P.
Panter, Daniel, Mineral Bluff, P.
Parker, J. N., Hemp, P.
Parker, J. W., Metter, P.
Parris, Lem, Cedartown, R. P.
Parrish, H. M., Carrollton, R. 5, P.
Pate, J. B., Amboy, P.
Pate, W. F., Locust Grove, R. 5, P.
Patterson, A. Scott, Madison.
Patterson, J. C., Lindale, P.
Patterson, W. E., Dawsonville, P.
Payne, T. G., Woodstock, P.
Pearson, Lewis, Merritts Ave. Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
Peck, J. H., Dahlonega, R. 2, P.
Peek, C. H., Rome, P.
Peoples, R. T., Kingsland, P.
Pendley, J. J., Calhoun, R. 3, P.
Pendley, S. H., Aragon, P.
Perdue, G. D., Gillsville, P.
Pharr, Marvin, Stone Mtn., P.
Phillips, B. F., Bainbridge, P.
Phillips, C. L., Vidalia, P.
Phillips, H. E., Alpharetta, P.
Phillips, L. A., Bainbridge, P.
Pickard, W. L., Tifton.
Pittman, J. L., Edgewood Ave., Macon, P.
Pitts, W. H., Chauncey, P.
Pless, S. A., Alto, P.
Poindexter, J. D., Nicholls, P.
Poore, G. W., Lagrange, P.
Posey, W. R., Ramhurst, R. 1, P.
Powell, A. R., Nashville, P.
Powell, J. W., Milner, P.
Price, E. A., Pinehurst, P.
Prickett, C. S., Macon, Mercer University, P.
Prince, A. H., Frolona, P.
Pruitt, W. N., 730 Glass St., Atlanta, P.
Pruitt, W. S., R. 71, Atlanta, P.
Pullen, Alfred, Lumber City, P.

Purcell, C. J., Jesup, R.F.D., A, P.
Pyle, A. C., Valdosta, P.
Quick, Ernest, West Point, P.
Rabum, J. D., Glennville, P.
Rader, Luke, 807 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, P.
Rainey, D. C., Tifton, P.
Rainey, B. F., Vienna, R.F.D., P.
Rainey, Jno. M., Vienna, R.F.D. P.
Ray, E. S., Bannockburn, P.
Ray, Jessie F., Box 58, Mercer University, Macon.
Redwine, R. K., 887 Greenwood, Atlanta.
Reece, A. J., Ellijay, R. 1, P
Reed, M. D., Norcross, P.
Reed, J. L., Social Circle, P.
Reed, W. H., Norcross, P.
Reese, E. W., Mercer, Macon.
Reese, J. L., Ellijay, R. 1, P.
Reaves, A. W., 689 Grant St., Atlanta, P.
Reeves, J. L., Lorane, P.
Reeves, Jones W., 302 Anderson St., Marietta, P.
Reeves, M. F., Rebecca, P.
Reid, A. A., Double Branches, P.
Reid, W. A., Bussey, P.
Reiser, J. A., Lawrenceville, P.
Renfroe, C. H., Broxton, P.
Rhodes, Dave, Abbeville, P.
Rice, J. B., 509 Boulevard, Lagrange, P.
Rich, B. H., Ayersville, P.
Rich, W. H., Waycross, P.
Richardson, A. R., Boston, Box 293.
Riddle, E. J., Baxley, P.
Ridley, J. M., Dahlonega, P.
Rigdon, R. M., Columbus, P.
Rigsby, J. T., Sale City, P.
Rittenhouse, W. H., Mt. Vernon, P.
Roberts, L. E., College Park, P.
Robinson, R. L., Union Point, P.
Robinson, W. H., Statesboro, P.
Roddy, J. M., Moultrie, P.
Rodgers, C. E., Mercer, Macon.
Rogers, S. E., Social Circle, P.
Rollins, F. W., Atlanta, Box 1895, P.
Roper, A. A., Ball Ground, R. 2, P.
Roper, R. A., Orange, P.
Roth, B. A., Manchester, P.
Rothell, S. A., Toccoa, R. 3, P.
Rucker, T. J., Bowman, P.
Russell, A. O., Marietta, P.
Rustin, O. B., Glenville, P.
Rutland, O. E., Rome, P.
Rutledge, W. B., Ringgold.
Ryecroft, W. T., 1155 Edgewood Ave., Macon.
Sales, A. R., Tabor, P.
Sammons, J. E., Rome, P.
Samples, A. F., Cumming, R. 3, P.
Sanders, G. W., Buchanan, P.
Sauls, H. S., Macon, P.
Sayer, P. S., Leslie, P.
Scales, W. F., Belton, P.
Scarboro, H. S., Dublin, R. 2.
Schwall, Chas. H., 1826 Jenkins St., Augusta, P.
Scott, J. F., LaFayette, P.
Seabolt, C. E., Waycross, P.
Seay, W. M., 743 Peoples St., Atlanta, P.
Seigler, O. M., Augusta, P.
Self, W. E., Chatsworth, P.
Selman, R. W., 172 S. M., Gainsville, P.
Sentell, J. A., Menlo, P.
Settle, S. J., Winder.
Sexton, C. E., Cumming, P.
Shadinger, J. L., Clem, R. 1, P.
Sharp, W. O., 226 Farmwalt St., Atlanta, P.
Shedd, J. J., Winder, P.
Sheffield, H. P., Eatonton, P.
Shehane, Y. T., Jonesboro, P.
Shell, H. H., Bainbridge, P.
Shepherd, P. N., Norman Park, P.
Sheridan, E. C., 1341 15th St., Augusta, P.
Shem, J. L., Box 146, Ellijay, P.
Shirley, E. C., Bowersville, P.
Shirley, H. H., 119 Furlow St., Americus, P.
Shoemaker, T. V., West Point, P.
Shook, J. R., Titus, P.
Siebenmann, T. P., Brooklet, P.
Sims, R. B., Canton, P.
Singleton, C. C., Tucker, P.
Singleton, J. F., Fitzgerald, P.
Sizemore, J. J., Barwick.
Skeleton, Loyal, Decatur, P.
Slades, Chas., Ellijay, R. 2, P.
Slaton, W. M., Maysville, P.
Smith, A. J., Central Ch., Atlanta, P.
Smith, A. F., Gainsville, P.
Smith, A. W., Brunswick, P.
Smith, C. C., Dahlonega, R. 4, P.
Smith, C. E., Wrens, P.
Smith, F. T., Senoia, P.
Smith, Harry V., Blairsville, P.
Smith, J. A., Curryville, P.
Smith, J. C., Deep Step, P.
Smith, J. E., Silver Creek, P.
Smith, J. E., Demorest, P.
Smith, J. M., Sulphur Springs, P.
Smith, J. P., Hazelhurst.
Smith, L. E., 496 Park Ave., Atlanta, P.
Smith, L. M., Hartwell.
Smith, L. W., Lithonia, P.
Smith, M. A., Harrison, P .
Smith, R. H., 457 Florida Ave., Atlanta, P.
Smith, R. J., Dallas, P.
Smith, R. L., Douglas, R. 2.
Smith Thomas, Atlanta, P.
Smith, W. B., Uvalda, P.
Smith, W. F., Dalton, P.
Smith, W. M., Atlanta, P.
Smith, W. T., Waycross, P.
Snider, E. C., Monroe, P.
Snelson, J. W., Oglethorpe, P.
Solomon, J. C., Fitzpatrick, P.
Soyer, P. M., Leslie, P.
Spain, C. A., Statham, Rt. 2., P.
Spears, J. H., Mercer University, Macon, P.
Spearman, W. J., Danielsville, P.
Spinks, J. M., 707 Edgewood Ave., Atlanta, P.
Spivey, Harry, Clarkston, P.
Spivey, J. B., Stone Mountain, P.
Stallings, L. W., Roopville, P.
Stamey, H. C., Demorest, P.
Standridge, H. H., Waynesboro, P.
Stanley, K. L., Big Hill, P.
Steele, J. LeRoy, Rome, P.
Stephenson, J. J., Conyers, P.
Stephens, H. D., Blairsville, P.
Stephens, H. L., Newman, P.
Stewart, Chas., La Grange, P.
Stewart, Chas. D., Hamilton Rd., Columbus, P.
Still, M. L., Duluth, P.
Stone, E. W., Newnan, P.
Stone, J. B., Ball Ground, P.
Stone, J. R., Ball Ground, R. 2, P.
Stoner, A. J., Atlanta, P.
Stockton, W. J., Midville, P.
Stovall, C. D., Finleyson, P.
Streetman, W. H., Oglethorpe, P.
Strickland, C. A., Cornelia, P.
Strickland, C. W., Gleeaville, Rt. A, P.
Strickland, Frank, Dalton, R. 2, P.
Strippy, Clarence., 1134 University Pl., Macon, P.
Styles, A. G., Bowdon, P.
Sullivan, H. W., Bainbridge, P.
Sullivan, R. C., Morven, P.
Summer, G. F., Wrightsville, P.
Suttles, W. M., 680 Lawton St., Atlanta, P.
Sutton, E. A., Jasper, P.
Swann, J. P., Cairo, P.
Swanson, A. L., Young Harris, P.
Swanson, C. V., Runnel Hill, R. 1, P.
Swanson, J. T., Buford, P.
Sweat, Ward, Waycross, P.
Taliaferro, W. A., E. 46th St, Savannah, P.
Tanner, K. T., Cedartown, P.
Tate, Dan., Nelson, P.
Tant, B. T., Rockmart, P.
Taylor, J. E., Rochelle, P.
Taylor, J. H., Barnesville, R. 1. P.
Taylor, M. F., Fairmount, R. 1, P.
Taylor, M. J., Nashville.
Taylor, S. G., Alma, P.
Teresi, J. M., Millen, P.
Thacker, J. A., Rome, R. 1, P.
Tharp, G. W., Macon, R. 4, P.
Thaxton, T. J., 127 N. Hill St., Griffin, P.
Thedford, Arthur, Rome, P.
Thiot, R. W., Brunswick, P.
Thomas, C. F., Waycross, P.
Thomas, Homer, Murrayville, R.I.P.
Thomas, S. O., Pelham, P.
Thomas, W. S., Chickamauga, P.
Thomason, Henry, Talking Rock, R. 2, P.
Thomason, J. W., Carters, P.
Thompson, A. W., Omega, P.
Thompson, J. A., Gardi, P.
Thompson, N. A., Vidalia, P.
Thompson, R. H., Cumming, P.
Thompson, R. H., Flowery Branch, P.
Thompson, W. A., Banning.
Thornton, T. P., Chattsworth, P.
Thornton, T. A., Hartwell, P.
Thrailkill, T. B., 547 Chestnut St., Atlanta, P.
Tippens, D. M., Ellijay, P.
Tippett, T. W., Athens, P.
Todd, E. L., Valdosta, P.
Todd, J. K., Clarendon, P.
Toole, T. E., Dublin, P.
Towns, C. M., Fairburn, P.
Townsend, J. E., Irwinton, P.
Tribble, T. P., Chattahoochee, P.
Tribble, T. J., Taylorsville, P.
Tucker, S. R., Kensington, P.
Tucker, C. S., Gainsville, P.
Turner, Amos, Brooks, P.
Turner, J. H., Burtsboro, P.
Tyner, C. C., Gainesville, P.
Tyner, G. P., Davisboro, P.

Tyner, L. D., Mercer University, Macon, P.
Tyson, J. W., Millwood, P.
Underwood, W. B., Monticello, P.
Upshaw, W. J. D., 154 Gordon St., Atlanta.
Vallentine, R. L., Macon, R. 3, P.
Van Dootingh, J. J., 77 Ormond St., E. Atlanta.
Vaughn, A. B., Lagrange, P.
Vaughters, G. R., Dawsonville, P.
Veach, W. R., Trion, P.
Veal, W. G., Rome, P.
Vines, Claude, E., Sale City, P.
Vines, W. M., Atlanta, E.
Waddell, W. F., Rockmart, P.
Wadkins, L. R., Hahira, P.
Wages, W. Harvey, Ocilla, P.
Wagner, W. F., 164 S. Moreland Ave., Atlanta, P.
Wainwright, A. A., Claxton, P.
Waits, W. J., Flovilla, P.
Wallace, C. A., Cumming, P.
Wallace, G. W., Lula, P.
Wallace, J. F., Rockmart, P.
Walker, A. G., Barney, P.
Walker, I. G., 1134 Gordon St., Atlanta, P.
Walker, I. R., Harrison, P.
Walker, L. R., Screven.
Walker, J. W., Jasper, R. 2, P.
Walker, Simon, Carey Park, P.
Walker, S. D., Vidalia, P .
Walker, Thos., 1813 Walton Way, Augusta, P.
Walker, Wilson S., 201 North St., Griffin.
Waller, L. F., 230 Hawthorne Ave., College Park.
Wallers, J. Thad, Doerun.
Wallis, C. A., Cumming.
Walls, R. H., Chula, P.
Walters, C. E., Tifton, P.
Walters, A., Vienna, P.
Walters, J. T., Doerun, P.
Waters, P. U., Fitzgerald, P.
Waterhouse, W. E., Griffin, P.
Walton, J. F., Mercer University, Macon.
Ward, G. G., Ellijay, P.
Warren, Jno. F., 2604 2nd St., Macon, P.
Warren, W. H., Gainesville, P.
Warren, Charley E., Murrayville, P.
Warnock, H. D., Milledgeville, P.
Watson, C. P., Cave Spring, P.
Watson, Jas. F., Griffin, P.
Watson, L. C., Flowery Branch, P.
Webb, O. K., Graymont, P.
Webb, P. M., Commerce, P.
Webb, J. H., Monroe, P.
Weir, W. S., Atlanta, R. 5, P.
Welch, M. H., Dalton, P.
Wellons, A. C., Plains, P.
Wells, F. T., Smyrna, P.
Wells, J. B., Harlem, P.
Wesberry, J. P., Box 74, Mercer Univ., Macon, P.
West, J. A., Wray, P.
West, J. C., 319 N. Oliver St., Elberton, P.
West, S. L., R. 1, Dougherty, P.
West, W. J., Dahlonega, P.
West, W. M., Hortense, P.
Westphal, W. H., 161 Farmwalt St., Atlanta, P.
Whipple, R. L., Mercer University, Macon, P.
White, C. J., Blackshear, P.
White, I. A., Cartersville, P.
White, J. W., Gainesville, P.
White, L. A., Moultrie, P.
Whitley, J. L., Maux, P.
Whitner, H. C., Buford, P.
Whitmore, J. C., Pierceville, P.
Whittle, W. R., Griffin, P.
Whorton, D. L., Brunswick.
Widner, Jno. T., 805 N. Blvd. Atlanta.
Wigley, G. F., Dallas, R. 4, P.
Wilder, Jno. S., Savannah, P.
Wilkins, J. B., Auburn, P.
Wilkinson, J. C., D.D., Athens, P.
Wills, F. T., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Marietta, P.
Williams, B. S., R. 3, Milan, P.
Williams, D. S., Sale City, P.
Williams, Mercer, Cumming, P.
Williams, S. S., Columbus.
Williams, W. J., Rockmart, P.
Williams, W. M., Draketown, P.
Williamson, G. W., Milan, P.
Williamson, N. R., Buchanan, P.
Willis, C. W., Norman Park, P.
Wilkins, J. B., Auburn, P.
Wilkinson, J. C., Athens, P.
Wilson, W. B., College Park, P.
Wilson, W. J., Fitzgerald, R. 6, P.
Winburn, J. J., Claxton, P.
Winchester, J. D., Monticello, P.
Wingfield, S. B., Athens, P.
Winn, J. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pelham, P.
Winstead, H. A., Varnells Sta., P.
Wommack, J. W., Dallas, R. 7, P.
Wood, M. A., 102 Pierce Ave., Macon, P.
Woodson, E. E., Toccoa.
Wray, W. A., Elberton, P.
Wright, R. N., R. 1, Alto, P.
Wrighton, W. H., Commerce, P.
Wyatt, J. L., Ball Ground, P.
Wynne, T. R., Metter, P.
Young, H. D., Lumpkin, P.
Young, J. B., Coolidge.
Zachert, R. E., Bluffton, P.

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND DENOMINATIONAL WORKERS

Adams, Hoyt, Macon.
Aderhold, M. E., Commerce.
Akins, J. W., Ashburn.
Aldridge, W. M., Rockingham.
Aldred, A. L., Canton.
Allison, W. P., Buena Vista.
Alverson, J. C., 54 Rockwell, Atlanta.
Anderson, I. S., Cohutta.
Anglin, H., Gainesville.
Asbell, T. B., Cochran.
Bailey, C. W., Thomaston.
Bailey, W. J., Arabia.
*Bales, H. D., Milledgeville.
Banister, J. J., Cumming.
Bareten, G. A., Yatesville.
Barnard, J. E., P. O., Box 2121, Atlanta.
Barnett, Albert, Nicholson.
Barnett, D. E., Gillsville.
Barnett, J. B., Commerce.
Barnett, W. L., Ayersville.
Barron, A. B., Gainesville.
Barron, D. L., Glenville.
Barron, J. E., Meansville.
Basmijian, K. H., 26 N. Mayson Ave., Atlanta.
Bass, W. R., Doerun.
Bearden, Lucius, Dalton.
*Bell, D. A., Calhoun.
Bell, J. A., Athens.
Belt, J. H., Blue Ridge.
Bennett, E. H., Screven.
Bentley, E. C., Columbus.
Bidy, Jno., Woodstock.
Binion, M. B. L., Dawson.
Bishop, James, Fitzgerald.
Bladen, W. M., Waycross.
Blair, J. R., Reynolds.
Blalock, R. H., Lagrange.
Bledsoe, W. B., Ropeville, R. 3.
Blitch, S. E., Pearson.
Bond, G. C., Elberton.
Boone, J. C., 112 Park Drive, Atlanta.
Boyd, A. S., Suwanee.
Boyd, J. A., Dalton.
Bradley, M. V., Pinehurst.
Bradford, John, Cedartown.
Braswell, E. M., Cordele.
Briggs, J. W., Norman Park.
Brogden, A. C., Macon.
Brookshire, J. B., Winder.
Brown, J. M., Blairsville.
Brown, L. A., Decatur.
Brown, T. A., Eton.
Brownlow, A. B., 98 Dodd Ave., Atlanta.
Bryant, C. A., 51 Robbins St., Atlanta.
Buchanan, T. C., Winder.
Buffington, C. B.,Hampton.
Bufford, J. T. Adairsville.
Buice, R. C., Clarksville.
Burgess, T. A., Dalton.
Burnett, J. C., Unadilla.
Burnett, J. J., 31 Gordon Ave., Atlanta.
Burns, W. G., Murrayville.
Burns, W. G., Eton.
Burns, W. J., Clearmont.
Butler, B. B., Villa Rica.
Cagle, S. A., East Point.
Cain, J. H., Atlanta.
Caldwell, W. H., Frolona, R. 2.
Callaway, Ragan, Bostic.
Camp, A. C., Norman Park.
Campbell, A. T., Lavonia.
Campbell, S. J., 121 English Ave., Atlanta.
Campbell, S. H., St. Charles Ave., Atlanta.
Campbell, W. A., Ramhurst.
Cannady, J. M. T., Fairburn.
Cantrell, C. R., Cornelia, R. 1.
Cantrell, M. L., Dalton.
Carr, E. S., Adairsville.
Carr, T. C., McIntyre.
Carraker, J. D., Molena.
Carroll, L. V., Macon.
Carswell, M. L., Decatur.
Carten, J. W., 169 Fowler St., Atlanta.
Carter, J. M., Bowden, R. 1.
Carter, Robt., Canton.
Carvin, R. D., Macon.
Cason, C. C., Tallapoosa.
Chambert, W. A., Waleska.
Chambliss, R. S., Juliette.
Chamblee, A., Forsyth.
Chappell, L. M., Guyton.
Chappell, L. N., 179 Atwood St., Atlanta.
Chastain, B. C., Juno.
Chastain, J. E., Atlanta.
Chastain, J. L., Licog.
Chatman, G. L., Roswell.
Chatmon, W. T., Ringgold.
Cheek, Elishu, Gainesville.
Clapp, E. M., Byrom.
Clark, Harwell, W., Tokio, F.M.
Clark, J. A., Waycross.
Cleveland, A. J., Hartwell.
Cloer, D. W., Chatsworth.
Coalson, A. J., Rockmart.
Coats, J. A., Chicamauga.
Cochran, E. A., Orange.

Coleman, W. H., Plainfield.
Collins, Z., Gainesville.
Colny, J. M., Lafayette.
Combstock, J. W., Rossville.
Comer, R. H., Columbus.
Compton, R. T., Compton.
Coney, G. W., Rintz.
Conger, J. R., Ellaville.
Connell, T. F., Villa Rica.
Cooner, W. R., Kingsland.
Coole, L. R., Roopville.
Cooper, T. D., Rossville.
Cooper, T. S., Winder.
Cordell, H. G., Jasper.
Corley, T. J., Griffin.
Cornwell, W. D., Monticello.
Corr, P. W., Mercer, Macon.
Cox, J. A., Lexon.
Cox, W. F., Omega.
Crawford, Allen, Eden.
Cree, Arch C., Atlanta, G.S.
Crenshaw, L. H., Columbus.
Crow, J. A., Cornelia.
Cruce, Hoyt, Hoschton.
Crumby, S. W., Higdon's Store.
Culbreath, G. W., Rentz.
Culpepper, E., Curryville.
Culpepper, J. T., Woodbury.
Culpepper, W. F., Leesburg.
Cummins, W. H., Ringgold.
Curtis, A. J., Rome.
Curtiss, E. W., Dalton.
Damerson, J. T., 317 Winsor St., Atlanta.
Daniels, E. H., Fitzgerald.
Daniels, J. C., Ellaville.
Darnell, J. R., Alto.
Darnell, Jno. H., Bellwood.
Darsey, F. M., Oliver.
Davenport, W. D., Dayton.
Davis, A. C., Mt. Vernon.
Davis, A. M., Toccoa.
Davis, Chas. S., Rugby Ave., College Park.
Davis, Herschel, Macon.
Davis, J. F., Ramhurst.
Davis, J. M., Uvalda.
Davis, Wilce, Elijay.
Dodd, R. L., Red Oak.
Donaldson, C. N., Kirkwood.
Dorsey, J. V., Canton.
Doster, W. J., Atlanta.
Driskell, J. B., Cumming.
Driver, E. C., Lagrange.
Duck, W. J., Braselton.
Dumas, H. C., Barnesville.
Duncan, J. A., Fairburn.
Dunn, Chas, Rossville.
Dupree, E. W., Macon.
Duren, J. A., Guyton.
Eason, E. A., Bowden.
Eason, J. N., Grantville.
Esson, M P., Newnan.
Eastwood, L. D., Thomaston.
Edens, B. M., Atlanta.
Edmonds, D. N., Toccoa.
Edmondson, J. T., 202 N. Moreland Ave., Atlanta.
Edwards, C. H., Athens.
Eley, J. P., Winder.
Elkins, S. R., Pineora.
Ellenburg, O. M., Ball Ground.
Elliott, R. L., Eton.
Ellis, C. M., Savannah.
Ellis, Fred, Flintstone.
Ensley, M., Fry.
Eppinger, J. C., West Point.
Epps, J. E. D., Waverly Hall.
Estes, F. M., Hartwell.
Ethridge, H. F., Hartsfield.
Eubanks, C. J., Douglasville.
Everette, V. P., Kensington.
Farist, Joseph, Talking Rock.
Farris, E. D., Dublin.
Ferguson, A. S., Cumming.
Flanagan, N. F., Murrayville.
Fields, J. N., Hapville.
Fincher, J. P., McDonough.
Flury, A. L., Athens.
Ford, Pratt, Bowersville.
Ford, W. H., Atlanta.
Forrest, J. I., Cumming.
Forrester, M. C., Lula.
Forsyth, W. A., Hanlan.
Foster, E. O., Winder.
Foster, J. W., 42 Jones Ave., Atlanta.
Fowler, C. L., Atlanta.
Fowler, L. T., Lawrenceville.
Fowler, M. M., Ramhurst.
Freeman, R. W., Macon.
Friend, J. J., Ways Station.
Fuller, T. B., Abbeville.
Funderburk, J. A., Durant.
Furry, D. W., Rome, P.S.
Gailey, M. M., Gainesville.
Garner, J. L., 141 Ridge Ave., Atlanta.
Garrett, J. M., Danielsville.
Gartenhaus, Jacob, 439 E. Ga. Ave., Atlanta, H. M.
Gartrell, E. T., Whitstone.
George, M. D., Stone Mountain.
Gibson, W. C., Elijay, R. 1.
Giles, J. E., Climax.
Gill, R. P., Macon.
Gilmer, David, Gainesville.
Gilmer, W. B., Columbus.
Gladin, E. L., Manchester.
Goodwin, J. S., 226 Grant St., Atlanta.
Gordon, W. O., Atlanta.
Goss, D. P., Ball Ground.
Goss, J. B., Rockmart.
Gossett, J. F., Lindale.
Gray, B. D., College Park, Atlanta, G.S.
Green, D. E., Towns.
Green, J. W., Glenwood.
Griffin, Lucas, Clearmont.
Griffin, W. J., Glennville.
Grinnels, Wm., Nelson.
Haggard, A. A., Alma.
Halbrooks, A. D., Buford.
Halford, B. F., Augusta.
Hamlett, W. A., Atlanta.
Hammond, E. G., Fairburn.
Hammon, J. T., Carrollton.
*Hancock, W. H., Augusta.
Harbin, J. F., Waycross.
Hardee, J. F., Waycross.
Hardee, T. P., Jesup.
Hardigree, G. H., 23 Jones Ave., Atlanta.
Hardin, C. L., Rome.
Hardin, James, Resaca.
Hardin, J. D., Calhoun, Rt. 1.
Hardin, T. R., Ringgold.
Hargrove, A. J., Zebulon.
Harper, A. J., Jesup.
Harper, B. A., Waycross.
Harper, Walter, Cisco.
Harris, B. R., Waverly Hall.
Harris, F. D., Griffin.
Harris, J. A., Macon.
Harris, J. O., Macon.
Harris, J. T., Franklin.
Harris, L. W., Dallas.
Harrison, Gainor, Normantown.
Harrison, I. V., Ivey.
Hart, J. M., College Park.
Hart, J. V., Buchanan.
Hartley, J. T., Thomaston.
Harvey, R. L., Chula.
Hawkins, C. S., Cumming.
Haynes, Isaac, Talking Rock.
Head, E. S., Dallas.
Head, J. C., Rockmart.
Head, W. L., 249 Atwood, Atlanta.
Hearn, Bale, Atlanta.
Hembree, J. E., Atlanta, R. 4.
Hencely, B. L., Forsyth.
Henderson, C. K., 340 Ormont St., Atlanta.
Henderson, D. W., Ocilla.
Hendrix, C. D., Willie.
Hendrix, Floyd, Auburn.
Hendrix, M., Columbus.
Henry, W. A., Dalton.
Hensley, J. B., Alto.
Hickey, J. F., Norman Park.
Hightower, G. M., Oakman.
Hightower, R. B., Adams.
Hilton, W. B., Vidalia.
Hines, J. W., Pavo.
Hitt, J. L., Ball Ground.
Hix, W. N., Chatsworth.
Hogue, J. A., Draketown.
Holcomb, E. T., Clayton.
Holcomb, J. H., Gainesville.
Holland, D. D., Maysville.
Holland, Wm. P., Monroe.
Holt, R. L., Atlanta, R. 5.
Hood, J. M., 213 Oak St., Atlanta.
Hornby, G. R., Clearmont.
Hornsby, C. H., Bainbridge.
Hornsby, J. T., East Point.
Howard, J. W., Columbus.
Howard, M. E., Canton.
Howell, Edwin U., Macon.
Howell, L. D., Macon.
Howell, M. C., Howard.
Hubbard, W. S., Carrollton, R. 5.
Hucabee, W. H., Atlanta.
Huff, R. J., East Point.
Hughes, G. L., Tallapoosa.
Hughes, W. H., Atlanta.
Humphrey, R. A., Menlo.
Hunter, J. P., Columbus.
Hurst, N. W., Macon.
Hutchinson, G. W., Rye.
Jackson, J. F., 291 Rawson St., Atlanta.
Jarrard, J. N., Natal.
Jenkins, Berry, Sardis.
Jennings, C. H., Alpharetta.
Jernigan, W. W., Shellman.
Johns, J. T., Carters.
Johnson, A. H., Graham.
Johnson, Celon, Mitchell.
Johnson, H. C., Atlanta.
Johnson, J. A. M., Beach.
Johnson, R. S., Midville.
Johnson, T. L., Point Peter.
Johnson, W. A., 90 Copperhill Ave., Atlanta
Johnson, W. H., Carrollton, R. 7.
Jones, J. T., Sr., Buford.
Jones, M. D., Cummin.
Jones, Omer, Waycross.
Jones, S. M., Mt. Vernon.
Jones, W. M., Atlanta.
Jordan, D. N., Toccoa.
Jordan, J. A., Atlanta.
Kemp, F. E., Brunswick.
Kent, J. P. Bowdon.
Kershaw, W. H., 814 Hill St., Atlanta.
Kiker, B. P., Jasper.
Kimmins, W. R., Canton.
Kimsey, George, Cohutta.
Kimsey, J. H., New Holland.
Kimsey, L. C., Alto.
Kinchen, M. M., Beachton.
Kinsey, Don, New Holland.
Kirton, J. W., Adel.
Kitchings, A. M., Metter.
Knight, E. D., Oliver.
Knight, P. T., Ray City.
Kyser, W. B., Columbus.
Lackey, J. H., Gainesville.
Lambert, A. R., Ranger.
Lambert, L. P., Bowdon Junction.
Lambert, O. F., Bowden Junction.
Landrum, J. M., Cedartown.
Lane. J. L., Chicamauga.

Lang, Nat F., Ludowici.
Lanier, W. R., Dublin.
Latimer, Hugh, 70 Connecticut Ave., Atlanta.
Laughter, Z. B., Barnesville.
Lawson, J. M., Gainesville.
Leach, J. H., Felton.
Leath, W. J., Menlo.
Ledford, M. D., Blackwells.
Lee, A. E., Atlanta R. 1.
Lee, B. M., Felton.
Lee, E. P., Macon.
Lee, J. T., Rochelle.
Lewis, U. B., Kingsland.
Little, J. H., Rome.
Locke, John, Reynolds.
London, C. A., Atlanta.
Long, J. M., 118 Park Drive, Atlanta.
Lorvorn, W. J., Bowdon, R. 1.
Lovingood, W. A., Ramhurst.
Lowie, W. O., Milan, R. 3.
Lowery, P., Atlanta.
Lyle, E. A., Gainesville.
Mahoney, W. J., 667 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta.
Maize, J. D., Confederate Ave., Atlanta.
Malcomb, A. B., Atlanta.
Manor, P. L., 411 Pariden, Atlanta.
Marlow, W. T., Lambert
Mason, L. W., Winston.
Massey, H. H., Thomaston.
Maxwell, M. P., Bowdon.
McBrayer, J. M., Resaca.
McCoy, B. F., 13 Maritta Place., Atlanta.
McConnell, J. B., Grayson.
McConnell, L. M., Thomaston.
McCraney, G. W., Cordele.
McDonald, A. J., Lagrange.
McDonald, E. M., Ludowici.
McElvery, F. N., Ogeechee.
McEntire, H. L., Dalton.
McFarland, J. M., Augusta.
McFrierson, A., Ball Ground.
McGehee, S. C., Augusta.
McGoughan, C. P., Cordele.
McIntyre, T. A., Dalton.
*McKay, J. M., Macon.
McKinley, J. O., Unadilla.
McLeod, J. W., Whitsburg.
McMahon, A. F., 14 Pennsylvania Ave., Atlanta.
McMillan, F. L., Ellijay.
McRae, Alonzo, R. 3, Ellijay.
McWhorter, John, Villa Rica.
Marbut, F. H., Cedartown.
Marks, H. T. R. Felton.
Marks, N. T., Buchanan.
Marshall, J. W., Meansville.
Martin, S. V., Lula.
Mathews, A. Z., Columbus.
Mathews, H. B., Buford.
Mathis, D. H., Habira.
Mercier, B. W., Buford.
Merritt, W. R., Thomaston.
Metcalf, G. W., Calhoun.
Milligan, G. W., 214 E. Ga. Ave., Atlanta.
Molder, James L., Columbus.
Moncrief, A. E., Macon.
Moncrief, A. L., Marshallville.
Montague, A. P., Macon.
Montgomery, J. J., Rocky Face.
Montgomery, J. W., Lawrenceville.
Moody, Geo. Baxley.
Moore, J. E., Richland.
Moore, M. A., Baxley.
*Moore, R. C., Calhoun.
Morgan, R. A., Dawson.
Morgan, W. C., Braxleton.
Morris, G. F., Ambrose.
Morris, Howard P., 896 Highland Ave., Atlanta.
Morris, H. W., Atlanta, R. 2.
Morris, T. P., Dalton.
Morse, E. N., Columbus.
Mull, P. C., Fry.
Munsey, R. A., Chattahoochee.
Musselwhite, W. A., Byromville.
New, T. W., Dallas, R. 6.
Newman, A. H., Macon.
Newman, O. W., Groveton.
Newsome, D. C., Abba.
Nolan, Ansley, Rome.
Nolen, J. A., East Point.
Norton, J. J., Griffin.
Nutt, J. A., Roopville.
Oats, Jas., Griffin.
Olive, E. J., Howard.
Oswalt, H. R., Cedartown.
Overstreet, E. W., Adel.
Padgett, E. A., Talking Rock, R. 4.
Painter, J. W., Canton.
Palmer, D. E., Vidalia.
Palmer, G. A., Gainesville.
Parker, A. J., Sale City.
Parker, Loran, Waco, R. 2.
Parks, J. W., Gainesville.
Parmer, W. A., Douglasville.
Parrish, H. H., Millen.
Payne, S. A., Calhoun.
Pace, W. B., College Park.
Pearson, Lewis, Rockmart.
Peek, C. N., 63 Richardson St., Atlanta.
Pendland, D. G., Fairmont.
Perdue, G. D., Hoschton.
Perkins, E. M., Millen.
Pettigrew, J. T., Milledgeville.
Peyton, J. G., Athens.
Pharr, Marion, Atlanta.
Phillips, J. H., Buchanan.
Phillips, J. M., Egan Park.
Phillips, R. L., Box 1048 Commerce.
Pickett, J., Elijay, R. 2.
Pierce, Dennis, Woodcliff.
Pierce, L. M., Millen.
Pinnell, E. B., Atlanta, R. 97.
Pittman, J. V., Deepstep.
Pless, A. L., Cornelia.
Powell, J. S., Hazelhurst.
Powell, W. S., Jacksonville.
Powers, J. H., Cornelia.
Prather, Oliver, Athens.
Presley, W. T., Meansville.
Pritchett, J. T., Juliette.
Pruett, J., Atlanta.
Purcell, B. J., Baldwin.
Rackley, Joe, Tunnell Hill.
Ragan, De Witt, Atlanta.
Ragsdale, C. B., 235 Flat Shoals Ave., Atlanta.
Ragsdale, R. E. L., Hiram.
Railey, J. L., Macon.
Rainey, J. M., Tippettville.
Rainwater, C. A., 64 Marcus St., Atlanta.
Ramsey, G. W., Macon.
Ratliff, T. S., Lafayette.
Reece, J. W., Blairsville.
Reed, J. D., Gainesville.
Regan, D. W., 817 Griffin St., Atlanta.
Reynolds, J. H., Newnan.
Rice, B. F., Baldwin.
Ridely, G. W., Omega.
Riley, M. M., Gainesville.
Robinson, W. J., Lawrenceville.
Rodgers, Ed, West Point.
Roper, A. A., Ball Ground.
Roper, T. A., Marble Hill.
Roth, Barney, Manchester.
Rouse, L. M., Jesup.
Rouse, S. W., Hiltonia.
Rowell, J. M., Cedartown.
Rudesal, W. N., Lula.
Rush, E. B., East Point.
Russell, A. O., Marietta.
Salter, B. A., Bartow.
Sammons, W. T., Chattahoochee.
Samples, Filmore, Cumming.
Sanders, J. A., Vienna.
Sauls, J. P., Edison.
Sauls, S. J., Pelham.
Saunders, J. W., 288 Humphries, Atlanta.
Savage, G. L., Thomaston.
Saylors, J. B., Hartwell.
Scott, W. C., Aragon.
Scott, W. W., Cave Springs.
Scruggs, W. H., Waycross
Scroggins, T. S., Hapeville.
Seals, R. B., Savannah.
Sebolt, M. E., Commerce.
Settles, J. S., Winder.
Sexton, C. E., Cumming.
Seymour, John, Lyerly.
Shaw, G. A., Fairmount.
Sheffield, J. M., Gainesvile.
Shell, H. P., Bremen.
Shellnutt, I. M., Lilburn.
Shields, M. W., Eton.
Shirley, G. F., New Holland.
Shores, O. A., Gainesville.
Short, Dick, Maysville.
Shugart, M. S., Dalton.
Silvers, J. W., Talking Rock.
Simmons, J. A., Nelson.
Simpson, Harvey, Flintstone.
Sims, S. F., Villa Rica.
Singleton, L. L., Stone Mtn.
Singleton, T. L., Decatur.
Slaton, W. M., Maysville.
Sloan, Arthur, Rome.
Smith, A. P., 115 Jefferson St., Atlanta.
Smith, I. S., Hapeville.
Smith, J. F., Pearson.
Smith, J. M., Lyerly.
Smith, J. R., Waycross.
Smith, J. W., Ludowici.
Smith, R. A., Leslie.
Smith, S. T., Geneva.
Smith, T. F., Macon.
Snider, Hugh, Talking Rock.
Sorrells, Fred, Hiram.
Sorrells, J. S., N. Side Pk., Atlanta.
Sosebee, H. M., Cumming.
Southerland, U. S., Talking Rock.
Spain, C. A., Bethlehem.
Spence, E. C., Nelson.
Sprights, W. R., 2 Richmond Ave., Atlanta.
Spraggins, C. S., Carrollton, R. 7.
Sprewell, C. M., Carrollton.
Stalham, W. D., Rockmart.
Stalling, L. W., Roopville.
Stapler, A. H., Metter.
Steel, E. E., China, F. M.
Stephens, Harue, Blairsville.
Stewart, A. L., Columbus.
Still, J. C., Clearmont.
Stoner, L. W., Canton.
Stovall, G. R., Waco.
Stover, J. V., New Holland.
Strong, J. M., Ellaville.
Strong, T. M., Ellaville.
Stuart, J. H., Grovetown.
Sutton, A. W., Jasper.
Swanson, Blake, Lafayette.
Swanson, C. W., Lafayette.
Swanson, W. A., Young Harris.
Swayne, S. Y., Ashburn.
Sweatman, T. R., Newnan.
Swofford, I. A., Marietta.
Tate, D. J., Calhoun.

Taylor, H. D., Asst. 1st Bap. Church, Augusta.
Teal, R. S., Hiram.
Terrell, Aaron, Carnesville.
Terrell, E., Carrollton.
Thomas, H. P., Flovilla.
Thomas, J. W., Cumming.
Thomason, A. L., Atlanta.
Thomason, J. M., Rockmart.
Thompson, J. W., Carters.
Thompson, V. W., 587 Flat Shoals Ave., Atlanta.
Thornhill, G. H., Buford.
Thornton, E. E., Bowden, R. 2.
Thornton, W. C., Gainesville.
Tomberlin, J. A., Alba.
Tooke, R. E., Oglethorpe.
Truitt, W. F., Waco, R. D.
Tucker, C. S., Buford.
Turner, C. H., Montezuma.
Turner, D. M., Dawson.
Turner, L. A., Fairburn.
Turner, W. C., Ball Ground.
Tyler, F. W., Norman Park.
Tyner, B. B., Gainesville.
Tyson, R. H. L., Norcross.
Usry, C. A., Augusta.
Usry, C. O. P., Augusta.
Vaughn, R. J., Rockmart.
Vaughn, T. H., Forsyth.
Vaughn, V. K., Buford.
Veazey, P. G., Warrenton.
Vineyard, J. T., Crandell.
Vining, J. H., Thomaston.
Wade, J. B., 44 Defore, Atlanta.
Wade, J. M. J., Smyrna.
Watford, J. V., Ellijay, R. 3.
Waits, W. J., Flovilla.
Walker, G. B., Union City.
Walker, G. W., Fitzgerald, R. 1.
Walker, S. P., 43 Tifton St., Atlanta.
Walker, W. W., Fayetteville.
Walters, J. M., Montezuma.
Ward, A. M., Chicamauga.
Wardlaw, C. M., Lagrange.
Warren, L. B., Crescent.
Warren, W. V., Gainesville.
Walters, C. A., Canton.
Waters, Holsea, Gainsville.
Watkins, J. J., 175 Lindsey St., Atlanta.
Watson, G. R., Cobbville.
Weaver, G. F., Postal.
Weaver, Rufus W., Macon, P.S.
Webb, J. J., Savannah.
Wehunt, J. L., Cumming.
Welch, Guy, Chicamauga.
West, M. B., 248 Bellwood Ave., Atlanta.
Westbrook, J. W., Egan.
Whitaker, W. J. E., Ellijay.
Whiteman, N. A., Jesup.
Whitmire, R. L., Gainesville.
Wigington, J. L., Jasper.
Wilder, W. F., Buford.
Wilkes, N. C., Farrar.
Williams, A. E., Columbus.
Williams, C. B., Macon.
Williams, C. S., Atlanta.
Williams, J. G., Eden.
Williams, J. J., Pyriton.
Williams, J. K., Macon.
Williams, J. L., Carrollton.
Williams, J. T., Statesboro.
Williams, J. W., Austell.
Wilson, M. A., Ochlochnee.
Wilson, W. G., Jasper.
Wingate, C. R., Doerun.
Wise, J. T., Baldwin.
Wood, J. S., Baldwin.
Wood, S. E., Lollie.
Woodall, J. A., Rome.
Woodruff, T. I., Gainesville.
Woody, W. E., Macon.
Wright, Harper A., Rome.
Wright, L. D., Balirsville.
Wright, T. R., Hartwell.
Wrigley, W. P., Dallas.
Yarbrough, M. W., Roopville.
Yarbrough, N. G., Jesup.
Yearwood, D. P., Toccoa.
York, W. J., Rockmart.
Yother, John, Jasper.
Young, R. C., Columbus.
Young, T. H., Tilton.
*Zuber, P. W., Atlanta.

ILLINOIS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

Abbott, L. L., Jacksonville.
Abney, A. C., Brookport, P.
Ahlefs, H. C. G., Matthews.
Aichele, J. K., Bridgeport, P.
Albright, J. H., Elco.
Alcorn, Eugene, Walshville, P.
Alexander, John, Hillview, P.
Allen, C. C., Marion, P.
Allen, J. H., Dahlgren.
Anderson, Ira, Vandalia, Ind.
Anderson, Thos., Harrisburg.
Anderson, W. J., Mt. Vernon, P.
Anthony, Elijah, White Hall.
Anthony, Roy, White Hall, P.
Antrobus, N. M., Manchester, P.
Askins, J. T., Windsor.
Atchison, T. J., Belle Rive.
Atherton, H. B., Thebes, P.
Atterberry, W. N., Cisne.
Atwood, Julian, Harrisburg, P.
Atwood, S. B., 2707 Belleview Ave., East St. Louis.
Atwood, T. Y., Harrisburg.
Bacon, J. N., Hettick.
Baker, W. E., Golconda.
Barger, H. S., Golconda, P.
Ballard, Henry, E St. Louis, 506 Market Ave., P.
Ballard, S. D., Alton, P.
Batteau, H. W., West Frankfort, P.
Baugh, Ralph, Gillispie.
Beal, E. M., Mt. Vernon.
Beaty, Bert D., Benton.
Beckman, Harry, Dugger, Ind. P.
Belcher, Noah, Patoka, P.
Belmar, D. A., Decatur.
Bell, J. T., Dupo.
Bell, O. J., Ewing, P.
Bennett, J. N., Nashville.
Benningfield, C. C., Kilbourne, P.
Berry, W. D., Karnack, P.
Bersche, C., Marion, P.
Betts, Jno. E., Evansville, Ind.
Bird, Ira E., Buncombe.
Blackman, C. H., Equality, P.
Blackburn, Curtis, Winchester.
Blaylock, J., Sorento, P.
Bond, Z. F., East St. Louis.
Booher, W., Tamaroa.
Booten, J. C., Harrisburg.
Boothe, W. D., West Frankfort.
Bowman, J. E., Lakewood, P.
Boyd, G. W., Virginia, P.
Branson, J. M., Greenview, P.
Bright, J. S., Fairfield.
Brock, D. F., Burnt Prairie.
Brock, W. L., 1st Bap. Ch., West Frankfort, P.
Brown, A. C., Mulberry Grove, P.
Brown, Chester, Vandalia, P.
Brown, C. A., Herrick.
Brown, F. E., Bingham, P.
Brown, Fred, Hillsboro.
Brown, Oral, Patoka, P.
Brown, Rex, Eldorado, P.
Bryant, P. A., Amo, Ind.
Brydon, W. T., Mt. Carmel, P.
Bucklew, J. M., Coulterville.
Bullar, C. E., Harrisburg, P.
Burnett, B. F., Hammond, P.
Burt, R. E., Christopher, P.
Burton, J. D., Iuka, P.
Busby, Harry, Reno.
Buskirk, W. F., Tower Hill, P.
Butler, J. D., Zigler, P.
Button, M. R., Fireworks Station.
Buzbee, Virtus, Vienna, P.
*Call, S., Ewing.
Campbell, Weldon, W. Frankfort, P.
Carlock, J. M., Coffeen.
Carlton, Will, Marion, P.
Carmean, O. A., Carterville, P.
Carter, Ezra, Bingham.
Casper, Curtis, Anna, P.
Casteel, J. P., Hettick.
Chamness, H., Marion.
Chamness, W. P., Martinsville.
Chrisman, Adolph, Vandalia.
Chrisman, C. Ray, Dowell, P.
Churchill, O. P., Gillispie, P.
Clark, F. H., Wayne City.
Cole, Albert, Harrisburg, P.
Cole, Edgar S., Ewing, P.
Combs, J. T., Ewing, P.
Conlee, Chas., Pana.
Conrad, H., Martinsville.
Cook, Lucas, Lawrenceville.
Corley, Levi, Findlay.
Cothern, Harold, Ramsey.
Corzine, J. J., Anna.
Courson, N. T., 610 Douglas St., Fairfield, P.
Cox, J. L., Hutsonville.
Cox, W. F., Granite City, P.
Cravens, Ed., Dahlgren, P.
Creed, G. W., Benton, P.
Criminger, F. O., Mt. Vernon, P.
Croslin, H. C., Mounds, P.
Crossman, Leo., White Hall, P.
Crouch, F. L., Gillispie, P.
Crowell, Hugh, Pomona.
Cummins, Ralph, Havana.
Curtis, C. B., Calvary Bap. Ch., Evansville, P.
Dameron, J. M., E. St. Louis, Winstanley Bap. Ch., P.
Danbury, G. W., Du Quoin.
Daniels, W. S., Edwardsville, P.
Davidson, Ross, Bingham, P.
Davis, Byron, Harrisburg.
Dawdy, E., Roodhouse, P.
DeMoulin, F. A., Mulberry Grove, P.
Denbo, B. O., Ewing, P.
Derrick, S. R., Zion.

Dickey, T. H., Sims.
Disney, S. H., Muddy, P.
Dixon, H., Medora.
Dixon, J. E., Fairfield.
Doerr, A. L., Marion.
Doll, R. F., Du Quoin, P.
Dorris, Tony, Benton.
Draper, Turner, 1220 Pritchett, E. St. Louis.
Dunaway, Logan, Carbondale, P.
Dunn, E. S., Vienna, P.
Eaton, H. D., Marissa, P.
Edmondson, J. N., 815 N. 15th St., Mt. Vernon.
Edwards, Z. A., Girard, P.
Emling, Herman, Matthews, P.
England, Wm., Girard, P.
Estes, H., Metropolis, P.
Ethridge, R. D., Buford.
Etter, H., Metropolis, P.
Evans, H., Winchester, P.
Evans, Robt., McLeansboro.
Everly, Chas., Hillsboro.
Fabian, M., 1615 Poplar St., Granite City, P.
Farrell, John, Christopher, P.
Faughn, J. D., Metropolis.
Fleming, James, West Frankfort, P.
Fletcher, W. D., E. St. Louis, P.
Ford, Harley, Manchester, P.
Foulon, G. O., Ewing, P.
Fraser, David, Cairo.
Frey, Lloyd, Pittsburg, P.
Fullenwider, J. A., Jonesboro.
Fuller, H. J., Pittsburg.
Fuller, Tom, Creal Springs.
Fulghum, M. H., Harrisburg, P.
Fuson, G. A., Fairbanks, R. 2, Ind., P.
Fuson, W. A., Marshall, P.
Gaither, W., 106 Pleasant St., Jerseyville, P.
Gilbert, M. V., Casey, P.
Giles, G. T., Unity.
Gilliley, G. W., New Burnside, P.
Gloyd, W. H., Rinard, P.
Goldman, Felix, Eldorado, P.
Gowler, T. J., Mt. Vernon.
Gregory, A. P., Medora, P.
Green, Bird, Mt. Vernon, P.
Green, B. E., Herrin, P.
Green, Ray, Lawrenceville, P.
Greenway, G. C., Granite City, P.
Greer, W. M., Westfield, P.
Greeson, Vernon, Lerna.
Greey, W. M., Flat Rock.
Grigg, I. N., Fillmore, P.
Grigg, Edw., Sorento.
Grigg, S. H., Fillmore.
Grigg, W. H., Mulberry Grove, P.
Guthrie, Robert, Nebo.
Gwillim, Harold, Medora, P.
Hagler, Arthur, Granite City.
Haile, J. T., Sims.
Hall, G. W., Albion, P.
Hall, J. B., Carbondale.
Hamilton, S. E., Dale, P.
Hancock, Ezra, Dorrisville, P.
Hancock, J. L., Stonefort.
Haney, A. P., Centralia, P.
Harlow, Alvin, Mt. Vernon.
Harlew, O. V., Zion, P.
Harris, C. B., Anna.
Harshbarger, A. B., Bluford, P.
Hartley, J. M., Hamburg, P.
Hay, R. P., Salem.
Hayes, Chas., White Hall, P.
Hayes, F. A., Assumption, P.
Hayes, Frank, Ramsey.
Hayes, L. M., Nokomis.
Hedges, Fred F., Ewing, P.
Hedges, G. W., Ewing.
Henderson, C. W., Lawrenceville.
Hendrickson, G. D., Mt. Carmel.
Henley, J. G., Grantsburg.
Henson, R. P., Norris City.
Herron, Fred, Manchester, P.
Hicks, Q. S., Mt. Vernon, P.
Hill, P. A., Ewing, P.
Hill, W. S., Ramsey, P.
Hillyard, B., Coulterville.
Hirtzel, Leonard, Effingham, P.
Hobbs, C. F., Bridgeport.
Hooker, C. F., Galatia, P.
Hooker, Harry, E. St. Louis.
Hooker, J. D., McLeansboro.
Holmes, C. W., Dupo, P.
Hornbeck, J. W., Decatur, 914 S. Jasper St.
Howell, J. W., W. Frankfort.
Howell, O. W., Effingham, P.
Hudson, C. E., White Hall, P.
Hudson, Robt., White Hall.
Huggins, G. L., Marshall, P.
Hughes, M. M., Virginia.
Hulet, Otis, Princeton, Ind.
Hunt, C. E., Bluford.
Hunt, T. B., McLeansboro, P.
Hunsaker, W. W., Grand Tower, P.
Ice, A. J., W. Frankfort.
Ingram, K. W., Aiken.
Isbell, Lewis, Fillmore.
Johnson, A. J., White Hall.
Johnson, W. T., Harrisburg.
Johnson, Charlie D., Goreville, P.
Johnson, Wilson, Ledford.
Jones, J. F., Jerseyville.
Jones, M. C., Shelbyville.
Jones, T. L., Garrett, Ind.
Jones, W. L., Casey.
Kane, J. F., E. St. Louis.
Karn, F. L., Mt. Vernon.
Karraker, H. W., Dongola, P.
Keiger, Ed., Ewing, P.
Keele, R. L., Mt. Vernon.
Keene, Malachi, Marion.
Kelly, Tony B., Pana.
Kessel, Roy J., Kinard, P.
Kerr, W. H., Jonesboro.
Kiester, J. W., Cypress.
Kimmel, Harvey, Thompsonville, P.
*Kirgan, K. C., E. St. Louis.
Knight, Green, Thompsonville.
Knight, R. E., Nashville, P.
Kretzer, A. E., Beecher City, P.
Laney, E. G., Creal Springs.
Lanter, N. S., Olney.
Lape, Monroe, Vandalia.
Lappin, F. M., Wayne City, P.
Lawler, Lee, Bingham, P.
Lee, Ed., Jonesboro.
Lee, I. E., Herrin, P.
Lee, R. W., West Frankfort.
Leverett, D. S., Carrier Mills.
Lewis, J. P., Marion.
Linton, Jesse, Sterling.
Littman, Louis, Vandalia.
Lloyd, R. E., E. St. Louis.
Lockard, H. E., Beaver Creek, P.
Lockard, J. T., Makanda, P.
Lomelino, Eddie, Modesto, P.
Lookingbill, S. E., Metropolis.
Loving, A. R., Greenup.
Lovin, H. C., Sesser.
Lowery, F. F., West Frankfort.
Lowry, H. V., Bluford, P.
Mallory, T. E., Sesser, P.
March, Roy, White Hall, P.
Marlin, E. Q., Herald.
Marlin, D. F., Graysville, P.
Marshall, Seba, Benton.
Martin, L. E., Eldorado, P.
Mason, Asa, Hillsboro.
Mason, Ross, Fairfield, P.
Mast, A. H., Hillview.
Mathis, J. D., Carmi, S. O.
Mathis, T. E., Eldorado.
Maulding, C. W., Ewing, P.
Maulding, J. B., McLeansboro, P.
Mayberry, E. N., East Alton.
Mayberry, W. A., 806 Market Ave., East St. Louis, P.
McCall, J. F., Perks.
McCallister, L. M., Eldorado, R. 1, P.
McCain, C. R., Effingham.
McCarver, R. A., Carterville, P.
McCollum, H. E., Coffeen, P.
McCoy, Sam, Ewing, P.
McCurdy, G. E., Elkville, P.
McDuffy, J. R., Ewing, P.
McIlrath, W. D., Harrisburg.
McKinney, William, Bogota.
McNeely, B. A., Vienna.
McNeely, Lawrence, Marion, P.
McNeill, M. J., Carterville.
McNew, Geo. J., Gas City, Ind.
Meadows, Earl A., Evansville, Ind., 1213 Rowley St., P.
Means, C. N., Wayne City.
Meyers, H. A., West Frankfort, P.
Midiff, J. J., Decatur.
Miles, V. G., Carlinville.
Milford, G. E., Herrick.
Miller, Iver E., Jonesboro, P.
Miller, J. B., Marion.
Miller, Walter, St. Elmo, P.
Milton, Irving, Carterville.
Milton, T. O., Cobden.
Minnis, T. T., Edinburg.
Mitchell, C. C., Thompsonville, P.
Mitchell, J. R., Dietrich.
Modglin, Louis, Cambria.
Monroe, Albert, Hill View, P.
Mooney, D. J., Mt. Vernon, P.
Moore, C. E., Pinckneyville.
Moore, J. L., Roodhouse.
Moore, W. J., Carbondale, P.
Moore, W. P., Logan, P.
Motsinger, W. L., Carrier Mills, P.
Morris, R. A., Anna, P.
Murrie, A. J., Casey, P.
Musgrave, J. A., 703 S. Market, Marion, P.
Nance, S. H., Pomona.
Needham, J. A., Cairo.
Nelson, O. R., Coffeen.
Nelson, P. L., Marion.
Nichols, G. W., Farmingdale, P.
Odell, H. C., Emerson Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Odle, Joe, W. Frankfort, P.
Odum, Martin, Creal Springs.
Osborn, B. J., Bluford.
Overby, B. E., Mound City.
Owens, G. W., Newcastle, Ind.
Page, B. E., Belle Rive, P.
Page, R. H., Mt. Vernon, P.
Payne, J. L., Sidell.
Pease, J. F., Tower Hill, P.
Peck, Fred, Marion, P.
Pepper, J. M., Duquoin, c of Bapt. Headquarters, G.S.
Perkins, I. H., Christopher, P.
Perry, H., McLeansboro.
Perry, L. F., Wayne City, P.
Phillips, A. W., Louisville, P.
Phillips, John, Vienna.
Phillips, John Zeigler, P.
Poe, J. H., Casey.

Prince, A. E., Marion, P.
Pritchard, H. C., Carrier Mills.
Pruitt, Roy W., Louisville, P.
Purdle, James, Johnson City, P.
Raines, J. O., White Hall.
Rallinson, Wayne, Centralia.
Randall, J. C., Bridgeport, Box 405, P.
Rankin, Raymond, Patoka, P.
Ray, William, Chandlerville, P.
Reams, I. L., McNoel.
Reece, B., Bluford.
Reeder, E. W., Carbondale, P.
Reeves, S. T., Dongola, P.
Rench, Robt., Pleasant Mound. P.
Reynolds, Oscar, Stonefort, P.
Rhoads, Herman C., Macoupin, P.
Rhoades, J. Paul, Jacksonville.
Richardson, Roy, Wayne City, P.
Richardson, J. P., Mt. Vernon, P.
Richardson, S. T., Belle Rive. P.
Rigg, W. A., Gillispie, P.
Riggle, J. W., Flora.
Rodman, B. F., DuQuoin.
Roe, Henry, Vandalia, P.
Rogers, M. F., Chandlersville.
Ruhry, Henry, Willisville.
Rushing, Dwight, Cutler, P.
Rushing, J. T., Golconda.
Russell, Arley, McLeansboro.
Russell, Jim, McLeansboro.
Russell, Marion, Broughton.
Sanders, F. D., Ramsey, P.
Schmitz, Herbert, Evansville, Ind., P.
Schwendemann, H., Vienna, P.
Sellers, T. E., Stonefort.
Settle, Ed., Ewing, P.
Shanks, Melvin, Thompsonville.
Sharp, B. R., Grantsburg, P.
Sharp, W. E., Christopher.
Shelton, J. W., Vandalia.
Shields, O. W., Girard.
Shifley, Henry, Ullin.
Simmons, Amos, Hillsboro.
Slavens, G. E., New Burnside, P.
Smith, A. L., Dix, P.
Smith, D. H., Cobden, P.
Smith, Henry, Mulberry Grove.
Smith, H. S., Pomona, P.
Smith, J. H., Pleasant Mound.
Smith, Ira J., Charleston.
Smith, Paul, West Frankfort, P.
Smoot, L. L., Marion.
Smothers, George, Creal Sprgs., P.
Spear, Tom, Charleston.
Spear, T. C., Patoka.
Sprague, Solie, Elkville.
St. Pierre, George, E. St. Louis.
Stagg, M. A., Cairo.
Stapp, S. P., Mitchell, Ind.
Starwalt, Ben, Trilla.
Steagall, E. R., Harrisburg, P.
Stout, W. M., Harrisburg.
Stovall, E. L., Cairo, P.
Storey, N. D., Coulterville.
Syfert, G. W., West Frankfort, P.
Tate, F. M., Lerna.
Taylor, C. B., Carterville, P.
Taylor, T. B., Ewing.
Taylor, W. B., White Hall.
Teague, M., DuQuoin.
Throgmorton, Earl, Nashville.
Throgmorton, W. P., Marion, Ed.
Thruston, J. E., Nashville.
Tittle, P. D., Mt. Vernon, P.
Travelstead, W. A., Marion, Second Church, P.
Tribble, H. W., New Albany, Ind., P.
Throutman, A. M., Cypress, P.
Trovillion, J. K., Brownfield.
Tucker, J. R., Creal Springs.
Tucker, L., Evansville, Ind.
Turner, M. L., Creal Springs, P.
Utterbach, H. B., Burnt Prairie, P.
Van Houten, N. H., Clay City.
Vaughn, I. M., Hettick, P.
Vick, H. E., Tamms, P.
Virden, J. E., Ramsey, P.
Voliva, J. H., Dahlgren.
Walden, G. E., McLeansboro.
Walker, J. W., Greenville.
Ward, W. J., Jonesboro.
Waters, H. L., Carrier Mills, P.
Webb, J. W., Anna, P.
Wesley, Cloyd, Raleigh.
Weigant, W. A., Alton, P.
Weir, F. J., Eldorado, P.
Weir, O. L., Carmi.
Wheeler, L. H., Carlinville, P.
Wheeler, T. J., Robinson, P.
White, Chas. E., E. St. Louis.
White, R. L., Ramsey, P.
White, V. C., Louisville, P.
Whitson, J. H., Sims, P.
Whitten, W. E., Mulberry Grove, P.
Wilder, A. W., Brookhaven, Ind.
Wilderman, Oran, Greenville, P.
Williams, Elijah, Golconda, P.
Williamson, J. D., Pinckneyville.
Wilson, Charles, Vandalia.
Wilson, Marion, Elkville, P.
Wise, G. W., Greenville.
Worsham, O. T., Metropolis
Wright, Albert, Swanwick, P.
Wright, Edw., Decatur, P.
Wright, Oral, Vandalia, P.
Woodside, W. W., Marion.
Yates, C. M., Carbondale.
Yarbrough, Henry, Pickneyville, P.
Young, C. C., Dongola, P.
Zipprodt, E. H., Pinckneyville, P.

KENTUCKY MINISTERS

1. ACTIVE LIST.

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

Aauford, W. E., Clinton.
Abbott, Harry, Quality, P.
Ackland, H. A., Hardinsburg, P.
Acton, Joe, Olaton, P.
Adams, J. D. B., Springfield, P.
Adams, Marvin, Cynthiana, P.
Adams, J. McKa, Immanuel Bapt Ch., Louisville, P.
Adams, T. A., Mayfield, 622 52nd St., P.
Adams, W. W., Burlington, P.
Addington, J. W., Louisville, P.
Adkins, J. L., Perryville, P.
Akin, T. B., Winchester, P.
Albertson, W., Sunnybrook, P.
Aldridge, L. E., Northville, P.
Allen, Hawkins, Olney, P.
Allen, H. D., 1716 Greenup St., Covington, P.
Allen, J. E., Engle, P.
Allen, Job, Maulden, P.
Allen, Jno., Maulden, P.
Allen, T. C., 707 E. Oak, Louisville, P.
Alley, R. I., Owenton, R. 4, P.
Alison, A. O., West Liberty, P.
Alexander, C. A., Leitchfield, P.
Alexander, J. C., Louisville, P.
Ammerson, C. T., Georgetown, P.
Ammerson, Claude, T., Falmouth, P.
Ammons, J. C., Louisville, P.
Anderson, A. H., Littrell, P.
Anderson, W. H., Gray Hawk.
Andrews, E. L., Bowling Green, P.
Andrews, V. L., Louisville, P.
Angel, L. D., Strunk, P.
Aregood, N. F., Valley Sta., R. 6, P.
Armstrong, A. V., Horse Branch, P.
Arterburn, B. G., Milburn, P.
Arvin, J. S., Willowtown, P.
Asberry, C. W., Rolin, P.
Asher, David, London, P.
Ashlock, J. H., Adairville.
Ashley, Oscar, Centertown, P.
Atnip, G. L., Knob Lick.
Austin, M. D., Louisville, 2229 Delta, P.
Averett, E. L., Louisville, P.
Avery, C. J., Union, R. R. P.
Bailey, Thos., Newfound.
Baird, A. C., Crab Orchard.
Baird, J. E., Owenton, P.
Baker, Arthur C., Leitchfield, P.
Baker, C. E., Louisville, P.
Baker, J. J., Pineville.
Baker, J. W., Swan Pond.
Badlock, M. L., Summer Shade, P.
Baldwin, B. R., Russellville, P.
Balin, D. R., Louisville, P.
Ballance, J. H., Paducah, R. 3.
Ballard, E. E., Louisville, P.
Barbee, J. G., Franklin.
Barker, John, Owensboro, P.
Barker, J. C., Stillwater, P.
Barksdale, T. J., 3607 W. Broadway, Louisville, P.
Barnes, C. R., Princeton, P.
Barnes, E. W., Lyons.
Barnes, R. A., Stiles, P.
Barnes, T. C., Girdler, P.
Barnes, T. H., Girdler, P.
Barton, W. H., Louisville, S. B. T. Sem. St., P.
Basham, Olla, Patesville, P.
Bass, J. A., Blackey, P.
Bates, T. G., Chavies, P.
Bates, W. C., Louisville, P.
Baty, B. F., Kevil.
Beall, R. R., Arlington, P.
Bealle, Thos., Port Royal, P.
Beaman, R. O., Murray, R. 5.
Beatty, W. O., Louisville, P.

Beckham, Sidney W., Balls Landing.
Begeman, J. A., Elizabethtown, P.
Bell, G. E., Rocky Branch, P.
Bell, H. S., Louisville, P.
Bell, J. M., Inez.
Benedict, L. W., 1338 Catalpa, Louisville, P.
Bennett, J. A., Utica, P.
Best, W. T., Harrodsburg, P.
Binford, J. N., Louisville, R. 8, Box 373, P.
Black, J. R., Harlan, P.
Black, J. W., Latonia, P.
Blackburn, H. J., Battleton, P.
Blake, Preston, Louisville, P.
Blakeman, E. H., Hodgenville, P.
Blakely, W. G., Golden Pond, P.
Blevins, J. C., Mt. Pisgah, P.
Boaz, B. B., Murray, P.
Bolton, B. V., Elkton, P.
Bolton, C. J., West Point.
Bolton, J. M., Haynees, P.
Bolton, W. D., Harlan, P.
Booker, R. E., Louisa, P.
Booser, C. D., Owenton, R. 3, P.
Boswell, J. H., Russellville, P.
Bowers, R. G., Williamsburg, P.
Bowles, C. W., Sonora, P.
Bowling, Hughes, Hector.
Brame, P. E., 500 W. Broadway, Louisville, P.
Bradenburg, R. L., Hopkinsville, P.
Brandon, Joe, Brazil, F. M.
Branham, M., Ashland, P.
Brassfield, J. C., Parkers.
Bratcher, C. S., Hartford, P.
Bratcher, J. B., Leitchfield, P.
Bray, W. F., London, P.
Breland, Clyde L., Walton, P.
Breeding, C. F., Breedings, P.
Brewer C. E., Falmouth.
Brewer, C. F., Corbin, P.
Brock, C. B., Vox, P.
Brock, F. R., Lida, P.
Brock, W. W., Crab Orchard, P.
Brooks, J. P., Glasgow, P.
Brooks, W. B., Sturgis.
Brown, A. L., Buffalo, P.
Brown, C. F., New Liberty, P.
Brown, Dewey, Ashland, P.
Brown, J. D., Knob Lick, P.
Brown, Jesse, Praise, P.
Brown, R. A., Harlan, P.
Brown, W. N., Relief, P.
Browning, S. P., Rochester, P.
Bruce, J. E., Bowling Green, P.
Brummett, W. H., Williamsburg, P.
Bruner, C. J., Owensboro, P.
Brunson, J. R., Smith Grove, P.
Bryant, Jno., Duck Run, P.
Bryant, W. H., Louisville, P.
Bullard, W. S., Louisville, P.
Burchett, J. L., Seventy-six, P.
Burden, B. F., Beaver Dam, P.
Burden G. W., Aberdeen, P.
Burden, W. R., Aberdeen, P.
Burgess, J. M., Blandville, P.
Burkhalter, L. L., Shepherdsville, Box 146, P.
Burkhart, A. R., Paducah, P.
Burnett, J. H., Glasgow, P.
Burnette, E. Allen, 959 S. 3rd, Louisville.
Burns, H. D., Louisville, P.
Burns, Nathan, Brutus, P.
Burns, Noah, Brutus, P.
Burris, David, Broadhead, P.
Bush, B. H., Grant, P.
Bush, G. B., Valley Station, P.
Bush, O. P., Georgetown, P.
Butler, J. H., Henderson.
Byce, J. M., Stearns.
Byrd, L. A., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Covington, P.
Caddell, J. D., Rockhold, P.
Caddell, John, Walden, P.
Calebs, L. C., Girdler, P.
Calvert, J. R., Dawson Sprgs., P.
Campbell, J. W., Burlington, P.
Cannon, Z., Kuttawa, P.
Cantrill, L. B., Hodgenville, P.
Carlin, L. W., Murray, P.
Carnute, W. B., Louisa, P.
Carpenter, John, McQuaddy, P.
Carr, J. F., Hindman.
Carter, Cecil, Louisville.
Carter, D. G., Fountain Run, P.
Carter, G. B., Scottsville, P.
Carter, J. A., Adolphus, P.
Carter, T. C., Marion, 333 Salem.
Cartwright, H. H., Earlington, P.
Cassada, Wm., Pulaski.
Castleberry, N. S., Benton, P.
Carton, T. A., Cartwright, P.
Caudel, L. F., Salyersville.
Caudill, A. P., Argillite, P.
Cavannah, G. O., Louisville, P.
Cavannah, W. H., Marion, P.
Cave, W. P., Montpelier, P.
Cave, R. A., Upton, P.
Center, D. B., Hazel Green, P.
Center, G. M., Compton, P.
Chadwick, G. W., Louisville, 4707 Haldeman Ave., P.
Chapman, J. E., Elliston, P.
Chastain, T. J., 925 S. 3rd, Louisville, P.
Chavis, Fred, Himyar.
Chick, C. D., Marion, P.
Chick, W. R., Immanuel, P.
Childress, George, Stamping Ground, P.
Chilton, S., Irvins Store, P.
Chissom, Robt., Utica, P.
Church, James, Rush, P.
Clapp, D. B., Paducah.
Clark E. T., McHenry, P.
Clark, P. B., Covington.
Clark, Wm., Manitou, P
Claunch, C. T., Erlanger.
Clay, J. M., Denton.
Clein, J. C. W., Clein, P.
Clemmons, G. V., Sand Gap, P.
Clemons, J. T., Summer Shade, P.
Clevenger, J. D., Erlander, P.
Cliburn, L. O., Scottsville, P.
Clifford, L. T., Pine Hill, P.
Clift, L. T., Pine Hill, P.
Clouse, H. P., N. Y. Hall, Louisville, P.
Clouse, Isaac, Livingtone, P.
Coakley, E. W., Hopkinsville, P.
Coakley, W. S., Mt. Washington, P.
Cobb, Everett, Corinth, P.
Cochran, C. V., Russellville, P.
Coker, A. G., Waynesburg, P.
Cole, C. D., Morton's Gap, P.
Cole, James, Middle Fork, P.
Cole, J. E., Tompkinsville, P.
Cole, H. M., Russellville, P.
Cole, W. R., Louisville.
Coleman, Harrison, Bagdad.
Coleman, J. H., Crofton, P.
Collier, I. C., Louisa, P.
Collins, J. B., Lay, P.
Collins, L. C., Saul, P.
Collins, T. J., Thealka, P.
Colston, Jesse F., Franklinton.
Colyer, Wesley, Somerset, P.
Combs, D. H., Tompkinsville, P.
Compton, T. N., Owensboro.
Conley, Thos., Bascom, P.
Conell, Joseph, Carlisle, P.
Connell, W. O., Henderson, P.
Conway, Benj., Providence, P.
Conway, J. W., Sweeden, P.
Conoway, J. T., Henderson, P.
Cook, W. H., Louisville, P.
Cooper, A. P., Cave City, P.
Cooper, F. W., Russellville, P.
Cooper, M. A., Central City, P.
Cooper, S. A., Frankfort, P.
Cordell, A., M., Williamsburg.
Corder, Charles, Nevelsville.
Corley, C. M., Patesville, P.
Cornelius, A. C., Mershons, P.
Cornett, E. T., Parrott, P.
Corell, Eli, Steubenville.
Correll, J. W., Correll, P.
Cosby, C. H., Berea, P.
Cottle, See, Forest, P.
Cottrell, E. O., Adairville, P.
Couch, A. B., Walnut St. Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Cox, F. M., Station Camp, P.
Craig, J. C., Owensboro.
Creech, Don, Stanton, P.
Creslip, Fred, Sip, P.
Corley, J. W., High Splint.
Crouch, W. W., Hampton, P.
Cross, A. E., Smithland, P.
Croft, H. C., New Boston, P.
Crull, Nelson, 3226 Cedar St., Louisville, P.
Cullen, Byron, Melber, P.
Cundiff, B. H., Springfield, P.
Cundiff, Richard, Belmont, P.
Cunningham, J. T., Princeton, P.
Cunningham, M. E., Hiseville, P.
Curl, W. H., Greenville, P.
Curnette, W. B., Louisa, P.
Curry, L. E., Bagdad, P.
Curtis, J. S., Glasgow, P.
Dailey, D. Arthur, Hartford, P.
Dailey, R. C., Russellville, P.
Danks, R. W., Nelson.
Darnell, Joe, Mouth Card.
Darter, J. E., Glendale, P.
Daugherty, R. J., Calhoun, P.
Daves, C. C., Beaver Dam, P.
Davidson, W. W., 430 W. Broadway, Louisville.
Davis, A. J., Krupp, P.
Davis, E. D., Ludlow, P.
Davis, G. L., Nathanton, P.
Davis, Geo., Louisville, P.
Deavis, Mark, Willamsburg.
Davis, W. H., Louisville, P.
Davis, Winfrey, Russellville, P.
Davis, W. N., Freedom, P.
Dawes, B. A., Danville, P.
Dawsey, J. L., Lucas.
Day, H. A., Vernona, P.
Day, J. S., Louisville, P.
Dearing, C. S., Quality.
Deering, E. S., Rochester, P.
DeHart, J. L., Beaver, Dam, P.
Delinger, A. W., Berea, P.
Dennington, W. T., Gatliff, P.
Denny, M. C., Whitley City, P.
Demoisy, R. F, Walton, P.
Devine, H. H., Greenville, P.
Devine, H. D., Bremen, R. 2, P.
Deweesie, D. C., Caneyville, P.
Dick, J. S., Frazer, P.
Dickerson, J. M., Gap Creek, P.
Dickson, W. W., Murray, P.
Dillard, W. H., Louisville, P.

Dillon, R. E., Middletown.
Dobbs., James, Sloan's Valley, P.
Dockery, S. W., Louisville, P.
Dodd, G. W., LeJunior, P.
Dodds, J. O., Providence, P.
Dodson, G. R., Albany, P.
Doolan, L. W., Danville, P.
Doll, R. F., Greenville, P.
Dorris, A. B., Lewisburg, P.
Dorsey, James, Cub Run, P.
Douglas, S. P., Pollyton.
Dowis, S. F., Louisville, 3603 Woodruff, P.
Downing, R. E., Morganfield, P.
Drewin, O. L., Dowagiac, P.
Druin, D. L., Dowagiac, P.
Duke, T. C., 127 Griffin Ave., Somerset, P.
Duncan, B. H., Marion, P.
Duncan, V. E., Louisville, P.
Dunn, Alex, So. Corbin, P.
Durham, T., H., Tracy, P.
Durham, T. W., Dry Fork.
Easley, J. A., Leslie, Ave., Glasgow, P.
Eastes, H. M., Louisville, P.
Eberhardt, F. W., Georgetown, P.
Ecton, T. C., Lexington, 132 E. High, P.
Edens, E. L., Ashland, R. 2, P.
Edwards, D. S., Hanson, P.
Edwards, J. W., Parksville, P.
Edwards, L. P., Mammoth Cave, P.
Edwards, T. P., College Hill, P.
Edwards, S. A., Campbellsville, P.
Edwards, W. T., New Haven, P.
Egbert, H. A., Princeton, P.
Eggleston, M. A., Mariba, P.
Elam, Sam, Garrick, P.
Elsey, C., W., Shelbyville.
Ellers, G. W., Walluis Creek, P.
Ellis, A. H., Silver Grove, P.
Ellis, C. S., Butler, P.
Ellis, E. T., Vanceburg, P.
Ellis, H. W., Paducah, P.
Ellis, J. W., Glasgow, R. 7, P.
Eliot, C. H., Str't Creek.
Elliott, Chas., Mayfield, P.
Elliott, F. S., Louisville, P.
Elliott, J. W., Greenville, P.
Embry, M. A., Baizetown, P.
English, E. B., Lutchfield, P.
English, H. S., Ammons, P.
English, L. B., Henderson, P.
Enlow, I. E., Whitesburg.
Ennis, T. E., La Grange, P.
Epperson, W. N., Girdler, P.
Ervin, Chas., Rowlette, P.
Estes, E. F., 703 S. 40th St., Louisville, P.
Ervin, F. J., Georgetown, P.
Eubanks, Geo. D., Brookville, P.
Evits, C. R., Greenville, R. 1, P.
Fagley, J., Waynesboro, P.
Farley, W. H., Scottsville, P.
Farmer, C. C., Neece, P.
Farmer, C. C., Hall, P.
Farmer, Frank, Owensboro, P
Farmer, J. W., Wingo, P.
Farmer, W. G., Louisville, P.
Farmer, W. Grasham, Hyden.
Faulkuer, G. D., Louisville, P.
Ferrell, Z. McHenry.
Ferguson, J. S., Knob Lick, P.
Ferguson, R. H., Jeptha, P.
Fields, M. A., Gray Hawk, P.
Fields, Silas, Island City, P.
Fields, Wm. P., Pine Mtn., P.
Florer, W. E., 102 Gladish Ct. Russellville, P.
Floyd, Alva, Askin.
Ford, J. R., Dunmor.
Foster, C. H., Louisville, P.
Foster, Org, Verda, P.
Foster, Raymond, Penrod, P.
Foster, Richard, Shoopman, P.
Founce, C. W., Louisville, P.
Fox, Arthur, Mayfield, P.
Fraley, D. A., Isonville.
Franklin, W. L., Clay, P.
Fraser, David, Blandville, P.
Fuqua, J. F., Trenton, P.
Fuqua, R. E., Hartford, P.
Fulkerson, N. H., Hebbardsville, P.
Fulton, J. E., Jackson, P.
Fultz, C. B., Coxton, P.
Gabbard, E. D., Cow Creek, P.
Gabbard, R. M., Texas, P.
Gabby, H. E., Lexington.
Gaines, L. S., Campbellsville, P.
Garber, J. H., Union, P.
Garner, V. M., Corydon.
Gardner, W. A., Sedalia, P.
Garland, Wilson, Cannon, P.
Gash, E. M., Harrodsburg, P.
Gash, J. O., Georgetown, P.
Gass, Geo. H., Smith Grove, P.
Gass, R. H., Dawson Springs, P.
Gates, F. P., Covington.
Gatton, T. E., DeKoven, P.
Gebelt, A. E., Covington, P.
Gentry, R. W., Madisonville.
Gevendon, J. R., Panama, P.
Gevedon, W. L., Grassy Creek, P.
Gibbons, N. T., Quail.
Gibson, A. E., Georgetown, P.
Gibson, F. F., 1111 S. 3rd. St., Louisville, P.
Gibson, Geo. C., Louisville, Asst. P.
Gibson, J. E., Louisville, P.
Gibson, L. L., Upton.
Gibson, W. Oscar, Bradfordsville, P.
Gill, Everet, Russellville, 106 Gladish Court, P.
*Gill, J. W., Beech Creek, P.
Gilpin, J. R., Walton, P.
Gipson, Isaac, Obed, P.
Givens, John W. T., Owensboro, P.
Goodsie, George, Carroll.
Golden, L. B., Louisville, P.
Golden, T. G., Warren.
Gooch, L. D., Crab Orchard, P.
Gooch, R. N., Eubank, P.
Goodner, V. M., Louisville.
Goodrich, A. G., Louisville, P.
Goodrich, A. L., Talmadge, P.
Gordon, A. F., Russellville, P.
Goss, G. H., Dycusburg, P.
Gould, Bert, Lawrenceburg.
Graber, G. G., Guthrie, P.
Grady, John, Graham, P.
Graham, C. L., 233 Haldeman Ave., Louisville, P.
Gray, R. L., Springfield, P.
Gray, Tonie, Pineville, P.
Green, Guard, Louisville, P.
Green, H. L., Adairsville, P.
Green, S. B., Greenville, P.
*Greer, W. E., Mayfield, R. 5, P.
Gregory, A. M., Liggett, P.
Gregory, J. F., Franklin, P.
Gregory, R. E., Russellville, P.
Gregston, C. S., Paducah.
Gresham, R. C., Midway, P.
Grider, J. R., Russell Springs.
Grider, T. F., Glasgow, P.
Griffin, R. G., Sloan's Valley, P.
Griffin, R. H., Maysville, R. 3, P.
Grimes, E., Drakesboro, P.
Grizzle, J. T., 1427 Hazel, Louisville, P.
Grubb, D. W., Pine Hill, P.
Grumbles, S. D., Ashland, P.
Grundy, L., Greenville, P.
Hacker, C. P., Hazel Patch, P.
Hagan, B. F., Elizabethtown, P.
Hagan, J. R., Green Grove, P.
Hagar, J. C., Van Lear, P.
Hale, A. S., Louisville, P.
Hale, J. D., Russellville, P.
Hale, J. S., Russellville.
Hale, Orile, Corinth, P.
Hall, Butler T., Ashland, P.
Hall, Guy, Russellville.
Hall, G. P., Wallonia.
Hall, H. M., Cloverport, P.
Hall, John, Island, P.
Hall, J. D., Island, P.
Hall, M. H., Bardwell, P.
Ham, T. J., Bowling Green.
Hamilton, G. H., Philpot, P.
Hamilton, J. R., Red Bush
Hamilton, Olnus, Mt. Sterling, P.
Hamblin, A. B., Brutus, P.
Hamlin, Green, White Star, P.
Hammack, W. B., Brandenburg, P.
Hammack, W. G., Versailles, P.
Hammands, James, DeWitt, P.
Hampton, J. E., Bowling Green, P.
Hanberry, A. F., Eddyville, P.
Hand, Wm., Jr., Henderson, P
Hankins, Allen S., Oley, P.
Hankins, Drexel, Dumas, P.
Hanson, S. R., Georgetown, P.
Hardcastle, F. C., Bowling Green, P.
Hardin, Frank, Vanceburg, P.
Hardin, Geo., Disputants.
Hardin, Sams, Livingston.
Harding, James, Disputanta, P.
Hargrove, Brooks, New Concord, P.
Hargrove, C. L., Harrodsburg, P.
Hargrove, W. O., Almo, P.
Harmon, J. M., Somerset, P.
Harrell, W. C., Pembroke, P.
Harris, J. M., Kirkwood Springs, P.
Harrison, W. C., Louisville, P.
Hart, W. C., Louisville, P.
Harver, W. B., Newport, P.
Hartsell, Paul, Louisville, P.
Hatchett, H. P., Willisburg, P.
Hatler, H. G. M., Louisville, P.
Hawkins, J. F., Walton, P.
Hawkins, J. W., Latonia, P.
Hawley, A. M., Hazel, P.
Haws, Walter, Franklin, P.
Hay, W. A., Marie, P.
Hayes, R. H., Moon, P.
Haynes, J. M., Louisville, P.
Head, J. B., Louisville, Victory Mem'l Bapt. Ch., P.
Hellen, W. E., Louisville, P.
Henderson, J. A., Nancy.
Henderson, J. H., Owensboro, P.
Henderson, J. L., Louisville, P.
Henderson, Russell, California, P.
Helton, W. A., War Creek, P.
Hensley, A. L., Cary.
Henson, G. R., Elcomb, P.
Henson, J. N., La Center.
Henson, J. W., Bristow, P.
Henson, L. L., Covington, P.
Henson, L. V., Benton, P.
Herbert, L. M., California.
Herndon, Grady, Fredonia, P.
Herndon, P. E., Russellville, P.

Herring, O. F., Maysville, P.
Herring, Ralph A., Crestwood, P.
Hester, H. T., Louisville, P.
Hester, T. B., Kesinger, P.
Hibbs, H. H., Smithland, P.
Hickman, Lindsey, Ashland, P.
Hicks, J. S., Sullivan, P.
Hilburn, B. H., Louisville, P.
Hill, A. W., Nicholasville, P.
Hill, J. B., Loganport, P.
Hill, R. B., Gatliff, P.
Hillard, B. H., Monticello, P.
Hinds, F. Smith, Mills.
Hinston, Ellery, Louisville, P.
Hoagland, C. K., Louisville, P.
Hogg, T. H., Oscar.
Holland, Authur, Hartford, P.
Holland, B. E., Salem, P.
Holland, Y. E., Russellville, P.
Hooks, L. B., Lamasco, P.
Hooker, J. M., Paducah, P.
Holt, L. E., Box 345, Paducah.
Holt, Simon, Corbin, P.
Holt, W. T., Kidd's Store.
Homan, J. W., Somerset, P.
Hopewell, H. C., Paducah, 1029 Clay.
Hopkins, W. A., Monticello, P.
Horn, J. S., Harlan.
Horner, W. W., Shelbyville, P.
Hornback, Jno., Cub Run, P.
Howard, F. E., Russellville, P.
Howard, W. C., English, P.
Howell, J. A., Scottsville, P.
Howeton, E. L., Pikeville.
Hubbard, E. L., Girdler, P.
Hubbard, H., Kettle Island, P.
Hubbard, J. W., Beechville, P.
Hudson, B. W., Sulphur, P.
Hudson, E. B., Forks of Elkhorn, P.
Hudson, Howard, 2703 W. Main, Louisville, P.
Hudson, J. A., Glen Dean, P.
Hudson, J. E., Stanford.
Hughes, U. G., Marion, P.
Hughson, Otis, Lexington, P.
Hundley, W. B., Hustonville.
Hundley, W. C., Lebanon, P.
Hunter, B. F., Wakefield.
Hunter, W. E., Somerset, P.
Hunt, M. P., Louisville, 824 Cecil Ave., P.
Hurd, Walter, Hustonville, P.
Hurst, Sherman, Pearl.
Hutcherson, J. B., Rineyville, P.
Hutchins, W. M. C., Crab Orchard.
Hutton, W. L., Ravena, P.
Hutton, W. T., Arabia, P.
Ingram, Ben, West Point, P.
Irvine, C. V., Rowletts, P.
Isaacs, Rice, Gray Hawk, P.
Ives, D. H., Louisville, 945 S. Brook, P.
Ivy, W. R., Burkville.
Jacksonville, C. B., Russellville, P.
Jackson, J. B., London, P.
Jackson, J. W., Bowling Green
Jackson, O. P., Richmond, P.
Jaggers, P. B., 735 S. 6th St., Louisville, P.
James, Merrit, Bellview, P.
James, R. L., 1st Ch., Dayton, P.
Jarboe, H. L., Fordsville, P.
Jarnigan, J. N., Beaver Dam, P.
Jeffries, A. S., Liberty, P.
Jenkins, C. B., Ghent.
Jenkins, E. L., Louisville, P.
Jenkins, J. R., Auburn, P.
Jennings, B. H., Berea, P.
Jenson, P. O., 2149 W. Lee Ave., Louisville.
Jewell, W. T., Dowagiac.
Johnson, Albert, Paducah, P.
Johnson, A. K., Covington.
Johnson, C. M., Morganfield, P.
Johnson, D. L., 1108 S. 2nd, Louisville, P.
Johnson, E. F., Lewisburg, P.
Johnson, H. C., Lee Rose, P.
Johnson, J. G., Louisville, P.
Johnson, J. H., Copesbranch.
Johnson, R. A., Covington, P.
Johnson, Steve, Copesbranch, P.
Johnson, Thomas, Tinsley.
Johnson, T. A., 1250 Broadway, Louisville.
Johnson, Walter, Georgetown, P.
Jolly, F. M. C., Floral, P.
Jones, Brownlow, Flat Gap.
Jones, Burton, Bernstadt, P.
Jones, B. C., Sharpsburg, P.
Jones, Clarence, Sullivan, P.
Jones, D. H., Louisville, P.
Jones, F. M., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Corbin, P.
Jones, Harvey, Gregory, P.
Jones, John, Sand Gap, P.
Jones, J. A., Somerset, P.
Jones, Jackson, Dizney, P.
Jones, John, Shafter.
Jones, J. B., Waynesburg, P.
Jones, L. M., Louisville, P.
Jones, N. A., Dycusburg, P.
Jones, Reuben, Ritner, P.
Jones, S. J., Kentucky King, P.
Jones, Sam, Fount, P.
Jones, W. H., Shoun, P.
Jordon, J. E., Ekron, P.
Judd, J. S., Campbellsville, P.
Judy, E. K., Georgetown, P.
Justice, James, Murray.
Justice, B. R., Louisville, P.
Justice, B. R., Frankfort, P.
Keeton, Joseph, Moon.
Keith, A. H., Corbin, P.
Keith, C. E., Rockhold.
Kelley, G. F., Erlanger, P.
Kelly, J. R., Sturgis, P.
Kelly, L. C., Pineville.
Kelley, R. A., N. Y. Hall, Louisville, P.
Kemper, Birchett, New, P.
Kemper, Levi, Campbellsville, P.
Kemper, W. B., Georgetown, P.
Kennett, A. D., Louisville, P.
Kernick, R. L., Philpot, P.
Kersey, Rance, Smith's Grove, P.
Kester, Bird, Macon.
Ketchams, H. G., Corydon, P.
Kidd, W. P., Rankin, P.
Kilgore, Jesse, Sticklett.
King, B. R., Stearns.
King, E. J., Williamstown, P.
Kingrey, W. F., Nobob.
Kingston, T. H., Lexington, P.
Kirby, G. M., Waddy, R. 2, P.
Kirkland, J. P., Mt. Eden.
Kirtley, J. S., Hyden, P.
Kiser, N. W., Carter, P.
Kitchens, A. A., Salvisa, P.
Knight, C. W., Harrodsburg, P.
Knight, J. H., Louisville, P.
Knisely, Luther K., Georgetown, P.
Knoth, L. J., Kuttawa, P.
Kyzar, J. R., Bardstown, P.
Lambert, E. W., Louisa, P.
Lambert, J. W., Berea, P.
Lamoreaux, C. O., Covington, P.
Landen, C. E., Big Creek.
Lane, Rudolph, Princeton, P.
Larkin, B. R., Louisa, P.
Lashbrook, Norris, Owensboro, P.
Lassiter, A. E., Kevil.
Latimer, T. J., Louisville, P.
Lawrence, G. H., Eubank, P.
Lay, T. L., Strunk.
Lee, J. A., Glencoe, P.
Leek, C. F., Pleasureville, P.
Leigh, A. W., Paducah, P.
Lester, Wm., Skaggs, P.
Lewis, A. C., Dillon, P.
Lewis, Enoch, Eldridge, P.
Lewis, J. B., Christopher, P.
Lewis, J. T., Hopkinsville, P.
Light, J. W., Hardyville, P.
Likins, J. N., Constantine, P.
Lilly, J. C., Owensboro, P.
Lindsey, O. J., Sparta, P.
Linger, D. A., Georgetown, P.
Little, B. G., Manchester, P.
Lloyd, A. T., Fordsville, P.
Locke, S. T., Russellville.
Lockhart, B. H., Corbin, P.
Lockhart, John, Kuttawa, P.
Lovan, G. C., Morton's Gap, P.
Loving, W. R., Alexandria, P.
Lowe, R. G., Boaz, P.
Lucas, A. J., Henderson, P.
Lucas, B. M., Colson.
Lucas, C S., Bedford, P.
Lucas, I. C., Covington, P.
Lunsford, Chas., Cloverbottom, P.
Luttrell, Paul, Lexington, 702 Bellaire, P.
Lykins, Freelin, Toliver.
Lynch, Thos., Traveller's Rest, P.
Lynch, Wm., McKee, P.
Madden, R. R., Landshaw.
Maddox, Albert, Beaver Dam, P.
Maddox, E. D., Beaver Dam, P.
Maddox, J. H., Russellville, P.
Maddox, R. K., Landsaw.
Maer, W. C., Louisville, P.
Mahan, J. W., Mt. Vernon, P.
Mangold, Charles, DeMossville, P.
Manion, W. R., R. 8., Box 182-C, Louisville, P.
Manly, I. W., Georgetown, P.
Maples, J. A., Burnside, P.
Maraman, G. M., Clay, P.
Marsee, S. H., Fork Ridge.
Marshall, F. M., 303 Pershing Ave., Covington.
Martin, E. D., Sebree, P.
Martin, I. W., Georgetown, Box 134, P.
Martin, K. G., Middleburg.
Martin, L. W., Louisville, P.
Martin, W. R., Denny, P.
Mason, G. W., Mummie, P.
Mason, Roy, Sturgis, P.
Mattingly, T. L., Shepherdsville, P.
Matthews, M. L., Germanstown, P.
Maxey, W. W., Bowling Green, P.
May, R. N., Ashland, P.
Mayer, R. W., Owensboro, P.
Mayfield, Nish, Skip, P.
Mayhugh, E. C., Lamasco, P.
McBride, Carl, Cadiz, P.
McCabel, J. A., Middletown, P.
McClary, J. C., Stanford, P.
McCord, J. A., Jackson.
McCormick, D. F., Pool.
McDowell, Ross, Providence, P.
McCubbins, C. W., Gabe, P.
McCullock, Roy R., 111 S. 2nd St., Louisville, P.

McFarland, J. T., Willowtown.
McGee, Roy, Georgetown, P.
McGeehee, A. R., Earlington, P.
McIntosh, Squire, Doorway, P.
McIntosh, Wm., Cow Creek, P.
McKenzie, J. F., Lacy.
McKinney, E. C., Grand Rivers, P.
McNeeley, W. C., Stearns, P.
McVeigh, Arthur, Liggett.
Meade, S. M., Cattlesburg, P.
Mead, Alvin, Van Lear, P.
Meador, A. E., Scottsville, P.
Meador, J. S., Scottsville, R. 1.
Meador, T. C., Sanders.
Measles, H. S., Crab Orchard.
Meece, H. B., Meece.
Mellicamp, C. M., Louisville, P.
Merritt, R. P., Mumfordsville, P.
Merryman, Geo., Clay, P.
Messer, J. H., Corbin, P.
Metcalf, J. P., Sexton's Creek, P.
Metcalf, C. C., Crab Orchard, P.
Middleton, Calvin, Taft, P.
Miller, Abner, Versailles, P.
Miller, B. A., Dry Ridge.
Miller, C. P., Barbourville, P.
Miller, Ernest, Bloomfield, P.
Miller, E. C., Scalf.
Miller, J. A., Erlanger, P.
Miller, J. W., So. Irvine, P.
Miller T. V., Fairview, P.
Mills, E. G., Hammond, P.
Mills, Larkin, Hammond, P.
Miracle, E. W., Calvin.
Miracle, M. C., Iverdale.
Mitchell, Amos, Somerset, P.
Mitchell, E. L., London.
Mitchell, J. F., Louisville, P.
Mitchell, W. E., Cadiz, P.
Mohler, S. N., Louisville, 3rd Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
Moore, Granville, Index, P.
Moore, G. H., Mays Lick, P.
Moore, N. B., Krupp, P.
Moore, T. T., Morgantown, P.
Moore, T. T., Beech Creek, P.
Moore, W. D., Lawrenceburg, P.
Morris, A. N., Livermore, P.
Morris, B. C., Beuchel.
Morris, H. E., Louisville, P.
Morrison, H. F., Vine Grove, P.
Morrow, Joseph, Eadsville, P.
Moseley, Alfred, Owensboro, P.
Moseley, A. R., Campbellsville.
Muce, H. B., Muce, P.
Muller, A. C., Louisville, P.
Mullins, G. C., Dry Ridge, P.
Murray, J. M., Fonde.
Murphy, A. H., Hickory, P.
Muse, F. W., Hickman, P.
Music, L. A., Norman.
Myers, P. S. G., Typo, P.
Naser, L. O., Varda, P.
Neal, Jesse, Paducah.
Neal, J. T., Georgetown, P.
Neal, James, Louisville.
Nevins, W. M., Lexington, P.
New, G. W., Nevelsville, P.
New, Jesse, Nevelsville, P.
New, J. W., Kena.
Newbolt, W. E., Georgetown.
Newsome, B. V., Hickory, P.
Newsome, O. B., Louisville, P.
Niceley, C. L., Gatliff, P.
Niceley, H. O., Somerset, P.
Nichols, C. H., Prestonburg.
Noe, A. B., Congo.
Noel, E. R., Cadiz, Box 93, P.
Norrington, W. D., Lewisport, P.
Northcut, Earl, Winchester P.
Nuchols, B. P., Louisville, P.
O'Banyan, Clark Grayson, P.
Olander C. J. Oakland, P.
Oldham W. R., Harned P.
Oliver, W. W., Lexington, R. 10, P.
Orrell, S. R., Louisville, 1313 Willow Ave., P.
Outland, L. E., Mt. Sterling, P.
Page, C. B., Glasgow, P.
Page, J. H., Russellville, P.
Palestine, Richard, Swan Lake.
Paris, Hosea C., Marion, P.
Parish, W. T., Buffalo, P.
Park, George, Greenville, Box 243, P.
Park, G. D., Maceo, P.
Parker, D., Gauley, P.
Parker, J. L., Smith Grove, P.
Parks, A., Red Bird, P.
Parks, E. W., Louisville, 1008 So. 2nd Ave.
Parsons, A. A., Owenton.
Parrish, A. M., Taylorsville, P.
Patrick, A., Sumner, P.
Patterson, J. N., Louisville.
Partin, W. E., Middlesboro.
Patterson, T. M., Franklin, P.
Pattes, W. J., Waynesburg.
Payne, M. F., Tompkinsville, P.
Payne, W. W., Morgantown, P.
Peace, J. M., Gatliff, P.
Pearce, J. W., 3207 Portland Ave. Louisville, P.
Pelfry, W. T., Georgetown, P.
Pendleton, E. L., Hopkinsville, P.
Pendleton, L. A., Greensburg, P.
Pendley, R. L., Hopkinsville, P.
Pennington, O. N., New Boston, Ohio, P.
Perkins, T. J., Williamsburg, P.
Perry, C. C., Louisville, P.
Perry, Ernest, Frankfort, P.
Perry, E. N., Buena Vista.
Perry, Noah, Le Junior, P.
Peters, C. L., Frazier, P.
Pettie, A. S., Louisville.
Pettigrew, W. R., Mayfield, P.
Petrey A. S., Hazard.
Petrey, Grant, Williamsburg.
Petrey, M. A., Hazard.
Petrey, Samuel, Packard, P.
Phillips, J. A., Sidell.
Phillips, H., Ashland, P.
Phillips, J. N., Owensboro, P.
Phillips, J. W., Whitesville, P.
Phillips, Sam, Delta, P.
Philpot D. B., Elcomb.
Philpot, J. A., Sidell, P.
Philpot, P. B., Heidrick, P.
Pickard, D. H., Emanual, P.
Pierce, W. C., Catlettsburg, P.
Pigg, Z. W., Sherman.
Pitman, W. H., Holloway.
Pitt, J. C., Auburn, P.
Pittard, Clarence, Louisville, P.
Polk, Virgil, Owensboro, P.
Pollard, W. A., Newport, P.
*Ponce, J. E. Louisville.
Ponder, H. L., Gauley, P.
Poole, N. H., 1316 Hill, Covington, P.
Poorman, J. W., Louisville, P.
Porter, E. H., Bowling Green.
Porter, J. W., 135 Park Ave., Lexington, P.
Porter, T. J., Lebanon, P.
Potter, Wm. J., Waynesburg, Rt. 1.
Potts, W. G., Lebanon Jct., P.
Pound, W. E., Buechel, P.
Powell, F. M., Louisville, Parkland Bapt. Ch., P.
Powell, T. T., Hopkinsville, R. 9.
Powell, Wesley, Hopkinsville, P.
Powell, W. E., Ovil.
Powell, W. L., Wallin's Creek, P.
Powers, J. N., Erlanger, P.
Prather, J. G., Owenton, P.
Pressley, W. C., Middlesboro, P.
Preston, Joel S., Constantine, P.
Price, J. F., Lancaster, P.
Price, J. L., Louisville, P.
Priddy, J. R., Upton, P.
Priddy, Robt., Bonnieville.
Puckett, H. S., Powder Mills, P.
Puckett, W. J., Cave City, P.
Purington, J. W., Chestnutburg.
Quillan, John, Garrich, P.
Ragland, George, Lexington.
Raines W. C., Louisville.
Ramsey, C. E., Flippin, P.
Ramsey, R. C., Lamasco, P.
Range, N. L., Crestwood, P.
Ray L. C., Louisville, P.
Ray, S. C., Leitchfield, P.
Reams, J. F., Langnaw, P.
Reamy, H. J., Louisville, P.
Redding, G. W., Owenton, P.
Regan, M. R., Louisville, P.
Reece, W. A., Norwood, P.
Reed, Garret, Lawrenceburg.
*Reed, M. O., Fisherville.
Reed, W. H., Louisville, P.
Reeder, M. M., Paducah.
Reeves, O. L., Jordan, P.
Reid, J. L., Eubank, P.
Reynolds, George, Nevisdale, P.
Reynolds, James, Nevisdale, P.
Reynolds, Jesse, Bonnieville, P.
Rhodes, J. H., Fulton, P.
Rhodes, R. H., Pilot Knob, P.
Rice, H. D., Lowes, P.
Rice, H. H., Ashland, P.
Rice, James, Gamaliel.
Rice, Pete, Eubanks, R. 1, P.
Rice, W. W., Ashland.
Richardson, J. T., Jellico Creek, P.
Richardson, J. W., Panala, P.
Ricket, Joe, Trosper.
Rickman, T. J., Royalton.
Ricks, R. R., Versailles, P.
Ridenour, G. L., Liggett, P.
Ridner, H. J., Bent, P.
Rigden, C. W., Oakland, P.
Riggs, T. J., Ashland, P.
Riley, A. C., Mayfield, P.
Riley, J. P., Benton, P.
Riley, L. R., Arlington.
Roach, M. R., Toria, P.
Roark, Wm., Watch.
Robertson, E. P., Louisville, P.
Roberts, J. H., Monterey, P.
Roberts, L. M., Louisville, P.
Roberts, Ruben, Mill Springs, P.
Robbins, J. A., Anchor.
Robbins, Wiley, Colmar.
Robbins, W. T., Wasioto.
Robinson, L. D., Scottsville, P.
Robinson, J. L., Ashland, P.
Robinson, T. J., Tompkinsville, P.
Roden, W. F., So. Corbin, P.
Rodgers, J. R., Albany.
Rodgers, J. W., Louisville.
Rodgers, W. P., Paint Lick.
Rogers, Green S., Poplarville, P.
Rogers, J. W., Duncan, P.
Rogers, S. W., Sparta, P.
Ross, A. T., Red House, P.
Rouse, J. E., Monterey, P.
Royal, C. N., Louisville, P.

Royalty, Elmo, Lawrenceburg, P.
Royce, W. R., West Irvine, P.
Rozzle, C. D., Wingo, P.
Rule, W. S., Louisville, P.
Russell, R. T., Louisville, P.
Ryals, W. H., Trenton, P.
Salyer, Powell, Ashland, P.
Sampey, J. R., 1313 Willow Ave., Louisville, P.
Sams, E. R., Owenton, P.
Sandifer, Henry, O., Clio.
Saterfield, Alonzo, Jellico Creek.
Scalf, Milton, Flat Lick.
Scantland, W. S., Mt. Olivet, P.
Scott, J. E., Pyrus.
Schlinker, W. E., Knob Lick.
Schwertofeger, W. W., Evansville, Ind.
Sears, J. R., Sugar Hill, P.
*Self, J. H., Paducah.
Selvedge, J. D., Monticello, P.
Settles, B. E., Campbellsville, P.
Setzer, Wm. B., 1st Ch., Olive Hill, P.
Sexton, E. E., 859 S. 24th St., Louisville, P.
Shacklett, D. F., Waverly, P.
Shanks, J. P., California, P.
Shanks, S. P., Bremen, P.
Sharp, Paul, Williamsburg, P.
Sharp, W. E., Frankfort, P.
Shearer, W. L., Burgin.
Shearer, W. S., Cox's Creek, P.
Shields, Birch, Morgantown, P.
Shiveley, M. S., Louisville, P.
Short, W. T., Campbellsville, R. 3.
Short, W. T., Mardis, P.
Shouse, H. M., Parkerville.
Shultz, M. J., Louisville, P.
Shultz, O. M., Princeton, P.
Simon, J. P., Louisville, P.
Simmons, Thos. P., Fordsville, P.
Simpson, C. O., Clay, P.
Simpson, E. W., Covington, P.
Simpson, J. H., Louisville, P.
Simpson, W. J., Corbin, P.
Singleton, W. L., Corbin, P.
Sisk, E. G., Providence, P.
Sisk, W. K., Henderson, P.
Sizemore, G. P., Chestnutburg, P.
Sizemore, H. B., Elsiecoal, P.
Sizemore, N. B., Kuttawa, P.
Skaggs, B. F., Campbellsville, P.
Skaggs, W. B., Barn Rock, P.
Skeen, John, Walden.
Skeen, Thomas, Walden, P.
Skinner, J. B., Blackford, P.
Slaton, A. C., Madisonville.
Slaughter, J. L., Buffalo.
Sled, E. C., Murray, P.
Sledd, Claude, Benton, P.
Sleete, T. C., 2214 Madison Ave., Covington, P.
Slinker, Ed., Knob Lick.
Slinker, R. A., Grabb, P.
Smallwood, Duran, Waynesburg, P.
Smith, A. A., Benton, P.
Smith, A. M., Erlanger.
Smith, C. A., Benton, P.
Smith, C. J., Rockhold.
*Smith, George, Pineville.
Smith, G. C., Louisville, P.
Smith, G. W., Smiths Grove, P.
Smith, H. L., Louisville, P.
*Smith, J. R., South Corbin.
Smith, L. F., Stonington.
Smith, Marcom, Hammond.
Smith, S. A., Drakesboro, P.
Smith, T. E., Jenkins.
Smith, W. H., 914 South 1st Louisville, P.
Smith, W. M., Grant, P.
Smith, W. M. S., Portsmouth, P.
Smith, W. R., Somerset, P.
Smith, W. S., Louisville, P.
Synder, W. E., Jeffry.
Southerd, H. M., Wingo R. 3, P.
Snyder, W. E., Jeffry, R. 2, P.
Sparks, D. C., Lexington, P.
Sparks, Wm., Mase.
Spicer, T. W., Mayfield.
Spikard, E. E., Lewisburg, P.
Spivey, E. L., Louisville, P.
Sporing, E. F., Newport.
Spurlin, L. L., Hopkinsville, P.
Sprowles, W. F., White Rose, P.
Spry, A. J., Letitia, P.
*Staley, J. O., Huntersville.
Staley, M. E., Moorehead.
Stafford, I. K., Louisville, P.
Stallings, J. T., Central Ch., Winchester, P.
Stallings, W. M., Lawrenceburg, P.
*Stamps, Fletcher, Franklin.
Stamper, J. T., Barbourville.
Stanley, J. B., Ashland.
Steeley, C. B., Bon Jellico.
Steger, O. J., Newport, P.
Steenberger, W. T., Holland, P.
Stevens, C. D., Hazard.
Stevens, E. C., 187 Vernon St., Louisville, P.
Stevens, L. A., Richmond, P.
Stewart, B. S., Greenville.
Stewart, L. A., Holland, P.
Stewart, L. W., Holland, P.
Stone, F. D., Louisville, P.
Stoner, C. C., Louisville.
Stone, J. L., Bagdad, P.
Story, J. M., Clinton.
Stotts, Joe, Breedings, P.
Stringer, A. L., Cary.
Strode, W. C., Persimmon, P.
Stuart, W. P., Elizabethtown, P.
Stuart, I. B., Yost, P.
Stucker, L. D., Frankfort.
Stulck, A. A., 4467 Park Blvd., Louisville, P.
Sullivan, M. G., Emlyn, P.
Summers, E. S., Greenville, P.
Summers, E. W., Georgetown.
Summers, H. S., Madisonville.
Swann, J. H., Tompkinsville.
Swanson, J. A., Richmond, P.
Tabb, S. H., Hopkinsville, P.
Tally, J. W., Tribune, P.
Tandy, R. H., Louisville, 218 E. Oak, P.
Tate, A. M., Louisville, P.
Taulbee, J. C., Still Water.
Taylor, A. K., Melber, P.
Taylor, Forest, Corinth, P.
Taylor, Gibson, Owensboro, P.
Taylor, H. B., Murray, P.
Taylor, J. G., Rowletts, P.
Taylor, J. J., Lexington, Ed.
Taylor, J. R., La Center, P.
Taylor, L. B., Georgetown.
Taylor, O. W., 118 N. Main, Sturgis, P.
Taylor, P. N., Wisemantown.
*Taylor, T. E., Wingo.
Taylor, W. C., Beaver Dam, P.
Taylor, W. S., Mackville, P.
Taylor, W. T., Hickory Flat.
Tedford, L. C., Louisville, P.
Terry, J. M., Cow Creek, P.
Tew, W. H., First Bap. Ch., Richmond, P.
Thomas, C. A., Knob Lick.
Thomas, C. C., Louisville, P.
Thomas, H. K., Paducah, P.
Thomas, Keidel, Cadiz, P.
Thomas, P. A., Crofton, P.
Thomas, Quirrel, Flat Gap.
Thomas, W. H., Trammel, P.
Thompson, C. M., Jr., Barbourville, P.
Thompson, L. N., Bryantville.
Thompson, Paul, Salyersville.
Thornton, H. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Erlanger, P.
Thornton, Wm., Merl, P.
Thorsberry, B. W., Sharon Grove, P.
Thurman, J. H., Murray, P.
Tichenor, L. W., Centertown.
Tillman, O. J., Union.
Timberlake, I. B., Owensboro.
Tipton, L. H., Georgetown, P.
Tolle, R. H., Poindexter, P.
*Tomey, R. H., Paris.
Tonggett, Dave, Browder.
Took, C. C., Louisville, P.
Towe, J. H., Rockfield, P.
Towe, N. B., Scottsville, P.
Towles, Manly, Dowagiac, P.
Trent, Abner, Trent.
Trett, F., Marion, Vox, P.
Tribble, H. W., Louisville, P.
Trimble, C. C., Naomi, P.
*Triplett, J. R., Louisville, P.
Trueblood, E. J., Louisville, P.
Truman, C. S., Clarkson, P.
Tucker, Evie, Russellville, P.
Tucker, Fred G., Louisville, 415 E. Chestnut, P.
Tunnell, Spencer, D.D., Broadway Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P
Turner, Chesterfield, Frankfort, P.
Turner, C. R., Eighty-Eight, P.
Turner, Eli, Aberdeen, Ohio, P.
Turner, R. H., Petersburg.
Turpin, J. T., West Irvine, P.
Tye, R. B., Rockholds.
Urton, Ben, Wilmore.
Vails, B. F., Russell Springs.
Vallandingham, J. W., Glendale, P.
Van Winkle, L. W., Big Hill, P.
Veach, H. B., Packard, P.
Veech, E. L., 522 Camden St., Louisville.
Vineent, B. T., Milton, P.
Vincent, Levi, Aberdeen, Ohio, P.
Vinson, H. P., Louisville, P.
Voris, A. L., Paint Lick, P.
Wade, Avery, Franklin, P.
*Wade, A. S., Cave City.
Wade, J. S., Longstreet, P.
Wait, B. F., Newman, P.
Waite, Frank, Henderson, P.
Walden, S. T., Freedom, P.
Wales, C. S., Dawson Springs, P.
Walker, Clarence, 1808 Aurora, Lexington, P.
Walker, F. E., Sparta, P.
*Walker, J. E., Louisville.
Walker, J. W., Hazard, P.
Walker, P. C., Hopkinsville.
Walker, Sam, Paducah.
Walker, T. E., Valley Station, P.
Walker, Russell, 119 W. 18th St., Owensboro, P.
Wallin, Hood, Keaton, P.
Wallin, R. W., Paintsville, P.
Walters, C. T., Hazel Green, P.
Walters, F. R., Manchester, P.
Warren, C. C., Louisville, P.
Warren, C. H., Fulton.
Warren, John, Girdler.
Warren, W. C., Hammond, P.
Watson, N. B., Waynesboro, P.
Wauford, W. E., Clinton.

Weatherspoon, J. B., Louisville, 933 Cherokee Rd., P.
Webb, A. H., Paintsville, P.
Webb, M. Scott, Davisburg.
Wells, J. C., Greensburg, P.
Wells, W. H., West Liberty.
West, S. S., Dulaney, P.
Whitaker, L. P., Bremen, P.
White, J. O., Rockhold, P.
White, J. S., Shonn, P.
Whitehead, Ben, Denny, P.
Whitlow, L. E., Hodgensville, P.
Whitt, M. B., Wrigley, P.
Wheeler, J. W., Cleaton.
Wigginton, H. S., Island, P.
Wilborn, F. G., Frankfort.
Williams, Eli, Ashland, P.
Williams, H. G., Cinci., O.
Williams, J. M., Windsor, P.
Williams Van B., Portsmouth, O., P.
Williams, W. H., 101 College, Clinton.
Williams, W. M., Firebrick.
Williams, W. W., 107 Woodford, Owensboro.
Williams, W. W., Flat Gap, P.
Willett, A. R., Pembroke, P.
Willett, J. J., Owensboro, P.
Willingham, C. B., Louisville, P.
Willis, A. N., Louisville, P.
Wilson, A. I., Scottsville, P.
Wilson, C. H., Murray, P.
Wilson, E. L., Krupp, P.
*Wilson, J. D., Paducah, R. 5, P.
Wilson, J. S., Bagdad, P.
Wilson, H. S., Auburn, P.
Wilson, W. F. J., Dorena, P.
Wilson, W. M., Erlanger.
Willoughby, J. D., Alvation, R. 1.
Winn, J. R., Glasgow.
Winstead, L. M., Madisonville, P.
Winstead, W. P., Slaughfer, P.
Witt, C. S., Franklin, P.
Wolf, Frederick E., 1st Ch., Fort Thomas, P.
Wood, A. B., Burlington, P.
Wood, W. H., Scottsville.
Wood, W. K., Ashland.
Woodall, Edward C., Marion, R. 5, P.
Woodson, J. D., Kuttawa, P.
Woodson, T. G., Greenville, P.
Wooldridge, Logan, Sandy Hook, P.
Wooldridge, S. L., Portsmouth, Ohio, P.
Workman, E. E., Mayfield, P.
Worley, Wm., Greenwood, P.
Worsham, O. T., Mouth Card, P.
Wray, W. O., Hegira.
Wright, A. K., Louisville, 2610 W. Main, P.
Wright, L. T., Jeffersontown, P.
Wyatt, Lewis, Krupp.
Wyrick, D. B., Valley Oak, P.
Yates, K. B., Paducah.
Yates, O. W., Russellville, P.
Yelton, B. F., Alexandria.
Young, L. V., Louisville.
Young, L. H., Ashland.
Young, E. K., Balkan.

2. OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS.

The following were not reported as pastors in the District Minutes. Many of them are unknown to the Secretary, who will be thankful for any corrections. It is impossible to get the Ministerial Directory correct without the co-operation of the brethren.

Adams, J. B., Murray.
Adler, A. C., Evelyn.
Adkins, B. F., Sinia.
Adkins, J. D., Ratliff.
Allen, John, Wilton.
Allen, H. C., Tanksley.
Allen, R. C., White Plains.
Ambrose, R. L., Bighill.
Anderson, Bige, Tynor.
Anderson, Jessee, Green Hill.
Argabrite, I. C., Lodiburg.
Avery, Chas., Covington.
Bailey, H. C., Caney.
Bailey, Marion, New Found.
Bain, Speed, Ingram.
Baker, Sidney, Hensley.
Ball, T. S., Pine Knott.
Ball, J. T., Hazel Patch.
Barnes, James, Girdler.
Barnes, J. P., Bardstown.
Barnwell, C. E., Calloway.
Bays, W. H., Rockhold.
Beasley, W. P., Nancy.
Beckner, W. M., Smith's Grove.
Bell, E. D., Georgetown.
Bell, J. E., Rocky Branch.
Bennett, J. M., Bryant's Store.
Bennett, Pleasant, Straight Creek.
Benningfield, C. C., Hammonsville.
Benson, S. C., Sharon Grove.
Benton, W. D., Fullerton.
Berry, Noah, Ages.
Bethel, B. T., Louisville.
Billigton, D. W., Murray.
Binns, W. P., Lawrenceburg.
Blackburn, J. H., Barbourville.
Blackel, W. G., Benton.
Blanton, S. L., Louisville, S.B.T.S.
Bohanan, Chas., Louisville.
Boley, J. M., Conklin.
Bonstell, R. L., Milton.
Borthick, W. S., Franklin.
Borum, W. F., Versailles.
Bowman, J. N., Louisville, St.
Boyd, B. F., Dykes.
Boyer, C. H., Alpine.
Bradford, N. E., Foxfort.
Brandt, A. E., Hima.
Branon, J. A., Russellville.
Branson, J. W., Shamrock.
Branstetter, W. G., Summer.
Brewer, E. E., Packard.
Brewer, G. W., Hensley.
Brewer, James, Grays.
Brewer, Jeff, Stillwater.
Briscoe, W. R., Smith's Mills.
Brock, J. I., Darthea.
Brock, T. T., Lilly
Brock, S., Middlesboro.
Brooks, Jno., Krupp.
Brooks, W. R., Ingram.
Broughton, J. W., Barbourville.
Brown, H. M., Owensboro.
Brown, J. W., Cayce.
Brown, Jas., Gainesville.
Brown, R. G., Herschel.
Brown, Samuel, Central City
Browning, T. M., Stamping Ground.
Bruce, H. D., Caneyville.
Buler, R. H., Louisville, St.
Brummett, C. T., Lancaster.
Burba, W. P., Nortonville.
Burden, B. F., Beaver Dam.
Burch, H. D., Friedland, St.
Buchfield, Jno., Valeria, St.
Burdette, Lewis, Fordsville
Burgess, S. H., Berry.
Burkhart, H. R., Paducah.
Butram, W. F., Mammoth Cave.
Bryant, A., Kettle Island.
Bryant, S. P., Berea.
Callard, Jno., Springfield.
Calvert, J. A., Fountain Run
Campbell, A. W., Sumter.
Campbell, D. P., Mexico.
Carlton, R. E., Latonia.
Carmack, Job, Chenoa.
Carmichael, C. K., Mt. Vernon.
Carmon, Arnold, Blue Lick.
Carnes, Wm., Mills.
Carpenter, R. L., Louisville.
Carroll, Jno., Artemus.
Castleberry, B., Hardin.
Chadwick, C. W., Louisville.
Chapman, C. H., Foster.
Chapman, J. E., Elliston.
Chase, Clayton, Bluff City.
Chasteen, J. A., Johnetta.
Chatton, J. W., Upton.
Chism, A. C., Richardson's Landing.
Clardy, W. Y., Dunmor.
Clark, J. L., Bevier.
Clark, J. W., Lynn Grove.
Cleavenger, J. T., Graham.
Cliff, L. T., Pine Hill.
Clontz, J. W., Public.
Coddell, J. C., Walden.
Collard, J. A., Rosine.
Collett, D. A., Oleika.
Collins, J. M., Laurel Creek.
Compton, G. C., Weed.
Connelly, J. O., Oil Springs.
Conoway, Z. T., Crulean Springs.
*Cook, J. C., Sullivan.
Cordell, J. K., Pineknot.
Cornett, E. F., Parrot.
Cornett, F. W., Scottsville.
Cornett, Major, Seco.
Cottongin, Wm., Pigeon Roost.
Cox, J. T., Rosine.
Cox, Solomon, Barren Fork.
Crabtree, C. L., Bee Spring.
Crisp, W. R., Steubenville.
Crofford, Ellis, Powell.
Crook, J. W., Mink.
Crowe, G. N., Tompkinsville.
Cull, F. N., Wickliffe.
Cundiff, Cal, War Creek.
Cundiff, W., Springfield.
Curry, L. E., Campbellsville.
Daniel, Chas., Beaver Dam.
Davis, Nathan, Mammoth Cave.
Davis, G. L., Nathanton.
Davis, G. R., Church.
Davis, H. F., Carpenter.
Davis, J. G., Bushong.
Davis, J. R., Sweeden.
Dawsey, J. L., Scottsville.
Dearing, E. C., South.
Deering, E. S., Shrewsbury.
Dennington, W. T., Sedalia.
Denison, A. W., Cub Run.
Dickerson, W. W., Sedalia.
Dixon, Henry, Grays.
Dixon, F. S., Ashland.
Dockery, V. B., Aberdeen.
Dorris, J. S., Young's Creek.

Dorsey, J. L., Fountain Run.
Druin, L. R., Buffalo.
Dudgeon, W. S., Cane Valley.
Duncan, J. D., Falls of Rough.
Dunn, J. W., Corbin.
Durham, J. S., Fountain Run.
Durham, J. P., Scottsville.
Durham, J. T., Gauley.
Durham, W. M., Johnetta.
Early, J. E., Krupp.
Eaton, F. M., Marion.
*Eddleman, R. A., Chaplain.
Edwards, L. P., Mammoth Cave.
Ekenroth, J. E., Hustonville.
Elam, W. L., Tulga.
Ellis, E. T., Brushart.
Elmore, Joe, Mammoth Cave.
Embry, M. A., Baizetown.
Engle, J. C., Nebo.
Epperson, W. N., Girdler.
Erwin, C. V., Rowletts.
Estes, Samuel, Jinks.
Evans, S. T., Arnold.
Evans, Y. W., Smith's Grove.
Farley, G. W., Middlesboro.
Farmer, Henry, Campbellsville.
Farmer, J. G., Mt. Victory.
Feasor, F. C., Chilesburg.
Fee, W. D., Hurst.
Ferrell, W. S., Bow.
Ferrill, J. B., Gensing.
Fields, Silas, Island City.
Fletcher, W. L., Gradville.
Foster, C. D., Arlington.
Fox, Wm., Miller's Creek.
Foust, D. T., Shelbyville.
French, James, Attille.
Gabbard, H. J., Letter Box.
Garman, Vernon, Scottsville.
Garrison, K. B., Scottsville.
Gash, Ernest, Hustonville.
Gatten, T. E., Dekoven.
Gholson, W. P., Ritner.
Gibbins, James, Girdler.
Gibson, H. H., Evarts.
Gibson, Isaac, Hosmer.
Gilbert, T. J., Bosworth.
Giles, J. A., La Center.
Gillock, R. H., Austin.
Givens, Jas., Girdler.
Glenn, J. T., Yuma.
Good, J. H., Tompkinsville.
Godby, T. J., Crab Orchard.
Goins, J. B., Manchester.
Gooden, Charles, Haynes.
Goodman, Chas., Gus.
Gorden, E., Robards.
Goss, W. A., Louisville, St.
Grant, J., Wilton.
*Grant, J. P., Salmona.
Gray, Thos., Hinkle.
Green, Lewis, Oil Center.
Green, C. V., Rowletts.
Gregory, R., Owensboro.
Grendon, H. E., Louisville.
Grimsley, I. M., McGaha.
Grubb, D. W., Pine Hill.
Hackett, P. B., Waynesburg.
Hagan, L. S., Toria.
Halin, T., Maytown.
Hall, Lewis, Grayson.
Hall, B. T., Benton.
*Halstead, W. T., Valley Sta.
Halsey, E., Eubank, R. 1.
Hamblin, Sim, Red Bird.
Hamilton, B. F., Benton.
Hamilton, C. H., Calhoun.
Hamlin, G., Packard.
Hamlin, V., Middlesboro.
Hammack, C. L., Elkton.
Haney, L. E., Somerset, R. 2.
Hampton, Jno., Urban.
*Harris, J. C., Franklin.
Harris, J. M., Kirkwood Springs.
Harrison, Frank, Danville.
Harper, Homer, Penrod.
Harrison, G. E., Sweeden.
Hattan, Taylor, Maytown.
Hayden, S. G., Milburn.
*Heard, W., Williamsburg.
Helton, A., War Creek.
Helton, Richard, Gary.
Hembree, J. C., Place.
Hensley, H. B., Grant.
Hensley, J. B., Hensley.
*Hensley, M., Allegree.
Hess, A. J., Columbus.
Hibbs, H. H., Smithland.
Hicks, J. W., Rockport.
Highbaugh, James, Denison.
Hill, M. L., Calloway.
Hobbs, E. L., Girdler.
Hollbrook, Henry, Owenton.
Holland, J. G., Fenton.
Holt, J. M., Logmont.
Hooker, J. M., Barbow,
Horn, Hiram, Panola.
Horton, L. D., Ratliff.
Howard, Foster, Rumsey.
*Howes, H. W., Riceville.
Hubbard, Henry, Straight Creek.
Huber, F. M., Russell Springs.
Huggins, F. M., Cropper.
*Hughs, James, Hall.
Hughes, M. C., Greenville.
Hurley, F. A., Wasiota.
*Hutchinson, J. J., Constantine.
Hutton, T. J., South Fork.
Ingle, John, Kettle Island.
Inman, W. M., Williamsburg.
Isaacs, Elisha, Wind Cave.
Jackson, George, Girdler.
Jackson, John, Bond.
James, R. L., Jenkins.
James, W. K., Hyden.
Jarbo, George, Balkin.
Jarnigan, J. N., Beaver Dam.
Jeffries, J. S., Williamsburg.
Jenkins, J. R., Auburn.
Johnson, B. B., Jett.
Johnson, Emmett, Lewisburg.
Johnson, E. N., Manchester.
Johnson, George, Fonde.
Johnson, J. E., Murray.
Johnson, J. H., Cape Branch.
Johnson, Oliver, Ricetown.
Johnson, S. E., Peoples.
Johnson, T. A., Louisville.
Johnston, Wm., Annville.
Jones, A. S., Mitchelsburg.
Jones, Geo. S., Manchester.
Jones, G. W., Reynolds.
Jones, J. C., Corbin.
Jones, J. I., Brocade.
Jones, R., Mill Springs.
Jones, T. H., Adolphus.
Jordan, E. T., Woodlawn.
Karr, E. S., Parkers.
Kemper, Levi, Colburg.
Keen, A. W., Scottsville.
Kelly, J. E., Fristoe.
Kellums, F. R., Hulen.
Kerr, W. H., Peraman.
Kessinger, Arthur, Dexterville.
Kidd, W. P., Slavans.
Kimbrough, B. T., 2515 W. Chestnut, Louisville.
King, Asa, Sadler.
King, Garrett, Alger.
King, J. B., Tankersley.
Kirby, J. S., Burning Sprgs.
Kirk, W. B., Straight Creek.
Lakes, W. R., Wind Cave.
Lambert, H. B., Boyce.
Lambert, H. W., Louisa.
Lambert, J. W., Berea.
Lane, E. A., Hickory Flat.
Lavitt, E. C., Ayers.
Lay, A. W., Paducah.
Lay, M., Pleasant View.
Lay, M. C., Harland.
Lee, D. F., Ashland.
Lee, G. W., Girdler.
Lester, J. W., Earlington.
Lester, P. E., Cropper.
Leverett, Z. M., Belmont.
Levi, W. J., Exie.
Lewis, J. L., Mill Pond.
Lewis, Roy, Louisville.
Likens, J. N., Constantine.
Lindsey, C. M., Grassland.
Lindsey, J. W., Kensee.
Little, John, Simpson.
Little, J. B., Cedral.
Long, Lewis, Williams Creek.
Loveday, W. J., Fork Ridge.
Lovell, W. M., Middlesboro.
Lovett, E. C., Williamsburg.
Lucas, A. J., Baskett.
Lucas, Elmer, Bellevue.
Lykens, P. L., Caney.
Lyttle, G. B. Manchester.
Lyttle, Lewis, Wallin's Creek.
Madin, R. K., Caney.
Main, B. F., Birchfield.
Marcum, Thos., Middlesboro.
Marcum, Wm., Corbin.
Marshall, G. H., Eddyville.
Marshall, R. K., Kuttawa.
Marrs, J. R., Temple Hill.
Martin, P. C., Wilton.
Mason, H. C., Ricetown.
Mausey, A., Fordsville.
May, Frank, Alpharetta.
Mayhugh, E. G., Little Cypress.
Mays, R. M., Pierce.
McAllis, I. P., Pierce.
McCain, Lawrence, Lynnville.
McClearn, J. V., Greenville.
McCormick, H. W., Bardstown.
McCoy, M. C., Ekron.
McCracken, T. P., Atlanta.
McDonald, J. H., Swan Lake.
McGee, J. C., Hickory.
McIntosh, E. M., Yerkes.
McNew, G., Wickliffe.
Meador, Earl, Scottsville.
Meador, Thos., Hickory Flat.
Meadors, J. J., Duck.
Mearl, T. L., Flat Wood.
Meece, W. F., Bobtown.
Mercer, Dallas, McNary.
Meredith, J. W., Annetta.
Merrill, J. E., Chaplin.
Miller, Eli, Girdler.
Miller, R. M., Ivyton.
Miller, J. T., Dripping Springs.
Miller, W. N., Gilstrap.
Miller, W. T., Tompkinsville.
Miller, W. W., Cromwell.
Mitchell, J. F., Glasgow.
*Monholland, R., Wolford.
Montgomery, S. A., Webbs.
Moore, J. D., Jackson.
Moore, Jos., Cow Creek.
Moore, W. E., Columbus.
Morgan, A. B., Defoe.
Morrow, Joe, Morrow.
Moseley, A. G., Williamsburg.
Mullins, R., Dudley.
Murphy, A. H., Hickory.
Murphy, B. B., Paducah.
Murray, J. M., Pearl.
Murray, R. G., Burning Sprgs.
Murrell, A. J., Hector.
Nan, I. P., Louisville.
Napier, J. Nathan, Gad.
Newport, J. M., Fonde.
Nicholson, S. S., Boreing.
Noe, N. H., Wallins Creek.
*Norris, J. S., Henderson.
Oldham, J. E., Leitchfield.
Ogdon, Geo., Lay.
Orslin, Duval, War Creek.
Osborne, E. B., Madisonville.
Overby, S., Johnetta.
Owens, G. W., Waynesboro.
Page, C., Hestand.
Pardue, Tom, Wisdom.

Pardue, T. M., Knob Lick.
Park, Geo., Greenville.
Parseley, E. E., Brownsville.
Parseley, Roy, Willton.
Parson, J. G., Irvine.
Patrick, H. N., Duck Run.
*Patterson, R. B., Warsaw.
Paul, John, Woodbine.
Payne, Albert, Bimble.
Pence, J. M., Chenoa.
Peck, C. H., Gray.
Pence, Z. T., Stillwater.
Pendley, G. W., Dunbar.
Pennigton, Jas., Chestnutburg.
Pennington, W. T., Laurel Creek.
Perry, E., Rapids.
Perry, E. W., Russellville.
Phelps, C. C., Brooklyn.
Phelps, J. F., Cartersville.
Philpot, J. A., Sidell.
Phillips, H. N., Columbia.
Phillips, Webb, Deanfield.
Picard, N. M., Cranes Nest.
Pierce, J. W., Jeffersontown.
Piercy, C. L., Lamasco.
Piercy, T. T., Madisonville.
Pitman, W. H., Paducah.
Ponder, D. M., Gauley.
Porter, D. G., Akersville.
Porter, W. L., Russell Sprgs.
Posey, S. A., Dummor.
Powell, G. H., Fristoe.
Powell, J. L., Laurel Creek.
Pratt, S., Fonde.
Preston, A., Patrick.
Prewitt, W. A., Rye.
Prichard, N., Barbourville.
Pridemore, A. J., Birdseye.
Priest, R. M., Anchorage.
Prock, J. O., Jamestown.
Profit, Samuel, Stillwater.
Pryor, Jas. Arthur, Russellville.
Puckett, H. S., Knowles Creek.
Pugh, W. W., Princeton.
Quillen, J. W., Knox Fork.
Race, W. A., Morgan.
Ragland, R. L., Berkley.
Raikes, J. D., Dixon.
Rainey, S. W., Mariba.
Rather, J. L., Adolphus.
Ray, Irvine, Smith's Grove.
Ray, J. C., Mammoth Cave.
Ray, T. M., Smith's Grove.
Reese, W. A., Norwood.
Reeves, C. R., Wickliffe.
Reynolds, J. M., Lot.
Reynolds, W. S., Hesselton.
Rhodes, J. H., Fulton.
Rice, David, Frenchburg.
Rice, I. L., Chambers.
Richards, G. W., Fordsville.
Richardson, J. W., Panola.
Riley, L. R., Kirksey.
Riley, M. G., Keavy.
Risinger, E. J., Grahn.
Risner, J. E., Gipsy.
Roach, B. P., Oneida.
Roark, Lee, Manchester.
Robbins, E. B., Colmar.
Roberts, R. C., Conklin.
Roberts, Reuben, Mill Sprgs.
Robinson, O. L., Manchester.
Robinson, N. C., Shady Grove.
Robinson, Rufus, Marion.
Robinson, Thomas, Tompkinsville.
Rodgers, I. R., Rolan.
Rodgers, E. S., Varilla.
Rollins, J. A., Calvin.
Rott, J. W., Corbin.
Rose, Elihu, Alcorn.
Rose, S., Landsaw.
Roundtree, P., Cave City.
Rowe, Daniel, Artemus.
Rowlett, J. B., Traveler's Rest.
Rowlett, W. A., Disputanta.
*Roy, W. N., Reno.
Sadler, M. F., Franklin.
Sams, H., Livingston.
Sanders, E. B., Stockholm.
Sanders, G. B., Straw.
Sandlin, Lewis, Sextons Creek.
Saylor, J. C., Taft.
Scalf, J. M., Baughman.
Schwab, Alfred, Louisville.
Scott, J. E., Pyrus.
Scott, J. J., Mink.
Sears, J. M., Meece.
*Seigler, O. M., Buffalo.
Selvedge, J. D., Spann.
Settles, Ben, Campbellsville.
Sewell, J. J., Lane.
Sharp, J. H., Falmouth.
Sharp, J. M., Priceville.
Sharp, L. M., Hensley.
Shockley, J. W., Scottsville.
Shouse, H. M., Parksville.
Silcox, A. J., Embry.
Silcox, J. M., Savoy.
Siler, D. W., Siler.
Sizemore, H., Hazzard.
Skinner, W. C., Hardin.
Slaughter, D. K., Girkin.
Smith, C. C., Louisville.
Smith, D. S., Annville.
Smith Isaac, Krupp.
Smith, Jason, Teague.
*Smith, J. D., Rothwell.
Smith, J. J., Russell.
Smith, J. J., Pineville.
Smith, Jesse, Livingston.
Smith, J. M., Baxter.
Smith, J. S., Eller.
Smith, W. B., Somerset.
Snell, M. G., Hartford.
Snodgrass, W. J., Dexterville.
Sparks, S. J., Glenn Springs.
Spears, L. D., Central City.
Spencer, K. K., Lee City.
Spilman, R. H., Fountain Run.
Spurlock, J. T., Flat Lick.
Stapleton, J. H., Jamboree.
Stewart, I. B., Yost.
Stewart, J. L., Coxton.
Stirsman, L. J., Bremen.
Story, N. D., Little Cypress.
Stott, Joe, Derigo.
Stotts, Millard, Breeding.
Stringfield, E. S., Wafford.
Stuart, C. F., Clay.
Sturgeon, R. R., Higdon.
Stuteville, R. F., Louisville.
Sullivan, J. F., Corbin.
Sullivan, W. A., Salvisa.
Summer, Jno., Pineknot.
Sutton, S. R., Williamsburg.
Swain, H. H., Pineknot.
Talbot, G. L., Harrodsburg.
Tedder, J. B., Slaughtersville.
Terley, W. M., Lewisburg.
Terry, General, Fonde.
Thomas, H. K., Paducah.
Thomas, Louis, Owenton.
Thompson, G. W., Bourne.
Thompson, J. C., 354 9th St., Russellville.
Thompson, Riley, Taft.
Thompson, W. R., Taft.
Thornberry, Jas., Mouth Card.
Thurston, J. W., Murl.
Tichenor, L. W., Centertown.
Tierce, J. M., Craycroft.
Tilford, W. G., Eubank.
Trammel, Jas., Smithtown.
Travis, K., Kevil.
†Travis, T. M., Fenton.
Trent, George, Stillwater.
Trent, Jas., Court Branch.
Tubbs, J. P., Benton.
Tuttle, W. J., Tuttle.
Underwood, Elijah, Shamrock.
Underwood, W. C., State Line.
Utley, H. M., Dawson.
Van Beher, Jas., Colmar.
Valliant, Louis, Louisville.
Vanover, Felix, Jackson.
Vaughn, J. W., Blackford.
Vernon, Richard, Elizabethtown.
Villines, Porter, Dixon.
Walbert, J. N., Edenton.
Walden, S. T., Austin.
Walden, Wm., Blanche.
Walker, A., Walkers.
Walker, David, Bloyd.
Walker, E. G., Bloyd.
Walker, Gus, Walker.
Walker, J. W., Hazard.
Walker, R. O. G., Earls.
Wallis, B. J., Cadiz.
Walters, J. W., Ravenna.
Walters, S. T., Mud Lick.
Walton, S. T., Hickory Flat.
Ward, Richard, Ernestville.
Waring, W. T., Cold Springs.
Warren, A. B., Hibernia.
Waters, G. W., Mulliken.
Weaver, Ben, Cox's Creek.
Webb, R. H., Burnside.
Welden, E., Sanders.
Wells, S. V., Jinks.
Wells, W. J., Dycusburg.
Wells, Wm., Shade.
Wells, W. M., War Creek.
West, W. C., Pineknot.
Westerfield, H., Hartford.
Wheeler, J. A., Eden.
Whitehead, Ben, Nevelsville.
Whitlow, W. A., Mt. Eden.
*Wiatt, J. W., Bremen.
Wiles, T. H., Smithfield.
*Wilburn, J., Gatliff.
Williams, B. F., Jeffersonville.
Williams, J. W., Louisville, S. B. T. S.
Willis, D., Millerstown.
Willis, E. J., Henderson.
Wilson, A., Faubush.
Wilson, J. F., Arjay.
Wilson, J. F., Cary.
Wilson, W. F. J., Dorena.
Winchell, T. C., Chaumont.
Winfield, C. W., Clio.
Wise, H. D., Rice Station.
Woods, J. M., Dory.
Woods, Mott, Letter Box.
Woodson, T. G., Greenville.
Woodson, W. W., Cent City.
Woollum, Thos., Middlesboro.

3. DENOMINATIONAL WORKERS.

Adams, J. M., Louisville.
Bolton, C. J., West Point.
Bolton, W. D., Harlan.
Bow, J. G., Louisville, D.S.
Cannon, S. J., 1248 Brook St., Louisville, T.
Carver, W. O., Louisville, care S. B. T. Sem., T.
Davis, E. H., Louisville, care S. B. T. Sem.
DeJarnette, Byron, C. S., Hardinsburg.
Dobbins, G. S., Louisville, care S. B. T. Sem., T., Ed.
Dotson, J. L., Louisville, 1734 Bolling Ave., T.
Fann, T. U., Morehead.
Fogle, D. E., Georgetown.

Gardner, C. S., Louisville.
Gardner, W. A., Louisville, Sec.
Grumbles, S. D., Ashland.
Huey, O. M., 1022 51st St., Louisville.
Hutson, A. C., Winchester.
Hyde, B. F., Paducah.
James, W. C., Russellville, P.S.
Jenkins, J. P., 605 Republic Bldg., Louisville.
Kirtley, Wm., Campbellsville.
Masters, V. I., Louisville, T., Ed.
McFarland, M. M., 205 E. Chestnut, Louisville.
Mullins, E. Y., Louisville, P.S.
Neel, R. B., Bowling Green.
Ransdell, J. S., Georgetown.
Roach, E. W., Hazard.
Robertson, A. T., Louisville, T.
Shively, M. S., 630 S. 3rd St., Louisville.
Thompson, C. M., Louisville, G.S.
Thompson, J. W., Georgetown
Wood, D., Ashland.
Wood, W. A. M., Erlanger.
Yates, K. M., 3921 Parkway, Louisville.

4. INACTIVE MINISTERS.

The following are reported as not engaged in ministerial labor.

Alcorn, W. J., Orlando.
Baker, G., Jellico, Tenn.
Bennett, C. O., Hopkinsville.
Bruner, W. H., Ekron.
Burns, J. A., Oneida.
Casebier, J. A., Nelson.
Case, D. W., Lexington.
Clay, James, Denton.
Caffey, N. C., Barrier.
Conly, W. C., Newport.
Creech, J. H., Dizney.
Crider, B., Evarts.
Durham, J. H., Jeffersontown.
Eager, Geo. B., Louisville.
Earl, C. C., Bosworth.
Earls, W. J., Straight Creek.
Fortney, J. F., Hazel Patch.
Fryer, B. F., Macon.
Garland, O. P., Cary.
Gibson, Wm., Ingram.
Golden, W. P., Middlesboro.
Harvey, W. P., Louisville.
Herndon, C. H., Canton.
Hinkle, Henry, Girdler.
Howard, B. L., Chaumont.
Hubbard, Henry, Straight Creek.
Hudnall, H. C., Dunbar.
Hyatt, Wm., Hazel Patch.
Jackson, T. M., Russellville.
Jenkins, B. F., Owensboro.
Jesse, H. T., Sparksville.
Johnson, J. C., Orr.
Jordan, C. H., Haynes.
Jordan, E. H., Glasgow Jct.
Kerr, E. H., Williamsburg.
Kennerly, J. R., Auburn.
Lewis, A. C., Dillon.
Logsdon, H., Pearman.
Lovell, W. H., Middlesboro.
Lynn, M. V., Sharon Grove.
Lyttle, Arthur, Harlan.
Mashburn, H. H., Bardstown.
Mason, J. D., Bosworth.
Mason, W. W., Wasiota.
Mirick, John, Arjay.
McLendon, H. R., Louisville.
McMillan, Wm., Covington.
McQueary, J., Purdy.
Messer, John, Girdler.
Miller, J. H., Calhoun.
Miller, M. R., Tabor.
Morgan, H. S., Boatwright.
Morton, H. W., Barrett's Ferry.
Nathan, Edward, Parrott.
Noel, R. R., Stanford.
Parsons, J. G., Irvine.
Partin, W. H., Bell Jellico.
Ragan, E. J., Mercer.
Rainwater, F., Burnetta.
Ray, Chas., Sweeden.
Reddish, Ross, Louisville.
Rollins, M. F., Wickliffe.
Simpson, Nasby, Dewitt.
Slaughter, E. C., Clifty.
Slusher, W. P., Pineville.
Smith, J. J., Harlan.
Smith, W. W., Font Hill.
Southernland, J. O., Faubush.
*Spradlin, T. J., Barren Fork.
Talbert, J. G., Rush.
Taylor, J. H., Public.
Taylor, Peter, Ayers.
Tolson, J. M., Compton.
Toomer, H. L. S., 2207 W. Madison, Louisville.
Vincent, M., Bee Spring.
Wallace, J. B., Blackford.
Watson, S. A., Joyce.
Wheeler, A. C., Bradley.
White, A. N., Pewee Valley.
Wilkerson, J. W., Font Hill.
Wilson, J. P., Crossland.
Withers, S. B., Sturgis.

LOUISIANA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

Abbingdon, E. B., 1220 Washington, St., New Orleans.
Adams, J. B., Sikes, P.
Adams, W. R., Hornbeck.
Adkins, B. L., Coushatta.
Aguillard, Maurice, Church Point.
Albritton, J. J., Good.
Alexander, Charles, Dubach.
Alford, W. D., Grand Cane, P.
Allen, W. I., Norwood.
Almond, C. E., Natalbany, P.
Ambrose, J. A., Ruston.
Anderson, J. L., Colfax, P.
Arceneaux, J. F., Denham Springs, P.
Arender, L. P., Delhi.
Armstrong, G. E., Fisher.
Autry, K. L., Selma.
Averette, E. L., Delhi, P.
Bachman, F. D., Cloudrant, P.
Badon, Maurice, Church Point.
Bailes, S. D., Luna.
Bailey, N. G., Florien.
Bailey, W. G., Many, Rt. 4.
Bailey, W. H., Cravens, P.
Baldwell, F. R., Barham.
Barnes, J. A., Benson.
Barrett, J. R., Oakdale, P.
Barrett, P. C., Forest.
Barton, J. A., Joyce.
Baxter, Roger, Slagle.
Baylis, H. G., Point.
Bazer, R. O., Shreveport, P.
Behan, T. W., Hornbeck.
Belgard, A. R., Holloway, P.
Bell, J. T., Shreveport, Box 120.
Bennett H. M., Bastrop, P.
Bennett, T. E., Franklinton, P.
Bethea, G. J., New Orleans, P.
Bilbo, F. R., Winnfield.
Bincett, E. R., New Orleans.
Bishop, D. L., Winnfield.
Black, E. V., Hall Summit.
Black, N., Pride, P.
Bookter, F. B., Pineville, P.
Booth D. A., Ormville, P.
Borum, W. A., Rayville.
Borum, W. F., Ruston, P.
Bounds, A., Sycamore.
Bourgeois, W. E., Church Point.
Bowden, T. C., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Boyd, J. M., Dry Prong, P.
Boyett, Jasper, Winnfield.
Brakefield, J. S., Pineville.
Branch, H., Many.
Brackman, M. A., Mooringsport.
Bridges, R. L., Jonesville.
Bristow, L. J., 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, S.H.
Brock, J. B., Opelousas.
Brooks, J. I., Clarks, P.
Brooks, J. H., Standard, P.
Brooks, L. H., Oak Grove, P.
Brown, A. H., Grayson.
Brown, D. T., Mansfield.
Brown, J. T., Pineville.
Brown T. W., Pineville, P.
Brown, W. R., Haynesville, P.
Bryan, J. B., Ruston, P.
Bryan, T. M., Pineville, P.
Bryan, W. O., Minden, P.
Buckley, M. B., Baton Rouge.
Buckley, T., Pelican.
Buckner, Robert C., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Bullard, C. L., Cedar Grove.
Bunch, L. S., Alco, P.
Burch, J. R., Mt. Hermon, R. F. D.
Burns, N. V., Bernice, P.
Busby, J. L., Crowville.
Byrd, Devoe, Church Point.
Cain, W. H., Leesville, P.
Caldwell, C. W., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
Calia, Joe, 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Campbell, C. G., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Campbell, L. B., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
Campbell, T. M., Shengaloo, P.
Cantebury, Parker, 1220 Wash Ave., New Orleans, P.
Cantrell, D. D., Hillsdale, P.
Cargill, M. C., Dubach, P.
Carpenter E. C., Galvez.
Carpenter, W. A., Calvin.
Carrin, R. D., New Orleans.
Carroll, C. C., 1220 Wash. Ave. New Orleans, P.

Carroll, J. D., Franklinton, P.
Casselman, G. G., Pineville.
Cassels, C. V., Rosefield.
Cavanaugh, P. H., Leesville, P.
Chandler, E. J., Pineville, P.
Chapman, W. E., Grayson P.
Chapman, J. W., Hall Summit, P.
Chance, H. E., Gandy, P.
Chance H. R., Florien.
Chelette, J. S., Jonesboro, P.
Childress, J. M., Logansport.
Chisholm, Jim, Pitkin.
Christian, D. O., Sibley, P.
Clark, C. G., Pineville, P.
Clark, M. C., Gilbert.
Clark W. J., 1219 Alvar, New Orleans, P.
Clarke, G. W., Lake Charles, P.
Claunch, Vaner E., Pineville, P.
Cleverdon, L. G., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Coke, B. B., Mt. Vernon, P.
Cole, L. M., Boyce.
Cole, W. E., Pitkin, P.
Colvin, E. E., 1320 6th St., New Orleans.
Colvin, Lee, Dubach, P.
Colyar, R. M., 2836 Camp St., New Orleans, P.
Comalander, L. W., Gilbert, P.
Comish, H. T., Hammond.
Comish, N. T., Hammond.
Conant, B. C., Gibeland.
Cook, R. L., Bernice, P.
Cooper, O. C., Farmerville, P.
Cokern, E. F., Zona.
Corkern, I. E., Roseland.
Corkern, M. C., Denham Sprgs., P.
Cokerham, C. A., Terry.
Corley, O. M., De Quincy, P.
Cormier, Theo., Church Point, P.
Cotey, L. O. F., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Couch, G. H., Winnsboro, P.
Counts, Lee, Pleasant Hill, Rt. 1, P.
Cox, C. A., Bastrop.
Cox, J. C., Gibsland, P.
Coyle, D. E., 206 S. Olive, Hammond, P.
Crain, Cass, Clark, P.
Crain, E. O., West Monroe, P.
Crain, L., Clark, P.
Craft, J. S., Bienville, P.
Cranford, J. W., Otis, P.
Cranford, T. F., Leander.
Crawford J. D., Downsville. P.
Creech, T. W., Rattan.
Creel, I. C., Joyce, P.
Crew, Otis, Cypress.
Crews, R. W., Pineville.
Croom, W. F., Elmer, P.
Crutcher, G. H., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
Cullen A. H., Winnfield, P.
Daffin, E. M., Bunkie, P.
Davis, B. Locke, 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
Davis, J. R. P., Chatham.
Davis, O. O., Vivian.
Davis, R. A., Pearl River, P.
Dean, J. R., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Dearman W. A., Delhi.
Deen, S. C., Mandeville, P.
Delk, M. L., Otis, P.
DeMent, B. H., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.S.
DeMoss, H. M., Alexandria, P.
Denham, W. E., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
Dennis, G. C., Mooringsport, P.
Denny, E. H., Pineville.
Deshazor, Denton, Gardner, P.
DeVane, C. A., Alexandria, Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., P.
Deville, Homer, Church Point, P.
Dickens J. W., Welch.
DiMaggie, Frank, 1536 Oxford St., Shreveport.
Dodge, Jno. L., Baton Rouge.
Dodson, O. M., Olla.
Dohaney, M. A., Pineville, P.
Dorman, W. J., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
Dotson, J. M., West Monroe, P.
Doughty, M. Thos., Manifest, P.
Doughty, R. M., Tullos, P.
Dove, J. C., Baskin, P.
Dowden, J. C., Peason, P.
Dowles, W. J., Pitkin, P.
Dunn, W. W., Rochelle, P.
Durham, A. P., Pelican, P.
Durham, J. B., Winnfield, P.
Durham J. P., Cheneyville, P.
Durr, M. C., Baton Rouge, P.
Dykes, E., Kentwood, P.
Dykes, R. M., Ponchatoula, P.
Eddleman, W. H., Lake Charles.
Edmondson T. E., Pineville, P.
Edwards, J. E., Ruston, P.
Edwards, J. R., Farmerville.
Ellerbe, T. M., Gilbert.
Elliott, E. D., Bogalousa, P.
Elizey, H. S., Cedar Grove.
Emmons, L. D., Sikes, P.
Enterkin, W. M., Jena, P.
Estes, O. P., Bogalusa, P.
Evans, Jas., Shreveport.
Evans, L. S., Shreveport, 2745 Darien, P.
Ezell H. K., 1322 6th, New Orleans, P.
Farrar, H. K., Baker, P.
Ferguson, Harry, Merryville, P.
Fletcher, Jesse, Gorum, P.
Flowers, F. C., Monroe, S.O.
Fogelman, J. C., Pollock, P.
Fomby, E. B., Pineville, P.
Foundren, J. C., Lake Charles, P.
Forester, J. E., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Fortenberry, G. K., 1236 4th St., New Orleans, P.
Fortenberry, L. V., Verda, P.
Foster, G. B., Winnsboro, P.
Fountain, J. O., Leesville, P.
Fox, N. J., Winnfield.
Freeman, D. C., Plaquemine, P.
Freeman, W. A., Vivian, P.
Futrell, F. C., Baskin.
Gaddis, P. M., Rayville, R. F. D., P.
Garig, Gus, Pineville, P.
Garrett, B. M., Rhinehart, P.
Garrett, O. G., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Gates, C. B., Sikes, P.
Gayer, Frank, Church Point, P.
Gayer, T. W., Pineville, P.
Gill, L. F., Gandy, P.
Gill, H. S., Church Point, P.
Gilmore, J. B., Ringgold, P.
Goodman, D. L., Pineville, P.
Gordon, S. R., Amite, P.
Gordon, T., Gilbert.
Gordy, Will, Bolton.
Green, A. C., Oil City, P.
Grice, W. M., Winnfield, P.
Gwatkins, J. E., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Haight, E. F., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
Haley, J. C., Belmont, P.
Hall, J. L., Ethel, P.
Hall, R. E., Pineville, P.
Hamil, W. C., New Orleans, St. B. B. I.
Hamilton, W. W., 7114 St. Charles Ave., N. O., P.
Hamilton, W. W., Jr., 3325 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans.
Hammons, S. A., Pineville, P.
Hand, L. F., Hall Summit, P.
Hand, W. C., Winfield, P.
Hancock, E. G., Bethany, P.
Harmon, W. A., Arcadia, P.
Harms, A. C., Branch, P.
Hargrove, W. R., Oakdale, P.
Harper, C. E., Minden, R. 4., P.
Harrell, G. M., Minden.
Harrell, W. T., Lake Charles, P.
Harrington, Chas., Barham, P.
Hastings, L. T., Monroe, P.
Hathorn, T. C., Pineville, P.
Hawthorne, J. B., Provincal.
Hatton, I. R., Winnsboro.
Hawkins, J. J., Vienna.
Haydel, W. M., Evergreen, P.
Haynie, W. R., Le Compte.
Hazelwood, S. G., Eunice, P.
Heard, J. C., Mansfield.
Henderson, S. R., Merryville, P.
Herbert, Eli, Church Point, P.
Herndon, J. B., Oakdale, P.
Herndon, T. V., Lake Charles, P.
Herrington, C. G., Leesville, P.
Hice, J. T., Logansport, P.
Hickman, L. L., Holloway, P.
Hickson, J. M., Bossier City, P.
High, J. F., Stonewall, P.
Hill, J. C., Jonesboro.
Hill, J. G., Jonesboro, P.
Hill, J. H., Albany, P.
Hilton, W. H., Mitchell.
Hinkie, J. E., Shreveport, P.
Hodges, J. L., Oakdale.
Holcomb, H. R., Mansfield, P.
Holmes, J. W., Duty, P.
Holmes, R. L., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
Hornsby, W. H., Branch.
Horton, E. C., Vinton, P.
Horton, F. K., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Huff, J. A., 1st Ch., New Orleans, P.
Hughes, H. D., Winnfield.
Hughes, O. L., Winnfield, P.
Humphries, John, Springhill, P.
Hunter, W. M., Coushatta, P.
Huntsberry, E. E., Box 12, Shreveport, P.
Huntsberry, W. B., Church Point, P.
Hurst, Robt., Big Game, P.
Ingram, E. A., Shreveport.
Jackson, De Witt, New Orleans.
Jackson, N. S., Eunice, P.
Jackson, R. L., Gilbert.
Jeanis, Eddy, Church Point, P.
Johnson, J. S., Seiper, P.
Johnice, Amada, Church Point, P.
Jones, C. Walton, Westlake, P.
Jones, James, Simsboro, P.
Jones, O. L., Natl. Bank Bldg., New Orleans.
Jones, Paul, Clarks.
Jones, Robert, Bogalusa.
Jones, L. A., Colfax, P.
Jordan, E. W., Robeline.
Jordan, W. A., 129 Jeff Davis Parkway, New Orleans, P.
Keel, L. J., New Orleans, B. B.I.
Kelly, B. L., Saline, P.
Kent, J. T., Pineville, P.

Keys, J. H., Winnsboro, P.
Kidd, A. J., Logansport, R. 5, P.
Killeen, H. F., Natchitoches, P.
Kimberlin, C. N., Tallulah, P.
Kincaid, S. A., Baskin.
King, J. S., Winnfield.
Kirkman, M. E., Winnsboro.
Kitchingham, J. D., care of B.B.I., New Orleans, P.
Land, B. C., Covington, P.
Langston, A. D., Ferriday, P.
Lattier, F. R., Winnfield, No. 1, P.
Lawrence, J. Frank, Toro, P.
Lea, L. A., Bossier City, P.
Link, H. H., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
Lisenbury, S., Riverton, P.
Lites, E. O., Bastrop, P.
Lites, T. J., Many, P.
Lofton, N., De Ridder, R. 2, P.
Lofton, P. W., Pineville, P.
Long, R. T., Tallulah, P.
Lord, D. C., Pelican, P.
Magee, A. C., De Ridder, P.
Mahon, R. F., 1220 Wash Ave., New Orleans, P.
Maise, John, Epps.
Marler, W. B., Gardner, P.
Martin, Ben, Anacoco.
Martin, H. A., Anacoco, P.
Martin, J. M., Montgomery.
Martin, W. D., Anacoco, P.
Massey, B. E., Algiers, P.
Masters, A. E., Bellwood.
Maxwell, H. D., Epps, P.
Maxwell, I. J., Terry, P.
McCann, J. C., Dubach, P.
McCool, H. J., Crowley, P.
McCullough, L. A., Pitkin, P.
McGee, D., Church Point, P.
McGehee, W. F., Bogalusa, P.
McLaney, W. J., Covington, P.
McLean, J. H., Jackson.
McMahen, J. M., De Ridder.
McMurray, J. A., Winnfield, P.
McPeak, J. E., Atlanta, P.
Melancon, C. B., Church Point, P.
Mercer, H. B., Columbia, P.
*Michael, H. M., Ruston, P.
Middleton, G. F., Elton, P.
Middleton, R. B., Natchitoches, P.
Miers, R. L., Pleasant Hill, P.
Miles, G. W., Tullos, P.
Miller, E. B., Denham Sprgs., P.
Miller, I., Church Point, P.
Miller, J. M., Grayson, P.
Miller, J. S., Ball, P.
Miller, M. E., Winnsboro.
Mitchell, A. T., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
Mitchell, E. N., Alexton.
Mitchell, Horatio, Enon, P.
Mitchell, H. M., Ruston, P.
Mitchell, N. M., Hilly, P.
Mitchell, P. W., Leesville, P.
Mitchell, W. H., Vivian, P.
Mixon, T. E., Church Point, P. S.
Mize, J. D., Wyatt, R. 1, P.
Moffett, P. O., Swartz, P.
Monroe, J. T., Pineville, P.
Moore, J. M., Ruston, P.
Moore, L. A., 8025 Cohn St., New Orleans.
Moore, W. L., Minden.
Moreland, T. C., Homer.
Morgan, L. R., Leesville, P.
Moses, A. B., Boyce, E.
Mount, J. W., Tangipohao, P.
Murray, A. N., Jonesboro, P.
Nanny, A. H., Leesville, P.
Napoli, G., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Nash, R. E., Hornbeck.
Neal, B. F., Farmersville, P.
Neill, W. E., Ruston, P.
Nelson, G. A., Pineville, P.
Nelson, J. N., De Quincy, P.
Nelson, J. R., Alberta, R. 1.
Newbrough, J. W., New Orleans, M.
Newman, A. S., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
Newton, C. A., Mitchiner, P.
Nichols, J. M., De Ridder, P.
Nichols, L. M., Cora, P.
Nolan, S. R., Farmerville, P.
Odom, G. C., Jonesboro, P.
Olive, J. P., Ida, P.
Oliver, S. O., Opelousas, P.
Palmer, C. G., New Orleans, P.
Palmer, H. S., Weller Ave., Baton Rouge.
Parham, H. S., Many No. 2, P.
Parker, J. B., Pineville, P.
Parker, W. A., Center, P.
Passman, J. A., Franklinton.
Pate, J. M., Many, P.
Payne, R. L., Epps.
Peacock, W. K., Pineville, P.
Pennington, B., Goldonna.
Perego, W. K., Pineville, P.
Perkins, J. A., Pickering, P.
Perry, J. B., Oak Ridge, P.
Pettipas, B. P., Lake Arthur, P.
Pettus, H. E., Elizabeth, P.
Phares, E. J., Converse, P.
Phillips, H. A., Pleasant Hill, No. 1, P.
Phillips, John, Manifest, P.
Phillips, M. A., Winnsboro, P.
Pilcher, P. E. W., Monroe, P.
Pilgreen, A. T., Ringgold P.
Polk, J. B., Alto, P.
Posey, J. D., New Orleans, P.
Posey, S. G., Coliseum Ch., New Orleans P.
Powell, D. B., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Powell, Henry, Good Pine, P.
Prentiss, A. D., Baton Rouge, P.
Prewett, S. C., Anacoco, P.
Price, H. B., Hammond, P.
Price, M. A., Ruston, P.
Provenzano, J. P., Pineville, P.
Pucciarelli, A., Bogalusa.
Quarles, J. M., Quitman, P.
Raines, A. S., Pleasant Hill, R. F. D. 1, P.
Rageur, Ralph, Church Point, P.
Ratcliff, T. J., Manifest, P.
Ray, J. R., Trout.
Reed, C. E., Minden P.
Register, D. B., Logansport, P.
Reiner, A. E., Gloster, P.
Reviere, G. H., Isabel, P.
Reynolds, D. W., Reynolds, P.
Rhodes, L. H., Manifest.
Rhymes, T. N., Rayville.
Ricks, J. H., Peason, P.
Riley, L. C., Logansport, P.
Riner, G. H., Isabell.
Riser, Chas. N., Jena, P.
Roberts A. C., Provencal, P.
Roberts, O. S., Provencal.
Robinson, W. E., Pineville, P.
Robinette, C. E., Ashland, P.
Rockett, C. H., Dodson, P.
Rockett, C., Lillie.
Rockett, D. H., Lillie, P.
Roney, C. P., 1883 Jennings, Shreveport.
Roshto, H. A., Pineville, H.M.
Ross, W. J., Pleasant Hill, P.
Rush, A. R., Pineville, P.
Russell, E. B., Sarepta, P.
Russell, E. R., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Russell, Pen, Tullos, P.
Russell, W. P., Uranis, P.
Sale, J. W., Springhill, P.
Sandell, J. W., Anacoco, P.
Sandifer, E. A., Livingston, P.
Saterfield, J. W., Monroe, P.
Sawyer, J. W., Coulson, P.
Schilling, J. W., Isabel, P.
Scott, Ernest, Plain Dealing, P.
Self, S. C., Florien, P.
Sellers, E. O., 1220 Wash. Ave. New Orleans, P.
Senters, J. A., Slagle, P.
Shelton, S. R., Algier, P.
Sherwood, W. D., Winnfield, P.
Sherwood, W. H., Converse, P.
Shirley, W. H., DeRidder, P.
Shoemaker, J. B., Oretta, P.
Shoemaker, J. E., DeQuincy, P.
Sholars, Dr. L. A., Greenwood, P.
Shows, F. M., Saline, P.
Shows, N. T., Mansfield, P.
Shufflin, Ed, Many, P.
Sikes, J. E., Gilbert, P.
Shows, W. T., Houghton.
Sills, L. H., Robeline.
Sims, W. H., Shreveport, P.
Singleton, R. W., Saline, P.
Sisca, A., Independence .
Sloam, L. W., Bossier City, P.
Smallwood, J. R., Franklinton, P.
Smith, A. J., Shreveport, P.
Smith, B. C., Bernice, P.
Smith, B. F., Pineville.
Smith, D. W., Urania, P.
Smith, Duff, Marion, P.
Smith, E. E., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
Smith, F. E., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Alexandria, P.
Smith, G. M., DeQuincy, P.
Smith, J. A., Monroe, P.
Smith, J. H., Jena, P.
Smith, L. C., Pineville, P.
Smith, Whit, Urania, P.
Smith, W. C., Marion, P.
Smith, W. H., Pineville, P.
Smith, W. M., Robeline, P.
Soileau, E. Y., Church Point, P.
Soileau, Lastie, Church Point, P.
Soileau, M. R., Olla, P.
Solomon, E. D., Shreveport, Box 12, G.S.
Spears, Wm., Church Point, P.
Stafford, A. J., Ticfaw, P.
Stagg, H. H., Lake Arthur, P.
Stagg, Harry P., Pineville, P.
Stagg, Louis A., Pineville, P.
Stagg, W. L., Pineville, P.
Stalsby, C. S., Wilda, P.
Stevens, W. L., Mira, P.
Stilly, Hines, Church Point, P.
Stilly, S. W., Pineville, P.
Stillwell R. G., Slidell, P.
Stockman, J. A., LeCompte, P.
Stockman, Jas. A., Cedar Grove.
Stone, J. L., Homer, P.
Stone,——, Sunny Hill, P.
Strain, S. H., Jonesboro, P.
Strain, W. A., Haughton, P.
Strain, W. T., Simsboro, P.
Strickland, R. F., Kentwood, P.
Stringfield, J. J., Franklinton, P.
Stringler R. F., Cotton Valley, P.
Strother, J. H., Bayne, P.
Strother, J. O., Mandeville, P.
Stubblefield, E., Clinton, P.
Sullivan, I. I., Jena P.

Summer, D. J., Ida.
Surles, H. F., Winnsboro, P.
Sylvest, E. E., Pineville, P.
Talbert, A. T., Bryceland, P.
Teagle, J. E., Castor.
Teddlie, W. J., Pineville, P.
Terry, Dana, Winnsboro, P.
Tharp, R. H., Ottumwa.
Thibodeaux, M., Eunice, P.
Thomas, J. W., Hackley, P.
Thomas, O. W., Hall Summit, P.
Thorn, J. H., Box 18, Shreveport, P.
Thompson, J. T., Monroe, P.
Thompson, T. H., Dry Prong, P.
Thurman, R. W., DeRidder.
Tinnin, F. W., Box 12, Shreveport, Ed.
Tinnin J. V., Natchitoches, P.
Tinnin, J. B., Shreveport, Rt. 2.
Tipton, G. E., Pineville, P.
Tripp, Frank, Minden, P.
Troxley, B. T., Forest.
Tullos, D. B., Pineville, P.
Turner, A. J., Epps.
Tyler, L. M., Independence, P.
Vidrine, Adia, Ville Platte, P.
Vidrine, Jno., Church Point, P.
Vincent, E. R., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
Vines, Hamp, Noble, P.
Vining, J. U., Amite.
Voyles, C. A., Cedar Grove, P.
Wakefield, Jas. E., Alexandria, P.
Wales, J. M., Leesville, P.
Walker, J. W., Turkey Creek, P.
Walker, W. T., Pineville, P.
Wall, L. K., Boussard Grove.
Wallace, B. F., Box 98, Queensboro Sta., Shreveport, P.
Wallace, N. B., Jennings, P.
Wallace, W. C., Hackley, P.
Waller, Joe, Sarepta, P.
Walls, W. K., Hobart, P.
Walsh, J. P., West Monroe, P.
Walters, H. A., Oakdale, P.
Walters, Jno. T., Rushton, P.
Walters, W. T., Jena, P.
Ware, E. O., Alexandria, P.
Warren, D. R., Grangeville, P.
Wascom, S. E., Deerford, P.
Watkins, W. C., Bogalusa, P.
Watson, Isaiah, Pineville, P.
Wattenbarger, C. E., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
Watts, J. M., Frost, P.
Wayne, A. P., Pineville.
Wear, W. N., Coushatta, P.
Weartherly, W. J., Winnsboro, Star Route, P.
Weaver, E. N., Glenmora, P.
Weaver, M. E., West Monroe, P.
Westberry, W. J., Sulphur, P.
Weeks, R. M., Crowville.
Wheelis, J. J., Winnsboro.
Wilbanks, W. D., Lafayette, P.
Williams, B. D., Hall Summit.
Williams, J. R., Many, P.
Williamson, M. E., Abbeville, P.
Willingham, W. F., Ethel, P.
Winn Henry, Church Point, P.
Wilson, A. H., 1236 4th St., New Orleans.
Winegart, J. H., Campti, P.
Wingo, Spurgeon, Bogalusa, P.
Wise, J. L., 5016 Magazine, New Orleans, P.
Wisenant, W. E., Winnfield, P.
Womack A. R. Hackley.
Wommack, G. A., Jonesboro, P.
Wyatt, W., Marthaville, P.
Wynn, John M., Shreveport, P.
Young, C. C., Arcadia, P.
Young, W. L., Rose Pine, P.
Young, W. S., care Times, Shreveport, P.
Zarilli, L., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Zigler, L., Elizabeth, P.

MARYLAND MINISTERS

BALTIMORE

Pastor	Address	Church
*Alexander, Geo. W.	1617 Rosedale St.	
*Allard, E. C.	5206 Maple Ave.	
Anderson J. T.	2104 Rosedale St.	Lee Street Memorial
*Baker, E. C.	527 Ravenswood Ave.	
Brooks, G. R.	311 Greenwood Ave.	Pimlico
Bower, Samuel	238 N. Lakewood Ave.	East Baltimore
Brannock, W. H.	5705 York Road	Gregory Memorial
Briggs, F. F.	4107 Groveland Ave.	Acting Pastor Franklin Square
Carlburg, H. G.	Overlea Ave. and Ash St.	Overlea
Day, J. H.	3103 St. Paul St.	Seventh
Diachenko, Stephen	125 S. Spring St.	Russian
Ditto, J. A.	2207 Ruskin Ave.	Druid Park
*Eager J. H.	5705 York Road	
Fletcher, Jas. A.	2019 Gough St.	People's Mission
Ford, Jas. W.	500 Washington Ave.	Ford Memorial (Brooklyn)
Hall, H. M. P.	790 W. Cross St.	Scott St.
*Hamm, M. R.	2600 Lyndhurst Ave.	
*Handy, K. A.	902 University Parkway	
*Harvey, G. F.	2017 E. 31st St.	Religious Director Y. M. C. A.
*Henderson, W. Oscar	1710 E. 30th St.	
Hicks, J. E.	4416 Ethland Ave.	First
Jackson, H. P.	929 N. Fulton Ave.	Fuller Memorial
Jones, R. B.	Hopkins Apartments	University
*Jones, Robert T.	240 Laurens St.	
Keith, W. G.	Johns Hopkins University	Catonsville
Lloyd, Owen P.	1820 E. 32d St.	Alameda
McCormick, H. P.	3904 Eldorado Ave.	North Avenue
*Minor, Edward	1637 Hilton St.	
*Morris, M. G.	2939 Erdman Ave.	
Musson, J. W.	1311 N. Caroline St.	Grace
*Payne, J. J.	2805 W. Lanvale St.	
*Pickering, E. W.	2431 W. Lanvale St.	
Riegel, Geo. B.	3113 Eastern Ave.	Patterson Park
*Sill, L. V.	2129 Dukeland Ave.	Brantly
Schmidt, Gustav	2545 W. Lombard St.	West Baltimore
Swift, E. L.	1835 W. Baltimore St.	Fulton Avenue
Taber, Edward	Greenway Apartments	Hampden
Taylor, L. Bland	400 E. Randall St.	Riverside
Thompson, W. E.	1804 N. Milton Ave.	Immanuel
*Turkington, Albert	4 S. Gay St.	
Wallace, O. C. S.	4104 Springdale Ave.	Eutaw Place
Watlington, P. B.	3100 Walbrook Ave.	Temple
Westfall, L. J.	404 E. 31st St.	Huntingdon
Wharton, H. M.	224 W. Lafayette Ave.	Brantly
White, R. H.	5304 Harford Road	Hamilton
Whiteside, Geo. W.	2925 Riggs Ave.	Poplar Grove

STATE

*Bausum, Robert L., Annapolis.
Cash, J. S., Girdletree.
Chenoweth, H. S., Mt. Ranier.
*Clark, J. D., Towson.
Clasper, Peter.
Claybrook, F. W., Cumberland.
Daniel, J. P., Brunswick.
Fincher, J. Y., Cumberland.
Fizer J. R., Lutherville.
Gardner, G. N., Cambridge.
Griffin, F. L., Washington, D. C.
Hemming, H. H., Princess Anne.
Hostetter, G. L., Mardela Spgs.
Irwin, J. Y., Hagerstown.
Jenkins, E. L.
Jones, T. O., Hagerstown.
Kranz, Elwood, Laurel.
Krauss, E. E., Mardela Spgs.
Ledbetter, J. C., East New Market.
Littleton, D. W., Pocomoke.
McFadden, J. C.
*Moncure, John, Lutherville.
Nicoll, H. H., Germantown.
Osgood, B. M., Rockville.
*Pearce, Thos. G., Glenarm.
*Ragland, J. T., Eckhart.
Reese, W. D., Frostburg.
Renegar, G. D., Havre de Grace.
Royal, W. C., Frederick.
Royall M. W., Annapolis.
Scruggs, T. L., Cross Roads.
Shaver, S. A., Frederick.
Sheets, C. J., Marion.
Stewart, J. N., Salisbury.
Sturtevant, W. F., Crisfield.
Thomas, D. A., Westernport.
Tombes, T. N., Easton.
Wade, H. C., Marbury.
Wickes, R. W., Towson.
White, R. E., Washington, D. C.

*Not Pastors.

MISSISSIPPI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

Abel, W. B., Rolling Fork, P.
Adams, J. H., New Albany, P.
Akens, C. N., McCool, P.
Alexander, D. W., Montrose.
Alford, B. Y., McComb.
Alford, J. H., Shady Grove.
Allen, W. I., Peoria.
Allen, W. S., Hattiesburg, P.
Alliston, Wayne, Jackson.
Allmand, I., Hazelhurst.
Allmon, W. R., Newton, P.
Allred, W. W., Clinton, Box 278, P.
Anding, I. H., Brookhaven.
Anglin, C. F., Blue Mountain, P.
Ashworth, B. A., Seminary, P.
Aultman, L. T., Columbia, R. 1, P.
Autry, C. H., Ellisville, P.
Autry, E. A., Algoma, P.
Bailey, J. F., Center, P.
Bailey, T. J., Box 314, Jackson.
Ball, M. W., Leaksville.
Ball, W. A., Louin.
Ballard, W. C., Aberdeen, P.
Bankston, R. O., Mize, R. 1, P.
Bankston, T. C., Mize, P.
Barnett, A. M., Carthage.
Barnes, C. W., Clinton, P.
Barnes, W. H., Cilton, P.
Barham, R. C., Carthage, R. 3, P.
Bass, C. E., Scoobs, P.
Bass, J. T., Jackson, P.
Bassett, L. D., Louin, P.
Bassett, L. G., Louin, P.
Bates, J. T., Philadelphia.
Beauchamp, H., Kosciusko.
Beard, D. N., Tylertown.
Beard, O. N., Monticello, P.
Beasley, T. A. J., Tupelo, P.
Belew, J. M., Petal.
Bell, W. W., Leaksville.
Benett, Henry, Canton, R. 1, Box 158.
Bethea, G. D., Lumberton, P.
Bethune, H. H., Morton, P.
Bigner, W. A., Brookhaven.
Bilbo, T. G., Jackson.
Birmingham, R. L., Amory, R. F. D. 1.
Bishop, B. T., Clinton.
Bishop, T. W., Magee, R. F. D., P.
Black, C. W., Shivers, P.
Blackmon, W. S., Jackson, R. 3, P.
Bland, C. E., Pheba, P.
Blanton, J. A., Tillatoba, P.
Blass, T. J., Flora.
Block, C. W., Shivers, P.
Blocker, I. G., Edinburg, R. 2, P.
Blount, W. O., Okolona, P.
Boone, R. M., Marks.
Brookout, L. A., Fulton.
Boston, V. E., Winona, Box 255, P.
Bowden, C. T., McLain, P.
Boyd, G. W., Laurel, Box 524.
Boyd, J. L., Magee, P.
Bradshaw, H. W., Pelahatchie, R. 2, P.
Brame, Webb, Yazoo City, P.
Branton, J. Rodney, Clinton, P.
Brasher, A. F., Sarepta, P.
*Breland, E. W., Hazle.
Breland, J. E., Union, R. 1, P.
Breland, R. L., Coffeeville, P.
Breland, N., Carriere.
Breland, O. P., Starkville, P.
Briant, A. L., Hattiesburg, P.
Bridges, Jack, Newton, P.
Brigance, R. R., Ellisville.
Britt, D. N., Eupora, R. 4.
Britt, Floyd M., Crystal Springs, P.
Broadus, A., Poplarville.
Broadus, E. J., Lumberton, R. D., P.
Broadus, John, Durant, R. 1.
Broadus, M. H., Sumrall.
Brock, J. F., Moss Point, P.
Brooks, J. Y., Columbus.
Broome, T. C., Bassfield.
Brown, W. L., Ecru, P.
Browne, W. P., Greenwood.
Bryant, A. A., Sanford, R. 1, P.
Bryant, J. L., Baxterville.
Bryant, R. W., Pinola, P.
Bryant, W. C., Pontotoc, P.
Buckley, J. O., Prentiss, P.
Buchanan, J. E., Blue Mountain.
Bufkin, H. C., Decatur, P.
Bula, G. H., Ebenezer.
Burchett, H. T., Holly Springs.
Burks, W. A., Carriere, P.
Burns, J. D., Kilmichael, P.
Burns, J. J., Vaiden.
Butler, S. D., Mt. Olivet.
Byrd, H. L., McComb, P.
Calahan, C. N., Philadelphia, P.
Carlisle, N. L., Sylvarena, P.
Carmack, J. W., French Camp, P.
Carmichael, C. T., Desoto, P.
Carmichael, L. F., Ripley.
Carpenter, C. C., Hattiesburg.
Carroll, J. T., Reform, P.
Carter, J. R., Jackson, S. O.
Carter, M. J., Fern Springs.
Carter, S. E., Slate Springs, P.
Carter, W. O., Siler Creek, P.
Caswell, E. J., Greenwood, P.
Catheran, J. H., Poplarville, P.
Causey, E., Clinton, P.
Caughtey, J. T., Macon.
Chadwick, H., DeKalb.
Chapman, C. C., Purvis.
Chapman, Jas. A., Allen, R. 1, P.
Chapman, Jas. E., Newton, P.
Chapman, M. E., Puckett, P.
Chastain, F. J., Coldwater.
Cherney, C. D., Union, R. 4.
Chesteen, W. C., Blackhawk, P.
Childress, A. G., Starkville.
Childress, A. H., Sebastopol, P.
Childress, W. H., Stratton.
Chitto, J. S., Walnut Grove, P.
Cinnamond, A. T., Kosciusko, P.
Clark, C. T., Mashulaville, P.
Clark, H. C., Bay Springs, P.
Clark, N. F., Poplarville, P.
Clark, R. G., Harperville, P.
Cobb, L. B., Providence.
Coggin, W. L., Verona, P.
Coker, L. J., Carriere, P.
Coker, W. A., Montrose.
Cole, L. S., Marks, P.
Coleman, B. P., Mantee, P.
Coleman, W. H., Weathersby.
Collier, R. A., Sturgis.
Collins, B. Frank, Pickens, P.
Collins, H. M., Van Vleet, P.
Collins, W. L., Meridian, R. 4, P.
Comans, J. L., Union, P.
Comfort, W. A., Jackson.
Cooke, J. G., Clinton, P.
Cooper, J. T., Increase, P.
Cooper, R. A., Senatobia, P.
Cooper, W. R., Blue Mountain, P.
Corley, J. M., McCarley, P.
Cormack, J. W., Kilmichael, P.
Cokern, C. T., Tylertown.
Cothern, J. H., Poplarville, P.
Courtney, S. T., Florence, P.
Covington, D. A., Vimville, P.
Covington, W. R., Meridian, P.
Cox, E. K., Gloster, P.
Cox, J. T., Hickory Flat.
Cox, T. D., Hattiesburg, P.
Cranford, Jack E., Seminary, P.
Crawford, B. L., Baldwyn, R. F. D., P.
Crawford, C. A., Decatur.
Crawford, E. C., Raleigh, P.
Crawford, J. H., Boonville, R. 2, P.
Creel, J. A., Hattiesburg, R. 6, P.
Crittenden, A. F., Indianola, P.
Crocker, S. M., Laurel, P.

Crocker, W. M., Sarepta.
Crockett, Frank Q., Summer, P.
Cross, Walter, Meehan Jct.
Crumbie, L. J., Grenada.
Culp, F. M., Buckatuna.
Culpepper, A. B., Duffie, P.
Culpepper, J. P., Poplarville, P.
Culpepper, W. S., Toomsuba.
Currie, Bob, Magee.
Currie, G. R., Raleigh.
Curtis, C. S., Summit, R. 5, P.
Dale, J. T., Collins, P.
Dansby, A. J., Philadelphia.
Darling, W. T., Blue Springs, R. 3, P.
Daugherty, J. A., Fruitdale.
Davidson, J. D., Brookhaven.
Davis, A. F., Tylertown, P.
Davis, B. L., McComb.
Davis, C. D., Houlka, P.
Davis, C. T., Terry, R. 2.
Davis, Ernest L., Pontotoc, P.
Davis, J. A., Tremont, P.
Davis, J. R., Kosciusko.
Davis, Perry, Macon, P.
Davis, P. A., DeKalb, R. 6, P.
Davis, R. N., Perkinston.
Davis, W. P., Newton, P.
Day, E. B., Pontotoc, R. 2.
Deal, J. S., Moorhead, P.
Dearman, E. H., Baxterville, P.
Deaton, J. S., Jackson.
*Delaney, W. E., Lorman.
Derrick, M. J., Bowman Ave. Ch., Vicksburg, P.
Dobbs, W. J., Mathiston.
Dodge, P. S., Gulfport, P.
Dorrah, Joel, Bellefontaine, P.
Dorroh, Leroy F., Slate Springs, P.
Douglas, Benona, Sontag.
Douglas, E. L., Carpenter, P.
Douglas, G. W., Waynesboro.
Doyle, L. A., Ebenezer, P.
Drummond, E. S., Braxton.
Dulaney, D. B., Fulton, P.
Duke, Clarence, Blue Spgs, P.
Duncan, Gaston, W., Box 621, New Albany.
Dunnaway, C. E., Jayess.
Durr, M. C., Brookhaven.
Dyar, J. M., Newton.
Eakin, C. A., McCool, P.
Easterling, A. J., Morton, P.
Eccles, J. W., Senatobia.
Edison, J. W., Kilmichael, P.
Eddleman, R. A., Webb, P.
Edmonds, N. A., Chalybeate, P.
Edwards, J. M., Gulfport, P.
Edwards, Y. M., Philadelphia.
Edwards, W. U., Noxapater, P.
Ellard, C. H., Bardaman, P.
Ellis, T. B., Picayune.
Embree, W. H., Laurel.
Entrekin, Thos. S., Purvis, P.
Eubanks, E. J., Walnut, R. 2, Box 39, P.
Evans, E. G., Ebenezer, P.
Ezell, H. K., Seminary, P.
Fail, W. E., Hattiesburg.
Fairchilds, L. M., Harperville, P.
Farmer, H. K., Pinola.
Farmer, W. M., Como.
Farr, E. J., McCall's Creek, P.
Farr, N. R., Hamburg.
Farr, W. E., Grenada, P.
Farish, G. W., Noxapater.
Faulkner, J. W., Quitman, P.
Flowers, Madison, Schlater, P.
Flynt, E. S., Wesson.
Folks, R. C., Soso, R. 4.
Ford, W. S., Ovett.
Fore, T., Holly Springs.
Fortenberry, T. B., Seraw.
Fowler, L. F., Clinton, P.
Franklin, J. M., Magee.
Franks, J. D., Columbus, P.
Frye, C. H., Blue Mountain, P.
Fulton, J. D., Louisville, P.
Furr, A. C., Louisville, P.
Gadd, J. H., Blue Mountain, R. 2, P.
Galyean, Lester, Corinth.
Gandy, Robert, Clinton.
Gardner, E., Summit, R. 2, P.
Gardner, G. W., Forest, P.
Gardner, L. S., Weathersby, P.
Garvin, R. G., Highland Ch., Meridian, P.
Gaston, H. L., Escatawpa, P.
Gates, L. G., Laurel, 1510 5th Ave., P.
Gavin, R. S., 3002 9th St., Meridian, E.
Gibbs, J. M., Purvis, P.
Gibson, B. L., Conehatta, P.
Giddeon, W. H., Newton.
Gilbert, M. J., Clinton, P.
Gill, W. A., McComb City, 127 S. Cherry St., P.
Gillean, M., Canaan.
Gillmore, J. G., Bay St. Louis, P.
Glasscock, W. T., Sardis, P.
Glover, D. W., Monticello, P.
Goff, T. M., Perkinston, P.
Goldong, J. D., Lodi.
*Gordon, B. F., Charleston.
Gordon, Jas., Pine Grove, P.
Gordon, J. B., Meridian, P.
Gore, J. E., Merigold, P.
Goree, S. P., Benoit, P.
Grafton, W. L, Duffer, P.
Grafton, W. W., Eupora, P.
Graham, J. C., Eastman, P.
*Grantham, J. W., Grenada.
Graves, W. T., Mt. Olivet, P.
Gray, Harvey, Eupora, P.
Gray, J. Walter, Gallman, P.
Gray, W. G., Dorsey, P.
Gray, W. J., Shivers, P.
Grayson, C. M., Magee, Box 15, P.
Green, J. A., Jayess, R. 3, P.
Green, O. O., Hazelhurst, P.
Green, T. W., Newton, Box 294, P.
Greene, W. A., Meadville, P.
Greenoe, J. C., Vicksburg, P.
Gregory, L. F., Shelby.
Gresham, W. B., Myrtle, R. 3, P.
Grubbs, J. B., Thaxton.
Grubbs, J. S., Pontotoc, R. 2, P.
Gullett, J. R., Guntown, R. 3, P.
Gullett, S. V., Blue Mountain, P.
Gunn, F. W., Osyka, R. 1, P.
Gunn, J. H., Noxapater.
Gunter, R. B., Jackson, G. S.
Gunthorp, G. W., Dennis.
Gunthorp, J. O., Golden, P.
Gurley, C. B., Corinth, P.
Haden, E. S., Purvis.
*Haddon, M. E., Belden.
Hailey, I. A., Union, P.
Haire, L. F., Clinton, P.
Hall, B. B., Gloster, P.
Hall, C. B., Fernwood.
Hall, L. E., Hattiesburg, P.
Hallum, J. J., Calhoun City, P.
Haman, P. A., Jackson.
Hambree, W. A., Clinton, P.
Hamil, W. C., Handsboro.
Hamilton, W. N., Clinton, P.
Hammock, A. C., Hattiesburg, P.
Hammonds, N. B., Clinton.
*Hanson, J. J., Myrtle.
Harbour, T. L., Bailey, R. ?, P.
Hardin, R. M., Hattiesburg, R. 5, P.
Hardin, W. S., Meridian, P.
Hardy, W. E., Independence.
Harper, L. H., Hub, P.
Harper, P. G., Laurel, P.
Harrington, J. P., Crystal Springs, P.
Harris, G. P., Hattiesburg, R. 5.
Harris, T. T., Baldwyn, R. 1, P.
Harrison, David, Waynesboro, P.
Harrison, R. S., Smithville, P.
Hartfield, June, Purvis.
Hartley, Jim, Vardaman, R. F. D., P.
Hatcher, E. B., Blue Mountain.
Hayes, Jesse, Increase.
Heath, J. H., New Albany, P.
Hedgepeth, Jesse, Braxton, P.
Hellen, W. E., Vaiden.
Helms, T. W., Hohenlinden, P.
Hembree, T. W., Clinton, P.
Hembry, W. A., Clinton, P.
Hemphill, J. B., Magnolia, P.
Henderson, C. S., Greenville, P.
Henderson, E. R., Grenada.
Henderson, W. N., Crystal Springs.
Hendricks, E. C., Stonewall, P.
Hendrix, H. C., Jasper, P.
Hendrix, J. M., Coffeeville, P.
Hennis, W. E., Poplarville, P.
Henry, J. B., Ellisville, R. 1, P.
Henry, William, Ellisville.
Henson, J. W., Charleston, P.
Herring, R. E., Laurel, P.
Herring, R. M., Lucedale.
Herring, O. N, Ellisville.
Herrington, B. L., Seminary, R. 1.
Hewlett, J. R. G., Charleston, P.
Hewitt, W. A., Jackson, P.
Hickman, Norris, G., Sardis, P.
Hickerman, J. M., Noxapater, P.
Hicks, J. W, Mathiston, P.
Hicks, W. A., Phelba.
Higdon, D. A., Kilmichael.
Higgins, R. H., Mt. Olive.
Higgins, W. R., Magee.
Hill, Andy, Tula, P.
Hill, A. B., Water Valley.
Hill, J. R., Clinton.
Hill, O. O., Wesson, P.
Hill, V. B., Wiggins, P.
Hinds, C. F, Amory, P.
Hitt, J. R., Clinton, P.
Hobson, F., Guntown, P.
Hodge, G. C., Union Church, P.
Hodges, T. C., Pontotoc, P.
Hogan, D. A., Brooklyn, P.
Hogan, Guss, Hattiesburg.
Holcomb, J. R., Estabutchie, P.
Holcomb, W. B., Brookhaven, P.

Holloway, R. M., Randolph.
Holsomback, G. E., Meridian, P.
Hood, J. M., Dockery, P.
Hooks, J. H., Belzoni, P.
Hope, E. W., Osyka.
Horne, D. O., Lorman, P.
Horsley, Lee, Wicker, P.
Horton, L. E., Clinton, P.
Houston, J. H., Bay Sprgs.
Houston, W. E., Ashland.
Howell, L. D., McComb.
Hoyle, D. F., Paris, P.
Hudson, J. W., Taylorsville, P.
Hudson, W. F., Lexie, P.
Huffstatler, J. A., Kossuth, P.
Huffstatler, F. L., Myrtle, P.
Huffstatler, F. Z., Derma.
Hughes, A. J., Mendenhall, P.
Hughes, J. L., Lake, P.
Hughes, Mack C., Polkville, P.
Hulbert, M. E., Escatawpa.
Husband, H. F., Wicker.
Hustler, E. D., Courtland.
Huston, W. F., Lexie, P.
Ingram, A. L., Lyon, P.
Ingraham, Joe, Mineral Wells, P.
Jacob, J., Crystal Springs.
James, W. H., Crystal Springs, P.
Jarmon, Geo. S., Ruleville, Box 176, P.
Jarell, J. G., Fulton.
Jenkins, G. S., Forest, P.
Jenkins, C. A., McCool, R. 4, P.
Jenkins, J. E., Myrtle, R. 1, P.
Jessup, W. P., Handsboro.
Jimmey, W. M., Philadelphia, R. 7.
Johnson, C. T., Tupelo, E.
Johnson, H. A., Waynesboro, R. 2, P.
Johnson, H. L., Water Valley, R. 3, P.
Johnson, J. A., Hattiesburg.
Johnson, J. R., Norfield, P.
Johnson, Robt., Dossville, P.
Johnson, R. J., Carthage, R. 3, P.
Johnson, W. B., Mt. Pleasant.
Johnson, W. R., Norfield, P.
Johnston, A. S., Mt. Olive, P.
Jones, A. J., Myrtle, P.
Jones, C. C., 558 Caston St., McComb.
Jones, C. D., Batesville.
Jones, D. V., Lumberton.
Jones, E. H., Dancy, P.
Jones, Jas. W., Burnside, P.
Jones, L. N., Westonia.
Jones, Mac., Lucedale.
Jones, M. P., Georgetown, P.
Jones, Otis, Clinton, P.
Jones, R. R., McComb City, P.
Jones, T. M., Waynesboro.
Jones, W. L., Doddville, P.
Jordan, W. T., Bogue Chitto, P.
Joyner, H. C., McAdams, P.
Joyner, R. G., Waynesboro, P.
Kimbrough, R. A., Charleston, P.
King, A. C., Lyman.
King, H. M., Jackson, P.
Kinsey, J. E., Merigold, P.
Kirkland, J. P., New Albany, P.
Kitchens, J. W., Newton, P.
Kitchings, A. A., Ludlow.
*Kolwyck, G. W., ———
Kyle, R. A., Coffeeville, P.
Kyzar, J. H., Clinton, P.
Kyzar, W. W., Columbia, E.
Ladner, Lampkin, Perkinston.
Laird, J. S., Little Rock, P.
Landers, J. A., Saltillo, P.
Langston, A. M., Walnut Grove, P.
Lankford, D. P., Stateline.
Lankford, Wm. E., Aberdeen, R. 7, P.
Landrum, E. L., Edwards, P.
Landrum, W. S., Monticello.
Lane, J. H., McComb, P.
Langley, R. A., Learned, P.
Leavell, L. O., Leland, P.
Leavell, Roland Q., Picayune, P.
Lee, Geo., McLaurin.
Lee, G. L., Stillmore.
Lee, J. A., Tutwiler, Box 106, P.
Lee, J. S., Purvis.
Lee, J. W., Batesville, P.
Lee, N. J., Sumrall, P.
Lee, R. B., Beaumont.
Lee, Walton E., Como, P.
Link, H. H., Baldwin, P.
Linton, A. J., Braxton, P.
Lipsey, P. I., Clinton, Ed.
Litsey, L. F., Montrose.
Loden, J. B., Dorsey.
Loftin, A. R., Lucedale, P.
Loper, R. J., Rawls Springs.
Lott, A. J., Sumrall.
Lott, J. G., Water Valley, P.
Lott, J. W., Sumrall, P.
Lott, L. J., Grenada, R. 1, P.
Lott, R. B., Collins.
Lovelace, B. H., Clinton, P.
Loveless, C. A., Como, P.
Lovett, J. W., Merigold.
Low, J. L., Richton, P.
Lowe, J. E., Pinola, P.
Lowe, J. J., Baxterville, P.
*Lowery, J. A., West Laurel, P.
Lowery, Mark, Pearson.
Lowery, W. T., Gulfport, P.
Lucas, E. A., Kosciusko.
Lummus, F. A., Weir, P.
Lunceford, E. E., Slate Sprgs., P.
Lusk, T. N., Winona.
Maddox, J. W., Winona, P.
Magee, Charlie C., Bude, P.
Maples, J. A., Arcola, P.
Mageehee, W. M., Hernando, R. 1, P.
Marriner, E. H., Hattiesburg, P.
Martin, F. O., Eskridge, P.
Martin, H. L., Lexington, P.
Martin, J. C., Brooklyn, P.
Martin, O. E., Winona, R. 6.
Martin, Sam, Ackerman.
Martin, T. T., Blue Mountain, E.
Mason, A. C., Jackson, care Baptist Orphanage.
Massey, S. M., Deemer, P.
Matthews, C. E., Rosetta, R. 1, P.
Materne, L. A., Lumberton, P.
Maxwell, J. A., Drew.
May, E. V., Flora, P.
May, G. M., Harperville, P.
May, J. W., Mendenhall.
May, W. B., Ashland, R. 2, P.
Mays, A. L., Saltillo, P.
Mayfield, J. J., Canton, P.
Mayfield, J. W., McComb City, P.
McAdory, S. E., Union, P.
McAlroy, S. E., Union.
McCain, H. G., Bellefontaine.
McCall, D. A., Griffith Memorial, Jackson, P.
McCardle, W. L., New Augusta, R. 1, P.
McComb, W. A., Gulfport, P.
McCrane, J. E., Newton, P.
McCraw, J. M., Union, P.
McCullough, B. A., Florence, P.
McDaniel, W. B., Osyka.
McDowell, W. E., Tiplersville.
McElroy, E. H., 1st Bap. Ch., Greenwood, P.
McGavock, J. W., Hernando, P.
McGill, W. C., Meridian Highland Bapt. Ch., P.
McGowan, L. E., Clinton, P.
McGregor, J. H., Pittsboro, P.
McKee, B. L., Noxapater, P.
McLaurin, H. T., Newton, P.S.
McLellan, W. E., Winona.
McLeod, D. W., Potts Camp, P.
McMillan, J. N., Louisville, P.
McMillon, J. L., Carthage, P.
McMullan, R. M., Newton.
McNease, Gedie, Polkville.
McPhail, B. F., 1126 Robinson, Jackson, P.
McPhail, J. T., Slate Spring.
McPhail, W. J., Kosciusko.
Meadow, J. A., Summerland, R. 1.
Meadows, W. L., Harpersville, P.
Measells, Jno. F., Tunica, P.
Metts, Dewey, Oxford.
Metts, Ira, Como.
Metts, J. M., Columbia, P.
Metts, N. F., Oxford, P.
Metts, N. J., Water Valley, P.
Middleton, J. B., State Spgs., P.
Miller, A. H., Whynot, P.
Miller, A. H., Nicholson, P.
Miller, T. H., Clinton, P.
Miller, J. N., Wiggins, P.
Miley, D. J., Gun, P.
Mitchell, A. T., Dancy, P.
Mitchell, J. F., Stewart, P.
Mize, C. H., Silver Creek, P.
Mobberly, E. T., Purvis, P.
Monoghan, F., Tupelo, R. F. D.
Moody, E., Dorsey, P.
Moore, G. E., Biloxi, P.
Moore, J. R., Scooba.
Moore, J. V., Mize, P.
Moore, L. L., Edinburg, R. 1, P.
Moore, Merrill D., Jackson.
Moore, R. E., Schamberville, R. F. D., P.
Morris, C. M., Pascagoula, P.
Morris, J. W., Laurel, R. 4, P.
Morris, S. L., Jackson.
Mott, W. B., Stonewall, P.
Moulder, C. S., Newton.
Moulder, D. W., Lorena, P.
Moyse, Andie, Clinton, P.
Muirhead, W. W., Vaiden, P.
Murphy, J. G., Darling, P.
Murphy, S. A., Newton.
Murray, W. A., Logtown, P.
Muse, A. D., Shaw, P.
Nation, J. A., Drew.
Neal, J. P., Carrollton, P.
Neal, Shelby, Morgantown.
Needham, J. H., Ashland, R. 2, P.
Nelson, Chas. R., Belmont, P.
Nesom, J. L., Laurel.
Newton, J. H., Columbus R. 2, P.
Nix, A. M., Belmont, P.
Nix, D. W., Clinton, P.
Norsworthy, T. J., Meridian.
Nutt, G. W., Lena, R. 1, P.
Odom, B. F., Kosciusko, P.

O'Bryant, A. L., Hattiesburg, P.
O'Guinn, T. J., Lumberton.
O'Gwynne, C. J., Hattiesburg, P.
Olander, C. J., Booneville, P.
Oswalt, M. L., Pocahontas, P.
Ousley, J. A., Tutwiler, P.
Owings, M. V., Aberdeen, R. 7, P.
Palmer, Clarence G., Osyka, P.
Pannell, J. J., Blue Springs, P.
Parker, A. C., Clinton, P.
Parker, G. O., Union, P.
Parker, O. F., Hattiesburg.
Parker, J. B., Collins.
Parker, J. H., Houston.
Parkes, W. M., Carthage, P.
Partridge, J. A., McCool, P.
Patrick, J. W., Carpenter.
Patterson, R. B., Anguilla, P.
Patterson, M. O., Clinton, P.
Pearson, R. D., Longview, P.
Pearson, W. L., Carriere.
Penton, B. S., Carriere, P.
Perry, C. C., Glen, P.
Perry, M. E., Philadelphia, P.
Perry, S. S., Laurel, P.
*Pepper, W. A., Mantee.
Pettroff, E. A., Blue Mountain, P.
Phillips, B. E., New Hebron, P.
Phillips, E. A., Union, P.
Phillips, J. T., Lexington, P.
Phillips L. M., Newton, P.
Pigott, E. C., Carriere.
Pitts, R. W., Drew, R. 1.
Polk, T. G., McNair.
Polk, Z. A., Monticello, P.
*Ponder, W. H., Richton.
Pope, S. G., Moorhead, P.
Posey, L. D., Itta Bena, P.
Posey, S. G., Biloxi, P.
Potter, G. C., Blue Springs.
Powell, S. P., Kiln, P.
P'Poole, E. S., Hattiesburg, P.
Price, A. T., Poplar Creek, P.
Price, Henry C., Clinton, P.
Price, J. L., Tylertown, P.
Price, J. M., Beach.
Price, W. P., Magnolia, P.
Purser, F. M., Oxford, P.
Purser, J. H., Carpenter, R. 2, P.
Purser, D. I., Tupelo, P.
Purvis, C. J., Newton, P.
Putnam, E. T., Vardaman, P.
Putnam, M. C., Houston, P.
Quick, J. D., Westonia.
Quinn, J. B., Prentiss, P.
Ramsey, A. M., Kossuth, P.
Rainer, W. H., Little Rock, P.
Randolph, I. P., Blue Mountain, P.
Raper, D. R., Ratliff, P.
Rawls, D. C., Hattiesburg.
Ray, J. D., Starkville, P.
Rayburn, G. S., Ratliff, P.
Reese, J. L., Water Valley, P.
Rester, Wilson, Vidalia.
Rhoades, S. J., Moss Point, P.
Richardson, J. C., 41st Ave. Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Richardson, O. H., Rienzi, P.
Riley, G. W., Leesburg, P.
Riser, J. S., Jr., Meridian, 16th Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
Roane, J. L., Water Valley, P.
Roane, L. E., Coffeeville, P.
Roberts, L. D., Baldwyn, R. 2, P.
Roberts, N. H., Sallis, P.
Roberts, Norman L., Centerville, P.
Roberts, J. W., Blue Springs, P.
Robinson, J. T., Fulton.
Roebuck, L. A., Newton, P.
Rodgers, J. A., Amory, P.
Roland, M. C., Kendrick, R. 2.
Rollins, B. F., Pickens.
Romie, O., Corinth.
Rooker, J. W., Laurel, R. 6, P.
Roper, W. A., Tylertown, P.
Ross, H. T., Star.
Roth, F. W., Cleveland, P.
Rowell, M. V., Meridian, P.
Rowland, M. C., Kendrick.
Royal, A. B., Taylor, P.
Rucker, G. M., Union, P.
Rushing, Joe, Harperville.
Rushing, C. S., Clinton, P.
Rushing, S. C., Raymond, P.
Rushings, H. I., Clinton, P.
Russell, J. L., Maben, P.
Salley, E. L., Lodi.
Sammons, A. D., Aberdeen.
Sammonson, A. T., Hattiesburg.
Samons, A. G., Hattiesburg.
Sandifer, E. A., Osyka, P.
Sandifer, T. B., Wesson, P.
Sandifer, W. P., Wesson, P.
Sandusky, G. C., Holly Spgs., P.
Sansing, J. F., Columbus, P.
Sargent, J. T., Derma, P.
Saterfield, J. H., Lawrence.
Scofield, Archie P., Gloster.
Scott, H. B., Crandall.
Schmitz, C. T., Coffeeville, P.
Searcy, J. D., Clinton.
Seargeant, B. F., Corinth, P.
Seidenspinner, G. C., Corinth, P.
Sellers, B. A., Waynesboro, P.
Sellers, L. D., Carrollton, P.
Senter, G. A., Fulton, P.
Seymour, H. A., Canton.
Shelton, R. J., Shuqualak.
Shepherd, S. H., Courtland, P.
Shepherd, F. M., Moselle, R. 1, P.
Shirley, H. W., Philadelphia, P.
Shoemaker, S. A., Collins.
Sigrest, B. F., Corinth.
*Sikes, N. T., Neshoba.
Sims, T. A., Little Rock.
Simmons, Bryan, Learned, P.
Simmons, L. T., Clinton.
Simms, M. W., McCool.
Sisco, J. W., Red Bank.
Smalley, G. B., Shannon, P.
Smith, A. W., Brookhaven.
Smith, Chas. W., Bude, P.
Smith, D. W., Jackson, E.
Smith, G. A., Sandersville, P.
Smith, G. H., Heidelberg, P.
Smith, G. W., Jr., Poplarville.
Smith, Gipsy, Jr., Jackson, E.
Smith, J. B., Money, P.
Smith, J. L.,Tomnolin, P.
*Smith, J. W., Clinton.
Smith, R. L., Brookhaven, P.
Smith, Wilburn, Oxford.
Smith, W. A., Brookhaven, R. 2, P.
Smith, W. M., Hincliff.
Smith, W. F., Ovett, P.
Sollie, H. V., Vineville, P.
Spears, W. W., Edinburg, R. 2, P.
Spencer, A. L., Walnut, P.
Spencer, I. N., Walnut, R. 8, P.
Spencer, N. A., Horn Lake, P.
Spikes, James M., Derma, P.
Sproles, Jno. W., Bogue Chitto, P.
Sproles, S. W., Gallman, P.
Starnes, John F., Purvis.
Steen, E. B., Star.
Steen, J. W., Florence, P.
Stegall, W. T., Pontotoc.
Stephens, Eugene, Neshoba, P.
Stevenson, C. W., McComb.
Steward, W. G., Houston, P.
Stewart, E. M., Clinton, P.
Stewart, W. C., Houston, P.
Stokes, Deb, Philadelphia, P.
Stockstill, Shilow, Carriere.
Stockstill, G. L., Picayune.
Stone, Wineland, Meridian.
Story, I. L., Philadelphia.
Street, Jas. H., Clinton, P.
Strahan, J. P., Lumberton.
Strickland, E. R., Kossuth.
Strickland, R. L., State Line, P.
Stroud, I. W., Eddiceton.
Stroud, J. M., Eddiceton, P.
Stroud, J. P., Magee.
Sullivan, O. U., Neely, P.
Sullivan, J. E., D'Lo, P.
Sullivan, Q. A., Mize, R. 2.
Sullivan, W. A., Natchez, P.
Sullivan, Z. T., D'Lo, P.
Summerlin, R. L., Lake, P.
Summer, W. D., Brookhaven.
Sumrall, S. Elbert, Ellisville, P.
Sumrall, R. W., Meridian, P.
Suttle, G. H., Heidelberg.
Taylor, C. M., Picayune.
Taylor, Lane, Noxapater, P.
Taylor, E. L., Noxapater, P.
Taylor, J. A., Brookhaven, P.
Taylor, J. D., Fayette.
Taylor, J. Davidson, Clinton, Box 240.
Temple, W. S., Hattiesburg.
Terry, J. J., Monticello, P.
Terry, L. S., Mendenhall.
*Thigpen, H. A., Locoma.
Thomas, A. N., Philadelphia, R. 6, P.
Thompson, C. W., Clinton, P.
Thompson, J. W., Hattiesburg.
Thompson, John, Olio, P.
Thompson, L. I., Florence, P.
Thompson, O. R., Clinton.
Thompson, O. W., Flora, P.
Thompson, W. H., W. Laurel, P.
Thornley, W. O., Saltillo, P.
Thornton, C. S., Burns, P.
Thornton, Lee, Smithdale.
Thornton, M. K., Poplarville, P.
Thornton, W. A., Bude, P.
Thorpe, P. G., Laurel, P.
Threldkeld, J. S., Tupelo.
Tims, W. S., Quitman, P.
Tomberlin, F. W., Long Beach, Box 213, P.
Tomlinson, Tom, Jackson, 1021 Hunter.
Townsend, Paul, Montpelier, P.
Travis, Carl, Heidelburg, P.
Triplett, O. W., Blue Mountain, E.
Tully, J. F., Aberdeen, P.
Turner, Luther K., Beaumont, P.
Tyler, L. M., Gillsburg, P.
Tyler, R. M., Osyka, P.
Tyler, Winfrey C., Picayune, P.
Upton, L., Shubuta, R. 2.
Varnado, L. G., Poplarville, P.
Vaughn, Blanding S., Meridian, 2629 C St., P.
Vaughn, H. T., Fulton.
Vaughn, R. L., Ocean Spgs., Box 48, P.
Venable, R. A., Meridian, P.
Vernon, O. S., Itta Bena, P.
Vick, M. C., Clarksdale, P.
Vinson, I. M., Myrtle, P.
Vinson, J. L., Lafayette Spgs., R. 1, P.
Voss, J. M., Lumberton.
Wade, W. S., Soso, R. 2, P.
*Wadkins, R. R., Summerland
Wages, G. W., Blue Mountain, P.

Wales, C. S., Tishomingo, P.
Waldrup, T. J., Louin, P.
Walker, B. W., Rosedale, P.
Walker, H. D., Gulfport, P.
Walker, J. M., Aberdeen, P.
Walker, Van C., Kokomo, P.
Wall, Jonathan, Lawrence.
Walters, J. W., Ellisville.
Wallace, R. L., Morton, P.
Wallace, W. D., Ellisville, P.
Ward, J. L., Louisville, P.
Ware, W. A., Magee.
Warmath, A. S., Walnut, P.
Waters, D. H., Fulton, P.
Watkins, W. L., Maben, P.
Watkins, A. C., Clinton, P.
Watson, J. H. D., Weir, R. 2, P.
Watts, J. C., Columbia, Rt. 3, P.
Watts, J. E., Ruleville.
Watts, J. L., Jr., Columbia, R. 3, P.
Wear W. M., Coushatta.
Weaver, A. C., Quitman.
Weaver, C. C., Calhoun City, P.
Weaver, W. W., Smithville, R. 2.
Webb, H. H., Liberty, P.
Wedgeworth, E., Sylvarena.
Welch, C. E., Inverness.
Wells, A. P., Vossberg, P.
*Wells, J. C., Hattiesburg.
Wells, J. M., Calhoun City, P.
West, D. C., Ashland.
West, H. G., Ackerman, P.
White, C. C., Philadelphia.
White, H. O., Little Rock.
White, J. W., Kosciusko, R. 1, P.
White, J. P., Sumner, P.
Whitlock, Chas., Burnsville.
Whitten, B. F., Hollandale, P.
Whitten, H. M., Ackerman, P.
Whitten, H. L., Ashland, R. 2, P.
Whitworth, J. I., Randolph.
Wilbanks, C. M., Blue Mountain, P.
Wilbanks, P. T., Brownfield.
Wilkinson, S. A., Hattiesburg, Sta. B, P.
Willis, E. W., Philadelphia, P.
Wills, J. E., Hattiesburg, P.
Williams, E. E., Soso.
Williams, H. B., Brooksville, P.
Williams, H. D., McGee.
Williams, J. L., Daleville, P.
Williams, J. P., Mendenhall, P.
Williams, Owen C., Utica, P.
Williams, S. A., Norfield, P.
Williams, W. A., Skeene, P.
Williams, W. H., McComb.
Williams, W. I., Picayune, P.
Wilson, D. H., Shubuta, P.
Wilson, E. C., Rienzi.
Wilson, E. L., Carpenter.
Wilson, J. L., Hattiesburg.
Wilson, T. A., Randolph, P.
Winstead, Guy F., Clinton.
Winstead, W. E., Newton, P.
Winter, T. H., Algoma, P.
Woods, C. J., Hinze, P.
*Woods, M. J., Clinton.
Wooden, H. D., Como.
Wooten, J. L., Inverness, P.
Wright, C. W., Clinton, P.
Wright, E. F., West Point, P.
Wroten, K. T., Webb, P.
York, J. Scott, Walnut Grove, P.
Young, D. A., Hattiesburg, 5th Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
Young, D. I., Eden, P.
Young, E. M., Fulton, P.
Young, Leon V., Port Gibson, P.
Young, R. C., Meridian, Poplar Spgs. Bapt. Ch., P.
Young, S. R., 510 W. Capitol, Jackson, P.
Young, T. W., Corinth, 904 Franklin St., P.
Youngberg, A. F., Gunnison, P.
Youngblood, D. A., 105 5th St., Hattiesburg, P.

MISSOURI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

Abernathy, J. A., Zalma.
Abernathy, P. A., Piedmont, P.
Acree, C. F., Kirksville, P.
Adams, T. Fred, Huntsville.
Adams, D. F., Leeton.
Adams, David, Novinger, P.
Adams, J. N., Crane.
Adams, S. L., Branch, P.
Adkinson L. E., Auxvasse.
Affolter, Fred, Rolla, R. 3, P.
*Akers, Wm., Huntsville.
Alexander, F. E., Clarkton, P.
Alexander, F. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Gallatin, P.
Alexander, J. W., 613 Cherry St., Springfield.
Alexander, R. L., Clark.
Alee, H. W., Clarksburg, P.
Allen, D. E., St. Charles, P.
Allen, D. L., Decaturville.
Allen, Harry, Bolivar, P.
Allen, J. H., Sumersville.
Allen, P. R., St. Louis.
Allen, W. T., Monett.
Allen, Wm., Kansas City.
Alsbury, W. B., Chilicothe, 347 Wise St., P.
Allison, W. H., Bolivar, P.
Alvoid, Wm., Leadwood.
Amos, J. C., 5741 Vernon Ave., St. Louis.
*Ancell, J. E., Huntsville.
Andrews, W. Thurman, Lancaster, P.
Anderson, A. F., Liberty, P.
*Anderson, C. C., Springfield.
Anderson C. O., Liberty, 615 E. Kansas St.
Anderson, H. W., Box 687, Kansas City, P.
Anderson, T. R., Joplin, P.
Anderson, W. W., Hamilton, P.
Andrews, W. T., Lancaster, P.
Angle, Bert L., Redford, P.
*Anthony, J. W., Kansas City.
Appleberry, Jas., Halifax, P.
Applegate, J. M., Merritt, P.
Applegate, J. H., Keltner, P.
Applegate, W. C., Pansy.
Armsberry, Lee, Belgrade.
Armstrong, J. C., Liberty.
Armstrong, R. L., Auxvasse, P.
Arnold, C. F. D., Liberty, P.
Arnold, W. P., Raytown, P.
Arvin, J. S., Owensville, P.
Atley, Wm., 1st Bapt. Ch., Dodge City, Kans., P.
Atteberry, B., Bethany, P.
Atterberry, I. G., Shelbina, P.
Atterberry, J. W., LaGrange, P.
Atterberry, S. A., LaGrange.
Atwood, W. T., Humansville, P.
Aubuchon, S. D., Kearney, P.
Ayers H. C., Fair Play.
Babb, A. L., Macomb.
Bailey, J. W., Esther.
Bailey, W. J., Bessville.
Baker, A. B., Laclede P.
Baker, A. R., Chillicothe.
Baker, A. R., Chillicothe.
Baker, B. M., California.
Baker, F. M., 512 S. 5th, Moberly.
Baker, G. M., Rothville, P.
Baker, R. H., Garden City, P.
Baker, W. D., Bolivar, P.
Baker, W. S., Houston, P.
Ballew, R. T., St. Joseph.
Bane, J. E., LaGrange, P.
*Banker, J. B., Kirksville.
Banks, E. H., Bolivar, P.
Banscoter, Geo., Carthage.
Barb, E. H., Springfield, 308 E. Cherry, E.
Barber, I. B., Fredericktown, P.
Barham, G. E., Albany, P.
Barker J. G., Gentry, P.
Barlow, M. G., Seward Ave. Bap. Ch., Topeka, Kas.
Barnes, Adam, Tiff.
Barnes, J. G., Willow Springs, P.
Barnes, W. H., St. Louis, 4871 Fountain.
Barrow, T. S., Liberty, P.
Bartlett, Clifford, Big Piney, P.
Barton, C. C., St. Clair, P.
Barton, E. C., Shelbina, P.
*Barton, John, Boonville.
Bartine, D. F., Kahoka, P.
Bauer, Edw., Union, P.
Baucom, J. M., Nevada, P.
Baughn, F. D., Kennett, D. M.
Baxter, G., Owens, Steelville, P.
Bay, G. W., Arcadia, P.
Bay, J. J., Columbus, Kans., P.
Bayless, C. G., Hamlin Meml. Bapt. Ch., Springfield, P.
Bayless, W. B., Bois D'Arc.
Bayne, W. S., Osceola, P.
Bays, J. W., Eldon.
Beasley, Titus W., LaGrange, P.
Beck, H. R., Eagle Rock, P.
Beckerdite, J. W., Fairgrove.
Belew, W. R., Joplin.
Belew, W. S., Hartshorn, P.
Bell, Kirk, Albany.
Benedict, John H., East Mill St. Liberty, P.
Bennett, Perry, Alton, P.
Benson, G. E., Fayette, D.M.
Berry, Chas. H., 1732 Arlington, Kansas City, P.
*Bess, A. W., Idalia City.
Bibb, M. L., Moberly.
Bilgen, S. L., Ozark, P.
*Bird, J. H., Branch.
Birdsong, W. S., Weaubleau, P.
Birge, W. S., Booneville, P.
Birks, G. W., Sugar Creek, P.
Bishop, O. P., St. Joseph, 2813 Charles, P.
Bittiker, C V., 209 S. Groom St., Liberty, P.
Bitting, W. C., St. Louis, 5109 Waterman.

Biven, Earl T., 739, N. 32nd Kansas City, P.
Blackburn, H. B., 943 Wester, Springfield.
Blaylock, O. A., Harrisonville, P.
Bledsoe, W. L., New London, P.
Blythe, J. R., Clinton, P.
Bobbins, P. M., Shrum, P.
*Bohley, Chas. F., Anutt.
Boggess, T. H., Kansas City, 406 N. Lawndale, P.
Bolton, B. V., 602 Olive St., Rolla, P.
Bolton, W. D., Odessa, P.
Bomar, J. B., Tipton, P.
Bondurant, Henry, Liberty, R. 3, P.
Boney, D. A., LaGrange, P.
Boone, C. S. G., Kirkwood, 400 N. Taylor, P.
Booth, A. E., St. Joseph, Box 352, P
Bottom, N. E., Willow Spgs.
Bouey, G. A., Bolivar, P.
Bougher, F. D., Cape Girardeau.
Bowles, O. J., Kansas City, 2640 Olive, P.
Boyd, Olin, Marble Hill, P.
Boyd, R. A., Valley Mines, E.
Boyd, W. A., Springfield, 1311 N. Grant, E.
Brackley, J. H., Long Lane.
Bradburry, J. W., Bales Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
Bradford, Lester, Carson, P.
Braham, G. E., Albany, P.
Brake, W. A., Seymour, P.
Brammer, T. C., Butler, P.
Brand, H. P., Potosi, P.
Brand, J. F., Cuba, P.
Brandom, S. W., Lancaster, P.
Brattin, J. F., Cassville, P.
Bray, F. E., Clay Center, P.
Breen, J. F., 12 and Barton Sts., St. Louis, P.
Bremicker, E., Fredericktown.
Brengle, W. H., Chillicothe, P.
Breshears, N. J., Springfield, P.
Brewer, J. A. Joplin, 417 Brownell, P.
Bridges, H. F., Goodson, P.
Bridges, J. H., Hebron.
Brien, F. H., Hornersville, Box 267, P.
Briggs, James W., Coal, P.
Briggs, Wm., Deep Water, E.
Brimer, C. R., LaGrange, P.
Brimer, W. H., LaGrange, P.
Bristow, E. R., Sharron.
Bristow, J. J., Everton, P.
Bristow, N. G., Marshfield, P.
Bristow, W. G., Stafford.
Brite, S. P., Sikeston, P.
Brittain, H. F., Republic, P.
Brock, I. W., Cassville.
Brock, J. P., Gulick.
Brock, P. D 2009 Murphy Ave., Joplin, P.
Brock, W. E., Mountain Grove, P.
Brodbeck, W. E., Pattonsburg.
Broderson, W. C., 702 Choctaw, Liberty, P.
Brown, Ed., Purdy, P.
Brown, E. A., Montreal, P.
Brown, E. M., Southland, P.
Brown, F. M., Cook Station, P.
Brown, Jos., Newburg.
Brown, J. E., Kennett, P.
Brown, J. O., Richland, P.
Brown, J. M., Stoutland, P.
Brown, J. W., Bolivar.
Brown, Lawrence A., Clinton, P.
Brown, Loyal E., Rich Hill, P.
Brown, N. A., Naylor.
*Brown, R. A., Pleasant Point.
Brown, S. M., 115 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Ed.
Brown, T. A., Gilman City.
*Brown, T. C., Mt. Grove.
Brown, T. V., Springfield.
Brown, Walter, Monette, P.
Brown, W. E., Purdy, P.
Brown, W. J., Burus.
Brown, W. W., Louisiana.
Browning, C. H., Kansas City, P.
Broughton, A. M., Harwood, P.
Broyles, J. A., Versailles, P.
Broyles, T. R., Zora.
Bruce, W. A., Jefferson City.
Brumfield, S. W., Farmington, D. M.
Bruns, H. H., DeSoto.
Brunson, W. K., Risko.
Brutton, J. F., Coal Junction.
Bryant, J. B., Salem, P.
Bryant, J. R., 423 N. Belmont. Kansas City.
*Bryant, W. A., School.
*Brydon, W. T., Bloomfield.
Bryson, J. A., Windsor, P.
Bunch, W. W., Eldon.
Burch, A. E., 4026 Prospect, Kansas City.
*Burgess, E., Kansas City.
Burgher, L. E., Coatsville.
Burleson, F. H., DeSoto.
Burk, Mark, Stoutland.
Burke, R. R., Mound City, P.
Burkhart, John, Oldfield.
Burnes, G. W., Sedan.
Burnett, M. G., Cuba, P.
Burton, J. B., Liberty.
Bush, J. N., Whitewater.
Butcher, Fern, Decaturville, P.
Butler, J. U., Springfield, 1818 W. Atlantic, P.
Butler, S. D., LaGrange, P.
Bybee, Sherman, Preston, P.
Byrd, Ira D., Puxico, P.
Byrd, P. A., Seymour, P.
Cagle, W. C., Protem, P.
Caldwell, V. L., Kennett, R. 1.
Caldwell, W. T., Neelyville.
Calhoun, E. N., Carl Junction.
Callaway, J. W., Shelbina, P.
Callaway, Wm., 5926 Bartmer, St. Louis, Mo.
Callison, A. E., Trask.
Callison, C. E., Anutt.
Calton, W. T., Aurora, P.
Calvert, J. H., Ironton, P.
Calvin, E. B., Columbia, P.
Campbell, F. Y., 3046 Main St., Kansas City.
Campbell, J. A., 2029 Prospect, Kansas City, P.
Campbell, J. M., Granby, P.
Campbell, John, Walnut Grove.
Campbell, R. T., Bowling Green, P.
Cannon, L., Marston.
Cannon, Z., Marston.
Cantwell, F. H., Grabeel.
Capps, Alphus, Jack, P.
Carlin, Luther, Pierce City, P.
Carlin, T. S., Monett.
Carlisle, J. V., Williamstown.
Carnett, R. B., Lebanon, P.
*Carpenter, J. W., Milan.
*Carr, Guy, Purdy.
Carroll, R. T., Fredericktown, D. M.
Carrington, L. T., Senath, P.
Carter, J. A., Williamsville, P.
Carter, Jas., Schell Knob.
Carter, J. L., Elsinore.
Carver, Wm., West Fork, P.
Case, J. W., Darlington.
Cash, J. B., Ironton, P.
Catron, M., Brumley.
*Caton, J. L., Liberty.
Caudle, Amos, Norwood.
Cave, W. D., La Belle, P.
Chadwell, G., Norwood, P.
Chandler, G. F., Willard, P.
Chapman, H. L., Tyler, P.
Chappell, E., Cassville.
Chappell, J. E., Macon, P.
Chauncey, J. M., St. Louis.
Cheavens, H. P., Ashland, Box 86, P.
Chewning, E. W., Harrisonville, P.
Christian, A. L., Darlington, P.
Church, S. B., Bertrand, P.
Clark, Ben F., Crane, P.
Clark, H. M., Bolivar, P.
Clark, Jesse, Desloge.
Clark, John H., Liberty.
Clark, L. M., Jamesport, P.
Clark, W., Hartville, P.
Claspill, Chas., Bolivar, P.
Clawson, Elmer R., Lathrop, P.
Clay, J. H., Canton, P.
Cleeton, M. L., Downing, P.
Cleeton, Wm., Downing, P.
Cleland, L. W., Buffalo, P.
Clemons, C. E., Liberal.
Clemons, M. O., 1107 So 10th St., St. Joseph.
Clinkenbeard, J. E., Lebanon, P.
*Cloonan, C. B., St. Joseph.
Clubb, W. S., Puxico, P.
Cochran, W. L., Morley, P.
Cofer, W. L., Enough, P.
Coffman, L. H., Springfield, 204 Milligan Bldg.
Colbert, J. T., Amy.
Colburn, R. T., Paris, P.
Cole, A. R., New Blomfield, P.
Coleman, A., 430 Kensington, Kansas City, P.
Coleman, A. J., Robertsville.
Coleman, W. R., Racine.
Collier, S. E., Brunot.
Collins, A. L., Warsaw, P.
Collins, B. M., Kansas City, 4414 Central, P.
Collins, J. T., Piedmont, P.
Collins, Wm., Mt. Vernon.
Colon, F. B., 2128 Madison, Kansas City, Kans.
Colter, H. B., Jackson.
Compton, B. I., Altona.
Compton, S. E., Birch Tree.
*Connor, J. S., New Bloomfield.
Connelly, R. I., LaGrange, P.
Conway, R. L., 421 N. Leonard, Liberty, P.
Cook, F. D., Pine St., Nevada, P.
Cook, I. M., Mt. Nebo, P.
Cook, J. C., 4523 Forrest Ave., Kansas City.
*Cook, J. A., Poplar Bluff.
Cook, R. R., Walnut Shade, P.
Cooley, G. C., Salem, P.
Cooney, W. M., Kahoka.
Coons, E. T., Marble Hill.
Cooper, A. D., St. Joseph, 3002 Mitchell, P.
Cooper, F. E., Mexico, P.
Cooper, Fred, Waverly.
Cooper, J. A., 515 E. Armour, Kansas City.
Cooper, O. C., Elesberry, P.
Corder, Williams, Bonne Terre.
*Cornelius, J. M., Liberty.
Cortes, C. D., Leadwood.
Corzine, M. C., Ardeola.
Cossiart, J. D., Liberty.
Cotton, M. M., Doniphan.
Couch, A. N., LaBelle, P.

Coughron, J. W., Clever, P.
*Counts, W. E., Eminence.
Cowan, J. T., Warrensburg.
*Cowles, D. G., Kansas City.
Covert, C. E., Fair Play, P.
Cox, C. C., Miami, P.
Cox, Otis, Cassville.
Cox, S. P., Ulman, P.
Craig, C. E., Halfway.
Crain, A. M., Jefferson City, P.
Craig, C. J., Kansas City.
Craig, H. W., Houston.
Crawford, B. F., Purdy.
Crawford, L. D., Lowry City, P.
Crawford, T. D., Iconium.
Crawford, T. P., Montevallo, P.
Crawford, W. H., Portageville.
Creagle, F. C., Summersville.
Creech, Oscar, Albany, P.
Creekmore, Grant, Eldorado Springs, P.
*Crews, W. M., Centralia.
Crites, Clarence, Hunter.
Crocker, G. A., Cape Girardeau, P.
Crocker, H. T., Seymour, P.
Crocker, J. H., 1951 Frisco Ave., Springfield, P.
Crocker, M. A., Springfield, P.
Crouch, A. C., Verona, P., P. S.
Crouch, E. L., Verona, P.
Crouch, John W., LaGrange.
Crouch, W. A., Liberty.
Crum, W. Arthur, Liberty, P.
Cummings, G., West Franklin St., Liberty, P.
Cunningham, C. C., Columbia.
Cunningham, J. W., Chaffee, P.
Cunningham, O. H. L., Doniphan, P.
Curtis, J. A., Mt. Vernon.
Cuthberson, D. F., Liberty.
D'Arpa, J. F., 918 Carr, St. Louis, P.
Dace, A. H., Newburg, P.
Dale, Howard, Eldorado Spgs.
Dale, J. A., Bernie, P.
Dale, J. H., Clarktown, P.
Dalton, A. P., Washburn.
Dalton, J. H., John Mills.
DaHon, Jno., Fordland, P.
Daniels, Cecil, Ash Grove, P.
Darrow, A. B., Decaturville.
*Darrow, C. F., Kennett.
Darrow, W. E., St. Louis, 6456 Smiley, P.
Daugherty, Chester, Lowry City, P.
Davenport, Walter, Holden, P.
Davenport, J. H., Oran, P.
Davey, O. S., Orrick.
Davis, Alva, Purdy.
Davis, E. L., Senath.
Davis, G. C., Warsaw.
Davis, Leonard A., Clubb, P.
Davis, J. B., Winona.
Davis, I. W., Ryors.
Davis, J. S., 3303 Michigan, Kansas City, P.
Davis, P., Seymour, P.
Davis, W. E., Clifton Hill, P.
Davis, U. S., Licking.
Davidson, F. P., Huntsville, P.
Davidson, G. W., Lebanon, P.
Davidson, R. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Sedalia, P.
Davidson, W. E., Gillman, P.
Dawkins, J. M., Atlanta, P.
Day, A. S., LaGrange, P.
Day, C. B., Conway, P.
Day, C. V., 617 Highland Ave., Kansas City, P.
Day, Roy C., Austin.
Deakins, T. J., California, P.
Dean, C. K., LaGrange, P.
Dean, T. A., Birch Tree.
Deatheradge, V. P., 615 E. Kansas, Liberty, P.
Deaver, C. M., Clever, P.
Deavereaux, L., Garrison.
Deberry, Alpha, Stoutland.
DeLano, J. H., Springfield.
DeLozier, Homer, Clinton.
DeMerritt, J. E., Kansas City.
DeWeese, Neal, Bonne-Terre.
Denny, O. A., DeSoto.
Denton, J. S., Columbia, P.
Devault, W. A., Mt. Vernon, P.
Dewitt, C. N., Pleasant Hill, P.
Dewitt, J. A., Beaman.
Dick, Ray A., Smithfield.
Diggers, S. W., Charleston.
Dill, G. W., Urbana, P.
Dill, J. A., Buffalo, P.
Dillingham, G. S., Warrensburg, P.
Dillman, V., Hannibal, 1735 A Market.
Dilworth, C. C., Joplin, R. 5, P.
Dingle, J. S., Palmyra.
Dinwiddie, B. F., Appleton City, P.
*Dixon, D. A., Kansas City.
*Dixon, S., Hurley.
Dixon, W. S., 7200 Madison Ave., Kansas City, E.
Dodd, W. O., Van.
Dorgan, W. L., Columbia.
Dotson, C. O., California.
Dotson, J. E., Seymour.
Dotson, W. O., Bethany.
Doty, Lott E., Sullivan.
Douglas, Ed., Camden.
Dowell, E. R., Chillicothe.
Dowdy, J. W., Hebron, P.
Downing, J. L., Concordia, P.
Draper, T. P., Asbury, P.
Driggers, S. W., Charleston, P.
Drinkard, J. W., Laredo, P.
Driscol, R. H., Sedalia, P.
Driskell, Jeff, Marston, P.
Driver, W. H., Nevada, P.
Drumwright, L. A., Aurora, P.
Duncan, Gaston, W., Nevada, P.
Duncan, J. A., Dudley, R. 2.
Duncan, H. M., Piedmont.
Dungan, J. H., Rea.
Dunkin, G. M., Windyville, E.
Dunsing, E. H., LaGrange.
Duvall, J. R., Fairfax.
Dutton, J. M., Liege, P.
Dye, Jas., Morehouse, P.
Eames, J. S., Corso, P.
Easley, B. W., Amy, P.
Eaton, G. W., Shelbyville.
Eaton, Sam, Neosho, P.
Eaves, E. J., DeSoto, P.
Eckelberry, M. G., Kidder.
Edison, H. W., Malta Bend.
Edson, R. C., 2704 Walnut St., St. Joseph.
Edmonds, Earl, Shackelford, P.
Edwards, E. E., 325 Walnut St., Leavenworth, Kan., P.
Edwards, W. H., Warrensburg.
Elliff, Geo., 104 W. 3rd., Joplin, P.
Elliff, M. G., Pineville.
Elliott, E. D., Columbia, Bogalusa.
*Elliott, Wm., St. Joseph.
Ellis, J. S., Cabool, P.
Ellis, M., Seymour, P.
Ellis, Paul, Webb City, 1401 W. Austin.
Ellis, W. W., Portageville.
Ellyson, Geo., 3040 Main, Kansas City, E.
Elrod, T. B., Vienna, P.
Elsey, A. B., Carthage.
Elsey, C. C., Aurora.
Elsey W. H., Humansville, P.
Emery, Mounce, Strafford.
Emmons, J. B., Lone Dell.
England, Wm., Oran, P.
Epley, D. W., Pottersville, P.
*Erickson, C. J., Preston.
Estell, T. C., Higginsville.
Estep, D. J., Bolivar, P.
Estes, T. F., Illmo, P.
Evans D. J., Kansas City, 1st Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
Evans, W. A., Blue Eye, P.
Evers, C. H., Branson, P.
Eubank, M. D., 1107 McGee, Kansas City.
Ewing, S. E., 706 Security Bldg., St. Louis, D.S.
*Fail, C. F., Springfield.
Faulkner, G. C., Theological Seminary, Kansas City.
Fann, W. L., Grain Valley.
Farley, G. A., Belleview, P.
Farrington, Wm. J., Liberty.
Fechner Waldo, 3459 Nebraska, St. Louis.
Feezor, F. C., Liberty, P.
Ferguson C., Marshall.
Ferguson, J. D., Bonne Terre.
Ferguson, J. T., Hermitage.
Ferguson, W. C., Marble Hill, D.M.
Ficco, J. E., Hardin, P.
Fickett, H. L., Mt. Washington, P.
*Fike, F. J., Clinton.
Findlay, John, Albany, P.
*Finley, G. W., Poplar Bluff.
Fisher, Guy H., Lynchburg, P.
Fleming, E. T., Kahoka.
Floyd, L. E., S. Side Bapt. Ch., Kansas City.
Foley, J. L., Seminary Heights, Kansas City, Kan., P.
Forbis, R. W., Clever, P.
*Ford, Martin, Macon.
*Ford, J. B., Pilot Knob.
Ford, R. L., Springfield, P.
Ford, Wyatt, Alton.
Fortner, C. W., Ash Grove, P.
Foster, A. R., Mount Vernon, P.
Foster, D. K., Caruthersville, P.
Foulon, S. M., Lone Jack.
Fowle, W. H., 1412 W. 39th, Kansas City.
Fowler Albert, Pomona, P.
Francisco, Jesse, Stella, R. 2, E.
Franklin, J. S., Princeton.
Fraynock, Jno., Centropolis.
Frazier, W. F., Springfield, Southside Sta., E.
Frederichsen, P. A., 3308 E. 13th St., Kansas City, P.
Freeman, C. A., Mussel Fork.
Freeman, J. M., Vista, P.
Freeman, P. O., Thayer.
French, E. W., Springfield, 2235 Travis, P.
Fricks, W. R., Aurora, P.
Frisbee, L. F., Lathrop.
Frisbee, J. B., Kansas City.
Fromm, Emmanuel, Theol. Sem., Kansas City, Kan.
Fulkrod, J. W., Greenwood, P.
Fulkerson, B. H., Mt. View, P.
Fuller, J. B., Sedalia, P.
Fuhr, A. H., Salisbury, P.
Funk, Ford A., 405½ Wallace Ave., Kansas City, P.
Fuqua, L. L., 5219 Murdock, St. Louis.

Gadd, H. W., Jefferson City, P.
Gaddy, G. W., Marionville.
Gaines, J. E., Salem, P.
Gaither, T. J., Zalma.
Gale, G. L., Charleston, P.
Gale, C. H., Marble Hill.
Garr, D. F., Lamar.
Garrett, J. A., Princeton, P.
Gartin, A. L., Hopkins, P.
Gaulding, I. H., Nottinghill.
Gaw, H. H., Pierce City.
Gerard, L. F., Knox City, P.
Geren, J. W., Bolivar, P.
Gibbons, W. H., Steelville, P.
Giedinghagen, H. F., Owensville.
Gillenwater, Henry, Brumley, P.
Gilmore, W. A., Van, E.
Givens, A. S., Lamonte.
Gladden, J. H., Kansas City.
Goodin, Horace, 3434 Park Ave., St. Louis.
Goodin, Oscar W., Troy, P.
Goodnight, C. E., Pineville, P.
Gordon, O. A., Troy, P.
Goss, Walter, Seymour, P.
Gott, Dan R., Bolckow, P.
Graham, A. R., Clubb.
Graham, G. W., Fayette, P.
Grandin, Theo., Kansas City.
Gray, Jos., Macomb.
Gray, J. W., Winston.
Green, Winter, Eldorado Sprgs., P.
Greene, C. K., Memphis, P.
Greene, N. B., Marshall, R. 4, P.
Gregory, L. D., Elsbery, P.
Gregory, D. F., Joplin.
Greenway, O., Republic.
Greenway, O. M., Carterville, R. 1, P.
Gresham, C. A., Osceola.
Grey, Albert, Chestnut Ridge, P.
Griffin Clayborne S., 718 E. Mill St., Liberty.
Griffin, J. J., Mexico.
Griffith, D. T., Chillicothe, P.
Griffith, T. M., Dawn.
Griffith, Wm., Novinger.
Griffith, W. S., Mountain G've.
Grimmett, T. M., Tarkio, P.
Grobe, O. P., LaGrange, P.
Groff, B. S., Summerfield, P.
Grafton, W. W., Lambert.
Grogg, P. M., St. Marys.
Groom, A. L., Denver, P.
Gross, E. L., LaGrange, P.
Gulley G. M., Mountain View.
Gunnett, E., Leadwood.
Gwinn, A. S., LaMonte, P.
Gwatkin, W. E., Louisiana, P.
Hackett, Paul, Indalia.
Hackley, R. L., Fayette, P.
*Haddock, C., Liberty.
Haddock, W. C., Lamar, P.
Hager, H. D., Holland, P.
Hagerman, W. G., Centralia, P.
Haggard, G. B., Holden, P.
Haggett, A. J., 3427 Olive, Kansas City, P.
Hagler, J. W., Salem, E.
Halbrook, J. R., Salem, P.
Halbert, W. P., Manhattan, Kan.
Hale, B., Potosi.
Hale, Cleve, Mayfield.
Hale, C. P., Leadwood, P.
Hale, Geo. L., Trenton, P.
Hale, L. M., 455 South, Springfield, P.
Hale, L. S., Shelbyville.
Hale, Wm., Simmons, Pa.
Hall, A. L., Kennett, E.
Hall, B. C., Humansville, Box 221.
Hall, B. M., Pineville.
Hall, C. B., Fernwood.
Hall, G. M., Powell.
Hall, K. G., Nelson, P.
Halley, C. C., De Soto, P.
Halliwell, A., Laredo, P.
Halsey, W. H., Brumley.
Hamilton, C. E., Cyclone, P.
Hamilton, H. H., Hillsboro.
Hamilton, S. E., Cardwell.
Hamilton, W. W., Maplewood.
Hamlin, M. M., St. Louis, P.
Hammer, O., Versailles.
Hampton, C. E., Tipton.
Hamrick, Asa P., Fredericks-town, P.
Hamrick, E. J., Hillsboro, P.
Hamrick, E. J., Jr., Agency, P.
Hamrick, O. L., Hillsboro.
Hand, J. M., Flat River.
Hanks, A. S., Ozark, P.
Hanks, Floyd, Bolivar, P.
Hanks, T. J., Ozark.
Hanan, C. E., La Grange, P.
Harbaugh, Jno. W., 3922 Frederick, Liberty, P.
Hardee, E. A., Jasper, P.
Hardy, S. H., Palmyra, P.
Hardgrave, Cleveland, La Plata, P.
Hargrove, L. D., Browning, P.
Harman, H. M., Newtown, P.
Harmon, Lee, Alton.
Harmon, W. O., Marshall.
Harper, J. C., Success.
Harper, J. R., Bethany.
Harris, D. P., Laclede.
Harris, J. Homer, Bolivar, P.
Harris, L. J., Jr., Lees Summit, P.
Harris, R. P., Columbia.
Harryman, W. A., Oak Grove.
Hart, W. W., Marble Hill.
Hartsville, R. L., Bolivar.
Harvey, Ransom, LaGrange.
Harvey, Theo. V. L., Liberty, P.
Hatcher, C. C., Columbia, P.
Hatcher, W. L., Blue Springs.
Hause, Alvin G., Independence, P.
Hawker, W. D., St. Louis.
Hawkins, J. M., Lowery City.
Hawn, C. E., LaMonte.
Hawthorne, W. E., Acorn.
Hayes, C. E., Kansas City.
Hays, T. L., Houston.
Hays, G. W., Seneca.
Hays, J. W., Cleeton.
Haymore, J. M., 919 N. Taylor, St. Louis, E.
Hazel, J. W., Wheaton.
Hazlewood, Jno. R., Dexter, P.
Head, Hal C., Harris.
Heaton, B. F., Holden, P.
Hedrick, C. E., Eldon, P.
Hedrick, L. E., Syracuse, P.
Heidinger, E. L., Oxley.
Helm, H. C., Miller, R. 4.
Henderson, F. B., Republic, P.
Henderson, G. W., Warsaw.
Henderson, J. F., Marquand.
Henderson, J. M., Eldon.
Henderson, W. K., Osceola.
Hendricks, W. J., Garden City.
Hendricks, T. G., Springfield.
*Henry, J. Franks, Kansas City.
Henry, J. L., 955 Honey, Springfield, P.
Henry, J. S., 5508 Paloma, Kansas City, P.
Henry, J. T., Osceola.
Henry, Walter B., Bogard.
Hensley, A. G., Columbia, P.
Hensley, L. W., Harville, P.
Hensley, T. A., Alton.
Henson, M., Purdy, P.
*Henson, J. F., Mansfield.
Heriford, Roy, Princeton, P.
Heriford, W. J., Albany, P.
Hering, J. W., Glasgow.
Hester, H. I., Liberty, T.
Hewlett, C. E., Bolivar.
Hickman, Chas., Mercer.
Hicks, A. D., Neosho.
Hicks, J. E., Strafford, R. 1, P.
Hicks, J. L., Waynesville, P.
Hicks, J. S., Plato, P.
Hicks, W. J., Strafford.
Highfield, W. N., Fair Grove.
Higginbotham, G. H., Bolivar.
Higginbotham, M. T., Bolivar, P.
Higgins, O. E., N. Kansas City, 2118 Oak St., P.
Higgins, Oscar, 2214 Garfield, Kansas City, Kan., P.
Hill, J. E., Fordland, P.
Hill, T. H., Hillsboro, R. F. D.
Hill, W. A., Maples.
Hillis, Ada, Kahoka.
Hillis, C. E., Kahoka.
Hilt, Irwin, Chillicothe.
Hilt, E., Chillicothe.
Hise, Jas., Bynumville.
*Hobbs, Chas., Clarkton.
Hobbs, E. E., Odessa, P.
Hodge, P. H., Butterfield.
Hodges, J. S., Holden.
*Hodges, S. H., Kansas City.
Hoffman, G. A., Bolivar.
Holbert, W. T., Ozark.
Holbrook, J. R., Salem.
Holt, W. H., Seneca, P.
Holland, I. C., Liberty.
Holland, J. H., Strother, E.
Hollmann, E. F., Hartville.
*Holmes, C. W., ———, E.
Holzschuh, Burton, Canaan, P.
Holt, W. B., Cochran.
Holt, W. H., Seneca, P.
Hood, C. B., Sedalia, P.
Hood, R. L., California, P.
Hoodenpyle, A. D., St. Louis.
Honeycutt, W. A., Summerville.
*Hoover, H. E., Hume.
Hopkins, A. L., Stella, R. 2, P.
Hopkins, Claude, Rocky Comfort.
Hopkins, W., Exeter.
Hopper, W. J., Glasgow.
Horner, W. J., Fairgrove.
*Horton, J. M., LaGrange.
Horton, M. R., Monroe City.
Hott, W. B., Crocker.
Houser, W. L., Carrollton, P.
Houston, J. H., Neosho, P.
*Houston, James, Bolivar.
*Houston, W. J., Joplin.
Howard, J. A., Potosi, Box 113, P.
Howard, S. C., Oran, P.
Howerton, D. H., Y. M. C. A., St. Joseph.
Hubbard, W. L., Cliquot.
Hubbard, J. H., 113 E. 31st St., Kansas City, E.
Huckaby, H. C., Goodson, P.
Huckell, E. L., Marceline, P.
Hudson, L. O., Kansas City, P.
Huer, Jas. T., Peace Valley.
Huey, Grant S., So. W. Bapt. College, Bolivar.
Huff, H. S., Liberty, P.
Huffman, Wm., Anderson, P.
*Hughes, E. E., Amsterdam.
Hughes, Otis A., Patterson, P.
Huie, W. A., Lithium, P.
Hulett, Berry, Bynumville.
Hummel, P. P. Columbia P.
Humphrey, Clifford, South Union.
Humphrey C. C., Centralia.

Humphrey, C. E., Tipton, P.
Humphrey, G. C., Maywood, P.
Humphrey, G. W., Maywood, P.
Humphrey, M. S., Grandview, P.
Hunley, R. W., Mineola, P.
*Hunter, J. L., Hamlin.
Hurley, A., Tryone.
Hurt, M. B., Birch Tree.
*Huse, E. E., Joplin.
*Huskey, E., Poplar Bluff.
Hutchins, C. P., Springfield.
Hutcheson, I. J., Overland.
Hutton, B. S., Sullivan.
Hyde, J. B., 12th & Barton, St. Louis.
Hyde, W. A., Grant City, P.
Ice, W. F., Solo, P.
Ingman, A. S., LaGrange.
Inlow, J. R., LaGrange, P.
Inlow, R. L., LaGrange, P.
Ireland, W. A., Cassville, P.
Isom, T. A., Aurora.
Irving, B. F., Gallatin.
*Ivie, Arthur, Joplin.
Ivie, J. J., Schell City.
Jack, C. C., Jack.
Jack, J. W., Jack, P.
Jackson, J. E., Buffalo, P.
Jackson, Jas. M., Miller, R. 2, P.
Jackson, N. A., Ester.
Jackson, Wm. C., Cameron.
James, Edward, Holden, E.
Jameson, J. E., Springfield, 1304 St. Louis, P.
Jaudon, R. F., 1322 Lake, Kansas City, P.
Jaunt, Jas. R., Joplin Motor, R. A.
Jeffords, M. C., Fairdealing.
Jeffries, J. N., Lamar, P.
Jeffries, J. W., Lebanon, P.
Jeffries, J. W., Farmington.
Jeffrey, Orlando, Kansas City, P.
Jenkins, Ed., Canaan.
Jenkins, J. B., Monticello.
Jenkins, J. H., Columbia.
Jenkins, T. H., Marble Hill, P.
Jennings, Chase, 1010 S. 15th St., St. Joseph, P.
Jent, C. H., Neosho, P.
Jent, Thos., Neosho, P.
Jesse, J. S., Mexico, P.
Johns, Joe B., Shelbyville, P.
Johnson, Allen, Maywood.
Johnson, D. E., Liberty, P.
Johnson, D. M., Nagle.
Johnson, Ernest, Joplin.
Johnson, Geo. L., La Grange, P.
Johnson, G. T., Clifton Hill.
Johnson, H. N., Newark.
*Johnson, Jas., Nevada.
Johnson, J. H., Manes.
Johnson, J. T. M., 4474 Westminster, St. Louis.
Johnson, J. W., Walnut Grove, P.
Johnson, M. L., Armstrong, P.
Johnson, M. T., Independence.
Johnson, Paul E., Seminary Heights, Kansas City, Kan.
Johnson, Roy, Independence, P.
Johnson, R. C., Mayview, P.
Johnson, Wade, Shell City, P.
Johnson, W. H., Hannibal, P.
Johnson, W. P., Cape Girardeau.
Jolliff, J. R., Rover.
Johnston, Alton W., Taylor, S.
Johnston, J. W., Willard, P.
Jones, Abe C., Frederickson.
Jones, A. J., Lewisburg.
Jones, A. N., Carl Junction.
Jones, B. H., Montreal.
Jones, C. P., 1107 McGee, Kansas City.
Jones, David W., Doniphan, P.
Jones, E. S., Sikeston.
Jones, F. E., Sikeston, P.
Jones, F. W., Stotts City, P.
Jones, Grant, Cowgill, P.
Jones, I., Elkhart, Kansas, P.
Jones, J. L., Green City.
Jones, M. Ashby, 2nd Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, P.
Jones, R. A., New London.
Jordan, E. L., Camden.
Jowlett, J. R., Royer.
Joyce, O. P., 6140 S. Benton, Kansas City, P.
Julian, W. M., Bois D'Arc.
*Julian, G. B., Aurora.
Jurrens, Geo. C., Oakwood, P.
Justice, J. M., Kansas City, 3950 Bellview, P.
Kaine, C. W., Macks Creek.
Kaufman, W. E., Princeton, P.
Keatley, Rufus, Black, P.
Keele, L. W., Butler.
Keith, E. A., LaGrange.
Keith, S. S., Columbia, P.
Kelley, A. D., Mansfield, P.
Kelley, J. H., Nottinghill, P.
Kelly, H. P., Green City, P.
Kelly, R. K., 2005-A Lafayette, St. Louis, P.
Kelly, T. L., Noel, P.
Kelso, Ed, 625 W. High, Springfield.
Kelsey, H. J., Urich.
Keltner, J. W., Joplin.
Kemnitz, Jno., Kansas City.
Kennedy, B. F., Tarkio, P.
Kennedy, W. M., Monett.
Kener, G. T., Kirksville.
Kenney, L. R., Leeton, P.
Kerns, Harry, Mindenmines.
Kerr, C. F., Tarkio, P.
Killian, John F., Springfield, P.
*Killough, W. E., Marble Hill.
Kimball, V., Shell Knob.
Kimbro, D. H., Rover, P.
Kinell, F. B., Monett, P.
King, W. E., Liberty, P.
King, Chas. E., Louisiana, P.
King, C. D., Olney.
Kingon, B. E., Brandsville.
Kitson, Norman G., Hillsboro.
Kleckner, W. A., LaGrange, P.
Knight, H. L., Stoutland, P.
Knight, Ryland, D.D., 6163 Pershing, St. Louis, P.
Kresse, A. O., Hardin.
Kruer, A. C., St. Louis, 5021 Minerva.
Kyle, R. T., Nottinghill, P.
Laborn, Chas., Concordia.
Lamb, E. V., Moberly, P.
Lamb, E. V., Jr., Moberly, P.
Lamb, L. R., California.
Lands, E. M., Cowgill, P.
*Lane, Joseph, Garwood.
Lane, D. J., Hadley.
Laney, W. D., Exeter.
Lanham, B. H., Summersville.
Langford, Eugene, Wheatland.
Langston, A. J., Cape Girardeau, P.
Laramore, R. S., Cortois.
Lash, J. H., Kansas City, Kan., P.
Laughlin, W. W., Clearmont, P.
Lauck, J. H., Blue Eye.
Lawrence, J. B., 3046 Main St., Kansas City.
Laws, W. J., Webb City, P.
Lawson, C. T., Fordland.
Lawson, H. R., Otterville.
Lay, A. J., Salem, P.
Layland, W. J., Independence.
Ledbetter, W. E., Flat River
Lee, E. E., Carthage, E.
Leininger, Louis L., 2319 College St., Kansas City.
Leith, J. F., Eudora.
Leitzinger, T. J., Macomb.
Lemonds, L. W., Kennett.
Lemons, R. L., Liberty.
Leonard, J. L., Springfield, 615 E. Page, P.
L'Dell, J. C., Piedmont, P.
Lepard, J. W., Fairmount, P.
Leslie, S., Higbee.
Lett, T. E., LaGrange, P.
Lett, W. G., Stella.
*Leverett, Otto, Poplar Bluff.
Lewis, Archie, Bloomfield.
*Lewis, C. D., Poplar Bluff.
Lewis, J. R., Cleeton.
Lewis, T. R., Madison, P.
Liddell, R. F., Elvins, P.
Lile, E. C., Anderson.
Lillard, T. M., Canton.
Linder, Albert, 3300 Illinois Ave., St. Louis, P.
*Lindsey, T. J., Winona.
Linebarger, E., Cassville, P.
Linebarger, R. F., Cassville.
Lingle, D. C., Sedalia, P.
*Logan, C. H., Sedalia.
Logan, G. L., Waynesville.
*Long, J. D., Senath.
*Long, W. T., Phillipsburg.
Logerwell, Olive, Willow Spgs
Love, E. A., Marshall, P.
Lowe, F. M., Butterfield.
Lowe, Jno. W., Richmond, M
Lowry, C. H., Lebanon.
Lowry, Forest A., 4035 D. Tonty, St. Louis, P.
Lundquist, G., 5720 Wyandotte St., Kansas City.
Lupkey, Carl, Elvans.
Lutton, L., Mindenmines.
*Lyle, W. C., Canada.
Lynch, W. G., Fornfelt, P.
Lynn, J. H., Huntsville, P.
Lynn, J. L., Centerville, P.
Lynn, Lewis, LaGrange, P.
Lyon, E. E., 3314 Askew, Kansas City, P.
MacAfee, J. H., 5947 E. 14th St., Kansas City, P.
Maddox, Noah, Oran, E.
Mace, T. M., Linn Creek, E.
Macon, A., Poplar Bluff.
Maggard, E. B., Pansy, P.
Magruder, G. N., Odessa, P.
Magruder, K. E., Vandalia, P.
Magruder, N., Higbee.
Maiden, R. K., Kansas City, 115 E. 31st, Ed.
Mahan, J. S., Eldon, P.
Malicont, O. L., Wishart.
Manes, Chas. D., Swedenborg, P.
Manes, E. P., Salem, P.
Manes, Frank M., Swedenborg, P.
Manes, J. S., Swedenborg, P.
Manes, R. L., Lone Dell, P.
Manes, S. H., Swedenborg, P.
Manion, W. D., St. Louis, P.
Manker, R. W., Otterville, P.
Mangum, E. T., Monroe City, P.
Manis, A. L., Warrensburg.
Manis L. P., La Plata.
Mann, Harley, Sibley.
Manwarring, E. H., Liberty.
Maples, H. J., Belle, P.
Maples, L. H., Neosho, P.
Maples, Wm., Highlandville, P.
Marbut, Ira, Purdy.

Marison, O. E., Joplin, 2641 E. 6th St., P.
Marshall, Wm., Seymour, P.
Marshall, W. W., Diggins.
Martin, Alvin, Elvin.
Martin, Guy S., Kansas City.
Martin, H. H., Seneca.
Martin, Homer M., Liberty, P.
Martin, Terry, Steele, P.
*Martin, W. H., Joplin.
Martin, Walter, Eldorado Spgs., P.
Mast Albert, Chillicothe.
Mast, Geo., Bedford.
Mason, D. T., Independence.
Mason, J. T., Mexico.
Massy, Lee, 6974 Arthur St., St. Louis, P.
Matthews, Ben, Hale.
Matthews, S. J., Willard, R. 2.
*Matthes, G. W., Hopkins.
Mathis, W. G., Shelbyville, P.
*Mattox, C. L., Senath.
Maupin, W. N., Eolia, P.
Mauzy, F. G., Pilot Knob, P.
Maxey, A. E., St. Charles.
Maxwell, J. H., Sedalia, 1220 W. 10th, P.
Maxwell, L. E., Kansas City.
Maxwell, T. A., Potosi, P.
Maxwell, T. F., Fortuna, P.
McAtee, J. W., 5872 Cote Brilliant, St. Louis, P.
McBride, Ira, Clark.
McCarter, W. F., Salem.
McCain, H. R., Preston, P.
*McCane, H. C., Almon.
McClanahan, E. H., Kansas City, 3218 Roberts Ave.
McClain, J. F., Osceola, P.
McCleary, Gus, Acorn, P.
McClellan, C. D., 1417 State St., Kansas City, Kan.
*McCoy, W. D., Dorena.
McColm, J. M., Bolivar, P.
McComb, A. E., Kansas City.
McCormick, D. F., 3930 N. 25th, St. Louis.
McCullough, S. C., Blue Eye.
McCullum, D. D., Browington.
McDaniels, J. N., Neosho.
McDonnell, T. M., Bunceton, P.
McDonough, E. W., Morley.
McElmurry, R. E., 2048 Alice, St. Louis.
McEwen, W. R., Montgomery City.
McGraw, W. B., Sedalia, East Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
McGee, R. H., Pulaski, P.
McGuire, Jno. G., Houston, P.
McIntyre, C. A., Brookfield, P.
McKay, J. P., West Pk. Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, P.
McKee, V. L., Kansas City, 537 N 32d.
*McKenny, C. S., LaGrange.
McLaine, John, Lowery City.
McNab, J. N., Cassville, P.
McNeely, F. E., Nevada, P.
*McPherson, R. B., Fairview.
McQuie, R. E., Montgomery City, P.
McReynolds, Luther E., Bolivar, P.
*McReynolds, M. L., Montgomery City.
McVey, T. C., Decaturville.
Meade, J. W., Amity, P.
Mead, T. M. S., Humansville, E.
Medearis, Frank C., Carthage, R. F. D.
Medearis, T. W., Bolivar, P.
Medlock, L. S., Summerville.
Medlock, W. H., Hartshorn.
Meehan, J. A., Fredericks-town.
Meeks, Ben, Thayer, P.
Meigs, R. L., Corder, P.
Melton, B. F., Bois D'Arc, P.
Melton, E., Eudora.
*Melton, G. B., Ozark.
*Melton, R. T., Kansas City.
Melvin, Roark L., Agency.
Merrett, J. H., Poplar Bluff.
Merrifield, G. W. E., Mayview.
Merriman, J. R., Piedmont.
*Mertins, M. L., Richland.
Midgett, W. G., Viburnum.
Midget, Y., Hale, P.
Michalkowsky, E. H., Prairie Home.
Miller, A. B., Blue Eye, T.
Miller, Chas., Lodge.
Miller, C. F., Manes.
Miller, C. W., Marble Hill, P.
Miller, E. C., Lexington, P.
Miller, E. W., Belton.
Miller, Jas. H., Kansas City.
Miller, J. W., Gallatin.
Miller, R. C., Joplin, 832 Pearl, P.
Millican, Burr, Bolivar.
Mills, Bruce E., Bolivar, P.
*Mills, W. A., Kansas City.
Miner, T. B., Black.
Minor, J. W., Helena, P.
Mingus, J. P., Hartville.
Minson, T. P., Cureall, P.
Mitchell, G. A., Clarksdale, P.
Mitchell, H. C., St. Louis, Carondelet Bapt. Ch., P.
Mitchell, J. C., Carbondale Bapt. Ch., Dunnegan, P.
Mitchell, R. G., Springfield, R. 4.
Mitchell, U. S., 422 N. 29th, Kansas City, Kan.
Molett, G. E., Moberly, P.
Monroe, G. C., Harrisonville, P.
Montgomery, C. N., Alba.
Montgomery, Jake, Poplar Bluff.
Moon, E. W., 1306 Richfield, Liberty, P.
Moon, J. L., Zora, P.
Moore, H. O., Rich Hill.
Moore, Jay W. C., Kansas City.
Moore, J. B. W., Halls, P.
*Moore, Sherman, Platte City.
Moore, W. H., R. 1, Joplin, P.
Moore, W. B., Holden, D.M.
Moran, L. J., Liberty, P.
Morgan, L. R., Bolivar.
Morgan, W. L., Independence.
*Morgan, Wm., Liberty.
Morrison, Oscar E., Joplin, 2141 E. 6th St.
Morrison, T. E., Nevada, P.
Morris, Ben S., Liberty, P.
Morris, E. F., Liberty.
Morse, J. A., King City, P.
Morton, M. W., Springfield, care Rogers & Kearney.
Mosher, Alfred, Brown's Spring, E.
Moss, G. W., Neosho, E.
Moss, J. G., Marionville.
Moul, W. H., Carrollton, P.
Mouser, Estell, Lodge.
Moyer, A. W., Ironton.
Moyer, F. L., Turkey Creek.
Muirhead, W. F., Bethany.
Mulvania, D. M., Rockport.
Mulvania, J. L., Rockport.
Mundall, John, Princeton.
Murch, G. H., 3920 Merrimac, St. Louis, P.
Murphy, W. P., Denver.
Murry, E. A., Marble Hill.
Mustain, E., Almon.
Mustain, H., Fair Play, P.
Mustain, W., Marston, P.
Mustein, T. E., Weaubleau.
Myers, Geo., Greenfield.
Myers, S. L., St. Joseph, 6001 Kinghill, P.
Myers, Jas., Laclede.
Napoli, Joseph, Kansas City.
Nall, Ben F., Norwood, P.
Nalley, John A., Neosho.
Nash, W. L., 7249 Rule, Maplewood, P.
Needham, M. J. Pierce City.
Needham, W. A., West Plains, P.
Neely, F. C., Jacksonville, P.
Neely, G. E., Vandalia, P.
Neff, J. W., Callao, P.
Neighbor, H. E., Stotts City.
Nestor, E. W., West Plains, P.
Nestor, S. W., Moberly.
Nevils, C. H., Macomb, P.
Nevils, J. E., Pleasant Hill.
Neville, D. G., Eldon.
Newberry, S. P., Strafford.
Newsom, J. M., Bachelor.
Newkirk, G. L., Warrensburg, 316 Clark, P.
*Newman, Artie, LaGrange.
Newman, Leland, Eldorado Springs, P.
Newton, C. E., Paris.
Nichols, Chas., Syracuse.
Nicholson, I. S., Windsor, P.
Nickels, J. T., Laquey, P.
Nolte, Raymond, Liberty, P.
Norfleet, C., Eugene.
Norris, T. M., Milton, Kan.
Northcutt, G. I., Potosi, P.
Northcutt, S. P., Algire, P.
Norville, J. E., Gilliam, P.
*Odenbaugh, S. Z., Hermitage.
Odom, Jno., Warrensburg, P.
Odom, Lloyd, Marble Hill, P.
Odom, S. J., Kansas City.
O'Connor, E. R., Bowling Green, P.
O'Dell, J. C., Piedmont, E.
Ogden, H. E., Chanute, Kan.
Ogilvie, Z. P., Charleston.
Oldham, W. M., Stanberry, P.
Olinger, M. V., Tyrone.
*Oliver, S. V., Poplar Bluff.
Ormsbee, C. H., Upton, P.
Ormsbee, G. C., Bowling Green, P.
Orther, Frank, 588 Richfield, Liberty, P.
Osborn, J. T., Warrensburg, P.
Osborne, J. F., Mack's Creek.
Osborne, Z. F., Sweet Sprgs., P.
*Overman, B. H., St. Joseph.
Overton, W. E., South Fork.
Owen, B. A., 6210 Forest, Kansas City.
Owens, Ed., Charleston, P.
Owens, E. B., Strafford.
Ownby, J. E., Blue Eye, P.
Pace, I. N., El Dorado Spgs., P.
Pack, J. C., 5101 E. 27th, Kansas City.
Paddock, Mark B., Kansas City.
Page, E. R., Sem. Heights, Kansas City.
Painter, E. L., Corder.
Palmer, J. C., Walnut Shade.
Palmer, L. J., Mack's Creek.
Palmer, Ray, Kansas City, Gen. Del., E.
Palmer, S. L., Minneola.
Parker, H. A., McFarland, P.
Parker, H. J., Liberty.
Parmeley, T. W., St. Clair, P.

Parrack, G. D., Macks Creek, P.
Parrack, H. L., Mack's Creek.
Parrott, W. B., Essex, P.
Parten, J. J., Ozark, P.
Parten, Jno. W., Richmond, P.
Patrick, B. L., Cape Girardeau.
Patterson, H., Morley, P.
Patterson, R. D., Morehouse, P.
*Patterson, V. E., Arcadia.
Patton, C. L., Neosho, P.
Paul, Harold M., LaGrange, P.
Payne, G. M., Richmond.
Payne, J. H., Liberty, P.
*Payne, J. M., Springfield.
Payne, R. L., Warrensburg, P.
Payton, D. N., Lamar, P.
Pearson, A. F., Mt. Washington, P.
Pearson, Fred B., Liberty, P.
Peck, O. W., Rogersville, P.
Peer, Wm., Springfield.
*Pegg, W. A., St. Louis.
Penn., J. N., Violet.
Pennell, T. C., Ash Grove, P.
Pennington, Ed., Herrington.
Pennington, J. N., 2521 E. 6th St., Kansas City.
Pennington, Noah, Bosworth.
Pennock, J. H., Hornersville.
Penny, Lee, Polk, P.
Penrod, C. W., Flatwoods.
*Perkins, D. M., Joplin.
Perkins, D. W., Springfield.
Perkins, E. S., Robertville, P.
Perkins, Roy P., Chesterfield, R. F. D.
Perry, O. C., Kirksville.
Perryman, Allen, Windyville, P.
Peterson, T., Halfway.
*Petty, J. L., Poplar Bluff.
Petty, S. M., Tipton, P.
Peyton, D. N., Lamar.
Pfeifer, J. W., Elkland.
Phelps, J. B., Cyrene.
Phillips, C. M., Excelsior Spgs, P.
Phillips, T. H., Bolivar, P.
Pickler, C. M., Braggadocio, P.
Pierce, N. M., Birch Tree, P.
Pierce, W. W., Carthage, P.
Pike, J. G., Highlandville.
Pike, J. S., Bolivar.
Pike, W. G., Lay Rd., Webster Groves.
Pinkerton, E. L., 5871 Enright, St. Louis, P.
Pinkston, J. L., Holland.
Pittman, J. M., 334 N. 31st, St., Kansas City, Kan.
Pitney, Coleman, Liberty.
Pitney, O. Frank, Higbee, P.
Pitney, W. A., Braymer, P.
Plumb, G. W., Ava.
Pollan, H., Glasgow.
Pool, J. H., Mansfield.
*Pope, C. L., Hebron.
Pope, C. P., Marquard, P.
Pope, J. C., Cosby, P.
Pope, Jas. R., Bryan.
Pope, R. K., Bakersville, P.
Porter, H. A., 3rd Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, P.
Power, H., Cainsville, P.
Powell, E. J., Liberty.
Powell, O. R., 757 N. 32nd, Kansas City, Kan.
Powell, T. L., Odessa.
Powell, Wm., Lilbourn.
Powley, M. E., Carl Junction, P.
Prather, Guy L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Maryville, P.
Presser, J. L., Cooter, P.
Prevo, A. N., Bloomfield.
Prewitt, G. T., Kansas City, 3714 S. Benton, P.
Price, Geo. S., Jamesport, P.
Price, H. F., Pleasant Hill.
Priday, Roscie, Glen Allen, P.
Prier, W. R., Purdy, P.
Proctor, Gilmer, Bowling Green, P.
*Probst, Fred, ————.
Proctor, L. M., Independence, P.
Proctor, J. T., China.
Proctor, Thos., Greenfield, P.
Pruett, J. T., Keltner.
Pruett, F., Manes, P.
Pruett, J. W., Seymour.
Pruitt, Frank P., Plato, P.
Puckett, T. J., Maryville.
Puckett, G A., Hamilton, P.
Pulliam, R. R., Dexter, P.
Pulsifer, J. J., Burden, Kan.
Purlis, W. D., Centralia.
Putnam, W. A., Powersville.
Queen, A. H., Joplin.
Rader, C. E., 2422 N. Euclid, St. Louis, P.
Ragsdale, J. B., Bonne Terre, P.
Raines, F. B., College St. Bapt. Ch., Springfield, P.
Rains, J. E., Bolivar, P.
Rainwater, H. S., 1537 E. 81st,, St. Kansas City, P.
Ramsey, J. M., Clinton, P.
Randall, J. C., E. St. Louis.
Randall, U. S., Armstrong, P.
Randall, T. R., Bismark, P.
Randolph, W. G., Campbell.
Rasnic, J. C., Potosi, P.
Ray, A. E., Morley, P.
Ray, G. W., Harviell, P.
Ray, J. L., Clarkston, E.
Rayburn, J. L., 2843 Troast, Kansas City, E.
Reader, H. L., Webster Grove, P.
Reams, J. W., Perkins.
Reagan, J. F., 4958 Emerson, St. Louis, P.
Rector, Ernest, Millford.
Redman, J. S., Kennett.
Reed, B. F., Blackwater, P.
Reed, Ed., Morrellton, P.
Reed, N. H. E., Marshall.
Reed, Oliver, West Plains.
Reed, Roy, Higbee.
Reed, Z. V., Gilman City, P.
Reeder, C. M., Ridgeway.
*Reeves, J. P., Kansas City.
Reeves, Samuel, Brunot.
Reichel, Geo. F., 3317 E. 60th St., Kansas City, P.
Reno, M. F., Avery.
Rendleman, A. J., St. Louis, 5212 S. Kingshighway, P.
Rethford, Ira, Willard, P.
Reynolds, J., Swinton, P.
Rhodes, R. E., Strafford.
Rhodes, W. V., Albany.
Rice, Amos, Bolivar, P.
Rice, Hal F., Pleasant Hill, P.
Rice, H. B., Box 272, Laddonia, P.
Rich, E. D., Marble Hill, P.
Richards, F. C., Versailles, P.
Richards, R. W., Maryville.
Richardson, P. W., Stella.
Richey, C. H., Joplin, E.
Rickets, F. L., Sedalia.
Rickman, Chas., Boonville.
Riddle, A. D., Lowry City.
Riddle, Ed., Maysville, P.
Rider, Jas., Lebanon.
Ridgway, Roy D., Brookfield.
Reiman, E. P., St. Louis, 2824 N. 12th.
Riggan, G. G., Kansas City, Kans. Theol. Seminary, P.
Riggs, D. W., LaGrange, P.
Riggs, Milford, Ironton.
Riggs, S., Union Star, P.
Riley, C. C., Fulton, P.
Riley, G. W., Leasburg.
Riner, G. E., Nottinghill.
Riney, J. A., 4129 E. 6th St. Kansas City.
Riney, T. L., Hannibal.
Risk, D. F., 4553 Red Bud, St. Louis, P.
Rissler, F. H., 228 Lincoln St, Liberty, P.
Ritzinger, T. B., Billings, P.
Roach, C. H., Waynesville, P.
Roach, J. B., Thayer, P.
Roan, Jas., St. Louis, 4906 Kemnerby.
Robb, J. A., Liberty, P.
Robarbs, W. J., Houston, P.
Roberts, A. C., Kansas City.
Roberts, A. E., Wichita.
Roberts, Dave, Sedalia.
Roberts, D. W., 1504 Washington, St. Louis.
Roberts, F. D., Ava.
Roberts, G. H., Excelsior Springs.
Roberts, G. W., Spickard.
Roberts, J. J., Sheffield.
Roberts, J. W., Houston, P.
Roberts, T. L., Sem. Heights, Kansas City, Kans.
Robertson, A. C., Fisk, P.
Robertson, W. W., Carrolton.
*Robertson, Z. T., Kansas City.
Robinett, J. M., Joy.
Robins, P. M., Bessville, P.
Robins, R. M., Glen Allen, P.
Robinson, L. C., Harrisonville, P.
Rogers, E. J., 2625 Spruce, Kansas City, P.
Rogers, Geo., Poplar Bluff.
Rolf, Floyd H., Marble Hill, P.
Romines, W. Layton, Success, P.
Roper, J. A., 1907 N. Missouri Ave., Springfield.
Roper, W. A., Bolivar, P.
Roques, B. F., Quilin.
Rose, J. B., Adrian, P.
Rose, John F., Dexter, P.
Rosson, Luther, Trenton, P.
Rowland, G. M., 6127 Gambleton Pl., St. Louis.
Rowe, C. C., Kansas City.
Rubottom, Ira M., Greenville.
Rucker, A. T., Mt. Grove.
Rudolff, R. C., Bufordville.
Russell, Chas., Preston.
Russell, C. E., Joplin, P.
Russell, R. H., Sweet Sprgs.
*Russell, W. T., Kansas City.
Rutledge, Jas., Poynor.
Rudolff, A. C., Marble Hill, P.
Ryan, E. M., Kirkwood, 427 N. Clay, P.
Sadler, A. B., Fornfeldt.
Salisbury, Alex, Hartville.
Salsman, Clarence, Van, P.
Sampson, F. B., 3130 Mersington, Kansas City.
Sanders, F. O., Savannah, P.
Sanders, Harvey, Smithton.
Sanderson, E. J., Bowling Green, P.
Sargent, H. A., Tipton, P.
Satterfield, J. H., Kansas City, 4300 Forest, P.
Saunders, D. A., Wellsville, P.
*Savage, F. M. Strafford.
*Saxon, T. J., Kansas City.
Schneider, Carl, LaGrange.

Schroeder, H. R., St. Louis, 2627 Rauschenback, P.
Schwab, F. N., Trenton.
Sconce, J. H. C., Eminence, P.
Sconce, J. W., Alton, P.
Scott, D. J., Bolivar.
Scott, T. S., Philadelphia, P.
Scott, W. C., Hayti, P.
Scouten, Glenn, Tina.
Scruggs, J. P., Cape Girardeau, P.
Seals, C. C., Grabeel.
Seal, J. E., Mansfield.
Sears, P. F., Clifton Hill, P.
Sears, P. M., Prairie Hill.
Sears, W. E., West Glaize.
Seise, P. H., 2051 N. Douglas, Springfield, E.
Self, W. C., Guthrie.
Settle, R. W., Slater, P.
Sewell, D. T., Udel, Iowa, P.
*Shafer, T. H., Humansville.
Shank, Oliver, 1951 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, P.
Shanks, F. S., Noble.
Sharp, Geo. F., Mindenmines.
Sharp, H. C., Jack.
Sharp, J. R., Neosho.
Sharp, W. A., 815 Roach Rd., Kansas City, Kans. E.
Sharrah, C. E., Chillicothe, P.
Sharrah, T. L., Hamilton.
Shaw, S. W., Joplin, 910 Missouri.
Sheets, C. E., Kansas City.
Sheets, J. B., Glen Allen, P.
Sheets, M. W., Williamsville.
Sheets, T. L., Kansas City.
Shell, Robert, Glen Allen.
Shell, R. L., Esther, P.
Shelby, Geo., Long Branch.
Shelby, G. W., Darlington.
Shepherd, J. T., Salem.
*Shepherd, J. W., Alton.
Sheppard, W. M., Doniphan, P.
Sherman, J. F., Walnut Grove, P.
Sherman, Newton, Independence.
Sherman, Russell I., Danby, P.
Shields, J. W., Bennett, P.
Shipman, D., Poplar Bluff.
Shirley, Frank L., El Dorado Springs, P.
Short, D. O., Mindenmines, P.
Short, J. E., Lone Dell, P.
Short, J. H., Bessville.
Shoush, F. M., Mexico, P.
Shoup, Geo., Mindenmines, P.
Shwab, Frank, Trenton.
Sickles, U. V., Farmington.
Sill, N. B., Darlington.
Silvara, Perry O., Boonville, P.
Silvius, W. J., Liberty.
Simkins, Lee, Ludlow.
Simmons, Jas., Sullivan.
Simmons, T. F., Adonis, P.
Simmons, T. P., Herculaneum, P.
Simpson, H. E., Grabeel.
Sims, John B., Rock Port, P.
Sinclair, B. E., Pallock, P.
Singleton, J. R., Piedmont, P.
Sisco, S. A., Poplar Bluff, R.3, P.
Skaggs, C., Diamond.
Skaggs, R. L., Creighton, P.
Skaggs, W. Lee, LaGrange.
Sitze, Floyd, Glen Allen.
Sjolund, A. E., Broadway & Shaffer, Kansas City.
Skillman, C. G., Springfield.
Skinner, W. R., Macon, P.
Slagle, Austin, Brighton, P.
Slater, A. W., Aldrich.
Sloan, E. T., Springfield, 1902 Lindell, P.
Smelser, H. H., Grandin, P.
Smelser, N. N., Salem, P.
Smelser, W. S., Poplar Bluff, P.
Smith, A., Blodgett.
Smith, C. A., Summerville.
Smith, C. M., Exeter, P.
Smith, F. E., Seminary, Kansas City, Kan., P.
*Smith, G. E., Liberty.
Smith, J. Bert, Louisburg, P.
Smith, John D., Liberty.
Smith, J. L., Piedmont.
Smith, J. W., Red Top, P.
Smith, L. W., Columbia, P.
Smith, M., Exeter.
Smith, M. F., Bolivar.
Smith, M. S., Piedmont, P.
Smith, Robert, Kennett.
Smith, S. A., Stella.
Smith, Stanley E., 1804 Savannah, St. Joseph.
*Smith, S. W., Marionville.
Smith, T. J., LaGrange, P.
Smith, T. M., Thayer.
*Smith, W. H., Kansas City, Kans.
Smith, Will, Joplin, R. 1, P.
Smoots, H. A., Kansas City, 115 E. 31st, E.
Smothers, Wm., Cainsville.
Sneed, J. E., 2321 Louise, St. Louis.
Snider, W. W., Salem, P.
Snyder, Ed., St. Clair, P.
Snyder, Wilson Fremont.
Sowesby, J. H., Iola, Kans.
Spain, Fred, Monett.
Spain, John, Neosho, E.
Spain, M. V., Cedar Gap.
Sparkman, T. H., Poplar Bluff.
Sparks, A. B., Potosi.
Sparks, Robert, Richville.
Sparks, W. R., West Plains.
Spurgeon, O. L., Garfield Ave., B. Ch., Kansas City, P.
Spurgeon, W. J., St. James.
Spyers, M. H., Goodman.
Squibb, V. E., Moberly, P.
Skwor, J. A., Overland, P.
Stafford, T. P., Kansas City, 815 E. 30th, P.
Stamps, F. M., Grain Valley, P.
Stanbrough, O. W., Liberty, P.
Stanifer, M. F., Mansfield.
Stark, A. L., Russelville, P.
Starkey, John, Glenn Allen, P.
Statler, A. W. Aldrich.
Stauffer, E. R., Carteraville, P.
Steel, Geo. Hillsboro.
Stephens, C. A., Sweet Sprgs., P.
Stephens, Carl S., Kansas City, P.
Stephens, N. N., Jacket.
Stephens, Peyton, Columbia.
Stephenson, I., Neosho, R. 3.
Stephenson, S. S., Lesterville, P.
*Steward, J. R., Fairfax.
Stillions, F. L., Blue Springs, P.
Stermilinger, Jos., 1341 N. Kingshighway, St. Louis.
*Stockton, J. F., Kennett.
Stockton, P. A., Aurora.
Stockton, J. L., White Oak.
Stone, A. P., 704 S. Tremont, Springfield.
Stone, F. D., Compton Hgts., St. Louis.
Stone, Harvey E., Campbell, P.
Stone, W. H., Columbia.
Stone, S. T., Versailles, P.
Stonecipher, L. E., Harrisburg, P.
Stonecipher, N. J., Ava.
Stoval, W. Z., Springfield, P.
Strahan, T. D., Mincy, P.
Stratman, W. H., Arab, P.
Strother, Lews, 410 E. Main, California.
Stroud, G. W., Rothville, P.
Stutler, Wm., Boynton.
Studyvin, A., Liberal, P.
*Stucker, S. M., Diamond.
Summers, W. A., Summersville.
Suter, J. A., Wyaconda.
Sutton, Walter, LaGrange.
Swadley, Jeffry, Bolivar.
Swadley, Lynn, Bolivar, P.
Swyers, O. H., Pattonville, P.
Syms, Geo. A., Laclede.
Talbot, Geo. L., Jefferson City.
Talley, D. D., Bolivar, P.
Talley, Ora, Valhalla.
Tandy, A. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Fulton, P.
Tanner, C. E., Erie.
Tate, Jas. I., Anutt.
Tate, R. E., Maysville.
Tatum, Walter D., Blue Sprgs.
Taylor, F. W., Licking, P.
Taylor, G. W., Campbell.
Taylor, I. E., Mansfield, P.
*Taylor, O. S., ———, P.
Taylor, Sam Frank, Columbia, P.
Taylor, W. H., 3320 Chestnut, Kansas City, P.
Teague, A. C., Liberty.
Teeters, H. C., Bolivar.
Termin, J. D., Walnut Grove, P.
Thacker, Elmer, Eldon.
Thatch, T. D., Humansville.
Thomas, Daniel, 1811 Myrtle Ave., Kansas City, E.
*Thomas, G. N., Mansfield.
Thomas, H. S., Conway.
Thomas, Theo., Hartsville.
Thomas, Zeb, St. Joseph, P.
Thompson, J., Pleasant Hope, P.
Thompson, S. S., Stella, R. 2, P.
Thompson, W. A., Safe, P.
Thornberry, John H., Liberty.
Thornton, J. A., Protem.
Thurmand, O. C., Union, P.
Thurmand, Walter, Lone Dell, P.
Tichenor, E. C., Wheaton, P.
Tillery, H. B., Houston.
Timbrook, G. R., Hardin, P.
Tipton, W. M., Kansas City.
Todd, T. P., Mechanic St., Butler, P.
Todd, W. J., Steelville.
Tomlin, W. T., Hume.
Tooley, F. M., Carterville.
Toppass, Jno., Fordland, P.
Triplett, N. H., Marshfield, P.
Tracy, R. A., Bolivar.
Trotter, J. B., Hannibal, P.
Trower, J. W., Meadeville, P.
Truex, C. M., Plattsburg, P.
Truex, H. E., 5326 Enright, St. Louis.
Truhitte, Harrison, Purdy, P.
Tucker, C. B., Bolivar, P.
Tucker, J. F., 1315 W. 39th St., Kansas City.
Tucker, Harvey, Bolivar, P.
Tucker, L. L., Stockton, P.
Tucker, S. M., Saginaw, P.
Tucker, W. W., Troy.
Turnpage, I. M., Perry, P.
Turnage, J. C., Armstrong.
Turnage, Wm., Fairport.
Turnage, W. F., 432 Doniphan, Liberty, P.
Turner, Clarence D., Mexico.
Turner, Chester, Sullivan, P.

Turner, J. E., Chillicothe.
Turner, J. W., 4272 Wash. Blvd., St. Louis.
Twidwell, Noel, Hiram, P.
Tyer, G. R., Campbell.
Umberger, J. S. B., Norborne, P.
Upchurch, A. E., Leadwood.
Urquhart, A. W., Hale, P.
Uzzell, Oscar, Eminence.
Uzzle, W. C., Alton, P.
Valek, J. D., Mineral Point.
Vanover, W. T., Altamont, P.
Van Noy, G. O., Roberson Ave., Springfield, P.
Van Zandt, Chas., Exeter, P.
Van Zandt, P. G., 1525 Shawnut, St. Louis.
Varner, J. R., Bolivar, P.
Varner, M., Washburn.
Venable, B., Gallatin, P.
Vines, John F., Calvary Ch., Kansas City, P.
Vollmer, A., Shelbina, P.
Wade, C. L., Liberty.
Waganer, W. H., LaGrange, P.
Wagner, L. N., Excelsior Springs.
Wallace, C. M., Hornersville.
Wallace, J. C., Humansville.
*Wallace, Thos., St. Joseph.
Walker, E. G., Liberty, P.
Walker, G. N., Bloomfield, P.
Wallis, C. W., Poplar Bluff.
Wallis, Russell W., Liberty, P.
Wallis, Thos., Plato.
Walker, V. F., Liberty, P.
Walters, C. P., Columbia, 104 Ripley St., P.
Walton, C. H., Gilman City.
Ward, D. L., Cadet.
Ward, R. A., Poplar Bluff.
Ward, W. T., Cassville.
Ward, J. B., Desloge.
Warford, J. B., Pattonsburg.
Warren, C. E., Oak Ridge, P.
Warren, D. M., Winfield.
Warren, W. B., Colleda.
*Warren, W. W., Piedmont.
Watkins, C., Apex, P.
Watson, A. F., Osceola.
Watson, C. E., Joplin.
Watson, J. D., Mexico, P.
Watson, J. L., 3634 Garfield Ave., St. Louis, P.
Watts, J. T., Lawrence Kans.
Watts, R. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Centralia, P.
Wayman, H. C., Liberty, P. S.
Wayland, J. F., Liberty.
Weaver, A. N., Stockton, P.
Webb, E. N., Lockwood.
Webb, L. V., Versailles.
Webb, W. W., LaGrange.
Weber, Paul, Jefferson City, P.
Weir, W. S., Adrian, P.
*Welch, H. A., Olean.
Welch, John H., Doss, P.
Welker, Geo., Mayfield.
Weller, E. J., Jackson, P.
Welty, I. N., Senath.
West, J. M., Fristoe.
West, T. L., Carrollton.
Westbrook, C. A., Poplar Bluff, P.
*Wester, J. J., Broseley.
*Westervelt, Fred, Mt. Pisgah.
Westover, Walter, 15 Suddarth, Liberty.
Weyland, L. D., Liberty.
Wheat, D. A., Lamar.
Wheeler, J. M., Eldridge.
White, F. L., Fayette.
*White, F. S., Laplata.
White, Geo. A., Liberty.
White, Henry, Unionville, P.
White, L. M., Fayette, P.
White, T. R., Neosho.
*White, W. W., Eureka.
Whitfield, Theo., Desloge, P.
Whittaker, E. A., Kansas City.
Whitaker, H. B., Salem, P.
Whitaker, J. W., Salem.
Whitaker, R. N., Caruthersville, P.
Whitesell, F. D., Liberty.
Whiteside, R. B., 5066A Page, St. Louis, P.
Whitlock, C. F., Monett, E.
Whitsett, E. C., 218 E. 10th Ave., Kansas City, P.
Whitson, John H., Hardin College, Mexico.
Whittington, N. M., Purdy, P.
Whitewell, F. N., Bennett.
Whorton, W. T., Unionville, P.
Wickens, L. A., Osborn, P.
Wilcox D. B., Calhoun.
Wilcoxon, O. C., West Plains, P.
Wilcoxin, J. M., Fayette, P.
Wiles, J. H., Cainsville.
Wiles, T. H., Grant St. Bapt. Ch., Springfield, P.
Wilkerson, G. W., Gorin.
Wilkerson, R. M., Springfield.
Wilkinson, Arthur N., LaGrange, P.
Wilkinson, A. T., Mountain Grove, P.
Wilkins, C. L., Shelbina.
Willett, D. H., 3420 Wyandott, Kansas City, T.
Wills, W. J., Success.
Williams, A. G., Springfield.
Williams, D. W., Pierce City.
Williams, Joe, Sedalia.
Williams, J. A., Oak Grove, P.
Williams, John E., 3866 Hartford St., St. Louis, P.
Williams, J. T., Mt. Vernon, R. D.
Williams, N. E., Russelville, P.
*Williams S., Cardwell.
Williams, T. E., Cardwell.
Williams, W. B., Bowling Green, P.
Williams, W. H., St. Joseph, 1405 Edmond, P.
Williamson, S. C., 2410 S. 18th St., St. Joseph, P.
Wilson, C., Sparta.
Wilson, J. A., Marionville, P.
Wilson, J. P., Cainsville, P.
Wilson, R., Puxico, P.
Wilson, W. H., Poplar Bluff.
Wimberly, C. E., Mtn. Grove, P.
Wimmer, J. H., Hutchinson, Kans.
Winfrey, J. A., Bolivar, P.
Winfrey, W. A., Sleeper.
Winters, M. L., Poynor.
Wingo, W. R., Bolivar.
Winnegan, D. B., Downing.
Winters, W. L., Poynor.
Wisdom, H. H., Shirley.
Wise, Geo. W., 1709 W. 40th St., Kansas City, P.
Wolfe, C. W., Nevada, P.
Wolfe, M. O., 4201 Windsor, Kansas City, P.
Wolverton, Lee, LaGrange, P.
Wommack, Melvin, Bolivar.
Wood, Chas., Mack's Creek.
Wood, J. C. L., Greenfield.
Wood, O. L., Festus, P.
Wood, R. A., Linn Creek, P.
Wood, W., Grimmett.
Woods, W. J., Carson.
Woodson, W. W., Carrollton.
Woodward, Earl, Edina.
Workman, A. F., Joplin, 42nd & Byers.
Wright, Elmer, Bolivar, P.
Wright, G. W., Shelbina.
*Wright, H. F., Clinton.
Wright, J. R., Trenton, P.
Wright, Mitchell, Senath, P.
Wyatt, W. T., LaDue.
Wynn, J. N., Wellston.
Wynkoop, A. N., Eudora, P.
Yancey, C. C., Kansas City.
Yeater, Hugh, LaGrange, P.
Young, Jno. C., Union.
Young, J. F., Gordonville.
Young, V. P., Orrick.
Youngblood, J. B., Springfield, P.
Yount, F. F., Glen Allen.
Yount, J. P., Marquard, P.
Yount, J. R., Joplin, Motor Route A.
Yount, Steve, Club.
Zener, Benjamin, Tiffin, P.
Zumwalt, T. J., Richland.
Zumwalt, W. Harry, Richland, P.

NEW MEXICO MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

Barb, D. C., Mesquite.
Barrick, C. R., Montezuma.
Blea, R., Box 485, Albuquerque.
Beatty, A. J., Phoenix, Ariz.
Beck, Roland, Montezuma, P.
Behrmann, H. G., Glendale, Ariz.
Booker, Karl, Albuquerque.
Brasil, R. E., San Jon.
Bussell, S. S., Box 485, Albuquerque, S.S.
Bynum, R. W., Elida, P.
Chapparra, Minquel, Roswell, P.
Clark, Nual, Bluit.
Clark, V. B., Montezuma, P.
Cobb, O. D., McAlister, P.
Collin, F., Raton, P. (c)
Cook, Jesse A., Raton, P.
Coxsey, N. A., Carlsbad, P.
Crawford, F. J., Hope, P.
Dawn, W. E., Santa Fe.
Dempsey, Geo. D., Santa Rita.
Dewberry, J. C., Hope.
Dixon, O. F., Albuquerque. (c) P.
DuLaney, A. A., Montezuma, P.
Dyer, J. M., Hagerman, P.
Echols, K. B., Chandler, Ariz., P.
Elam, G. F., Albuquerque, S.S.
Engler, W. J., Derry, P.
Evans, Clarence, Venus, P.
Evans, J. B., Tularosa, P.
Fletcher, L. V., Prescott, Ariz., P.
Fortner, P. M., Grady, P.
Funk, E. F., Silver City.

Gamble, T. J., Clovis.
Garrett, H. P., San Jon, P.
Garrison, H. G., Dexter.
Glenn, Jim, Cross Roads.
Gordon, J. T., Caballo, P.
Gambrel, T. J., Montezuma.
Graham, F. E., Farmington.
Graham, Warren, Clovis, P.
Granham, G. M., Tularosea.
Grant, W. C., Estancia, P.
Green, G. B., Deming, P.
Green, W. M., Farmington.
Grizzle, Joe F., Portales, P.
Hall, W. M., Tucumcari, P.
Harper, E. H., Grady, P.
Harrison, Ira, Tularosa.
Heflin, O. M., Farmington, P.
Helm, J. H., Prescott, Ariz.
Henson, W. E., Mountainair, P.
Henton, Wiley, Montezuma, P.
Hicks, J. K., Portales, R.R.
Hinman, J. E., Estancia, P.
Hilburn, B. S., E. Las Vegas, P.
Holcomb, A. L., Silver City, P.
Hughes, C. T., Mesquite, (c) P.
Hunter, John, Deming.
Hutto, Geo. C., Glendale, Ariz.
Ingle, H. M., Loring, P.
Jackson, D. B., Melrose, P.
Jeantet, J. G., Albuquerque, Box 485.
Job, G. S., Chandler, Ariz., P.
Keating, Earl, Montezuma, P.
Kendall, H. Q., Phoenix, Ariz., Box 1295, P.
King, Mel, Santa Rita, P.
Kyle, L. L., Clovis.
Laughter, E. B., Solano.
Lewis, J. T., Clovis, P.
Lewis, Stanton, Montezuma.
Logan, F. M., Roswell.
Maddox, A. L., Montezuma, E.
Malcolm, J. T., Des Moines P.
Massegee, B. Q., Des Moines.
Masterson, J. P., Farmington, P.
MacArthur, W. G., Portales, P. S. O.
McCann, R. M., Roswell, P.
McCoy, J. C., 1st Bapt, Ch., Albuquerque, P.
McDonald, J. W., Plain.
McLaughlin, J. H., Clayton, P.
Means, B. W., Albuquerque.
Miller, J. J., Hollene.
Nichols, J. T., Las Cruces.
Nix, J. F., Clovis, P.
O'Neil, Jas. I., Vaughn, P.
Pace, W. J., Tularosa.
Page, J. D., Rogers.
Page, J. H., Hot Springs, P.
Parker, J. B., Lovington, P.
Parks, T. I., Redlake, Rt. 1.
Parry, A. B., Santa Fe, P.
Peterson, R., Tucumcari, P.
Porter, B. H., Albuquerque.
Rankin, J. M., Texico, P.
Ratliff, E. H., Las Cruces, P.
Richards, A., 1111 No. 1st St., Albuquerque.
Richardson, W. M., Hot Springs.
Riddle, J. T., Portales, P.
Roberts, Wm., Portales.
Robinson, L. K., Lake Arthur.
Rock, C. M., Phoenix, Ariz., R. 8, P.
Sammon, Dick, Montezuma.
Sanchez, J. G., Albuquerque, 811 S. 3d, P.
Shirley, J. W., Las Cruces.
Singleterry, C. C., Texico, P.
Simmons, L. R., Artesia, P.
Skinner, J. H., Carrizozo, P.
Smith, T. M., Phoenix, Ariz.
Stagg, H. P., Gallup, P.
Starkey, C. H., Santa Fe.
Sterling, I. S., Roswell.
Stewart, Geo., Phoenix, Ariz.
Strong, H. B., Albuquerque.
Stumph, C. W., Albuquerque, G.S., Ed.
Suarez, Pedro, Alamogordo, P.
Styles, E. R., Causey, P.
Taggart, W. C., Alamogordo, P.
Tharp, W. F., Portales, P.
Thomas, J. C., Richland.
Thompson, Ed., Logan, P.
Twining, C. A., Anthony, P.
Wade, W. J., Hope.
Walker, G. S., Ft. Melrose.
Walker, L. M., Des Moines.
Waggoner, W. P., Albuquerque.
Ward, E., Hope, Box 131, P.
Ware, J. W., Montezuma, P.
Wilkerson, W. W., Lordsburg.
Willett, J. O., Chandler, Ariz., P.
Williams, E. B., Tokay, P.
Williams, Tallie, Globe, Ariz., P.
Wimberly, J. E., Lovington, P.
Woodward, G. H., 715 N 3d, Phoenix, Ariz.
Woodruff, E. F., Santa Rosa, P.
Woolridge, J. A., Las Cruces.
Young, Wm., Gallup (c), P.

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

Abernathy, J. A., China, F.M.
Abernethy, C. A., Worth, P.
Abernethy, G. P., Shelby, P.
Abernethy, W. E., Leaksville, P.
Abernethy, W. W., Wingate, P.
Absher, A. F., Mertie, P.
Absher, J. M., Offen, P.
Adams, J. Z., Trap Hill, P.
Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton, P.
Adams, R. E., East Bend, P.
Alexander, M. O., 1st Bapt. Ch., Thomasville, P.
Algood, J. G., Yadkinville, P.
Allard, J. E., Wilmington, P.
Allen, C. L., Waynesville, P.
Ammons, J. C., Leaksville, P.
Andrews, E. C., Winton, P.
Andrews, Ira E. D., Clayton, P.
Andrews, R. L., Readybranch, P.
Andrews, V. L., Norwood, P.
Anthony, W. M., Whittier.
Arbuckle, R. O., Asheville, P.
Arnette, J. M., Wagram, P.
Arrington, C. C., Mount Airy, P.
Arrington, T. F., Waynesville, P.
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock, P.
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, R. 4, P.
Austin, B. F., Pomona, P.
Ayers, W. A., Forest City, P.
Ayescue, J. E., Buie's Creek, P.
Babb, E. V., Laurinburg, P.
Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest, P.
Bain, G. A., Dunn, P.
Ballard, L. D., Statesville, P.
Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton, P.
Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton, P.
Barnes, J. H., Garland.
Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville, R. 5, P.
Barnes, M. L., Cooleemee, P.
Barnes, O. F., High Point, P.
Barker, W. D., Miles, P.
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek, P.
Barker, Robt., Aquone, P.
Barrett, W. C., Gastonia, P.
Barrs, W. L., Welcome, P.
Barton, C. D., Paw Creek, P.
Bass, Archer B., Scotland Neck, P.
Bass, L. D., Madison.
Bass, J. H., Roxboro, P.
Bass, S. R., Belmont, P.
Bateman, R. J., Asheville.
*Bates, W. T., Highlands.
Baucom, Clyde, Wingate, P.
Baucom, C. E., Unionville, P.
Baucom, H. W., Wilmington, P.
Baucom, W. T., Dallas, P.
Beach, B. S., Bonlee, P.
Beach, J. J., Cherryville, P.
Beach, W. R., Cary, P.
Beaty, John, Highlands, P.
Beaver, E. A., Suit, P.
Belch, I. E., Wallace, P.
Bell, J. W., Faison, P.
Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy, P.
Benfield, H. S., Lenoir, P.
Benfield, J. G., Morganton, P.
Bennett, J. C., Candler, P.
Bennett, J. P., Asheville, P.
Bennett, S. W., Granite Falls, P.
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham, P.
Berry, Paul, Denton, P.
Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs, P.
Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown, P.
Billings, C. M., Woodland, P.
Binkley, J. N., Houstonville, P.
Black, C. J., King's Mountain, P.
Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek, P.
Blackburn, S. C., West Jefferson, P.
Blackman, N. D., Clinton, P.
Blalock, Jesse, Aberdeen, P.
Blalock, T. L., China, F.M.
Blanchard, C. W., New Bern, P.
Blevins, E., Grassy Creek, P.
Blevins, S. L., Hays, P.
Blevins, T. E., New Life, P.
Blythe, C. E., Blantyre, P.
Boda, A. O., 1st Bapt. Ch., New Bern, P.
Boggs, J. H., Brookford, P.
Boney, L. B., Beaufort, P

Booker, E. B., Apex, P.
Booe, M. F., Elizabeth City, P.
Booth, J. H., Rose Hill, P.
Bost, W. E., Lincolnton, P.
Bowden, W. C., Eagle Springs, P.
Bower, F. A., Albemarle, P.
Bowman, J. W., Greensboro, P.
Bradley, Earl, Asheville, P.
Bradley, W. L., Etna, P.
Bradshaw, Martin, Patterson, P.
Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton, P.
Branch, R. A., Lenoir, P.
Branton, R. L., Soda, P.
Bray, B. F., Wadesboro, P.
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton, P.
Bridges, B. M., Moresboro, P.
Bridges, J. D., Littimore, P.
Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill, P.
Brinson, H. F., Currie, P.
Britt, P. T., Lumberton, R. 4, P.
Britt, N. F., Lumberton, P.
Brooks, C. V., Mountain Park, P.
Brooks, E. M., Albemarle, P.
Brown, A. L., Four Oaks.
Brown, G. W., Boone, P.
Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
Brown, James, Cornelius.
Brown, J. M., Nealsville, P.
Brown, Milton, Warne, P.
Brown, T. L., Gates, P.
Brown, W. T., Wake Forest, P.
Brown, W. V., Cycle, P.
Bryant, H. G., Kannapolis, P.
Bryant, J. W., Elkin, P.
Bryant, K. E., Jacksonville, P.
Bryant, W. B., Patterson, P.
Buchanan, M. L., Union Mills, P.
Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City.
Buck, Martin W., Burlington, P.
Buck, P. D., Asheboro, P.
Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville, P.
Bumgardner, W. J., Taylorsville, R. 5.
Bumgarner, Frank, Glenville, P.
Bunn, J. H., Mt. Gilead, P.
Burch, G. W., China Grove, P.
Burkett, R. M., Jefferson, P.
Burns, J. K., Morganton.
Burns, F. A., Mt. Holly, P.
Burrell, H. M., Murphy, P.
Burrell, W. R., Murfreesboro, P. S.
Burris, C. C., Wingate, P.
Burris, G. E., Rockford, P.
Burrus, L. W., Boonville, P.
Butler, A. A., Hertford, P.
Byerly, E. W., Bonlee, P.
Bryd, C. E., Durham, R. 1, P.
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls, P.
Byrum, J. T., Wilmington, 718 So. 5th St., P.
Byrum, W. J., Winston-Salem, P.
Cain, A. T., Concord.
Caines, W. R., Chadbourn, P.
Cale, W. F., Tyner, P.
Cale, D. Potecasi, P.
Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville, P.
Caldwell, E. J., Wake Forest, P.
Caldwell, M. R. N., Wadeville, P.
Callaway, J. W., State Road, P.
Camp, W. G., Cherryville, P.
Campbell, A. L., Maiden, P.
Campbell, C. G., Delwood, P.
Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek, P. S.
Campbell, R. G., Hickory, P.
Campbell, W. T., Cardenas, P.
Campbell, W. P., Elm City, P.
Cannady, E. H., Bee Log, P.
Canipe, J. C., Roxboro.
Cantrell, J. R., Hillsboro, P.
Carr, Bryant, Chapel Hill, P.
Carroll, R. D., Charlotte.
Carter, A. D., Garland, P.
Carter, Henry, Garland, P.
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem, P.
Cashwell, C. S., Statesville, P.
Cashwell, C. H., Melbane, Box. 246, P.
Cashwell R. N., Lumberton, P.
Cashwell, T. L., Charlotte, P.
Caudle, R. P., N. Wilkesboro, P.
Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville, P.
Caudle, Zeb., N. Charlotte, P.
Chaffin, A. C., Clemmons.
Chastain, P. H., Culberson, P.
Childress, R. N., Caroleen, P.
Chilton, W. A., Mt. Airy, R. 1, P.
Chronister, H. B., Icard, P.
Church, T. V., Buck, P.
Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville, P.
Clanton, W. C., Gilreath.
Clark, M. G., Morganton, P.
Clark, B. F., Randleman, P.
Clemmons, A. W., Bolivs, P.
Clemmons, D. M., Wake Forest, P.
Cloer, G. A., West Mills, P.
Cloer, M. G., Morganton.
Coffee, H. L., Furches, P.
Codgil, J. R., Trust.
Coggins, L. V., Roxboro.
Cohn, D. K., Winston-Salem.
Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem, P.
Cole, E. D., Culberson, P.
Coleman, C. C., Durham, P.
Coleman, W. A., Boardman, P.
Coley, J. L., Rocky Mount, P.
Collins, F. T., Lumber Bridge, P.
Collins, T. D., Durham, P.
Comer, J. R., Seagroves, P.
Comer, W. T., New Hope, P.
Connell, L. A., Denton, P.
Cook, Ben, Rich Mountain.
Cook, C. F., Mortimer, P.
Cook, H., Cowarts, P.
Cook, R. L., Addie.
Cook, W. N., Kings Mountain.
Copeland, J. E., Hertford, P.
Coram, R. P., Boonville, P.
Corey, A., Jamesville, P.
Corn, Jesse, Marshall, R. 3.
Corn, J. A., Ashville, P.
Corn, J. P., Zirconia, P.
Corn, Judson, Brevard, P.
Corn, R. P., Hendersonville, P.
Corpening, A. N., Mars Hill.
Cothren, Grant, Lomax, P.
Cowan, G. N., Apex, P.
Cox, C. C., Windsor, P.
Cox, E. M., Spruce Pine, P.
Craig, B., Southport, P.
Crane, W. J., Morehead City, P.
Cranford, A. B., Troy, P.
Crawford, L. H., Tuckaseigee.
Creal, R. L., Bryson City.
Creech, A. R., Micro, P.
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie, P.
Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee.
Crisp, T. J., Conetoe, P.
Crow, J. N., Ridgecrest, P.
Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem, P.
Crump, C. S., Palmerville, P.
Crutchfield, T. S., Booneville, P.
Culbreth, H. C., Spindale, P.
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest, P.
Currin, J. B., Roxboro, P.
Dailey, L. E., Powellsville, P.
Davis, A. W., Webster.
Davis, D. C., Cove Creek, P.
Davis, E. G., Mt. Airy, P.
Davis, Geo. W., Spindale, P.
Davis, H. J., Tryon, P.
Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, P.
Davis, J. S., Wake Forest, P.
Davis, J. Y., Crabtree, P.
Davis, J. W., Wingate, P.
Davis, M. P., Lewiston, P.
Davis, R. Lee, Statesville, P.
Davis, T. B., Zebulon, P.
Davis, W. L., Washington, P.
Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
Dean, E. C., Burlington, P.
Deaton, D. E., Albemarle, P.
Deaver, Cade, East Laurinburg P.
Delaney, J. C., Greensboro, P.
Decker, John, Suit, P.
DeLoatch, B. F., Gibsonville, P.
Dellinger, Oscar, Linnville.
Deitz, T. F., Beta.
Dietz, R. N., Green's Creek, P.
Denny, W. E., Silas Creek, P.
Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek, P.
Deweese, R. L., Salisbury, P.
Dickey, C. H., Williamston.
Dillard, C. C., Radical, P.
Dillard, E. B., Union Mills, P.
Dillendore, O. C., Lineville, P.
Dills, J. N., Salisbury, P.
Dindy, Floyd, Highland, P.
Dobson, J. H., Atkinson, P.
Dod, W. H., Stantonsburg, P.
Doogan, J. T., Unaka, P.
Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest, P.
Dorton, M. L., Ansonville, P.
Doster, W. T., Shelby, P.
Douthit, L. C., Cherryville, P.
Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest, R. 3, P.
Dowell, F. M., Asheville, P.
Dowd, W. C., Manchester, P.
Downey, R. P., Wake Forest, P.
Downs, P. E., Reidsville, R. 2, P.
Draughn, E. B., Rusk, P.
Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield.
Duncan, J. M., Farmville, P.
Duncan, N. G., Dunn, P.
Durham, C. H., Lumberton, P.
Early, B. G., Raleigh, P.
Early, W. D., Wake Forest, P.
Eatman, T. J., Stocksville, P.
Edwards, B. F., Henderson, P.
Edwards, J. C., Staley, P.
Edwards, M. L., Bald Creek, P.
Edwards, W. L., Banardsville, P.
Eggers, F. C., Zionville, P.
Ellam, W. A., Ramseur, P.
Eller, J. B., Statesville, P.
Ellington, R. P., Graham, P.
Elliot, J. S., Knottville, P.
Elliott, P. L., Mars Hill.
Elliott, W. P., Robbinsville, P.
Ellis, H. A., Henderson, P.
Ellis, C. G., Bakersville, P.
Ellis, J. A., Raleigh, P.
Ervin, T. E., Canton, R. 2, P.

Essex, J. P., Jackson, P.
Evans, L. R., Franklinton, P.
Evans, W. T., Kenly, P.
Everette, J. R., Plymouth, P.
Everett, J. M., Weeksville, P.
Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville, P.
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh, P.
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove, P.
Ferguson, I. D., Ararat, P.
Ferguson, T. D., Ararat, P.
Fields, C. F., Elkins, P.
Finch, A., Merry Hill, P.
Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore, P.
Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5, P.
Fogleman, T. W., Concord, 202 Gill St., P.
Fountain, R. S., Weldon, P.
Ford, W. H., Andrews, P.
Foster, A. J., Boomer, P.
Francis, Geo., Ewart, P.
Franklin, W. F., Whitehead, P.
Frazier, I. P., Statesville, P.
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, P.
Freeman, Ira, Erlanger, P.
Frederick, J. B., Gastonia, P.
Friday, C. F., Taylorsville, P.
Fry, F. W., Oakboro, P.
Fulbright, J. O., Gastonia, P.
Fulghum, J. H., Park Mountain.
Gaines, J. A., Charlotte, P.
Gardner, E. N., Thomasville, P.
Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines, P.
Gardner, R. A., Norman, P.
Gardner, R. N., Spurgeon, P.
Garner, Wm., Randleman, P.
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville, P.
Gillespie, A. S., Wake Forest, P.
Gillespie, C. L., Wake Forest, P.
Gillespie, J. C., Boiling Springs, P.
Gilmore, W. M., Raleigh, S. S.
Godwin, L. E., Selma, P.
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, P.
Goode, W. E., Reidsville, P.
Goodwin, C. P., Oriental, P.
Gordon, M. W., Spencer, P.
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro, P.
Gouge, J. A., Ledger, P.
Graham, W. H., Mars Hill.
Graham, T. J., Brock.
Greaves, C. L., Raleigh, P.
Gravitt, O. C., Durham, P.
Green, C. S., Durham, Watts St. Baptist Church, P.
Green, Levi, Boone, P.
Green, John L., Warne, P.
Green, J. R., Boiling Springs, P.
Green, R. W., Greens Creek.
Green, Tipton, Upton, P.
Greene, J. H., Warne, P.
Gregory, C. C., Buckner.
Grice, J. B., West Asheville, P.
Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel, P.
Griggs, W. L., 9th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Charlotte, P.
Grogan, C. C., Canton, P.
Grubb, G. G., Salisbury.
Gupton, B. L., Saxapahaw, P.
Hackney, J. A., Burlington, P.
Hager, B. B., Mooresville, P.
Hall, D. H., Micaville, P.
Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy, P.
Hall, L. W., Minneapolis, P.
Hall, R. F., Raleigh, R. 2, P.
Hall, R. J., Wilmington, P.
Hall, W. G., E. Durham, P.
Hamby, A. C., Mars Hill.
Hampton, J. A., Blowing Rock, P.
Hampton, N. S., Pineola, P.
Hambrick, B. M., Rutherfordton, P.
Hampton, J. A., Blowing Rock, P.
*Haney, M. B., Green Mtn.
Hanes, J. H., Jamestown, P.
Hannon, S. E., Carthage, P.
Harper, J. H., Louisburg, P.
Harrell, E. J., Rosemary, P.
Harrill, G. P., South Mills, P.
Harrill, I. D., Lattimore, P.
Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro, P.
Harris, D. P., Seaboard, P.
Harris, F. L., Kingston, P.
Harris, J. P., Varina, P.
Harris, J. M., Morganton, R. 2, P.
Harris, J. S., Mt. Pleasant, P.
*Harris, J. W., Hickory.
Harris, M. I., Lincolnton, P.
Harris, Ralph, Albemarle, P.
Harrison, A. L., Mt. Airy, P.
Harte, J. D., Monroe, P.
Hartsell, Paul, Oxford, P.
Hartsell, W. H., Brevard, P.
Hathcock, A. A., Kannapolis, P.
Hauser, O. H., Westfield, P.
Hayes, J. E., N. Wilkesboro, P.
Hayes, J. M., Elkin, P.
Haynes, J. H., Jamestown, R. F. D., P.
Heddin, Wm., Haynesville.
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton, P.
Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem, P.
Hearn, T. W., Rockingham, P.
Helton, Ira, Culberson, P.
Helms, D. F., Unionville, P.
Henderson, J. K., Pembroke.
Henderson, Z. I., Rosman, P.
Henline, Julius, Spruce Pine, P.
Hensley, J. T., Burnsville, P.
Hensley, S. T., High Point, P.
Herring, R. H., Sanford, P.
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls, P.
Hester, T. M., Spindale, P.
Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
Hicks, H. P., Canton.
Hicks, P. A., Statesville, P.
Hicks, P. C., Canton, P.
Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro, P.
Hileman, C. W., Mars Hill, P.
Hilliard, J. M., High Point, P.
Hill, D. E., Rocky Mount, P.
Hill, J. E., Glen Alpine, P.
Hill, M. D., Marshville, P.
Hinee, H. B., Manteo, P.
Hinson, E. F., State Road, P.
Hinson, J. C., Cycle, P.
Hinton, C. H., Wake Forest, P.
Hocutt, J. E., Nashville, P.
Hodge, G. L., China Grove, P.
Hodges, E. C., Adams, P.
Hodges, J. I., New Bern, P.
Hoffman, W. A., Gastonia, P.
Hogan, J. C., Andrews, P.
Hogue, H. J., Wesser.
Holcomb, J. B., Marion, P.
Holcomb, W. E., Smyrna, P.
Holden, N. E., Lauada, P.
Holden, C. W., Winston-Salem, P.
Holland, A. R., Belmont, P.
Holland, C. C., Hays, P.
Holland, Frank, Cullasaja, P.
Holloway, L. M., Pollockville, P.
Hollowell, W. H., Draper, P.
Holmes, W. B., Monroe, P.
Holbert, J. S., Saluda, P.
Hood, C. W., Yanceyville.
Hooper, M. L., Waynesboro, P.
Hopkins, J. S., Castalia, P.
Hopkins, W. B., China Grove.
Horn, C. B., Roseboro, P.
Horner, K. C., Gatesville, P.
Hough, W. C., Carthage.
Hough, W. A., New London, P.
Howard, A. T., Zirconia, P.
Howard, C. B., Gupton, P.
Howell, A. T., Greensboro, Denim Branch, P.
Howell, J. D., LaGrange, P.
Howell, W. M., Biltmore, R. 1.
Hoyle, J. E., Raeford, P.
Hudson, L. L., Oxford, P.
Hudson, C. F., W. Durham, P.
Hudson, Clay I., Charlotte, Pritchard Mem'l. Bapt. Ch., P.
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton, P.
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton, P.
Hunneycutt, A. I., Marshville, P.
Hunneycutt, C. C., Stanfield, P.
Hunnycutt, J. A., Carrboro, P.
Hunt, G. R., Clarendon, P.
Hunt, D. J., Nealsville, P.
Huntley, David, Bear Wallow, P.
Huntley, F. J., Old Fort, R. 2, P.
Huntley, M. M., Spindale, P.
Huntley, S. F., Flat Rock, P.
Hurst, L. A., Sherwood, P.
Hutchinson, E. J., Lilesville, P.
Hyde, H. H., Hayesville, P.
Ivey, J. A., Hickory, P.
Ivery, G. C., Gastonia, P.
Jackson, C. L., Pine Bluff, Box 114, P.
Jarvis, N. T., Ronda, P.
Jenks, L. D., Muse, P.
Jenkins, W. B., Forest City.
Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro.
Jessup, L. L., Lowell, P.
Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem,
Johnson, C. R., Pinetown, P.
Johnson, E. N., Dunn, P.
Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls, P.
Johnson, G. H., Enfield, P.
Johnson, J. J., Columbia.
Johnson, J. H., Judson.
Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek, P.
Johnson, L. L., Delway, P.
Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh, Ed.
Johnson, R. S., Ashville, P.
Johnson, W. N., Mars Hill, P.
Johnson, Walter, Brim.
Jollay, Chas., Asheville, P.
Jones, A. B., Zirconia, P.
Jones, A. W., Severn, P.
Jones, H. F., Greenville, P.
Jones, J. C., Salemburg, P.
Jones, L. J., Marion, P.
Jones, O. M., Raleigh.
Jones, T. A., Forest City, P.
Jones, W. J., Salemburg, P.
Jordan, J. A., N. Wilkesboro, P.
Jordan, J. R., Star, P.
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, P.
Joyner, A. V., Canton, P.
Joyner, N. S., Wingate, P.
Jumper, Ute, Whittier, P.
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville, P.
Justice, J. M., Black Mountain, P.
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem, P.
Keel, L. J., Hallsboro, P.
Keller, O. A., Jonesboro, P.
Kelly, J. B., Wadesboro, P.
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington, P.
Kendrick, Jas. I., Lewiston, P.

Kendrick, R. G., Hertford, P.
Kesler, M. L., Thomasville, S. O.
Kester, J. M., Wilmington, P.
Kesterton, J. W., E. Gastonia, P.
Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett, P.
Kimbrough, I. M., Fayetteville, P.
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mt., P.
King, J. D., Faust, P.
King, T. C., Burnsville, P.
King, T. H., Clinton, P.
Kinsland, J. L., Franklin, P.
Kirk, J. E., Benson, P.
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville, P.
Kirk, J. T., Halifax, P.
Kolb, E. C., Wilmington, P.
Knott, J. L., Winston-Salem, P.
Kuykendall, Ion, E. Flat Rock, P.
Lamb, S. L., Wake Forest, P.
Lamb, S. N., Wake Forest, P.
Lambert, Levi G., New Hope, P.
Lambert, Jesse, Smokemont, P.
Lamonds, A., Creedmoor, P.
Laney, Will, West Hickory, P.
Lanier, G. P., Bentonville, P.
Lanier, Hardy, Stedman, P.
Lanier, J. E., Calypso, P.
Lanier, R. C., Greensboro, P.
Lanning, T. D., Leicester, P.
Lassiter, A. G., Star, P.
Laughridge, B. H., Lincolnton, P.
Lawrence, Eli, Randleman, P.
Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville, P.
Lee, D. E., Summit, P.
Lee, D. S., China Grove, P.
Lee, J. N., Cherokee.
Lee, L. C., Stanford, P.
Lee, O. E., Greensboro, P.
Leggett, G. D., Windsor, P.
Lewis, D. D., Coleraine, P.
Lewis, M. L., Balfour, P.
Lineberger, C. A., Marshallberg, P.
Lineberry, R. B., Harrellsville, P.
Lindley, M. A., Winston-Salem, P.
Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro, P.
Little, Luther, Charlotte, P.
Little, T. P., Marshville, R. 1, P.
Little, I. B., Marshallville, P.
Livingston, E. A., Bennett.
Long, B. A., Rocky Mount, P.
Long, E. A., Germantown, P.
Love, J. Hoyle, Grover, P.
Lowe, W. E., Shelby, R. 7.
Lucas, R. H., Belhaven, P.
Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem, S. H.
Lunch, W. L., Mountain Park, P.
Lunsford, M. C., Saluda, P.
Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest.
McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point, P.
McCall, A. C., Duke, P.
McCall, S. B., Hendersonville, P.
McCann, Levi, Ronda, P.
McCarter, W. P., Mt. Airy.
McCarter, Jesse, Red Oak, P.
McClure, W. B., Alexis, P.
McClure, L. A., Alexis, P.
McCoy, D. C., Iotla.
McCracken, R. P., Clyde, P.
McCurry, J. L., Leicester.
McDaniel, L. Ed., Lattimore, P.
McDaniel, T. C., Cliffside, P.
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill, P.
McFalls, W. F., Candler, R. 2.
McFee, C. B., Asheville, P.
McFee, P. T., Hot Sprgs, P.
McGregor, J. C., Jalong, P.
McGregor, S. S., Smithfield, R. 2, P.
McGuire, Jno., Linville, P.
McIver, J. A., Louisburg, P.
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro, P.
McIntyre, W. L., Biltmore.
McKeithan, W. H., Supply, P.
McKaughan, J. A., Asheville.
McKinney, C. H., Bakersville, P.
McMahon, W. F., Old Fort, P.
McMahon, Rev., Burnsville.
McManus, O. W., Gibson, P.
McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest, P.
McNeill, M., Wilkesboro, P.
Mace, R. G., Belmont, P.
Maddry, C. E., Raleigh, G. S.
Mahaffey, R. R., Leicester, P.
Mangum, P. D., Marion, P.
Mangrum, O. R., Oxford, P.
Manuel, J. F., Blew Creek, R. 2.
*Marlow, H. K., Tabor.
Marley, H. C., Old Fort, P.
Marsh, A., Marshville, P.
Marshall, J. J., Macon, P.
Martin, C. F., Murphy, P.
Martin, C. H., Polkston, P.
Martin, G. A., Waynesville, P.
Martin, H. O., Hayesville, P
Martin, J. L., Otto, P.
Martin, Jeff L., Franklin, P.
Martin, W. M., Alexander, P.
Mason, B. K., Greensboro, P.
Mason, J. A., Hendersonville, P.
Mason, E. W., Robertsonville, P.
Matheny, C. C., Forest City, P.
*Mathison, W. B., Robbinsville.
Mauldin, B. F., Buie's Creek, P.
May, G. W., Gupton, P.
Meigs, J. C., Polkston, P.
Melton, A. G., Passion, P.
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, P. S.
Melton, J. E., Mineral Springs, R. 1, P.
Mercer, I. M., Wilson, P.
Michael, Melvin, Patton Ridge, P.
Middleton, J. B., Saluda, P.
Miller, A. L., White Oak, P.
Miller, H. R., Littleton, P.
Miller, I. C., Lenoir, P.
Miller, J. R., Kernersville, P.
Miller, L. H., Blackwell, P.
Miller, R. A., Dover, P.
Millican, C., Nakina, P.
Mills, G. T., Apex, R. 1, P.
Mills, B. J., Town Creek, P.
Milsaps, Jesse, Bushnell.
Minton, B. L., Congo.
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton, P.
Moore, A. O., Salisbury, P.
Moore, J. W., Gilreath, P.
Moore, W. H., Kinston.
Moose, J. D., Charlotte, Chadwick Station.
Morgan, F. M., Flats, P.
Morgan, J. W., Hiawassee, P.
Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill, P.
Morgan, S. L., Smithfield, P.
Morris, D. P., Norwood, P.
Morris, B. E., Asheboro, P.
Morris, W. A., Hendersonville, P.
Morris, Roy, Sanford, P.
Morris, S. T., Buie's Creek, P.
Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem, P.
Muckle, Coy, Wingate, P.
Mulkey, C. L., Grandview, P.
Mullins, Jno., Bee Log, P.
Mumford, E. F., Wallburg, P. S.
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem, P.
Murray, L. B., State Road, P.
Murray, J. G., Harmony, P.
Mustain, A. P., Roanoke Rapids, P.
Myers, B. O., Lexington, R. 3
Myers, H. C., Mooresville, P.
Naff, S. L., Mount Olive, P.
Nanney, B. T., Swiss, P.
Neilson, A. J., Fletcher, P.
Nelson, E. R., Henderson, P.
Newsome, P. H., Mt. Airy, P.
Newton, I. T., Chadburn, P.
Nichols, H. L., Durham, R. 6.
Nichols, J. T., Purlear, P.
Nobles, J. W., Middlesex, P.
Norman, M. A., Sylva.
Norris, C. H., Cary, P.
Norris, John, Boone, P.
Norvelle, C. S., Durham, P.
Oakley, Geo., Mt. Airy, P.
O'Brian, L. R., Greenville, P.
O'Hara, J. W., Asheville.
O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh.
Oldham, S. W., Wendell, P
Olive, E. I., Chapel Hill, P.
Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville, P.
Overby, D. W., Draper, P.
Owen, C. F., Canton.
Owen, C. L., Asheville, P.
Owen, J. R., Mars Hill, P.
Owens, C. A., Lexington, P.
Padget, Chas., Bostic, R, 2, P.
Padgett, Rush, Shelby, P.
Page, J. P., High Point, Sta. E., P.
Page, J. M., Badin, P.
Page, Wm., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Winston-Salem, P.
Pardue, A. T., Roaring River, P.
Pardue, T. F., King.
Parker, B. H., Wingate, P.
Parker, C. E., Whitakers, P.
Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, P.
Parker, W. W., Cowarts, P.
Pasmore, P. H., Flats, P.
Paul, E. A., Lumberton, P.
Payne, J. T., Patrick, P.
Payne, T. E., Hudson, P.
Peak, Will, Culberson, P.
Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville, P.
Penry, H. T., Southmont, P.
Pentuff, J. R., Concord.
Peterson, Alex, Ingold, P.
Phillips, A. R., Nashville, P.
Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek, P.
Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy, P.
Phillips, N. B., Fairview, P.
Phillips, J. M., Alexander, P.
Pilkinton, G. J., Japan.
Pipes, J. E., Murphy, R. 5., P.
Pippin, A. A., Wakefield, P.
Pipkin, Howard, Mt. Olive, P.
Pitman, H. R., Brevard, P.
Pittard, C. R., Apex.
Plemmons, B. B., Trust, P.
Plemmons, T. H., Fairmont, P.
Plybon, C. T., Washington, P.
Poe, W. D., Oxford, P.
Pool, D. W., Hiddenite, P.
Pool, E. Y., Colerain, P.
Poplin, Fred, Ronda.
Porter, A. H., Durham, R. 3, P.
Poteet, J. H., Vineland, P.
Potter, F. A., Supply, P.
Potts, G. L., Mocksville, P.
Potts, W. T., Highlands.

Powell, R. E., Burnsville, P.
Powell, H. A., High Point.
Powell, J. C., Africa, F. M.
Powers, J. H., Parkton, P.
Power, J. L., Aulander, R. 2, P.
Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate, P.
Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1, P.
Prevost, R. W., Elizabeth City, P.
Price, J. Louis, Pendleton, P.
Pridgen, P. A., Star, P.
Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro, P.
Pruette, L. R., Charlotte.
Pugh, Robt. L., New Bern, P.
Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo, P.
Putnam, A. S., Raleigh, P.
Putnam, D. F., Shelby, P.
Pyatte, J. D., Dysartsville, P.
Pyatte, J. S., Nebo, P.
Queen, A. C., Webster.
Quinton, J. D., Woodfin, P.
Quisenberry, J. R., Wake-Forest, P.
Randolph, R. L., Franklinton, P.
Raney, L. J., Durham, P.
Rash, J. W., Statesville, P.
Ray, J. B., Roaring River, P.
Reece, C. C., Blantyre.
Reece, D. G., Roaring River, P.
Reese, Cecil, Big Laurel, P.
Reese, Ellis, Mars Hill, P.
Reeves, Geo. G., N. Wilkesboro, P.
Reid, C. B., Albemarle, P.
Rivenbark, W. O., Concord.
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury, P.
Rhyne, S. A., Erwin, P.
Rimmer, W. W., Dallas, P.
Roach, B. P., Whiteville.
Roach, E. C., Trinity, P.
Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, P.
Roach, J. F., Wake Forest, P.
Robbins, T. S., Stoney Fork, P.
Roberts, E. L., Wake Forest, P.
Roberts, L. C., Marshall, P.
Roberts, P. A., Clyde, P.
Robertson, J. P., Gilbreath, P.
Robertson, Wyatt, Green Mtn, P.
Robinson, C. M., Catawba, R. 2, P.
Robinson, W. B., Hazelwood, P.
Rogers, L. J., Sunburst, P.
Rogers, B. N., Clyde, P.
Rogers, C. F., Greensboro, P.
Rogers, O. G., Hayesville, P.
Rogers, Stanley W., Bethel, P.
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville, P.
Rollins, G. W., Warsaw, P.
Rollins, C. M., Boiling Springs, P.
Rose, J. W., Greensboro, P.
Ross, E. G., Hendersonville, P.
Rosser, W. O., Whitakers, P.
Rotan, Z. W., Ashville, Star R., Box 22.
Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.
Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe, P.
Ruppe, J. J., Tyron, P.
Russell, W. J., Vineland, P.
Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro, P.
Sasser, Lonnie, St. Pauls, P.
Sasser, T. L., Murphy, P.
Satterfield, R. H., Hallsboro, P.
Sawyer, James B., Mamie, P.
Searcy, D. D., Bat Cave, P.
Scott, J. F., Penrose, P.
Sears, H. C., Morrisville, R. 1, P.
Sebastion, G. W., N. Wilkesboro, P.
Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville, R. 3, P.
Sexton, C. W., Lansing, P.
Sexton, E. C., Spring Hope, P.
Sexton, J. D., Edison, P.
Seymour, T. Y., Raleigh, P.
Shacklette, B. M., Durham, P.
Sharon, Raleigh, Wakefield, P.
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls, P.
Shaw, F. W., Randleman, P.
Shell, P. J., Nebo, P.
Shell, C. P., Nebo.
Shepherd, N. H., Murfreesboro, P.
Shirley, R. L., Selma, P.
Shinn, J. L., Mocksville, P.
Shoe, E. C., Wake Forest, P.
Shoemaker, A. Z., Revolution, P.
Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir, P.
Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek.
Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock, P.
Short, R. G., West Hickory, P.
Silver, T. W., Siler City, P.
Simmons, Vance, Freeland, P.
Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem, P.
Singleton, T. C., Newton, P.
Slaughter, J. S., Kannapolis, P.
Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville, P.
Smith, A. B., Marble, P.
Smith, A. J., Goldsboro, P.
Smith, C. C., Windsor, P.
Smith, C. R., Kernersville, P.
Smith, Henry, Deep Gap, P.
Smith, Horace L., Marshall, P.
Smith, Judson, Tellico, P.
Smith, J. M., Rockingham, P.
Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem, P.
Smith, Roscoe C., Cliffside, P.
Smoak, E. L., Leaksville, P.
Snow, J. A., Marshville, P.
Snyder, G. C., Beta.
Snyder, E. C., Monroe, P.
Snyder, F. L., Asheville, P.
Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville, P.
Snyder, J. W., Concord, P.
Snypes, M. V., Bat Cave, P.
Soles, A. R., Tabor, P.
Solesbee, A. S., Franklin, P.
Soots, L. P., Madison, P.
Sparks, A. F., Ledger.
Sparks, A., Penland.
Sparks, L. E., Moxley, P.
Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek, P.
Spero, R. H., West Asheville, P.
Spilman, B. W., Kinston, P.
Spinx, W. D., Winston-Salem, P.
Splaun, G. W., Forest City, P.
Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville, P.
Sprinkle, Everett, Weaverville, P.
Sprinkle, Perry, W. Asheville, P.
Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton, P.
Stafford, I. K., Cullohwee, P.
Stallings, H. W., Albemarle, P.
Stallings, T. C., Concord.
Staley, T. E., Marshville, P.
Stanley, W. F., Winston-Salem, R. 5, P.
Stamps, M., Louisburg, P.
Stanbury, J. S., Bushnell, P.
Stanbury, J. H., Mars Hill, P.
Stancil, W. D., Kenly, P.
Stanly, C. S., Chadbourn, P.
Stanley, G. W., Whiteville, P.
Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy, P.
Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill, P.
Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest.
Steed, Geo. C., Franklin, P.
Stephens, A. P., Red Springs, P.
Stephens, G. V., Troy, P.
Stephens, J. V., Warne, P.
Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville, P.
Stevens, C. H., Winston-Salem, 418 S. Spring St., P.
Stevens, H. T., High Point.
Stevens, W. R., Norlina, P.
Stewart, E. R., Fairfield, P.
Stimson, J. F., Aulander, P.
Strickland, C. M., Proximity, Greensboro.
Strickland, C. S., Greensboro, P.
Strickland, H. S., Wilmington, P.
Strickland, J. H., Paw Creek, P.
Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill, P.
Stoudenmire, A. T., Avondale, P.
Stroup, S. A., Columbus, P.
Stroup, S. M., Mars Hill, P.
Stukenbrok, K. D., North Wilkesboro.
Sullivan, E. F., Maxton, P.
Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington, P.
Suttle, J. W., Shelby, P.
Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem, P.
Swann, S. G., Moyock, P.
Swift, W., Reese, P.
Tate, L. R., Statesville, R. 8, P.
Taylor, C. L., Clinchfield, P.
Taylor, C. R., Burgaw, P.
Taylor, E. C., Cornelius, P.
Taylor, J. R., Tyner, P.
Teague, J. L., Bessemer City, P.
Teague, J. U., Henderson, P.
Teague, G. C., Lenoir, P.
Teague, Loyd W., Durham, P.
Teague, N. C., Wilkesboro, P.
Teel, Z. B., East Durham, P.
Templeman, S. H., Elizabeth City, P.
Tibbs, A. E., Concord.
Tilley, G. V., Hertford, P.
Tipton, S. D., Pisgah Forest, P.
Tipton, W. H., Belmont, F. M.
Thomas, J. C., Boonford, P.
Thompson, J. C., Ashley Height, P.
Todd, J. K., Clarendon, P.
Todd, N. J., Roxboro, R. 2, P.
Townsend, B., Murfreesboro.
Trammel, C. B., Wake Forest, P.
Tritt, D. B., Swansboro, P.
Trivett, J. R., Toliver, P.
Trivett, G. W., Vilas, P.
Trogden, J. M., Gastonia, Pinkney Sta., P.
Trueblood, C. H., Concord, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Truett, W. T., Andrews, P.
Tuck, E. A., Southern Pines, P.
Tucker, G. O., Cameron, P.
Turner, A. L., Winterville, P.
Turner, E. W., Cana, P.
Turner, G. S., Salemburg, P.
Turner, J. B., Raleigh, P.
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro, P.
Tyner, J. T., Whiteville, P.
Tyree, W. C., Lenoir, P.

Underwood, P. A., Hickory, P.
Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh, P.
Usry, E. G., Wake Forest, P.
Vance, R. O., Sylva, P.
Vann, R. T., Raleigh, P.
Vaughn, A. O., Fletcher, P.
Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg, P.
Von Miller, R. M., Rich Square, P.
Waff, W. B., Mocksville, P.
Waldrop, J. J., Vale, P.
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby, P.
Walker, A. A., Union Mills, P.
Walker, F. G., Lilesville, P.
Walker, M., Cycle, P.
Walker, W. H., Forest City, P.
Wall, Zeno, Shelby, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount, P.
Walters, W. L., Gastonia, P.
Ward, O. E., Walnut Cove, P.
Ward, J. A., Spring Hope, P.
Walsh, T. J., Walsh, P.
Warren, Jno. F., Wilmington, P.
Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4, P.
Watkins, Geo. T., Durham, P.
Watson, T. D., Ela, P.
Watson, G. M., Darby, P.
Watson, S. N., Bladenboro, P.
Watts, A. E., Taylorsville, P.
Watts, F. C., Menory, P.
Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, R. 1, P.
Watts, J. W., Patterson, P.
Watts, S. I., Boomer, P.
Weaver, R. H., Wake Forest, P.
Welch, J. E., Portsmouth, P.
Wells, E. L., Edenton, P.
West, Algia, Marble.
West, B. S., Swannanoa, P.
West, E. P., Hamilton, P.
West, R. L., Albemarle, Box 125, P.
West, W. F., Roxboro.
Westcott, W. C., Southport.
Weston, L. U., Greensboro, P.
Wheeler, C. C., Holly Springs, E.
Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo, P.
Wheeler, Z. W., Creedmoor, P.
Whisenhunt, Eph., Lincolnton, P.
White, Chas. M., Spray.
White, E. E., Greensboro, P.
White, E. P., Rutherfordton, P.
White, G. D., Olin, P.
White, G. W., Chinquapin, P.
White, P. K., Rutherfordton, P.
White, W. R., Gilkey, P.
Whitley, B. G., Greensboro, P.
Whitley, J. W., Gastonia, P.
Whitten, G. V., Winston-Salem, R. 5.
Whittington, R. S., Miller's Creek, P.
Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem, P.
Williams, L. R., Mars Hill, P.
Williams, T. H., Wilmington, P.
Williams, W. W., Oteen, P.
Williams, W. W., Carthage.
Willis, J. B., Hamlet, P.
Wilson, Ed., Burnsville, P.
Wilson, J. H., Bryson City, P.
Wilson, L. A., Boone, P.
Wilson, Lloyd T., First High Point, P.
Wilson, S. B., 1005 Franklin St., Winston-Salem.
Wilson, W. C., Balm.
Winkler, H. M., Wilkesboro, P.
Winkler, N. M., Smithport, P.
Withers, A. B., Creswell, P.
Hickney, J. D., Franklinville.
Wishart, I. E., Lumberton, R. 4, P.
Womack, Fred G., Castalia, P.
Womack, R. M., Rutherfordton.
Woodard, J. M., Needmore, P.
Woodward, F. T., China, F.M.
Woodruff, I. C., Dimmett.
Wooten, F. T., Chadburn, P.
Wright, H. F., Rosman, P.
Wright, H. T., Wilson, R. 1, P.
Wright, N. L., Harris, P.
Yates, J. C., Wake Forest, P.
Yearby, I. L., Tarboro, P.
Yokeley, W. R., Oak City.
Yonce, D. A., Kyle, P.
Young C. S., Greensboro, R. 5.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Adams, J. J., Southport.
Adams, G. W., N. Wilkesboro.
Alderman, J. M., Delway.
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill.
Allen, L. D., Union Mills.
Allen, Turlon, Clayton.
Aman, D. F., Wilmington.
Anderson, D. T., Fayetteville.
Annas, L. M., Pearland.
Arnold, H. L., Raleigh.
Arnold, J. N., Highlands.
Arrington, C. C., Mount Airy.
Arrington, W. F., Mountain Airy.
Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.
Avent, John, Chadbourn.
Avery, W. B., Whiteville.
Baity, A. K., Spurgeon.
Ballard, J. M., Alexis.
Ballard, L. D., Statesville.
Ballard, W. H., Buckner.
Barber, P. S., Gastonia.
Bates, W. T., Highlands.
Barker, M. H., Murphy.
Barker, P. S., Whitnel.
Barker, John, Benham.
Barker, W. F., Benham.
Barker, W. D., Miles.
Barnes, D. C., Lumberton.
Barnes, J. R., Morganton.
Barnes, R. L., Boone.
Barnwell, G. L., Asheville.
Barrett, J. H., Concord.
Baugh, L. A., Lincolnton.
Baugh, P. U., Lincolnton.
Baxley, A., St. Pauls.
Beam, J. A., Woodsdale.
Bean, J. M., Candor.
Bean, L., Mortimer.
Beasley, A. H., Mooresville.
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
Beck, Lawrence, Asheville.
Bennett, J. M., Ellerbe.
Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater.
Betts, J. T., Asheville.
Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
Bilbro, W. L., Greenville.
Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville.
Blanton, D. D., Trust.
Blanton, W. A., Spindale.
Blevins, J. A., Hays.
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
Birchfield, D. F., Gastonia.
Boone, J. R., Estatoe.
Boyd, J. P., Lilesville.
Bradley, E. L., Asheville.
Bradley, Holland, Smokemont.
Bradley, J. A., Marshall.
Bradley, W. T., Stocksdale.
Brandon, S. O., Jonesville.
Braswell, W. A., Montezuma.
Brendle, C. M., Hayesville.
Breedlove, B. W., Needmore.
Brewer, W. S., N. Wilkesboro.
Bridges, D. P., Newland.
Brisson, Curtis, St. Pauls.
Brisson, W. L., Bladenboro.
Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
Broadwell, D. G., Selma.
Bradshaw, James, Blowing Rock.
Brown, A. M., Boone.
Brown, S. F., Traphill.
Bryant, J. S., Roaring River.
Bryson, W. J., Newton.
Buchanan, A. G., Hawk.
Buchanan, H. W., Bakersville.
Buchanan, Chas., Toecane.
Buchanan, T. C., Forney.
Bumgardner, A. P., Gastonia.
Burcham, John, Roaring River.
Burns, J. R., Morganton.
Burdick, F. H., Salisbury.
Burger, C. S., Culberson.
Burnel, O., Cruso.
Burnett, J. E., Candler.
Burnett, O. F., Cruso.
Burrus, G. E., Rockford.
Burrus, J. E., Rockford.
Byles, H. C., Wadeville.
Byrd, J. T., Roaring River.
Cain, L. W., Ellenboro.
Caines, J. T., Tabor.
Cain, W. H., White Oak.
Caldwell, E. J., Wake Forest.
Calhoun, C. L., Murphy.
Calhoun, T. J., Proctor.
Carrick, Thos., High Point.
Campbell, W. C., Shelby.
Campbell, Roy, Ledger.
Carroll, F. W., Winterville.
Carter, V. M., Patterson.
Carter, J. P., Hendersonville.
Carter, Thos., Franklin.
Carver, J., Asheville.
Cassada, W. A., Hayesville.
Cates, W. F., East Durham.
Cates, Lewis, Gastonia.
Chafine, H. L., Asheville.
Chambers, H. W., Hayesville.
Chambers, M. A., Chambers.
Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh.
Champion, W. L., Salisbury.
Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.
Chilton, J. W., Mount Airy.
Church, J. W., Summit.
Church, G. H., Statesville.
Clark, J. C., Lenoir.
Clark, S. L., Hot Springs.
Clarke, F. L., Salisbury.
Clemmons, D. M., Lumberton.
Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.
Church, W. N., Summit.
Coats, John, Marshall.
Coffey, R. C., Gastonia.
Coleman, J. W., East Flat Rock.
Collier, R. D., Linden.
Combs, J. A., Statesville.
Comer, J. R., Seagrove.
Comer, N. H., Yadkinville.
Comer, W. T., New Castle.
Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
Conway, W. W., Lenoir.
Cook, Jesse, Minneapolis.
Cook, C. F., Mortimer.
Cook, J. H., Casar.
Cope, C. M., Ore Knob.
Corn, H. P., Asheville, R. 5.
Corn, Jesse, Marshall.
Cornwell, R. C., Grandview.
Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville.
Cox, R. E., Durham.
Crabtree, A. W., Union Mills.
Craig, W. B., Belmont.
Crisp, J. F., Morganton.
Crisp, S. M., Japan.
Croom, H. M., Hickory.
Crouch, A. C., Ashley Hgths.
Crouch, J. P., Hickory.

Crow, J. W., Ridgecrest.
Crowder, W. P., Forest City.
Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem.
Culbreth, C. H., Rutherfordton.
Daniels, P. S., Raleigh.
Davis, B. M., Mars Hill, R. F. D.
Davis, B. N., Asheville.
Davis, J. A., Grassy Creek.
Davis, L. A., Brookford.
Davis, J. R., Murphy.
Davis, J. Z., Crabtree.
Davis, A. C., Marshville.
Davis, R. J., High Point.
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
Day, Richard, Elkin.
Deaton, L. M., Mt. Gilead.
Dellinger, J. L., Spear.
Dempsey, D. S., Hollister.
Deveney, J. V., Lawndale.
Dotson, Roy, Boone.
Dotson, G. H., Flat Rock.
Dove, A. H., Bladenboro.
Dowell, G. J., Raleigh.
Dockery, Chas., Ravenford.
Dockery, J. G., Grandview.
Duncan, J. W., Congo.
Dunnegan, W. E., Durham, R. 8.
Eatman, T. J., Stocksville.
Ebletoft, E. B., Shelby.
Edwards, E. A., Bonlee.
Edwards, W. S., Ronda.
Eller, A. J., Rhodhiss.
Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek.
Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls.
Elsom, P. G., Rutherfordton.
Esger, D. S., Lilesville.
Evans, C. R., Maggie.
Felts, N. M., Jennings.
Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem.
Foster, J. A., Call.
Foster, R. C., Mocksville.
Fox, J. K., Pearland.
Fox, E. Lee, Wallburg.
Franklin, D. M., Cramerton.
Francis, Cline, Ellenboro.
Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
Freeman, Isaac, Leicester.
Gardner, W. M., Valley.
Garner, A. J., Asheville.
Geilig, J. A., Salisbury.
Gladson, M. J., Culberson.
Glenn, W. H., Watauga Falls.
Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville.
Glosson, S. C., Moncure.
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs.
Goforth, J. W., Ravenford.
Goodman, C. F., Todd.
Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
Grant, J. R., Fairview.
Gregory, G. C., Buckner.
Greene, B. P., Mooresboro.
Greene, Edmon, Sands.
Greene, J. H., Warne.
Greene, S. H., Warne.
Greer, R. G., Fleetwood.
Green, A. J., Vilas.
Green, J. L., Deep Gap.
Gresham, N. E., Pinetops.
Griffin, W. N., Alexander.
Griffin, G. G., Smokemont.
Griggs, J. M., Todd.
Grindstaff, I., Toecane.
Grindstaff, J. M., Spruce Pine.
Grogan, R. P., Cruso.
Grubb, T. W., Todd.
Guice, J. B., Hendersonville.
Gulledge, J. G., Marshville.
Gwaltney, L. P., Taylorsville.
Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir.
Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
Hale, D. J., Clinchfield.
Hall, A. J., Forney.
Hall, E. O., Forney.
Hall, J. T., Rosman.
Hallman, J. A., Vale.
Hamby, J. M., Bina.
Hampton, J. H., Grandview.
Haney, M. B., Bee Log.
Harrelson, E. M., Bladenboro.
Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
Harril, H. D., Forest City.
Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro.
Harwood, G. N., Chapel Hill.
Hayes, B. B., Thomasville.
Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek.
Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy.
Haynes, E. P., State Road.
Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
Haynes, W., West Asheville.
Hayes, W. L., Union Mills.
Hayes, A. B., Hays.
Haywood, Oscar, Mount Gilead.
Hedden, W. A., Hayesville.
Heglar, D. I., Winston-Salem.
Henderson, Tally, Wing.
Henson, Arthur, Canton.
Hice, W. H., Granite Falls.
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain.
Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
Hipps, F. L., Trust.
Hipps, R. H., Asheville.
Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon.
Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton.
Hodgson, J. F., Beaver Creek.
Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury.
Hoffman, W. A., Gastonia.
Hogan, J. G., Andrews.
Hogan, K. W. Monroe.
Hoglen, John, Webster
Hogsed, W. D., Birch.
Holloman, W. A., Jonesville
Holt, M. B., Holly Springs
Honeycutt, A. L., Hawk
Honeycutt, R., Clinton
Hooker, W. H., Asheville
Hopkins, J. C., West Jefferson
Hoppers, W. L., Whitehead
Hord, J. T., Kings Mountain
Horne, G. P., Forest City
Horne, J. G., Statesville
Hough, J. C., Seven Springs
Howard, J. R., Mooresville
Howell, J. G., Jefferson
Hubble, D. S., State Road
Hudson, J. A., Gastonia
Hufham, W. D., Delco
Huggins, W. F., Gastonia
Hughes, S. A., Valley
Hughey, J. M., Forest City
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton
Humphrey, H. B., Kannapolis
Huneycutt, G. A., Albemarle
Huneycutt, W. H., Marshville
Hunnicut, W. A., Swannanoa
Hunt, C. L., Asheville
Hurley, W. L., Grassy Creek
Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro, R. 2
Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh
Hyder, M. H., Rutherfordton
Ingram, R. E., Rocky Mount
James, R. H., Unionville
Jenkins, C. A., Clayton
Jenkins, Lowry, Fairview
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
Johnson, W. R., Wilmington
Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
Jones, J. G., Hendersonville
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
Killian, M. B., Rhodhiss
King, J. C., Lenoir
Kirksey, G. C., Morganton
Kirsteen, M. L., Asheville
Kiser, W. R., Allen
Knott, J. L., Rural Hall
Lancaster, N. T., Gastonia
Lanning Jeff., Denton
Larkins, J. D., Wilmington
Lawrence, Eli, Randleman
Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville
Ledford, A. M., Otto
Ledford, B. B., Hayesville
Lennon, R. S., Lexington
Lester, John, Ella
Lindley, M. A., Winston-Salem
Lindsey, D. S., Bryson City
Lindsay, H. F., Rocky Mount
Liner, J. R., Charlotte
Long, T. C., Laurel Springs
Lovingood, Noah, Marble
Lowder, H. C., Pendelton
McAlphine, J. M., Stony Point
McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville
McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro
McFalls, W. T., Candler
McFee, P. T., Hot Springs
McGuire, John, Newland
McIntire, L., Candler
McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem
Mahaffey, J. P., Robbinsville
Malone, F. F., Lumberton
Mangum, W. E., Durham
Manley, A. J., Rosman
Marshall, J. R., Wilmington
Martin, H. O., Hayesville
Marcus, W. A., Proctor
Mason, J. W., Wesser.
Mason, W. C., Nanthala
Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville
Mathews, B. H., Biltmore
Mathis, A. S., Cycle
Mathis, B., Jonesville
May, S. S., Yadkinville
Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob
Merrel, G. L., Gulf
Messer, J. C., Cove Creek
Metcalf, W. W., Waverly
Middleton, J. B. Saluda
Miller, E. O., Reno
Miller, D. L., Highlands
Miller, M. D., Triplett
Mills, Geo., Hazelwood
Mizelle, J. C., Windsor
Monteith, S. B., Forney
Moore, Harry, Burgaw
Moore, T. F., Fairview
Morgan, E. J., Hendersonville
Morris, E. P., Matthews
Morris, D. P., Norwood
Morrow, J. L., Culberson
Morton, C. H., Polkton
Mull, B. V., Gastonis
Mulis, E. H., Thomasville
Myers, M., Winston-Salem
Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro
Nanney, W. O., Lexington
Nash, C. H., Greensboro
Needham, John, Lexington
Nelon, J. A., Mill Spring
Neves, J. M., Crumpler
Newton, J. D., Thomasville
Nichols, L. L., Finley
Norket, L. R., Huntersville
Norris, C. L., Whaley
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs
Olive, W. S., Apex
Overby, L. W., W. Durham
Owen, D. L., Balsam Grove
Owen, J. H., Rich Mountain
Owensby, J. W., Gerton
O'Neal, C. M., Asheville
Pace, W. G., Saluda
Page, S. C., Dunn
Page, B. R., Southport
Pait, D. E., Bladenboro
Pait, I. C., Bladenboro
Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek
Parham, Otto, Asheville, R. 4
Parker, E. L., Calypso
Parker, B. H., Casar
Parks, J. W., Salisbury
Parrish, R. H., Fayetteville
Patterson, J. J. Whittier

Patterson, C. G., Robbinsville
Payne, J. B., Gastonia
Pearce, C. L., Vaughan
Pernell, W. A., Zionville
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin
Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
Peterson, C. D., Clinton
Phillips, Joe, Newland
Phillips, J. H., Andrews
Phillips, J. L., Hutbur
Phillips, T. B., Charlotte
Philyow, Pink, Mortimer
Pickering, C. W., Wake Forest
Pittman, S. M., Newland
Ponder, N. L., Brevard
Ponder, J. S., Mars Hill, Rt.
Ponder, R. D., Buckner
Ponder, S. L., Buckner
Poplin, F. M., Lilesville
Powell, H. A., High Point
Prestwood, R. L., Lenoir
Privette, J. E., Jennings
Price, A. O., Hayesville
Profit, M. G., Democrat
Pruitt, J. B., Hickory
Pruitt, J. C., New Life
Pruitt, W. M., Waynesville
Pugh, J. M., Randleman
Ramsey, Joseph, Bee Log
Rash, J. W., Statesville
Raney, W. A., Whittier
Ray, G. D., Pensacola
Raybon, J. F., Lumberton
Rasberry, R. J., Wilmington
Redfern, R. D., Peachland
Redmon, G. R., Biltmore
Reece, B. B., Andrews
Reid, S. R., Namur
Reid, W. C., Whittier
Rice, G. E., Culberson
Rice, Henry, Big Laurel
Riddle, B. B., Dillingham
Roberts, C., S., Lenoir
Robbins, E. D., Blowing Rock
Roberts, E. Rutherfordton
Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby
Robinson, H. S., Supply
Robinson, W. B., Hazelwood
Ross, C., Graham.
Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown.
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville.
Rolland, J. E., Smokemont.
Russell, G. B., Saluda.
Rymer, O. S., Waynesville.
Rowell, J. W., Waxhaw.
Sasser, T. M., Albemarle.
Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
Scott, W. H., Selma, R. 2.
Sears, D. R., Siler City.
Seism, L. B., Lawndale.
Sentelle, R. E., Waynesville.
Setzer, Albert, Lenoir.
Sexton, J. H., Fletcher.
Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs.
Shook, J. B., Leicester.
Shores, R. H., Blowing Rock.
Silvers, H. G., Hayesville.
Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem.
Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
Simmons, F. L., Old Fort.
Simms, A. H., Kings Mountain.
Simpson, J. S., Unionville.
Sisk, C. T., Bryson City.
Sitton, F. J., Bryson City.
Slaughter, Geo., Robbinsville.
Smart, B. B., Bostic.
Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
Smith, H. H., Deep Gap.
Smith, R. L., Hendersonville.
Smith, J. F., State Road.
Smith, J. W., Clayton.
Snider, J. W., Concord.
Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey.
Sparks, J. Y., Ledger.
Spruill, Geo. E., Rocky Mount.
Spaulding, J. H., Durham, R. 1.
Sowers, W. A., Winston-Salem.
Stallcup, J. B., Franklin.
Stallings, H. W., Albemarle.
Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.
Stagner, R. W., Concord.
Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain.
Styers, J. C., Jackson Springs.
Swink, Amos, Connelly Sprgs.
Stringfield, O. L., Asheville.
Stamey, V., Brasstown.
Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma.
Summey, J. A., Ansonville.
Swain, H. L., Durham.
Tanner, M. T., Rich Square.
Taylor, B. M., Hendersonville.
Tedder, D. A., Shelby.
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield.
Tew, D. W., Clinton.
Tew, J. O., Roseboro.
Thompson, W. M., Pee Dee.
Thompson, R. E., Indian Trail.
Thorn, J. L., Bostic.
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
Trivett, Rosco, Creston.
Turpin, G. L., Yellow Creek.
Veazey, J. W., Asheville.
Vipperman, D. E., Pinetops.
Vipperman, J. H., Steeds.
Vestal, J. W., Jonesville.
Wade, J. H., Elk Mountain.
Wall, J. O., Gerton.
Wall, Ronald, Lexington.
Wall, W. H., Shelby.
Wallin, Ezekiel, Big Laurel.
Walker, J. W., East Flat Rock.
Walker, J. Y., Old Fort.
Ward, G. H., Valley.
Way, H. F., Seagrove.
Walker, A., Bostic.
Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs.
Walton, M. C., Wilmington.
Weston, E. L., Greensboro.
Washburn, J. M., Pitts.
Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
Weaver, W. H., Enfield.
Webster, G. H., Raeford.
Wells, C. G., Salisbury.
Wesson, David, Henry.
West, Fred, Hazelwood.
West, B. S., Whittier.
Westall, M. B., Cello.
Wheelers, Z. W., Creedmoor
Whisnant, E. S., Lincolnton.
Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
White, R. T., Conway.
White, J. P., Maggie.
Whiten, Garnette, Winston-Salem.
Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro.
Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills.
Wilcox, Joseph, Summit.
Wild, James, Marshall, Rt.
Williams, Geo., Canton.
Williams, A. J., Rusk.
Williams, A. Y., Yellow Creek.
Williams, J. C., Biscoe.
Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
Williams, W. A., Penrose.
Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton, R. 4.
Wilson, J. E., Cheoah.
Wilson, J. A., Boone.
Wilson, L. C., Boone.
Wilson, T. G., Flats.
Wilson, W. E., Lenoir.
Wise, J. W., Spindale.
Wood, Loyd, Boiling Springs.
Woodsin, C. J., Shelby.
Worley, W. N., Ravenford.
Wright, J. M., Jennings.
Wright, N. L., Rutherfordton
Wright, C. P., Shelby.
Wyatt, F. P., Asheville.
Wylie, D. C., Kings Mountain
Yonce, D. P., Vale.
Young, G. P., Vale.
Young, W. M., Unaka.

OKLAHOMA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

Abercrombie, Chas., Erick, P.
Abernathy, Fred, Douthat.
Abernathy, R. S., Douthat.
Acord, J. C., Macomb.
Adair, J. C., Macomb.
Adams, Thos., Leflore.
Agee, A. F., Martha, P.
Ailstock, W. B., Spiro, P.
Akins, J. E., Henryetta, P.
Alberty, Ned, Stillwell.
Alcorn, C. P., Washington, P.
Alder, L. B., Hugo.
Alex, Sam, Stillwell.
Almon, W. A., Seminole, P.
Alverson, A., Kinta, P.
Allee, Frank, Barnsdall, P.
Allnut, R. C., Shawnee.
Amos, Bennett, Byars.
Anderson, C. W., Pond Creek, P.
Anderson, Park, China, F. M.
Anderson, R. E. L., Corinne.
Anderson, T. W., Ada.
Anderson, W. S., Bentley.
Anderson, W. O., Tulsa, 1st Baptist Church, P.
Anderson, Roger, Connersville.
Arbold, Rev., Catoosa.
Arkansas, L. A., Durwood, P.
Armstrong, A. A., Shawnee.
Ary, T. D., Kanima Star R.
Archer, I. W., Hobart, P.
Arnold, D. H., Sayre.
Atherton, E. G., Hooker.
Autrey, C. A., Shawnee.
Autrey, Roy, Marlow, P.
Avery, Tom, Stigler.
Ayers, I. E., Clinton.
Bailey, George, Thomas.
Bailey, G. T., Chickasha.
Bain, L. M., Hastings, P.
Bain, W. J., Picher, P.
Baker, Jasper, Bryant.
Baker, J. E., Caney.
Baker, R. T., Hendrick.
Ballantyne, J. M., Claremore.
Bandy, J. L., Walters, P.
Barber, D. D., Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
Barber, J. W., Calumet, P.
Barnaclo, Fred W., Oklahoma City.
Bartlett, A. J., Commerce.
*Barnes, C. L., Wister, P.
Barnes, John, Texhoma.
Barnes, W. L., Durant, P.
Barnett, Edward, Kanimi.
Barnett, Jas., Howe.
Barnett, J. B., Blanchard.
Bates, R. P., Wanette.
Batson, Elmer, Haileyville, P.
Beaver, Lewis, Moody.

Bell, C. H., 1616 W 4th, Oklahoma City, P.
Bell, Geo., Tuskahoma.
Bell, J. E., Quinton.
Bell, J. W., Byars.
Bendabout, Chas., Barber.
Bennett, Earl, Sulphur.
Bennett, J. O., Hartshorne, P.
*Bennett, P. F., Elgin.
Bennett, T. J., Durant.
Benson, D. W., Earlsboro.
Berkeley, L. A., Lindsay.
Billington, J. E., Cleveland, P.
Bigfeather, Joe, Church.
Bishop, W. D., Brown.
Blackburn, W. G., Marlow.
*Blair, H. G., Devol.
Blair, W. D., Olustee.
Bland, B. F., N. McAlister, P.
Blaylock, C. W., Talihina, P.
Boatwright, J. C., Valliant, P.
Bole, Walter, Newkirk.
Bolin, Ross, Porum.
Bolton, B. W., Keota.
Bolton, Thos., Shawnee.
Bolton, W. D., Cement, P.
*Bond, E. N., Atoka, P.
Boneparte, N. N., Krebs.
Bonner, G. W., Woodward.
Borough, B. H., Rattan.
Boston, G. C., Pawhuska, P.
Boston, H. H., Sulphur, P.
Botts, W. P., Woodward.
Bournes, Chas. E., Blair, P.
Bowles, C., Ponca City, P.
Bowles, J. W., Chickasha, P.
Bowling, J. T., Octavia.
Boyd, H. H., Lutie.
Bradbury, J. H., Summitville, P.
Bradley, J. H., Mt. View, P.
Bradford, N. L., Bartlesville.
Brand, S. F., Sesakwa, P.
Brantley, Chas., Wetumka, P.
Brassiel, W. I., Payson.
Bratton, J. T., Grove, P.
Brewer, W. H., Hanna.
Brink, B. B., Shawtuck.
Brinkley, D. S., Shawnee, Draper St., P.
Brinson, W. T., Shawnee.
Brister, R. G., Empire City, P.
Brock, Earl, Billings, P.
Browner, Dave, Lamar.
Browner, John, Lamar.
Brown, A. B., Sulphur, P.
Brown, A. M., Lawton.
Brown, C. F., Devol, P.
Brown, E. B., Sayre, P.
*Brown, H. H., Franks.
Brown, J. A., Bristow.
*Brown, L. H., Depew.
*Brown, R. A., Kenton.
Brown, T. J., Bethany, P.
Brown, W. F., Strong City.
Brownlow, Jack, Eldorado.
Brothers, W. J., Atoka.
Brooks, J. H., Snyder.
Brundridge, L. M., Ada.
Bryan, J. S., Warner.
Bryan, W. A., Enid, P.
Bryant, J. R., Tipton, P.
Bruner, J. W., D.D., Chickasha, P.
Buchanan, J. W., Ardmore.
Buckholtz, J. N., Madill.
Buckley, S. L., Brinkman, P.
Buckner, W. B., Bartlettsville, P.
Burch, A. E., Alva.
Burden, Harry, Pond Creek, P.
Burgan, C. E., Ketchum.
Burgan, L. M., Altus, P.
Burge, Hollis, Shawnee.
Burkitt, L. C., Medford, P.
*Burkley, J. C., Oklahoma City.
Burnett, C. W., Pawhuska, P.
Burns, J. H., Ryan.
Burrows, John, Ada, P.
Burton, H. H., Altus, P.
Burton, J. M., Dewey.
Butler, C. A., Shawnee, P.
Butler, D. C., Sharon, Box 6.
Butler, J. L., Durant.
Butler, J. T., Fargo, P.
Butler, T. A., Driftwood, P.
Butts, S. W., Muskogee, S. 7th St., P.
Byrd, A. J., Velma, P.
Byrd, James, Holbert.
Byres, H. A., Overbrook.
Cagle, Wm., Hodgen, P.
Caldwell, J. L., Laverne, P.
Calhoun, E. N., Copan.
Campbell, Anson B., Lindsay, P.
Campbell, E. N., Sentinel, P.
Campbell, J. P., Oklahoma City.
Campbell, Wood, Jennings.
Cameron, A. W., Haskell.
Cameron, J. S., Pittsburg, P.
Cannon, J. S., Slick, P.
Capp, C. W., Shawnee, P.
Caraway, J. A., Clinton.
Carden, T. H., Davis, P.
Carney, Reuben, Connersville.
Cartwright, J. R., Wapanucka, P.
Carter, E. R., Beaver, P.
*Carter, F. M., Mangum.
Carter, L. J., Hastings.
Carter, T. E., Thomas, P.
Carter, T. A., Fox.
Casebier, Wm., Covington.
Carlton, C. H., Hartshorne.
Carleton, T. C., D.D., 114 N. Elliott, Oklahoma City, P.
Carleton, Claude S., Antlers, P.
Carleton, Gus, Shawnee.
Carlton, W. A., Shawnee, P.
Carr, Guy G., Garber.
Carr, J. L., Shawnee.
Carr, Robt., Wetumpka.
Carr, Wm., Garber, P.
Carr, W. B., Neodesha.
Carson, R. M., Holdenville.
Carswell, W. W., Oklahoma City.
Casey, S. H., 210 W. Miles Ave., Kingfisher, P.
Castleberry, A. L., Texola, P.
Caywood, E. A., Sharon, P.
*Chaffee, H. H., Antlers.
*Chambers, T. R., Boswell.
Chancellor, W. W., D.D., Muskogee, P.
*Chandler, W. D., Ardmore.
Chapman, J. W., Buffalo, P.
Chapman, K. L., Nowata, P.
Chappell, Will H., Pawhuska.
Cherry, B. I., Shawnee, P.
Chorister, I. D., Monroe, P.
Clark, E. J., Taloga, P.
Clem, Orbie, Shawnee, P.
Cleveland, Grover, Nogales Ave. Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
Clinton, J. T., Calera.
Clotfelter, C. C., Prague.
Clouts, Orion, Stratford.
Clouse, H. H., Westville.
Cobb, Jim, Sulphur.
Cochran, Rufus, Stilwell.
Coffee, J. T., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Shawnee, P.
Coffee, Wm., Oktaha.
Coker, L. H., Afton, P.
Cole, H. F., Eldorado, P.
Cole, J. S., Shawnee.
Cole, W. H., Shawnee.
Coley, C. J., Haywood.
Coley, C., Kinta.
Coley, J. T., Chickasha.
Colbert, Joe, Vivian.
Collier, W. R., Coalton, P.
*Collier, G. S., Asher.
Collins, Tom, Hunter, P.
*Colbe, B. W., Ponca City.
Colston, G. F., Darwin.
Colyar, R. M., Duke, P.
Colyar, R. N., Altus.
Combs, V. W., Enid.
Compere, R. M., Shawnee.
Conkwright, P. J., Sapulpa, P.
Conley, J. B., Elk City.
Cook, C. M., Sentinel.
Cook, H. E., Chickasha, P.
Cook, J. D., Oklahoma City.
Cook, M. A., Ardmore, P.
Cook, W. J., Lutie.
Cooper, D. D., Shawnee.
*Cooper, J. C., Altus.
Cooper, Jas., Roff.
Corn, J. M., Shawnee.
Cornelius, Olen, Shawnee, P.
Cornelius, R. E., Pauls Valley, P.
Corr, T. R., Muskogee.
Cost, H. B., Britton, P.
Cost, W. T., Wilmont Baptist Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
Cottinghome, M. T., Bokchito, P.
Counch, Henry, Helena.
Covington, J. A., Dill.
Cox, F. J., Fletcher.
Cox, R. B., Elmer.
Cramer, D. S., Webber Falls.
Crane, John, Hugo, P.
Crane, D. Noble, 719 N. St. Louis, Tulsa.
Crane, R. C., Howe, P.
Craner, Walter, Canute.
*Craven, M. A., Kiowa
Craven, W. A., Vinson.
*Crawford, Fred, Covington.
Crawford, J. A., Wagoner, P.
Crawford, J. H., Commerce.
*Crawford, J. O., Westville, P.
Crawford, W. L., Indianola.
Crenshaw, C. W., Duncan.
Creason, Lewis, Zena, P.
Cresswell, W. M., Oklahoma City.
Crisp, J. P., Yukon, P.
Croisant, Chas., Moreland.
Cromer, D. S., Checotah.
Cross, R. F., Cowlington.
Cross, T. B., 11 W. Park Pl., Oklahoma City.
Crossland, C. A., Center.
Crosswy, C. M., Woodward, P.
Cullen, Paul, Durant, P.
Cullum, J. M., Leflore.
Cummings, Dave, Hanna.
Cummings, W. A., Byars, P.
Cummings, W. B., Healdton, P.
Cunningham, R. H., Comanche, P.
Curb, C. M., Enid.
Curb, Dan, Shattuck, P.
Curtis, J. F., Hollister, P.
Cypert, S. T., Lane, P.
Daniels, John, Tonaka, P.
Danner, W. W., Wilmont Place, Oklahoma City, P.
Darnell, W. J., Elmer, R. 1, P.
Daugherty, G. S., Tulsa, P.
Daugherty, Wilmot, Avant, P.
Davault, J. W., Speermore, P.
Davis, A. Jeff, Wapanucka.
Davis, A. S., Kiowa, P.
Davis, D. H., Afton.
Davis, E. B., Leedey, P.
Davis, G. W., Dustin, P.
Davis, Hale V., 1912 W. Oak St., Oklahoma City, P.
Davis, N. J., Oklahoma City.
Davis, O. H., Fairland.
Davis, S. A., Mead.
Davis, S. B., Padeu.
Davis, T. J., Watonga.

Davis, W. H., Wilburton.
Day, J. B., Coalgate.
Dearing, W. R., Calumet.
Dearduff, E. E., West Tulsa, P.
Dee, Geo., Dustin.
*Denson, W. N., Ravia.
Denton, B., Sharon.
Denton, W. M., Madill, P.
Dewberry, C. J., Elmore City.
Dickens, B. H., Waynoka, P.
Dickinson, E. L., Oklahoma City, 3643 W. 13th.
Dill, John, Broken Arrow.
Doctor, Joseph, Weathers.
*Dorrough, C. O., Lookabaugh.
Douglas, J. R., Krebs, P.
Dodson, F. G., Oilton.
Dodson, H. W., Blanchard.
Dodson, Oscar, Blanchard.
Dodson, W. A., Picher.
Downing, Henry, Saline.
*Doyle, Matthew, Oklahoma City.
Drake, G. P., Edmond, P.
Drumgoole, C. D., Waurika, P.
Drywater, Sam, Leach.
*Dumis, J. W., Bokohoma.
Dunaway, M. W., Haskell, P.
Duncan, B. H., Blackville, P.
Duncan, V. A., Sentinel, P.
Duncan, W. F., Watonga.
Dunn, E. E., Wewoka, P.
Easton, L. C., Panama, P.
Ernest, M. V., Bedford.
Edwards, C. M., Salina.
Edwards, F. J., Sayre.
Edwards, J. R., Boswell.
Eggers, C., Colony.
Eldridge, James R., Dewey, P.
*Elick, Wm., Eldon.
Ellis, Paul, Shawnee, P.
Ellis, Roy, Caddo, P.
Elliot, Jno., Fairland, P.
Elliott, S. S., Canute, P.
Elsey, B. H., Shawnee.
Elsey, W. H., Amorita.
England, Lincoln, Stilwell.
English, R. L., Olustee.
Erwin, V. C., Talihina.
Essary, W. T., Miami.
Estes, W. S., Shawnee, E.
Etheridge, B. A., Erick.
Euston, L. C., Panama.
Evans, W. S., 2317 S. Harvey, Oklahoma City, P.
Evans, C. H., Ft. Cobb, P.
Evans, J. T., Headrick.
Evans, J. T., Wainwright.
*Evans, L. M., Chickasha.
Evans, R. D., Shidler.
Ewing, P. R., Eufaula.
Fagala, W. L., Gage, P.
Farmer, Chas., Fletcher, P.
Felts, T. D., Stillwater.
Fenter, J. L., Wright City.
Ferrell, J. W., Stilwell, P.
*Ferell, W. A., Oklahoma City.
Fields, W. H., Geronimo.
Fife, Sandy, Dustin.
Fite, W. A., 35 N. Victor St., Tulsa, P.
*Fletcher, S. J., Doyle.
Foley, W. A., Picher.
Folks, Jeff, Leedey, P.
Folsom, Joseph, Kamina, P.
Ford, G. M., Kanawa, P.
Ford, R. E. L., Shawnee, P.
Foreman, Ed., Locust Grove, P.
Forget, T. A., Wellston, P.
Fortner, J. A., Shawnee.
Foulks, Jeff, Leedey.
Foulks, W. H., Hollis.
Franklin, J. J., Skiatook, P.
Franks, C. A., Reichert, P.
Freeman, Robt., Krebs, P.
Fry, W. G. W., Wister.
Fulton, J. N., Leflore.
Gaber, W. H., Monroe.
Gabriel, F. M., Alma.
Gaines, Wm., Stigler.
Gambrell, D. E., Tulsa.
Gambrell, Leon, Tulsa, P.
Gardner, J. H., Lexington, P.
Garner, O. H., Davidson, P.
Gay, Fred D., Broken Arrow, P.
Geno, J. D., Trousdale
George, H. H., Weowoka.
Gibson, J. J., Wister, P.
Gibson, O. L., Guthrie, P.
Gibson, Thos., Keota.
Gibson, Willie, Nelson.
Gideon, J. R., Tecumseh.
Gillespie, J. T., Shawnee.
Gillon, J. W., Shawnee, P.
*Glenn, R. P., Madill.
Glenn, J. A., Pettit.
Glory, Richard, Long.
Goodnight, A. W., Prague.
Goodwin, A. L., Shawnee, P.
*Goodwin, G. B., Thomas.
*Goodwin, H. A., Thomas.
Gore, James, Jenks, P.
Gosnell, Geo. L., Shawnee.
Goss, G. A., Weatherford, P.
Goss, W. H., Daisy.
Grant, P. N., Stuart, P.
Grass, Jesse, Salina.
*Gray, W. M., Valliant.
Grantz, L. S., Ringwood, P.
Grayson, H., Leflore.
Gregg, A. L., Terral, P.
Green, Wm., Okfuskee.
Greenwell, E. H., Blanchard, P.
Greer, A. G., Erick.
Gregory, E. D., Rocky.
Gregory, W. Clay, Lawrence.
Grider, J. W., Eva.
Grimsley, John, Nardin.
*Groom, M. S., Crawford.
Gwin, J. S., Earlsboro.
Haggard, E. H., Tuttle, P.
Hairfield, C. R., Stillwater, P.
Haley, H. P., Rush Sprgs, P.
Haley, J. A., Custer City, P.
Haley, S. A., Prague.
Hall, A. N., Muskogee, P.
Hall, E. S., Sentinel.
Hall, W. P., Cameron, P.
*Halley, D. F., Walters.
Hallock, E. F., Norman, P.
Ham, M. F., Oklahoma City, 1st Bapt. Church, P.
Hames, W. A., Oklahoma City.
Hamilton, E. D., Hominy, P.
Hamlin, J. L. A., Box 176, Enid, P.
Hamilton, Robt., Okmulgee, P.
*Hamman, H. S., Okeene.
*Hammer, J. H., Eufaula.
Hammon, J. M., Rubottom.
Hamrick, J. E., Boswell.
Hardcastle, J. D., Cromwell.
Hardin, E. F., Wynnewood.
Hardy, C. E., Evant, P.
Harjo, H. M., Okmulgee.
Harjo, Lewis, Sasakwa.
Harjo, Kussil, Wetumka.
Harjo, Jno., Wetumka.
Hancock, L. W., McAlester, P.
Harland, E. B., Spiro.
Harmon, P. F., Cherokee.
*Harris, B. R., Tyrone.
Harris, C. C., Durant.
Harris, Noah, Oklahoma City.
Harris, Thos., Pomm.
Harris, Wm., Perkins, P.
Haskins, T. P., Frederick, P.
Hart, G. A., Hunter.
Hart, T. B., Ada, P.
Hatch, T. D., Shamrock, P.
Hatchett, Earl, Shawnee.
Hatchett, Melvin, Shawnee.
Hathcock, D. P., Temple, P.
Hawes, J. M., Boise City, P.
Hawkins, B. S., Olustee, P.
Hawkins, S. E., Stonewall.
Haygood, J. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Cherokee, P.
Haynes, A. B., Sapulpa, P.
Hazlewood, L. F., Atoka, P.
Head, J. S., Durant.
Heard, J. G., Carter.
Health, J. A., Valliant.
Hedin, Alvin W., Braman, P.
Hefner, Henry, Davidson, P.
Hefner, H. N., Vian, P.
Heis, S. W., Lawton, P.
Henry, Auguie, Pryor, P.
Henrick, Fred, Shawnee.
Henderson, M. E., Ralston.
Hendricks, J. M., Davis, P.
Hendricks, J. C., Tallequah, P.
Hendrix, Gus, Colbert, P.
Henson, Chas., Perry.
Henson, C. W., Velma, P.
Herbold, G. W., Tulsa.
Herndon, A. E., Tulsa, Springdale Ch., P.
Herrin, G. T., Durant, P.
Herring, J. D., Oklahoma City.
Herrington, G. W., Tecumseh.
Herron, C. C., Rubottom, P.
Hester, S., Dustin.
*Hicock, R. E., Fargo.
High, Perry E., Maysville, P.
Hightower, J. H., Pierce.
Hill, C. F., Earlsboro.
Hill, F. A., Tulsa, P.
Hill, Jennings, Exchange Ave. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
Hill, L. S., Hooker.
Hiner, R. L., Webber Falls, R. 3.
Hinton, W. A., Tishomingo.
Hitchcock, E. M., Noble.
Hitt, Ernest, Grandfield, P.
Hixon, Edwin, Kiefer.
Hodges, J. W., Okemah, P.
Hodges, S. B., Bartlesville, P.
Hodnett, L. F., Chickasha, P.
Hogan, D. E., Madill.
Hogan, T. K., Zena.
Holcomb, T. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lawton, P.
Holiman, Dan, Wilson.
Holland, C. H., Tishomingo.
Hollingsworth, W. A., Collinsville, P.
Hollum, J. G., Wilson.
Hollums, J. W., Cushing, P.
Honecutt, G. W., Porum, P.
Hopper, C. R., Eldorado, P.
Horton, Dewey, Stuart.
Holt, C. E., Pershing.
Holt, F. A., Tishomingo, P.
Homer, E. A., Soper.
Hook, H. P., Coleman.
Hooper, J. A., Hendrick.
Hoover, W. M., Holdenville.
Horne, L. M., Hennessey.
Hornsby, N. O., Calvin, P.
Horton, J. D., Sentinel, P.
Houston, H. H., Quapaw.
Howard, E. A., Oklahoma City, S. O.
Howard, Garland, Gotebo, P.
Howard, H. C., Mountain View.
Howard, R. C., Oklahoma City, 1504, W. 9th, P.
Howard, R. S., Eufaula, P.
Howell, H. T., Stratford.
Hudson, D. M., Hickory, P.
Hudson, O. L., Comanche.
Hudson, Walter, Weber Falls.
Huff, A. H., Henryetta, P.
Hughes, Geo., Tulsa.
*Humphreys, J. W., Davis.
Humphreys, G. W., Chickasha.
Hummingbird, Joshua, Stilwell.
Hurt, M. B., Red Rock, P.
Hutto, G. C., Erick.

Hutson, R. A., Shawnee, University St., P.
Hyder, T. E., Jay.
Ingram, A. B., Altus.
Ingram, Job, Kingfisher.
Inlow, R. M., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
Irvin, J. D., Freedom.
Isaac, J. L., Mounds, P.
Isbell, Chas, Chelsea.
*Jackson, Andrew, Bridgeport.
Jackson, A. M., Snyder.
Jackson, B. M., Mangum.
Jackson, Ben, Stigler.
Jackson, H. N., Nealagony, P.
Jackson, J. A., Inola.
Jackson, T. E., Bluff, P.
James, E. S., Cheyenne, P.
James, J. B., Blanco.
James, Lee, Hobart.
James, Silas, Talihina.
James, Willis, Sharon.
Jameson, E. J., Haskell, P.
Janes, H. L., Hobart.
Jarrel, L. E., Shawnee.
Jenks, Ed. L., Noble, P.
Jeter, E. D., Oklahoma City.
Jobe, G. S., Howe, P.
Johnson, James, Hulbert.
Johnson, J. Walter, Nash.
Johnson, I., Durwood, P.
Johnson, L. A., Bixby, P.
Johnson, M. E., Comanche.
Johnson, Orlando, Avery, P.
Johnson, W. T., Lexington.
Johnson, W. J., Hollis.
Johnson, W. L., Pawnee.
Johnson, Willie, Sharon.
Jones, C. R., Wirt.
Jones, H. L., Cordell, P.
Jones, J. Floyd, Bluejacket, P.
Jones, J. C., Wewoka, P.
*Jones, J. R., Lindsey.
Jones, J. M., Purcell, P.
Jones, J. T., Altus.
Jones, J. Walter, Faxon, P.
Jones, O. M., Quapaw, P.
Jones, Sam, Lyons.
Jones, W. F., Hickory, P.
Jones, W. M., Muskogee, 226 Geneva, P.
Jordan, C. F., Hollis.
Jordan, Harley, Shawnee.
Jordan, M., Tecumseh.
*Judson, O. J., Comanche.
Joyner, G. G., Beggs, P.
Julius, Leon, Sallisaw, P.
Keener, J. W., Okemah, P.
Kelly, Arthur D., Frederick.
Kelly, J. P., Shawnee.
Kelley, Claude W., Claremore,
Kelley, J., Marlow.
Kelley, Wadley, Checotah.
Kemp, Lester M., Jumbo, P.
Kennedy, Elzie, Neodesha.
Kennedy, Tom, Wagoner.
Kerns, J. C., Yale.
Kerns, W. W., Kiowa.
Kimbrough, J. D., Howe, P.
King, B. F., Oklahoma City.
King, J. T., Rubottom.
King, Rawlett, Shawnee.
King, R. O., Ardmore, P.
King, W. A., Tulsa.
Kirk, J. E., Holdenville, P.
Kirk, W. W., Oklahoma City.
Kuykendall, W. H., Ardmore.
Lackey, G. E., Hartshorne.
Lackey, R. W., Drumright, P.
Lamb, H. C., Mt. View, P.
Lambkin, J. D., Mountain View.
Land, J. A., Forgan, P.
Lane, D. J., Tulsa, P.
Landsdown, E. R., Gage.
Lassetter, Ben, Lawton, P.
Leach, M. L., Minco.
Leach, W. O., Bristow, P.
Leavell, D. M., Tereal, Box 95.
Lee, F. M., Calera.
Leeper, L. E., Glenwood Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
*Legg, W. R., Park Hill.
*Levi, John, Terisa.
Leevis, J. S., Achille.
Lewis, Don. J., Norman.
Lewis, Jim S., Colbert, P.
Lewis, Woodson, Henry.
Liggett, L. J., Weatherford.
Light, F. M., Altus.
Livey, Geo., Stilwell.
Lloyd, R. R., Mountain View.
Loftin, A. F., Hollis, P.
Long, I. H., Afton, P.
Love, S. T., Laverne.
Loving, J. H., Weleetka.
Lowe, J. B., Shawnee.
Lowe, W. E., Shawnee.
Lowery, J. T., Atoka.
Lucas, Tom, Howe.
Lucas, W. G., Howe, P.
Luedki, W. E., Shawnee.
Lutz, A. R., Wetumka.
Luton, A. Roscoe, Wetumka, P.
Lytle, A. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, Asst., P.
Macon, J. K., Tecumseh, P.
Maiden, Jno., Colgate.
Malloy, E. J., Ada.
Maples, J. A., Altus.
Manning, I. L., Braman, P.
Mansfield, R. T., Oklahoma City, Bapt. Bldg.
Mapp, W. H., Leon.
Marks, L. W., Edmond.
Marler, Homer L., McAlester.
Marlin, M. M., Muskogee.
Marshall, Kenneth, Sapulpa, P.
Martain, J. M., Byars.
Martin, J. F., Wilson, P.
Martin, R. A., Sharon, P.
Martin, R. C., Oklahoma City.
Martin, R. W., Beaver, P.
Martin, W. M., Wagoner, P.
Martindale, Hosea S., University Sta., Shawnee.
Martindale, L. D., Kinta, P.
Martindale, J. P., Bokoshe, P.
Mason, W. J., Meeker.
Mason, J. M., Dewey.
*Mathis, T. W., Caddo.
Matthews, E. J., Ada.
Matthews, O. G., Wellston.
Maxey, S. A., Stilwell, P.
Mayfield, I. S., Provence.
Mayfield, T. H., Tipton.
Maymeyer, Chas., Bixby.
McAlester, E. N., Wagoner.
McCauley, Fred A., Oklahoma City, S. S.
*McCarrell, S. J., Broken Bow.
McCloskey, H. C., Stonewall, P.
McClung, Frank, Mt. Park, P.
McCollum, W. J., Sayre.
McCombs, B. F., Commerce.
McCombs, Jas., Vivian.
McCombs, Wm., Eufaula.
McCowen, J. C., McCloud.
McCoy, Isaac, Shawnee.
McCrary, J. F., Snyder, P.
McCuiston, J. H., Hollis.
*McCully, J. W., Ada, D.M.
McDaniel, Andy, Quinton.
McDaniels, Frank, Moreland.
McDow, G. W., Comanche, P.
McFarland, M. M., Grant.
McGhee, W. R., Valley.
McGowan, E. O., Hulbert.
McGregor, R. K., Carnegie, P.
McIntyre, J. W., Doxey.
McKeown, Jim, Meeker.
McKnives, Lee, Wewoka.
McKinney, W. A., Marietta, P.
McLaughlin, R. F., Comanche.
McLemore, Thomas, Lyons.
McMennis, Jno. W., Vian, P.
McNab, Peter, Salem.
McNeilly, G. M., Broken Bow.
McNeilly, F. P., Shawnee.
*McPeake, J. C., Porum.
McQueen, Wm., Hanna.
McReynolds, A. A., Bennington.
McReynolds, D. A., Idabel.
McWhorter, S. D., Elmer.
Medlin, T. F., Walters.
Melton, F. C., Roberts.
Merry, W. R., Garvin.
Merriman, Clarence Justin, Kinta, P.
Miles, E. E., Guthrie.
Miles, H. O., Wetumka.
Miller, J. R., Lamont.
Miller, L. M., Holdenville.
*Miller, R. H., Wynona.
Miller, S. H., Wewoka.
Miller, W. O., Hugo.
Miller, W. S., Anadarko.
*Miller, W. V., Shawnee.
Mills, Bruce, Driftwood.
Mills, C. L., Talihina, P.
Mills, R. C., Oklahoma City, P.
Miner, P. M., Dawson, P.
Mingo, Joe, Wetumka.
Missick, H. D., Troy.
Mitchell, J. H., Shawnee.
Mitchell, L. D., Elk City.
Mitchell, N. E., Watonga, P.
Mincey, E. H., Mangum.
*Monahan, G. S., Depew.
Montgomery, C. H., Pierce, P.
*Monten, J. M., Krebs.
Moore, A. L., Kusa.
Moore, D. B., Poteau.
Moore, J. E., Wirt.
Moore, M. M., Durant.
Moore, N. A., Lawton, P.
Moore, W. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Rush Springs, P.
Moran, W. W., Boswell, P.
Morgan, A. J., Oklahoma City.
Morgan, B. L., Council Hill.
Morgan, Harry, Pawnee.
Morgan, J. R., Rocky.
*Morgan, R. F., Lenna.
Morgan, R. J., Anadarko, P.
Morris, A. C., Ardmore, P.
Morris, C. C., Ada, P.
Morris, C. H., Hinton, P.
Morris, C. K., Balko.
Morris, H. O., Poteau, P.
Morris, J. B., Red Oak, P.
Morris, J. H., Red Fork, P.
Morris, W. R., Balko, P.
Morrison, O. P., Gould.
Morrison, W. G., Hinton.
Moseley, W. L., Sayre.
*Mote, Allen, Hopewell.
*Mouser, G. W., Keota.
Mugg, R. E. L., Oklahoma City, 1725 W. 29th St., P.
Mullens, G. F., McQueen.
Mullinax, T. V., B., Ada.
Munger, M. M., Stillwater, P.
Murray, Floyd S., Mutual, P.
Murphy, H. C., Hooker.
Murphy, S. F., Newkirk, P.
Murrow, J. S., D.D., Atoka.
Muse, J. H., Cartersville, P.
Nail, J. F., Lamont, P.
Nail, E. C., Vinta.
Naney, R. F., Oklahoma City, P.
Nanney, T. J., Wewoka, P.
Nance, C. E., Hydro.
Naylor, G. R., Ada, P.
*Neal, J. S., Cache.
Neal, J. P., Waurika, P.
Nelson, S. E., Durant, P.
*Nelson, H. P., Oklahoma City.
Nelson, W. L., El Dorado, P.

Netherton, T. G., 731 W. 8th St., Oklahoma City, P.
Nevins, J. T., Tulsa, P.
New, T. D., Pawnee, P.
Newton, W. T., Enterprise.
Newman, J. H., Durant.
Newsome, J. A., 2124 W. Hickory, Oklahoma City.
Nichols, Holmes, El Reno, P.
Nichols, J. F., Duncan.
*Nichols, L. W., Mill Creek.
Nichols, W. F., Duncan, P.
Nix, J. R., Lindsay, P.
Noland, W. N., 2015 W. 41st St. ,Oklahoma City.
Norman, McKinley, Durant, P.
Norton, W. F., Blanchard.
Northip, D. O., Oklahoma City, Capitol Hill Bapt. Ch., P.
Northrip, C. O., Shawnee, P.
Northrip, J., Kellyville, P.
Northup, O. E., Clinton.
Odell, J. L., Sharon.
Odom, W. J., Eldorado.
O'Field, D. B., Jay.
*O'Field, Jas., Eucha.
O'Field, Lee, Eucha.
O'Field, Sam, Kansas.
Ogle, D. B., Noble.
*O'Neal, W. B., Tamaha.
Osborn, J. H., Dow, P.
Isborn, J. H., Dow, P.
Outlaw, J. E., Sapulpa, P.
Owen, A. Hope, Clinton.
Owen, E. H., Tulsa, P.
Owen, L. B., Fredrick.
Pace, I. N., Prague.
Page, J. M., McComb, P.
Painton, F. D., Buffalo, P.
Parker, D. M., Hydro, P.
Parker, F. B., 501 N. Bell St., Shawnee, P.
Parker, J. M., Weleetka, P.
Parker, John Muldrow.
Paschall, Oscar, Tryone, P.
Pate, W. H., Summerfield, P.
Paterson, E. N., Durant, P.
Patterson, F. W., Shattuck.
Patterson, Howard, Curtis.
*Patterson, J. H., Sparks.
Patterson, V. E., Ames, P.
Paulk, W. S., Shawnee.
Payne, D. B., Marshall.
Payne, J. M., Oklahoma City.
Payne, J. W., Moore.
Payne, R. T., Grandfield.
Pearson, D. F., Fredrick.
Peden, James P., Noyaka.
Pendleton, A. V., Fredrick, P.
Pendley, C. B., Eldorado.
Pennington, A. C., Brock.
Pennington, C. B., Porum.
Pennock, J. H., Nash.
Perkins, J. H., Edmond, P.
Perine, L. E., Reed, P.
Perritt, W. B., Edna.
Perry, Dan, Stigler, P.
Perry, J. W., Jenks.
*Perry, L., Tulsa.
*Perry, J. B., Valliant.
Peters, A. B., Chelsea, P.
*Peters, J. A., Centrahoma.
Peters, J. R., Big Cabin.
Phelps, G. Lee, Oklahoma City.
Phillips, I. M., Westville, P.
Phillips, J. F., Commerce, P.
Pickup, Jas., Tahlequah.
Pickens, J. W., Healdton.
Pipegrass, R. M., Alderson, P.
Plannett, J. M., Miami, P.
Plunkett, J. H., Gould, P.
Pollard, S. H., Shawnee.
Poloke, Sam, Sapulpa.
Pool, G. A., Finley, P.
Pope, Frank, Krebs.
Porter, Fred S., D.D., Oklahoma City, 1515 W. 24th, P.
Porter, Jas., Okfuskee.
Potter, Andrew, Enid, P.
*Potts, Chas. D., Winfield.
Potts, S. C., Grandfield, P.
Prescott, L., Wister, P.
Preskitt, J. T., Norman.
Presley, Estes, Roberta.
Prestridge, M. W., Geronimo, P.
Price, J. A., Oklahoma City.
Pritchet, Rel, Stilwell.
*Proctor, Bird, Eucha.
Proctor, C. A., Perkins, P.
Province, J. T., Stonewall.
Puckett, C. R., Blanchard, P.
Pugh, H. A., Tulsa, P.
Purse, R. B., Adair.
Raines, T. H., Stigler.
Ramay, A. E., 1st Ch., Wagoner, P.
*Ramay, B. A., Tamaha.
Rasberry, J. D., Weleetka.
Ratliff, J. A., Blanchard, R. 5, P.
Ray, G. W., Okemah, P.
Ray, J. T., Healdton.
Reaves, J. B., Pauls Valley.
Reeves, L. L., Lindsay.
Reed, D. F., Ryan.
Reed, W. A., Gage, P.
Rector, W. L., Ardmore, P.
Rector, J. M., Adair.
Redford, Courts, Shawnee.
*Renfrow, G. W., Atoka.
Reynolds, Elmer, Cardin, Box 196, P.
Reynolds, R. J., McAlister.
Rhodes, Chester, Akins, P.
Richardson, Geo. B., Thomas, P.
Richardson, J. W., Ada.
Richardson, W. P., Maramec, P.
Rickerson, B. F., Durant.
Ridgeway, Elmer, Duncan, P.
Riley, D. L., Shawnee.
Riley, S. C., Council, Hill.
Robbins, L. C., Chelsa, P.
Roberts, A. B., Gracemont.
Roberts, A. D., Shawnee.
Robertson, W. A., Shawnee.
*Robertson, L. A., Kinta.
Robinson, B. T., Calera, P.
Robinson, E. H., Lawton.
Rockett, W. E., Nash, P.
Roe, E. P., Cen. Bap. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
Rogers, D. A., Altus, R. 6, P.
Rogers, F. I., Blair.
Romine, W. L., Macomb.
Ross, C. A., Leon.
Ross, J. E., Edmond.
Rounds, J. B., Oklahoma City, 223 W. 1st, G. S.
Rowland, W. P., Marietta.
Rupard, J. L., Shawnee.
Rushing, Ernest, Nash.
Rushing, R. A., Chandler.
Russell, E. R., Hackerville, Box 61, P.
Russell, Jas. M., Fairvalley, P.
Rylant, E. P., Temple.
Sale, Ed, Oklahoma City, P.
Sam, Morris, Wister.
Sanders, Everet, Oklahoma City.
Sanders, Jas., Addington.
Sandlin, J. T., Capitol Hill Sta., Oklahoma City, P.
Sankey, DeWitt, Muskogee.
Savage, W. S., Altus, P.
Saunders, ———, Frederick, P.
Sawyer, F. R., University Sta., Shawnee, P.
Sawyer, Harrison, Gage.
Scales, J. G., Miami, P.
Scance, H. P., Shawnee.
Scott, D. B., Yale, P.
Scott, L. L., Seminole.
Scott, Geo., Wewoka.
Scott, W. T., Vinita.
Seabough, R. H., Oklahoma City.
Seagraves, J. F., Bartlesville.
Seahestedt, J. W., Chattanooga.
Sellers, Flem, Pryor, P.
Seteser, J. M., Hollis.
Shaw, G. M., Tipton.
Sheafor, G. W., Bartlesville, P.
Shelby, C. Lex, Woodward, P.
Sheldon, R. D., Fairfax, P.
Shelton, Jeff, 122 S. 4th Ave., Durant.
Shelton, R. R., Gould.
Shipp, W. S., Geary, P.
Shirley, J. B., Pauls Valley, R. F. D.
Shoemaker, H. B., Overbrook.
Siler, C. F., Tulsa, P.
Sims, T. J., Oklahoma City.
Sims, W. H., Reichert, P.
Simmonds, Jim, Vinson.
Simmons, A. A., Elmore City.
Simmons, Geo., Hanna.
*Simmons, J. M., Kingston.
Simmons, R. L., Shawnee.
*Simpson, Buck, Wewoka.
Summons, Walter, Hanna.
Skaggs, S. M., Vinita.
Sloan, W. A., Shattuck.
Smarr, M. D., Clinton, P.
Smelley, L. B., Overbrook.
Smith, A. B., Norman.
Smith, Blake, Crossett.
Smith, Boyd, Shawnee, P.
Smith, B. F., Davidson.
Smith, Chas., Shawnee.
Smith, C. E., Stuart, P.
Smith, E. T., Ralston, P.
Smith, Fred, Graham.
Smith, John, Wetumka.
Smith, J. E., Kingston.
Smith, Jessee, Sayre, R. 1.
Smith, Lee, Caddo, P.
Smith, L. B., Atoka, P.
Smith, Nick, Adella.
Smith, R. E., Hooker.
Smith, R. J., Foss.
Smith, Sam, Locust Grove.
Smith, Wm., Oklahoma City, P.
Smith, W. B., Butler, P.
Snow, J. R., Alma.
Solomon, J. W., Mangum.
Sparks, S. E., Thackerville, P.
Spears, J. S., Talihina, P.
Spiller, E. A., Checotah, P.
Sprouse, Jas. H., McCurtain.
Spruil, J. T., Eldorado.
Stallings, O. M., Tulsa, P.
Stansbury, W. P., Hinton, P.
Stanbridge, W. J., Vanoss, P.
Starkey, C. T., Martin.
Stealey, C. P., D.D., 223 W. 1st St., Oklahoma City, Ed.
Steedham, J. W., Blair.
Stegall, L. R., Boise City, P.
Steele, H. D., Gage, P.
Stevens, G. R., Keota.
Stevens, J. Harvey, Tuttle, P.
*Stephens, Burnell, Marlow.
Stephens, J. J., Lawton.
Stevens, J. T., Lawton.
*Stevenson, J. R., Ft. Cobb.
Stigler, G. H., Sand Springs.
Stigler, H. W., Marlow, P.
Stines, A. L., Okmulgee, P.
Stith, Ernest, Shawnee.
Stoddard, W. F., Okfuskee.
Stone, O. C., Oklahoma City, P.
*Stoops, D. R., Davidson.
Story, G. L., Fame.
Streetey, P. P., Wilburton, P.
Strickland, D. M., Fairview, P.
Strickland, J. J., Yale, P.
Strickland, W. A., Balko, P.

Stringer, C. W., Ada.
Stringer, D. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Cordele, P.
Stringfellow, J. D., Holdenville.
Stratton, Jno., Binger, P.
*Stuart, Homer, Broken Arrow, P.
Stubblefield, C., Miami, P.
Sullivan, Wm., Eufaula.
Summers, J. W., Ardmore.
Summers, E. C., Arnette.
Surgeon, J. A., Laverne.
Suttle, C. C., Strong City.
Swafford, G. N., Warner, P.
*Swenson, J. R., Ft. Cobb.
Tahguitte, Jno., Hulbert.
Taite, Riley W., Sadie.
Taliaferro, P. E., Leon.
Tate, L. D., Shawnee.
Taylor, A. A., Farris.
Taylor, C. W., Verden, P.
Taylor, Dick, Atoka.
Taylor, G. M., Atoka, R. 1, P.
Taylor, Orville, Okla. City, Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Asst. P.
Taylor, W. S., McAlister, P.
Teague, C. R., Butler.
Tecumseh, Geo., Gore.
Teeder, J. B., Panama, R. 1, Box 5.
Teel, T. H., Muskogee.
Teem, Estes, Roosevelt, P.
Tharp, R. H., Hugo, P.
Thatch, T. D., Shamrock.
Thomas, H. H., Howe.
*Thomas, J. H., Shawnee.
Thomas, Sebe, Elk City.
Thomas, W. F., Wayne.
Thompson, W. F., Wayne.
Thompson, C. A., Gowen.
Thompson, H. A., Blackwell.
Thompson, R. V., Loland, P.
Thompson, Simmons, Marlow.
Thompson, Walter D., Durant, P.
Thompson, Wm., Lequire, P.
Thrash, W. A., Wheeles, P.
Throgmorton, J. C., Collinsville, P.
Thweat, S. A., Morris, P.
Tindell, J. L., Calvin, P.
Tice, Frank, Oklahoma City.
Tierce, L. B., Rocky, P.
Tiger, Barney, Holdenville.
Tiger, Thos., Coweta.
Tipton, T. H., Alma.
Todd, W. A., 120 N. Maybell, Tulsa, P.
Tolover, C. C., Rinhert.
Treadwell, P. T., Stigler.
Treadwell, W. A., McAlester.
Trent, Jas., Hammond.
Trent, W. R., Hammond, P.
Thorn, F. B., McAlester, P.
Trout, W. A., Garber.
Truett, C. L., Tecumseh, P.
Truett, G. C., Alden.
Truhite, D. H., Oilton, P.
Tucker, J. E., Silo, P.
Turman, R. R., Haileyville.
Turnbow, Walter, Blocker.
Turner, Rev., McCurtain.
Turner, R. L., Enid.
Turner, J. V., 617 W. Ark., Durant.
*Turner, W. M., Caddo.
*Turner, W. E., Ames.
Turner, W. H., Nowata.
Tyler, G. R., Wewoka.
Underwood, J. J., Kanawa,
Upton, J. T., Coalgate.
Ultzman, W. D., Anadarko.
VanBibber, E. O., Edmond, P.
Vandermolen, J. L., Jennings.
Vaughn, H. N., Hastings, P.
Vermillion, L. C., Oilton.
Vermillion, P. J., Edmond.
Via. Jno., Poetau, P.
Vinson, J. H., Sentinel.
Vinson, W. A., Hendrix.
Vincent, J. H., Brinckman, P.
Wade, Daniel R., Oklahoma City, E.
Wade, H. M., Frederick.
Wade, N. C., Rubottom.
Waggoner, H. E., Rush Springs.
Walker, E. D., Delhi.
Walker, G. M., Broken Bow.
Walker, J. F., Meeker.
Walker, J. J., Paul's Valley, P.
Walker, J. L., Crowder, P.
*Walters, E. W., Blue.
Ward, C. E., Purcell.
Ward, J. A., Lindsay.
Ward, John, Gowan.
Ward, J. B., Lexington.
Ward, J. J., Duncan, P.
Ward, T. M., Caney.
Warren, J. R., Muskogee.
Warren, W. T., Hartshorne.
*Washburn, A. E., Davidson.
Wasson, A. F., Stillwater, P.
Watkins, D. T., Hennessey, P.
Watkins, J. D., Covington, P.
Waston, E. M., N. McAlester.
Watson, E. L., Okmulgee.
Watson, Washington, Eufaula.
Watts, B. M., Paul's Valley, R. 5.
Watts, F. G., Shawnee.
Waymire, C. A., Bixby.
Weathersby, J. W., Okeene, P.
Webb, E. T., Lambert.
Webb, W. T., Muskogee, P.
Weeks, W. P., Durant.
Weeks, B. D., Bacone.
Wellborne, I. D., Oklahoma City, 1426 W. Maple, P.
*Wells, D. W., Loco.
Wells, G. W., Stratford.
Werner, J. F. P., Enid.
Wesley, Adam, Wetumka.
Wesley, Jno., Wetumka.
Wesley, Tom, Okemah.
Wesley, N. T., Stratford.
Wesner, Fred, Strong City.
West, Billie, Bryant.
West, T. F., Dombey.
West, G. R., Depew, P.
West, H. J., Durant.
West, S. E., Duke.
West, S. N., Olustee.
*West, J. S., Sterling.
Westmoreland, E. W., Heavener, P.
Wheatley, J. A., Sand Springs, P.
Whicker, W. N., Shawnee, Box 378.
White, A. E., Granite, P.
White, Ben, Sapulpa.
White, C. H., Bokhoma.
White, C. M., Bacone.
White, E. A., Davidson.
White, E. H., Durant.
White, L. F., Roff.
White, L. W., Goodwell.
White, O. W., Ft. Smith, P.
Whitaker, Z., Snyder.
Whitehurst, A. F., Shawnee, P.
Whitener, Mirl, Tulsa, P.
Whitlock, A. F., Manitou, P.
Wickson, Mike, Soper.
Wilbanks, C. E., McAlester, P.
Wilburn, W. S., Howe.
Wilburn, Geo. W., Lawton.
Wileoxson, W. A., Lawton.
Wiles, H. T., Shawnee.
Wiley, J. S., Hanna.
Wiley, J. M., Muskogee.
Wiley, W. S., Muskogee.
Wilhelm, J. C., Shawnee, P.
Wilhoyte, H. B., Blackwell, P.
Willett, B. F., Buffalo.
*Williams, C. B., Altus.
Williams, E. H., Ramona.
*Williams, J. A., Stonewall.
Williams, J. B., Red Oak.
Williams, R. C., Poteau.
Williams, S. W., Wetumka.
Williams, W. A., Okla. City.
Williamson, E. H., Ramona.
Windham, W. J., Pitcher.
Wilsford, H. P., Red Fork, P.
Wilson, C. C., Sallisaw.
Wilson, Geo., Butler.
Wilson, J. W., Washington, P.
Wilson, S. N., Erick.
Wilson, W. O., Altus.
Wisdom, W. F., Dustin, P.
Witham, Ernest E., Shawnee, P.
Wolfe, L. C., 1151 Locust, Muskogee, E.
Worley, L. E., Muskogee, P.
Wood, D. A., Pryor.
Wood, W. E., Gould.
Wood, W. M., Shawnee, P.
Woodward, Horace, Leedey.
Wray, G. W., Okemah.
Wren, J. S., Ponteau.
Wright, I. S., Atoka, P.
*Wright, T. J., Ft. Towson.
Wright, Fred, Strong City, P.
Yancey, W. S., Anadarko.
Young, J. F., Ardmore.
Young, L. F., Foss.
Young, Lewis, Vian, R. ?
York, Jesse, Marlow.

SOUTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

List of Ministers' names who are reported in the minutes of the associations as being engaged in religious work of some kind in the State of South Carolina.

Letters appended to names signify as follows: P—Pastor; T—Teacher; B—Beneficiary; Sec.—Secretary; St.—Student; E—Evangelist; Ed.—Editor; M—Missionary; R—Retired; Supt.—Superintendent.

Abercrombie, C. R., Pickens, P.
Abbott, W. B., Liberty, P.
Abbott, W. T., Seneca, P.
Ackerman, L. B., Cottageville, P.
Adams, N. Hoyt, Ridgeland, P.
Alexander, W. P., Salem, P.
Alexander, W. R., Rock Hill, P.
Allen, A. J., Chappels, P.
Allen, B. F., Johnston, P.
Allen, J. R., Bello Horizonte, Brazil, F. M.
Allen, W. C., Dillion, P.D.S.
Anderson, J. A., Greenville, P.
Andrews, G. L., Moncks Corner, P.
Arnold, A. H., Camden, P.
Asbill, G. T., Ninety-Six, P.
Ashemore, J. E., West Union, P.
Atkinson, B. C., Central, P.
Bagby, H. A., Pendleton, P.
Baggott, H. L., Wards, R.
Baggott, J. L., Columbia, S. S.
Bailey, A. A., Waterboro, P.
Bailey, J. D., Cowpens, P.
Bailey, J. E., Charleston, P.
Baker, D. P., Lancaster, P.
Baker, C. A., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, F.M.
Baker, J. B., New Zion, P.
Baldwin, W. A., Graycourt, P.
Ball, W. L., Spartanburg, P.
Bannister, M. L., Greenville, P.
Barker, J. B., Traveller's Rest, P.
Barnes, J. E., Claussen, P.
Barnes, W. R., Waterboro, P.
Barrett, B. A., Lancaster, P.
Barton, R. I., Greenville, R. F. D., P.
Baskins, Winton, Heath. Springs, P.
Batson, P. O., Sumter, R. 1, P.
Belk, C. Hoyt, McBee, P.
Bennett, H. P., Lancaster, P.
Benson, M. M., Conway, P.
Biers, W. H., Greenwood, P.
Biggerstaff, W. P., Boinsett, Greenville, P.
Black, R. C., Hardeeville, P.
Black, Walter, Ruffin, P.
Blackburn, C. S., Greenville.
Blackwell, B. L., Spartanburg, P.
Blackwell, W. H., Westminster, P.
Blackmon, P. E., Westville, P.
Blake, Preston, Jr., Ridgeway, P.
Blanton, J. W., Orangeburg, P.
Blocker, D. J., Greenville, T.
Blount, W. C., Gresham, P.
Boggs, J. C., Westminster, P.
Boggs, J. W., Hilda, P.
Bolen, P. A., Orangeburg, P.
Bolding, E. M., Easley, P.
Boldridge, J. H., Six Mile, T.
Bolt, W. J., 1st Bapt. Church, Inman, P.
Bomar, E. E., Landrum, P.
Boone, J. J., Otis St., Greenville, P.
Bostick, E. M., Chine, F.M.
Bowen, J. D., 208 Wilton St., Greenville, P.
Boxeman, J. B., Spartanburg, P.
Boyter, C. L., Woodruff, P.
Brabham, H. C., Manning, P.
Bradshaw, W. S., Alcolu, P.
Brady, Ralph R., Greer.
Bragg, J. L., Clinton.
Brannon, J. D., Columbia, P.
Brock, J. A., Greer, P.
Brooke, W. S., Lake City, P.
Broom, Broadus, Kershaw, P.
Brown, D. A., Chesterfield, P.
Bruce, H. D., N. Inman, P.
Bruce, J. E., Winnsboro, P.
Bruce, J. M., Tigerville.
Brunson, J. A., 133 N. Washington, Sumter, P.
Burnette, J. M., Belton, P.
Burris, R. H., Anderson, P.
Burts, C. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Newberry, P.
Burts, J. E., Salem, P.
Bussey, P. H., Andrews, P.
Byrd, J. H., Jefferson, P.
Campbell, L. E., Belton, P.
Cannada, W. H., Selvern, P
Cannon, John, Walhalla, P.
Cannon, F. M., Chesterfield, P.
Capell, P. F., Walhalla, R. 3.
Carpenter, L. L., 714 Augusta St., Greenville.
Carson, B. F., Graycourt, P.
Carter, L. H., Lydia.
Carter, J. R., Hammond, P.
Caston, J. B., Bamburg, P.
Catoe, R. W., Pageland, R. 2, P.
Causey, J. H., Loris, P.
Childress, F. S., Westminster, P.
Clanton, D. H., Patrick.
Clark, R. E., Cheraw.
Clyde, W. E., Kemper, P.
Coats, P. B., Loris, P.
Cobb, J. S., Greenville, P.
Cody, Z. T., Greenville, Ed., P.
Coffee, A. T., Whitney, P.
Cogburn, S. P., Greer, P.
Coker, W. L., Edgefield, P.
Coleman, J. P., Traveler's Rest, P.
Colston, J. F., Darlington, P.
Cook, C. V., Gaffney, P.
Connell, L. A., Denton, P.
Corbett, R. I., Florence, P.
Corder, R. K., Fairfax, P.
Corder, W. R., Meggetts, P.
Corpening, J. S., Lancaster, P.
Courtenay, C., Columbia, Sec.
Cowherd, P. H., Branchville, P
Cox, F. T., Heath Springs, P.
Crain, J. D., Columbia, P.
Crain, E. B., Greenville, P.
Crawford, J. E., Pelzer, P.
Crosland, D. F., Bello Horizonte, Brazil, F.M.
Croft, J. D., Brunson, P.
Crowder, O. W., Leesville, R. 6, P.
Cullom, J. R., Allendale, P.
Dabney, John, Lancaster.
Daniel, R. N., Greenville, P.
Danner, S. W., Orangeburg, E.
Davenport, B. D., Greenville, P.
Davidson, B. M., Lynchburg.
Davis, G. E., Orangeburg, P.
Davis, Edgar, W., Loweryville, P.
Davis, J. A., Greenville, E.
Davis, L. L., Fairplay, P.
Davis, W. R., Williston, P.
Dendy, J. P., Seiverne, P.
Derieux, W. T., Columbia, Sec.
Dill, J. S., Greenville, E.
Dobbins, P. V., Gaffney, P.
Dorsett, W. S., Ridge Springs, P.
Drake, T. A., Easley, P.
Driggers, E. P., Anderson, P.
Droze, W. K., Summerville, P.
Duffey, H. Y., Aiken, P.
Duncan, B. H., Blackville, P.
Dunford, J. C. C., Anderson, T.
Dunn, H. C., Taylor, P.
Edwards, E. O., Woodruff, P. R. 1.
Edwards, J. E., Pinopolis, P.
Entzminger, W. E., Bello Horizonte, Brazil, F.M.
Epps, G C.., York, P.
Engle, H. H., St. Matthews, P.
Estridge, W. F., Kershaw, P.
Faile, T. W. N., Taxahaw, P.
Farmer, R. T., Bethune.
Feaster, Wm. L., Union, P.
Field, B. G., 1st Ch., Piedmont, P.
Fletcher, O. O., Greenville, T.
Flury, A. L., Greenwood, P.
Ford, Rufus, Marion, P.
Foreman, B. M., Jackson, P.
Foster, A. J., Columbia, 1813 Hampton, Sec.
Foster, J. E., Marietta, P.
Fowler, H. C., Allsbrook, P.
Freeman, H. R., Cherokee, P.
Freeman, J. E., Taylors.
Frier, O. J., Allendale, P.
Fulmer, A. E., Wampee, P.
Funderburg, B. S., Little Rock, P.
Funderburk, F. H., Lexington, P.
Funderburk, J. R., Greelyville, P.
Funderburk, J. F., Varnville, P.
Fucron, W. E., Morgan, Memorial, Greenville, P.
Galphin, T. M., Greenville, P.
Gardner, L. H., Seneca, P.
Gardner, W. S., Kershaw, P.
Garner, C. D., Union, P.
Garnett, H. M., Greenville, R. 1, P.
Garvin, D. W., 1425 Victoria, Columbia.
Gaugh, W. A., Estill, P.
Gentry, J. J., Landrum.
Gerald, R. O., Galivants Ferry, P.
Ghent, T. B., Greenville, T.
Gibson, T. Barron, Greenville, P.
Godfrey, H. C., Drayton, P.
Going, J. T., Elloree, P.

Goldsmith, R. C., Central Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
Gomer, Charlie, Union.
Gosnell, L. J., Landrum, P.
Graham, J. P., Camden, P.
Graham, J. S., Lockhart, P.
Granberry, R. C., Gaffney, P.S.
Grant, J. D., Chesterfield.
Gregory, H. H., Roebuck, P.
Griffin, C. M., Arcadia, P.
Gunter, M. B., Bethune, P.
Gurley, G. W., Batesburg, P.
Guy, J. W., Central, P.
Guyton, A. F., Holly Hill, P.
Haddock, H. C., Loris, P.
Hagler, R. M., Greenville, 46 Smythe St., P.
Hahn, B. D., Greenville, P.
Hair, J. K., Lykesland, P.
Hall, W. P., Taylors.
Halstead, W. P., Summerville.
Hamby, Dennis, Mountain Rest.
Hamby, R. P., Greenville, P.
Hammett, W. D., Easley, P.
Hammond, Jesse, Ellenton, P.
Hardaway, R. E., Greenwood, P.
Harbin, W. H., Seneca, P.
Hargett, Rock Hill.
Harmon, D. T., Summerville, P.
Harrelson, A. D., Loris.
Harrelson, J. D., Blaney, P.
Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris, P.
Harris, B. S. H., Greenville.
Harris, J. S., Leeds, P.
Harris, E. M., Bennettsville, Box 452, P.
Harrison, A. C., Mountain Rest, P.
Harrison, E. G., Greer, P.
Harrison, W. M., Greer, P.
Hartley, A., 108 Sumter St., Columbia, P.
Hasty, B. F., Taylors.
Hatcher, D. L., Westminster, P.
Hatfield, S. B., Langley, P.
Hawkins, W. B., Starr, P.
Hawkins, F. C., Kingstree, P.
Haydock, H., Lyman, P.
Hays, W. L., Gilbert, P.
Haynsworth, Wm., Sumter, R. 2, P.
Heckle, D. W., Blackville, P.
Hedgepath, G. C., Marion, P.
Helms, F. C., Columbia, 829 King St., P.
Hemrick, N. A., Whitmire, P.
Henderson, W. Y., Campobello, P.
Hendricks, R. O., Conway, P.
Hester, H. C., Tigerville, T. P.
Hickson, F. C., Gaffney, P.
Hiers, J. L., Columbia, 2409 Preston, St.
Hill, B. B., Gaffney, P.
Hill, B. L., Hopkins, P.
Hill, D. L., Bishopville, P.
Hill, D. R., Duncan.
Hill, H. E., Taxahaw, P.
Hill, J. W. P., Ridgeville.
Hilton, J. W., Summerville, P.
Hiott, D. W., Easley, P.
Hiott, J. J., Calhoun, P.
Hite, E. E., Bath, P.
Hodge, S. K., Allsbrook.
Hodgens, H. M., Plum Branch, P.
Hoke, B. L., Blacksburg, P.
Holley, J. C., Wagener.
Hooks, P. H., Allendale, P.
Hooper, T. L., Easley, P.
Hopkins, Geo., Greer, P.
Howard, A. E., Greenville, Gridley St., P.
Howard, Jas., Greenville, P.
Hudson, R. A., Pickens, P.
Hughes, P. W., Neeses, P.
Hurlburt, G., North Augusta, P.
Hunt, C. L., Clover, P.
Hunter, J. H., Kershaw, R. 6, P.
Hurt, W. E., Cheraw, P.
Hursey, J. A., Dillon, R.
Hyatt, E. K., Bonneau.
Isenhower, J. P., Winnsboro, P.
Jackson, B. P., Spartanburg, P.
Jackson, H. G., Dillon, R. 2, P.
Jackson, J. E., Columbia, 1401 Elmwood, F.M.
Jacobs, G. J., Cheraw, R. F. D., P.
James, R. W., Varnville.
James, T. E., Andrews.
Jamison, A. T., Greenwood, S.C.
Jernigan, B. B., Park Place, Greenville, P.
Johnson, Edgar, Duncan, P.
Johnson, Jennings, Callison, P.
Johnson, T. C., Anderson, P.
Joiner, R. G., Easley, P.
Jolly, S. W., Greenville, 2 Y. M. C. A. St., P.
Jones, A. P., Inman, P.
Jones, C. A., Columbia, 1301 Hampton, G.S.
Jones, C. W., Pelion, P.
Jones, H. B., Columbia, 700 Whaley, P.
Jones, H. F., Greenville, P., Memorial Bapt. Ch.
Jones, J. E., Chester, P.
Jones, R. F., Liberty, P.
Jones, R. N., Liberty, P.
Jones, R. P., Greer, P.
Jones, S. H., Furman University, Greenville, St.
Jones, W. M., Barnwell, P.
Joyner, E. L., Fairforest, P.
Justice, T. L., Greer.
Keel, W. L., Anderson, P.
Kennedy, A. B., Columbia, P.
Kenney, J. W., Rembert, P.
King, C. H., Hartsville, P.
Kirby, C. A., Gaffney, P.
Kirkland, E. Y., Samaria, P.
Knight, G. L., Greenville, P.
Kugley, E. L., Pelzer, P.
Kyzer, M. J., Paxville, P.
Lake, John, Canton, China, M.
Lamoreaux, F. O., Abbeville, P.
Landrum, Robt. Lee, Riverside, Greenville.
Langley, J. A., Chesterfield, P.
Langston, W. J., Conway.
Laughridge, B. H., Lancaster.
Lawson, J. C., Blenheim, P.
Leathers, W. W., Anderson, P.
Lee, G. B., Greenville, P.
Lee, R. G., Citadel Sq. Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.
Lee, Walter M., Westminster.
Lide, R. W., Georgetown, P.
Lightfoot, E. M., Cameron, P.
Lindsey, W. G., Pauline, P.
Little, J. B., Pageland, P.
Littlejohn, J. T., Scranton, P.
Littlejohn, J. T., Jr., China, F. M.
Littleton, E., Salem, P.
Lockee, A. S., Greenville, E.
Long, Edward, Clinton, P.
Long, James, Laurens, P.
Long, Samuel, Latta, P.
Lowe, S. A., Walhalla, P.
Lowe, W. E., Blackburg, P.
Lucas, L., New Brookland, P.
Lundy, R. L., McBee, P.
Machen, J. H., Greenville, P.
Mahaffey, J. W., Wagener.
Malphrus, T. W., Tillman, P.
Mangum, G. C., Aiken, R. 2, P.
Marler, J. A., Clinton, P.
Marlowe, V. McK., Newberry, P.
Marrett, A. P., Seneca, P.
Martin, C. V., Liberty, P.
Martin, F. H., Florence, P.
Martin, G. A., D.D., Ward, R. 1.
Martin, G. W., Allendale.
Martin, H. C., Pickens, P.
Martin, J. Guy, 2nd Bapt. Ch., Ninety-six, P.
Martin, J. A., Laurens, P.
Martin, J. O., Waterloo, P.
Martin, T. E., Pickens.
Mason, E. T., Warrenville.
Massey, Herbert, Gaffney, P.
Matthews, J. C., Greenville.
Matthews, S. T., Greenville, P.
Mayers, J. L., Eastover, P.
McCay, J. P., Easley, P.
McCuen, M. M., Belton, P.
McCuen, W. B., Williamston, P.
McDavid, I. E., Piedmont, P.
McDowell, E. A., Jr., Columbia.
McFarland, B. L., 1420 Williams St., Columbia.
McGee, Wm. K., Long Branch.
McGlothlin, W. J., Greenville, P. S.
McKinnon, R. H., Cross Hill, P.
McKittrick, J. R., Fort Lawn, P.
McLean, J. P., 933 York St., Aiken, P.
McSwain, V. D., Rock Hill, P.
Miles, E. A., Greenville, P.
Milligan, S. J., Vina, P.
Mitchell, B. P., Greenville, R. 4, P.
Mitchell, J. H., Johnson, P.
Mixon, F. O., Greenville, P.
Montgomery, D. P., Greenville, E.
Moore, C. L., Anderson.
Moore, G. H., Simpsonville.
Moore, H. D., Liberty.
Moore, J. F., Walhalla, P.
Moore, J. R., Union, P.
Moore, Louis L., Hemingway, P.
Moore, M. J., Mountain Rest, B.
Moore, N. C., Fountain Inn.
Moore, W. G., Chester, P.
Morgan, S. J., Newberry.
Morgan, W. H., Hartsville, P.
Morris, J., Centenary, P.
Morris, W. J., Lake City, P.
Morse, G. C., Drayton, P.
Morton, G. A., Anderson, P.
Moss, Chas. H., Union, R. 1, P.
Mount, C. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Beaufort, P.
Mozingo, W. A., Bishopville, P.
Mulligan, S. G., Vina.
Mullis, G. L., Warrenville, P.
Myers, R. B., Ridgville, P.
Neal, J. M., Kershaw, P.
Neil, James, Great Falls, P.
Nelson, R. W., Central, P.
Newton, G. W., Osborne, P.
Newton, J. G., Maulden, P.
Nicholson, W. H., Salem, P.
Nix, J. J., Estill, P.
Norman, C. L., Heath Springs, P.
Odom, A. C., Jr., Saluda, P.

O'Kelley, A. F., Denmark, P.
O'Neill, G. G., Inman, P.
Oliver, W. B., Anderson, P.
Orr, O. L., Fort Mill, P.
Osborne, M. R., Ebenezer, P.
Owen, J. C., Greenville, P.
Owens, J. H., White Pond, P.
Owens, M. O., Cordova, P.
Owings, D. H., Dovesville, P.
Page, Carl O., Spartanburg, P.
Painter, J. L., Spartanburg, R. 1, P.
Parker, S. J., Round, P.
Pascoe, J. E., Travellers Rest, P.
Patterson, I. N., Fountain Inn, M.
Patterson, T. H., Loris, P.
Pendelton, E. R., Anderson, P.
Pennell, Geo., Pelzer, P.
Pettigrew, G. R., Chappells, P.
Phillips, A. R., Argentina, F. M.
Pickens, A. L., Greenville, P.
Pipes, J. C., Woodruff.
Pittman, C. Frank, 1st Ch., Woodruff, P.
Pittman, A. E. C., Mullins, P.
Pittman, J. F., Lodge, P.
Ponder, W. M., Cherokee.
Poole, Frank K., Greenville, P.
Pope, J. H., Varnville, P.
Posey, T. H., Ward, P.
Poston, C. E., Hyman, P.
Poteat, Gordon, Kaifeng, Honan, China, F. M.
Poteat, E. M., Jr., Kaifeng, Honan, China, F. M.
Powers, W. H., Leo.
Pratt, R. N., Anderson, P. T.
Provence, H. W., University Ridge, Greenville, P. T.
Prince, C. B., Union, P.
Puett, C. E., Swansea, P.
Purvis, J. D., Ruby, P.
Putney, F. W., Darlington, P.
Quick, G. W., Greenville, P.
Rabon, W. M., Lugoff, P.
Rach, C. E., Cherokee Falls, P.
Ramsey, D. M., Greenville, T.
Raines, L. H., Mountain Rest, T. P.
Rankin, M. T., China, F. M.
Ray, R. A., Greenville.
Reaves, E. S., Union, P.
Reed, J. H., Greenville, R. 7, P.
Redfern, F. C., Columbia, T.
Reid, T. E., Campobello, P.
Reynolds, E. W., Sumter, P.
Rice, C. P., Fountain Inn, P.
Rice, L. M., Union, P.
Rivers, D. O., Charleston, 830 Rutledge, P.
Roberts, E. D., Cheraw, P.
Roberts, E. T., Conway, P.
Roberts, J. W., North, P.
Roberts, W. A., Cayce, P.
Robertson, W. P., Gaffney, P.
Robinson, H. C., Cassatt, P.
Robinson, S. T., Chester, P.
Rogers, A. T., Aynor, P.
Rogers, G. M., 832 Rutledge, Charleston, P.
Rorex, J. F., Clio, P.
Ross, E. G., Lyman, P.
Runion, G. E., Greer, P.
Runion, T. E., Campobello, P.
Russell, T. A., Asst. 1st Bapt. Ch., Spartanburg, P.
Salter, C. W., Shelton, P.
Sanders, Adger L., Easley.
Sanders, E. N., Greenville, P.
Sanders, R. W., Greenville, B.
Schaible, C. E., Hartsville, T.
Scruggs, T. W., Lykesland, P.
Seago, T. E., Vaucluse, P.
Seidenspinner, G. C., Modoc, R. No. 1, P.
Sexton, G. M., Sally, P.
Seymore, J. A., Hartsville, P.
Seymore, Eugene, Siberia, F. M.
Shannon, T. W., Blythewood, P.
Shealey, L. S., Pelion, P.
Shepherd, W. A., New Brookland, P.
Sheriff, W. J., Liberty, P.
Sherwood, W. B., Campo Grande, Brazil, F. M.
Shiver, J. B., Camden, P.
Shuman, M. H., Furman, P.
Shuman, W. R., Varnville, P.
Shumate, A. L., Easley, P.
Siegal, A. M., Converse, P.
Simms, C. F., Liberty, P.
Simmons, A. M., Pickens, P.
Simmons, D. M., Marion, P.
Simpson, J. H., Darlington, P.
Simpson, L. K., Simpsonville.
Sinclair, J. C., Edgewood, P.
Sinclair, W. F., Winnsboro, P.
Sisk, W. W., McCormick, P.
Small, D. M., Edgewold, P.
Smith, A. B., Ruby, P.
Smith, A. M., Pendleton, P.
Smith, B. M., Walhalla, R. 3, P.
Smith, G. N., Ehrhardt, P.
Smith, G. E., Kershaw, P.
Smith, G. W., Long Creek, P.
Smith, J. A., Monks Corner, P.
Smith, J. H., Chesnee, P.
Smith, J. R., Fort Mill, P.
Smith, K. D., Wagener, P.
Smith, L. M., Due West, P.
Smith, M. C., Dalzell.
Smith, Oswald, Charleston, P.
Smith, R. L., Bishopville, P.
Smith, W. R., Columbia, P.
Smith, W. T., Campobello, P.
Smoak, J. M., Cordova, P.
Snider, H. J., Ware Shoals, P.
Snider, T. A., Rock Hill, P.
Snow, E. M., Greenville.
Spaulding, J. H., Kings Creek.
Spinks, W. L., Blackburg, P.
Sprinkler, W. J., 102 Long, Rock Hill, P.
Stancell, M. J., Westminster, P.
Stanley, G. F., Loris, P.
Starnes, W. L., Lyman, P.
Stanfield, T. P., Clover, P.
Steel, J. E., Lexington, P.
Stephenson, W. A., Belton, P.
Stepp, W. P., Tigerville, P.
Stevens, C. E., Society Hill, P.
Stevens, H. E., Six Mile.
Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, P.
Stewart, N. A., Aiken, P.
Stewart, W. C., Camden, P.
Stone, H. W., Ware Shoals, P.
Stone, J. H., Seneca, R.
Stoney, C. L., Bowman, P.
Stuart, J. H., Modoc, P.
Sturgeon, N. B., Hemingway, P.
Sullivan, J. M., St. Matthews, P.
Sullivan, R. C., Walhalla, P.
Summersett, J. C., Lamar, P.
Tanner, H. V., Converse Heights, Spartanburg, P.
Tarte, G. J., Hartsville, P.
Tarte, L. C., Latta, B.
Tate, W. T., Trough, P.
Taylor, H. A., Travelers Rest, P.
Taylor, J. T., Lyman, P.
Taylor, S. R., Leesville, P.
Teague, A. E., McColl, P.
TeBow, O. E., Graniteville, P.
Terrell, R. F., Greenville, P.
Thames, B. D., Hemingway, P.
Thayer, W. E., Sumter, P.
Thomas, C. E., Newberry, P.
Thomas, L. E., Spartanburg, P.
Thomason, B. W., Summerville, P.
Thompson, Raymond, 2nd Bapt. Ch., Chester, P.
Thompson, W. M., Seneca, P.
Thorne, W. B., Clifton, P.
Timmerman, Douglas, Edgefield, P.
Tinsley, W. A., Calhoun Falls, P.
Todd, J. W., Allsbrook, P.
Tolar, J. N., Springfield, P.
Toler, T. D., Union, P.
Touchberry, T. J., Moore, P.
Truluck, B. K., Coward, P.
Trueluck, J. W., Hyman, P.
Tumblin, J. A., North Brazil, F. M.
Turner, A. P., Lydia, P.
Turner, Chas. H., Williamston, P.
Turner, C. K., Barnwell, P.
Turner, J. A., Lake City, P.
Tyler, T. M., Allsbrook, P.
Tyson, J. S., Cheraw, P.
Ulmer, O. S., Sycamore, Rt. 3.
Vass, J. L., Greenville, P.
Vaughan, A. L., Cowpens, P.
Vaughn, E. C., Inman, P.
Vaughn, C. C., Newberry, P.
Vermillion, C. E., Spartanburg, P.
Vipperman, J. L., Spartanburg, P.
Walker, J. W., Inman, P.
Walker, W. M., Six Mile, P.
Wall, B. E., Saint George, P.
Wallace, W. C., Lexington, P.
Walters, Perry I., St. George, R. F. D.
Walters, R. E., Gaffney, P.
Walton, M. C., Florence, P.
Waters, R. S., Walhalla, P.
Watson, E. C., Blacksburg, P.
Watson, J. N., Greenville.
Watson, Newton, Travelers Rest, P.
Watson, S. L., Rio, Brazil, F. M.
Watts, J. W., Palestine, Smyrna, F. M.
Waugh, B. H., Charleston, P.
Webb, J. H., Columbia, P.
Welchel, S. E., Honea Path, P.
Wells, E. D., Leeds, P.
West, W. Edgar, North Charleston, P.
Westbury, L. F., Bowman, P.
Whaley, W. H., Saxon Bapt. Ch., Spartanburg, P.
Wheeler, Paul, Mullins, P.
White, G. P., Fountain Inn, P.
White, E. C., Anderson, P.
White, H. G., Furman, P.
White, H. B., Saluda, P.
White, Jno. E., Anderson, P.
White, M. G., Brazil, F. M.
White, Wendell, Summerton, P.
Whiteside, W. M., Columbia, S. H.
Whiteside, J. R., Enoree, P.
Whitten, C. W., Anderson, T.
Wilder, W. J., Nichols, P.
Williams, A. J., Seivern, P.
Williams, H. K., Marion, P.
Williams, J. E., McBee, P.
Williams, J. R., Chesnee, P.
Williams, R. J., Greenville, P.
Williams, W. D., Camden, P.
Williams, W. A., Hand, P.
Willingham, T. L., Darlington, R. 1, P.
Willis, A. L., West Side Ch., Chester, P.

Willis, B. J., Sumter.
Willis, J. L., Spartanburg, P.
Wilson, A. H., Greer.
Wilson, Howard, Spartanburg.
Wilson, J. G., Ninety-Six, P.
Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, R. 1, Box 83.
Wilson, W. M., Jonesville, P.
Wilson, W. T., Travellers Rest, R.
Wolf, H. K., Bennettsville, P.
Wood, B. L., Simpsonville, P.
Wood, J. G., Spartanburg, R. 2, P.
Wood, J. H., Lancaster, P.
Woodward, B. J., Columbia, P.
Wooten, M., 2010 Wayne St., Columbia.
Wrenn, J. N., Greenville, P.
Wright, Jno., Hickory Grove, P.
Wright, N. G., Belton, P.
Wright, H. F., Pickens, P.
Wynn, B. M., Easley, P.
Yarborough, J. H., Lowery-ville, P.
Yates, W. B., Clinton, P.
Young, W. O., Batesburg, P.

The names below are given in the church letters to the Associations as ordained ministers holding membership but there is no information as to whether they are actively in charge of churches or not.—Sec.

Amaker, A. A., North.
Amaker, D. P., North.
Anderson, D. D., Allen.
Anderson, E. C., Charleston.
Antisdell, C. B., 1302 Hampton, Columbia.
Arnold, A. H., Camden.
Ashmore, A. E., West Union.
Barber, J. W., 2129 College St., Columbia.
Barr, J. W., Greer.
Bearden, O. P., West Union.
Belue, W. B., Landrum.
Belue, A. J., Greer.
Belk, Hoyt, McBee.
Berry, Kennedy, Cheraw.
Biter, J. F., Newry.
Blalock, P. P., Edgefield.
Bond, J. A., Westminster.
Boykin, E. D., Bethune.
Brannon, J. D., Cheraw.
Brashears, M. C., Campobello.
Broadwell, E. R., Greenville.
Brooks, B. B., Arcadia.
Brooks, E. R., Arcadia.
Brown, J. T., Belton.
Broodwell, C. S., Greenville.
Bruce, Jas., Tigerville.
Brunington, H. E., Union.
Burton, W. T., Westminster.
Caldwell, E. A., Rock Hill.
Camp, T. C., Greenville.
Campbell, C. G., Campobello.
Capell, Frank, Greenville, St.
Carter, J. C., Trough.
Catoe, T. E., Fort Mill.
Cave, J. H., Allendale.
Chestnut, R. B., Shell.
Chaplin, R. W., Greenville, St.
Chambers, L. D., Westminster.
Clanten, D. A., Patrick.
Clyde, T. E., Pelzer.
Cogsdell, S. A., Greenville.
Collins, S. M., Greenville, St.
Cook, Henry, Travellers Rest.
Copeland, A. D., Ware Shoals.
Courtney, C., 32 Gibbs Ct., Columbia.
Crosby, U. S., Ravenell.
Crossland, H. F., Columbia, R. 5.
Corder, R. D., Batesburg.
Corzine, J. L., 1301 Hampton St., Columbia.
Dannon, Murphy, Greer.
Davenport, C. W., Seneca.
Davis, L. L., Fairplay.
DeRoy, W. A., Seneca.
Dockery, W. C., Landrum.
Dodd, R. D., Hendersonville.
Duncan, Mashall, Greenville, St.
Durham, E. A., Pelzer.
Edwards, R. L., Enoree.
Edwards, J. M., Johnston.
Edwards, T. H., Florence.
Elliott, C. S., Buffalo.
Elrod, E. C., Anderson.
Edwards, J. M., Johnston.
Farmer, J. D., Westminster.
Fowler, Fred, Walhalla.
Freeman, J. M., Easley.
Funderburk, G. B., Pageland.
Funderburk, L. B., Pageland.
Finch, J. S. M., Elko.
Flowers, L. E., Darlington.
Franklin, H. M., Pageland.
Fogleman, T. W., Buffalo.
Galloway, A. S., Easley.
Garrett, H. M., Greenville.
Gardner, S. J., Greenville, St.
Gardner, T. J., Cheraw.
Gerald, W. M., Mullins.
Gosnell, N. H., Greenville.
Gosnell, W. G., Fountain Inn.
Gowan, R. R., Greer.
Gregory, P. E., Greenville.
Garrison, W. F., Greenville.
Gardner, R. A., Gaffney.
Garrett, T. H., Travellers Rest.
Grant, D. B., Cheraw.
Gibbons, W. E., New Zion.
Granger, L. B., Conway.
Hall, B. P., Campobello.
Hamilton, Z. P., Charleston.
Hardaway, R. E., Greenville.
Hampton, C. J., Iva.
Harrison, E. G., Greenville.
Hammond, J. F., Kershaw.
Henderson, J. J., Anderson.
Heatherly, J. A., Travellers Rest.
Hockey, J. D., Charleston.
Hawkins, R. D., Landrum.
Holder, J. G., Marietta, R. 2.
Holland, M. G., Westminster.
Houler, Fred, West Union.
Hopper, A. T., Central.
Hardin, J. P., Greer.
Head, J. W., Crete.
Henderson, D. M., Ridgeland.
Hill, D. R., Lancaster.
Hinson, G. C., Cheraw.
Hite, E. E., Aiken.
Hoffman, J. B., Blackville.
Hooker, P. H., Allendale.
Hornsby, J. B., Columbia, P. 5.
Holden, J. G., Marietta.
Hudson, J. L., Tamassee.
Humphreys, L. A., Pendleton.
Hunter, F. G., Easley.
Huffman, J. B., Blackville.
Hunnicut, J. T., Pendleton.
Ivory, G. C., Rock Hill.
Jackson, Elbert, Cherokee.
Jones, G. H., Gallivant's Ferry.
Kirby, L. E., Warrenville.
King, M. C., Hartsville.
Landrum, R. L., Greenville.
Lawton, J. K., Estill.
Leary, R. L., Coronaco.
Ledbetter, D. K., Townville.
Ledbetter, J. E., Townville.
Leppard, L. D., Greenville.
Lindsay, Charles, Tigerville.
Lindsay, W. G., Campobello.
Littleton, E., Salem.
Liner, G. H., Fairmont.
Looper, J. M., Easley.
Lowe, B. A., Grove Station.
Lowry, Richard, Taxahaw.
Lumpkin, L. A., Pendleton.
Lundy, R. L., Hartsville.
Marlow, H. K., Burgess.
Martin, J. L., Pontiac.
Massie, J. D., Charleston.
Marlowe, Nick, Newberry.
Massey, H. L., Central.
McAlister, W. T., Westminster.
McAlister, W. H., Greenville.
McClanahan, F. R., Liberty.
McCraw, D. D., Greenville.
McDavid, I. E., Piedmont.
McKnight, W. B., Florence.
Mahaffey, J. W., Six Mile.
Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill.
Miller, W. O., Walhalla.
Moss, W. R., Greenville.
Miller, C. R., Greenwood.
Moffit, J. W., Hyman.
Morgan, D. A., Laurens.
Martin, G. A., Anderson.
Milligan, S. J. G., Vina.
Newton, G. H., Adams Run.
Nix, W. V., Campobello.
Norton, N. B., Walhalla.
Owens, G. F., Camden.
Osborne, P. J. M., Greenville.
Pascoe, J. E., Greenville.
Painter, L. L., Greenville.
Parker, C. R., Cheraw.
Pennebaker, J. H., Greenville.
Phillips, R. D., Kershaw.
Powell, Floyd, Sunset.
Price, C. E., Ninety Six.
Pittman, H. R., Travellers Rest.
Powers, J. B., Georgetown.
Powers, W. H., Leo.
Powell, Floyd, Sunset.
Powell, J. M., Pickens.
Powell, L. R., Pickens.
Pullen, Alfred, Columbia.
Ray, R. R., Greenville.
Reaves, H. M., Union.
Reynolds, B. I., New Brookland.
Richards, A. P., Newry.
Ripple, J. J., Irmo.
Roberts, Albertus, Greenville.
Roberts, Ed., Gallivant's Ferry.
Robertson, T. W., Spartanburg.
Robinson, H. S., Cassatt.
Romy, I., Salem.
Rushton, F. S., Greer.
Satterfield, W. L., Spartanburg.
Sellers, D. C., Ruby.
Sellers, H. F., Cheraw.
Simmons, G. W., Woodruff.
Shaw, J. S., Anderson.
Shuler, L. H., Columbia.
Smith, G. V., Tigerville.
Smith, J. R., Stonesboro.
Smith, J. W., Camden.
Smith, R. L., Bishopville.
Smith, W., Campobello.
Stansell, Homer, Liberty.
Steward, W. A., Camden.
Stewart, H. C., Camden.
Stewart, J. M., Pickens.
Stuart, N. A., Aiken.
Sturgeon, N. B., Hemingway.
Talley, D. H., Greenville.

Taylor, J. T., Lyman.
Taylor, W. H., Gaffney.
Tanner, J. W., Fairforest.
Tanner, H. V., Spartanburg.
Teague, E. N., McColl.
Thomas, Doc., Hemingway.
Thomas, L. E., Spartanburg.
Tucker, D. J., Loris.
Turner, F. L., Campobello.
Turner, Julius, Spartanburg.
Vaughn, E. B., Lykesland.
Vaughn, R. B., Greer.
Walker, J. W., Inman.
Walker, J. S., Greenville.
Waters, I. D., Calhoun Falls.
Warren, P. W., Walterboro.
West, G. L., Woodruff.
Whitchel, W. P., Gaffney.
Whitlock, Harrison, Cateechee
Widner, H. A., Aiken.
Wilbanks, R. B., Westminster.
Wilson, W. O., Lake City.
Wrenn, G. F., Clinton.
Yates, A., Hartsville.
Young, H. J., Beaufort.

TENNESSEE MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

Abbott, J. J., Sevierville.
Abbott, J. L., Townsend.
Acuff, J. T., Luttrell, R. R.
Acuff, Wm. S., Washburn, P.
Adams, J., Harrogate, P.
Adams, J. A. E., Dresden.
Adkins, Elisha, Caryville.
Adkins, H. C., Dowenton, P.
*Adkins, J. M., Andersonville.
Adkins, L. L., Coal Creek.
Agee, E. W., Mt. Juliet.
Agee, L. D., Farmington, R. 2, P.
Albright, I. F., Jacksboro, P.
Alcorn, Frank, Oliver Springs.
Alderson, K. G., Thompson Station.
Alldredge, E. P., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, D.S.
Alexander, C. C., Friendship.
Alexander, J. B., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
Allen, A. T., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
Allen, C. C., Chattanooga.
Allen, D. Edgar, McMinnville.
Allen, J. H., Bemis.
Allen, S. H., Henry P.
Allen, W. J. F., Memphis.
Allen, L. A., Hilham.
Ammons, E. F., Elm St., Knoxville, P.
Ammons, Wm., Maryville.
Amos, D. W., Lenoir City.
Anderson, J. H., Kingsport.
Anderson, J. M., Morristown, P.
Anderson, Robt. H., Townsend.
Andrews, J. B., Hall.
Andrews, R. W., Rockwood.
Andrews, J. C., Coal Creek.
Andrews, S. T., Halls, P.
Angel, W. W., Winfield.
Anthony, J. R., Jackson.
Arms, W. D., Apison, P.
Arnold, W. W., Knoxville.
Arnott, L. M., Persia.
Arrington, W. M., Insip.
Ash, W. V., Etowah.
Ashlock, J. H., Lamont.
Atchley, Joseph A., R. 8, Sevierville, P.
Atchley, P., Harriman.
Atchley, N. P., Decatur, P.
Atchley, S. C., Sevierville, P.
Atkins, J. A., Tellico Plant, P.
Atwood, E. L., Murfreesboro, P. S.
Atnip, G. H., McMinnville, R. 1.
Ausmus, Henry, Speedwell.
Azbill, Clarence E., Royal St. Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Bailey, C. H., Nashville.
Bailey, Geo., La Follette.
Bailey, Jas., Tazewell.
Bailey, S. S., Model.
Bailey, W. W., Corryton, P.
Baird, Jesse, Elk Valley.
Baize, S. V., Hohenwald.
Baker, A. F., Alcoa.
Baker, C. B., 908 Lawrence Ave., Nashville.
Baker, D. S., Jellico, P.
Baker, J. A., Seymour, R. F. D., P.
Baker, J. D., Medina, P.
Baker, R. L., Avondale Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
Baker, R. W., Lexington.
Baker, S. D., Humboldt, P.
Baker, W. B., Tazewell.
Baker, W. V., Tazewell.
*Baliew, E. C., Rasar.
Bales, F. P., Bulls Gap.
Ball, Fleetwood, Lexington, P.
Ball, Martin, Paris.
Ballew, Geo., Petros, P.
Barbee, E. H., East Lake.
Barbee, J. L., Pigeon Forge, P.
Barbee, M. G., Chattanooga.
Barham, H. C., Henry.
Barker, C. A., Bristol.
Barker, G. M., Bradford, R. 3.
Barker, G. W., Trenton.
Barker, J. A., Seymour, P.
Barker, J. T., Maury City, P.
Barnard, G. C., Rutledge.
Barnaby, F. R., Knoxville, 341 Va. Ave., P.
Barnes, Jas. H., Fountain City.
Barnes, W. Clyde, Etowah.
Barnhill, J. A., 1636 Euclid Ave., Memphis, P.
Barnett, E. W., Nashville, P.
Barnett, J. W., Parsons, P.
Barnett, Jno. W., Wright, P.
Barnett, M. M., Richland City.
Bartholomew, R. W., Wildersville.
Barton, Dr. A. J., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville.
Basden, G. E., Ramer.
*Bass, H. C., Gibson.
Bass, H. H., Capleville.
*Bates, B. B., Bradford.
Bates, R. L., Bluff City.
Bates, W. C., Jacksboro, P.
Batson, W. F., Lebanon, P.
Baxter, J. B., Cosby, R. 3.
Baxter, J. S., Lawrenceburg, R. 2.
*Bayles, R. C., Knoxville.
Bayless, W. C., Jefferson City.
Beal, J. B., Ridleton.
Bean, Isaac, Speedwell, P.
Beasley, Haynie, Riddleton.
Beasley, R. B., Dickson.
Beaty, W. O., Whitehaven.
Beckett, W. R., 906 Monroe, Nashville, P.
Beckwith, L. W., Smithville.
Beeler, I. S., New Tazewell, P.
Bee, I. H., Rose, P.
Bell, M. L., Powell Sta., R.
Bell, R. W., Ralston.
Belew, Wm., Louisville.
Bender, Edw., Memphis.
Benett, R. K., Jackson, P.
*Berry, J. A., Edison.
Berry, J. H., Cleveland.
Best, Oscar, Benfield, P.
Bettis, W. W., Talbot.
Bible, D. L., Flag Pond.
Billingsley, W. E., Sequatchie, P.
Bilyeu, J. P., Algood, P.
Bingham, S. F., Lebanon.
Birdsong, M., Jackson.
Bishop, O. O., Jefferson City, P.
Bishop, S., Ocoee, B.
Blankenship, D. E., Lexington.
Blair, J. H., Boyd's Creek, P.
Black, J. C., Jonesboro, R. F. D.
Black, R. H., Englewood.
Blanchard, H. N., Chattanooga.
Blanton, C. E., Hartsville.
Blassingame, J. G., Hixson, P.
Blevins, Emanuel, Green Cave.
Blevins, W. J., Armathwaite.
Boatman, H. P., Madisonville.
Bohanan, Russell, Sevierville, R. 14, P.
Bolding, J. E., Guys, P.
Bolinger, H. R., N., Chattanooga.
Bolen, J. M., Dayton.
Bolton, Joseph, LaFollette.
Bolton, Sam, Jasper.
Bolton, Wint, Harrogate, P.
Booker, D. B., Wales, R. 1, P.
Boone, A. U., care 1st Baptist Church, Memphis, P.
Booth, M. J., Somerville.
Boren, W. F., Darden, P.
Boring, I. R., Rasar.
Boring, W. S., Rasar.
Boruff, Alfred, Maynardville.
*Bostick, W. M., Memphis, 445 Angelus, P.
Boswell, T. C., Ridgley.
Bostain, T. J., Clifty, P.
Bouton, W. T., Bristol, R. F. D.
Bowden, Chesley L., Humboldt, P.
Bowen, E. E., Edison.
Bowers, B. A., Knoxville, P.
Bowers, D. B., Avondale Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
Bowlin, W. J., Milan, P.
Bowman, W. W., LaFollette, P.
Boyd, T. M., Bruceton.
Bozeman, J. F., Bells.
Braden, E. G., Winfield, P.
Bradfield, J. T., Darden, P.
*Bradham, S. D., Boaz.
Bradley, I. N., Sevierville.
Bragg, W. M., Athens.
Brake, H. C., Cub City.
Bramlett, J. M., Dayton.
Brandon, E. H., Greenville, P.
*Branson, J. W., Goin.
*Branson, L. S., Knoxville.
Brawner, R. M., Lafayette.
Bray, A. E., Vasper.
Bray, A. L., Pinson, R.
Breeden, Lewis, Sevierville, R

Breeden, L. R., Sevierville, R.
Brendle, J. A., Ducktown.
Brewer, E. E., Pruden, P.
Brewster, J. A., Vonore, Rt.
Bridges, Clifton, Erie, P.
Bridges, D. R., Morristown.
Briley, C. S., Nashville.
Brinkley, Haynes, Hutland, P.
Brooks, B. B., Newport.
Brooks, Earl, Grand Junction, P.
Brooks, Elbert, Persia.
Brooks, H. C., Tazewell, P.
Brooks, G. W., Sherley.
Brooks, James, Reliance.
Brooks, Joe, Newport.
Brooks, J. M., Bridgeport.
Brooks, R. F., Whitesburg.
Brooks, S. E., Russellville.
Brooks, Thurman, Tazewell.
Brooks, W. K., Bath Springs.
Brooks, W. T., Hoop.
Brown, A. D., Newcomb.
Brown, B. W., Millington, P.
Brown, Charles, Newport.
Brown, C. J., Rogersville, P.
Brown, Eli, Caryville.
Brown, E. L., Oliver Springs, R. 2, P.
Brown, F. F., Knoxville, P.
Brown, G. W., Mt. Helen, P.
Brown, J. M., Alons, P.
Brown, L. E., 1413 Taylor, Memphis.
Brown, P. R., Kingston, Memphis, P.
Brown, R. R., Kingston.
Brown, W. M., Madisonville.
Bruce, F. M., Dyersburg, P.
*Brumagen, A. E., Chattanooga.
Brummett, Jno., Robbins.
Brummett, W. R., Oliver Spgs.
Bryan, O. E., D. D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, G. S.
Bryan, P. L., Sevierville, R.
Bryant, Sam, Laurelburg.
Bryant, W. R., Saulsbury, P.
Bryant, W. W., Englewood.
Buchanan, A. J., Knoxville, P.
Buchanan, E. Z., Chilhowee, P.
Buchanan, J. H., Paris, P.
Buckner, D. H., Bybes.
*Bullard, P., Knoxville.
Bull, J. N., E. Chattanooga, P.
Bullington, M. L., Atwood.
Bullen, Jno., Oliver Springs.
Bullock, B. B., Jacksboro.
Bullock, Lewis, Caryville.
Bullock, W. M., Coal Creek.
Bullock, Sterling, Caryville, P.
Bunch, Clyde, Alton Park.
Burke, C. J., Alton Park, P.
Burke, J. R., Memphis, P.
Burnett, C. J., Knoxville.
Burnett, Ed. H., Bluff City.
Burnett, E. L., Nashville, Woodbine Sta., P.
Burnett, J. A., Sevierville, Rt.
Burnett, J. J., Jefferson City.
Burnett, Sibley C., Nashville, 1209 Demonbreun St., P.
Burns, A. F., Copperhill.
Burns, H. D., Liberty, P.
Burns, H. F., Nashville, Woodbine Sta., P.
Burns, John L., Walland.
Burns, Joe, Walland, P.
*Burns, T. J., Petersburg.
Burris, Byrd, Caryville, R. 1.
*Burriss, Conda, Coal Creek.
Burris, David, Oakdale, P.
Burris, Jas. W., Vonore.
Burroughs, P. E., D. D., Nashville, D. S.
Bussell, James, Shawnee, P.
Bussell, Jno. Harrogate.
Bussell, J., Pope, Densons Landing.
Butler, D. P., Martin, P.
Butler, J. Y., Jackson.
Butler, John, Mint.
Butler, J. W., Greenback, P.
Butler, R. M., Butler.
Butler, W. A., Martin, P.
Buttry, W. M., Lee Valley.
Byrd, D. D., Coxburg.
Byrd, Frank, Pioneer.
Byrd, Mike, Coal Creek.
Byrge, Lick, Devonia.
Cagle, A. J., Tellico Plains.
Cagle, C. C., Tellico Plains, P.
Cagle, W. N., Tellico Plains.
Cain, H. C., Sale Creek.
Camp, J. W., Jackson, R. 8, P.
Campbell, A. A., Sneedville.
Campbell, A. J., Heiskell, R., P.
Campbell, A. J., Loyston.
Campbell, C. R., Jackson.
Campbell, E. F., Temple Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
Campbell, F. W., Elk Valley.
Campbell, J. D., Saulsbury.
Campbell, J. L., Jefferson City.
Campbell, W. D., Maryville, R. 8.
Cannon, L. M., Loudon.
Cansler, R. G., Sweetwater.
Carden, H., Daisy.
Cardin, Jas., Tellico Plains.
Carlin, L. W., Perryville, P.
Carney, P. W., Alexandria, P.
Carnes, L. S., Townsend, P.
Carlisle, Leslie, Del Rio, P.
Carlton, W. F., Greenfield, P.
Carpenter, B. F., Luther.
Carpenter, W. J., Mooresburg.
Carr, F. J., Washburn.
Carr, Geo. F., Tazewell, P.
Carr, G. W., Mooresburg.
Carr, T. J., Corryton, P.
Carrier, R. R., Johnson City.
Carrier, R. L., Knoxville.
Carrington, L. T., Darden.
Carroll, W. A., Johnson City, P.
Carroll, J. H., Dowellton.
Carroll, J. R., Riceville, R.
Carroll, M. R., Tellico Plains.
Carroll, W. A., Johnson City, P.
Carter, C. B., Lenoir City.
*Carter, E. A., Knoxville.
Carter, F. M., Lone Mountain, P.
Carter, J. H., Maynardville.
Carter, J. P., Jefferson City, P.
Carter, P. G., Fayetteville, P.
Carver, G. D., Calhoun, P.
Cary, J. C., Lee Valley.
Casteel, J. S., Lawrenceburg, P.
Cate, A. C., Kingston, P.
Cate, J. C., Rockwood, R. 1., P.
Cate, Lewis, Hartford.
Cate, T. J., Corryton.
Cate, T. L., Fall Branch.
Cate, W. L., Jefferson City.
Cates, C. T., E. Chattanooga.
Cathey, M. B., Bon Aqua, P.
Caylor, J. A., Maryville, P.
Caylor, Thos., Conasauga.
Cecil, C. W., Cleveland.
Cecil, G. W., Norma.
Chauncey, J. M., Chattanooga.
Chadwell, A. L., Hoop, P.
Chadwell, W. N., Coal Creek, P.
Chadwick, W. E., Martin, P.
Chambers, F. M., Pioneer, R. 2.
Chambers, Homer, Springs Creek.
Chambers, J. M., Harriman.
Chambers, J. W., Oneida.
Chambers, M. L., Rockwood.
Chambers, M. S., Harriman, P.
Chambers, W. H., Evansville.
Chandler, Thomas, Powder Springs.
*Chandler, Turner, Gibson.
Chase, J. B., Limestone.
Chastain, A. D., Eureka, P.
Chastin, E. D., Euchee.
Chasten, J. D., Benton, P.
Chauncey, J. M., Chattanooga.
Cheatham, M. S., Tazewell, P.
Cheatham, W. L., Tazewell.
Chiles, Luther, Corryton.
Chiles, J. R., Rogersville, P.
Chism, L. B., Little Crab.
*Christian, J. W., Surgoinsville.
Christoper, B. W., Martin, P.
Chitwood, Joel, Winfield.
Chunn, T. H., East Lake, P.
Chunn, G. A., East Lake.
Church, G. H., Elizabethton, P.
Clabough, J. N., Seymour, R. 4.
Claiborne, L. E., Little Crab, Rt.
Clayborne, W. A., Little Crab.
Clapp, Wm., Corryton, P.
Claringer, Earnest, Oakfield, P.
Clark, C. F., Cleveland, P.
Clark, L. W., St. Elmo, P.
Clark, Marion T., Mulberry.
Clark, J. R., Martin, P.
Clark, J. A., Covington, P.
Clark, J. M., Bon Aqua, P.
Clark, Ira, Sevierville, R.F.D.
Clark, S. H., Niota, P.
Clark, W. P. D., Hickman, P.
Clarke, S. L., Del Rio, R. F. D., Knoxville.
*Clary, F. M., Martin.
Clayton, E. K., Cleveland.
Clevenger, J. H. O., Alcoa, P.
Clifton, W. B., Martin.
Clough, James, Harriman.
Clouse, W. S., Cookeville, P.
Cobb, J. M., Erie.
Cobb, L. B., Medon, P.
Cobb, W. T., Ardmore.
Cochran, J. L., Emmett.
Cochran, H. D., Copperhill.
Cockram, B. C., New Market, P.
Cockrum, D. M., Talbotts.
Cockrum, J. K., Rutledge.
Coffee, W. B., Idol.
Coffman, H. B., Loudon.
Coggin, I. B., Pulaski.
Coker, Jas. E., Oliver Spgs., P.
*Cole, A. A., Paris.
Cole, A. P., Cookeville, P.
Cole, E. D., Copperhill, P.
Cole, Henry B., Watauga Valley.
Cole, Ira C., Jackson, P.
Cole, J. C., Jackson, care U. U., P.
*Cole, T. L., Springfield, P.
Collie, F. M., Big Sandy.
Collins, A. J., Liberty Hill, P.
Collins, B. F., Jefferson City.
Collins, H. C., Idol.
Collins, J. F., Dayton.
Collins, J. M., Pioneer.
Collins, L. M., Sneedville.
Collum, J. C., Lawrenceburg, Box 122, P.
Comer, John, Athens.
Conaster, J. D., Sevierville.
Consler, R. G. Sweetwater.
Conley, R. J., Mansfield.

Connelly, Robt. E., Memphis, McLemore Ave., Bapt. Ch., P.
Conner, W. E., Seymore, R. F. D.
Conrad, Chas., Jefferson City.
*Cook, Henry, Lone Mountain, P.
Cook, I. B., Lone Mountain.
Cook, Wallace, Ocoee.
Cook, Wiley, Lone Mountain.
Cooley, J. W., McMinnville, R. 4.
*Cooper, A. A., Niota.
Cooper, C. T., Fountain City, R.
Cooper, Ed., Camden.
Cooper, C. W., Cookeville, P.
Cooper, Jesse, C., Beuna Vista.
Cooper, Joe, LaFollette.
Cooper, J. G., Buena Vista, P. R.
Cooper, R. W., LaFollette.
Cooper, S. D., Jacksboro, R. 3.
Copeland, D. J., Cookeville, R. 7, P.
Counts, J. D., Flintville.
Corbin, L. W., Martin, P.
*Cordell, J. R., Pilot Mountain.
*Courtney, C., Nashville.
Coston, C. R., Rockwood.
Courson, J. L., Saulsbury, P.
Cowper, C. F., Corryton.
Cox, A. G., Knoxville, P.
Cox, Ben, Central Bapt. Ch., Memphis.
Cox, Clyde, Coal Creek.
Cox, E. A., Mountain City, P.
Cox, Ernest, New Market, Memphis, P.
Cox, E. M., Newport.
Cox, G. W., Alton Park.
Cox, H. C., Martin, P.
Cox, J. F., Bethel Springs.
Cox, J. H., Athens.
Cox, J. T., Hornsby.
Cox, W. K., New Market.
Craig, Walter, Memphis.
Craig, W. E., Johnson City.
Crain, H. M., Adams, P.
Crawford, Ernest, Clinton.
Crawford, J. W., Memphis.
Crawley, A. L., Newport, P.
Creasman, C. D., Chattanooga, R.
Creasman, J. W., Big Springs.
Creasman, S. R., Englewood, P.
Creasman, W. B., Athens, R. 9, P.
Creasman, W. C., Lenoir City, P.
Crews, W. L., Parsons.
Crider, T. R., Milan.
Crips, M. T., Smithville, R.
Crocker, Ed., Rutherford.
Crocker, L. J., Martin, P.
Crocker, Levi, Martin, P.
Crocker, Minor L., Cunningham, P.
Croley, J. W., Cumberland Gap, P.
Cross, A. J., Nicks Creek.
Cross, H. M., Winfield.
Cross, M. C., Oneida, R. 1.
Cross, R. B., Blountsville, P.
Cross, W. A., Robbins.
Crouch, Austin, D.D., Murfreesboro, P.
Crouch, W. W., Dunlap, P.
Crouley, J. W., Cumberland Gap, P.
Crowder, Jasper, Tellico Plains.
Crowder, T. W., Etowah.
Cruise, W. L., Parsons.
Crume, T. C., Jellico, P.
Crutcher, Franklin, Big Rock.
Crutchfield, J. P., Speedwell.
Crutchfield, J. F., Speedwell, P.
Cubbins, Lonnie, Smithville.
Cunningham, Tom, Seymour.
*Cunningham, G. W. A., Tazewell, R.
Cunningham, Harry, Tazewell, P.
Curry, J. C., Mooresburg, P.
Curle, E. F., Memphis, 3378 Flaxon, P.
Curtin, J. W., Harrison.
Curtis, A. B., Old Hickory.
Curtis, R. B., Alton Park.
Curtis, Wm., Vonore, P.
Cutts, W. L., Copperhill.
Daniel, P. M., Hoop, P.
Daniel, J. A., Evansville.
Daniels, J. M., Paris.
Dance, J. C., Jackson.
Dance, J. L., Knoxville, P.
Dance, J. W., Gadsden, P.
Dake, T. O., Spring City, P.
Dalton, Carter, Idol.
Dalton, C. J., Rogersville.
*Dalton, Thos., Knoxville.
*Dalton, J. E., Knoxville.
Dargan, E. C., L.L.D., Nashville, Ed.
Daugherty, E. D., Winfield.
Daugherty, H. C., Winfield.
Daugherty, H. O., Bon Aqua.
Daugherty, Joseph, Kingsport.
Daugherty, Sabel, Petros.
Daugherty, S. R., Dark Mountain.
Davenport, Jas., Nashville, P.
Davenport, J. A., Watertown, P.
Davis, C. F., Rogersville.
*Davis, David, Sneedville.
Davis, E. L., Darden.
Davis, G. B., Treadway, P.
Davis, Geo. M., Jellico, P.
Davis, G. B., Treadway, P.
Davis, H. P., Harriman, P.
Davis, Jno. A., Rockwood.
Davis, J. C., Knoxville.
Davis, J. H., Treadway.
Davis, J. J., Cedar Grove.
Davis, J. N., Tellico Plains.
Davis, Joe, Vonore.
Davis, J. R., Seymore, P.
Davis, J. S., Little Crab.
Davis, J. P., Hartford, P.
Davis, J. W., Mt. Vernon.
Davis, L. B., Lee Valley.
Davis, W. B., Jellico, R. 2, P.
Davis, R. W., Memphis.
Davis, T. G., Watertown, P.
Davis, T. Riley, Columbia, Rt.
Davis, T. M., Oldfort.
Davis, W. E., Lawrenceburg, P.
Daws, G. B., Memphis.
Dawson, Ed D., Martin, P.
Day, E. L., Tazewell.
Deal, J. L., Lenoir City.
Dean, Ray, Clarksville, R. F. D.
Dearing, J. O., Collierville, P.
DeGarmo, J. B., 1612 Eastmoreland, Memphis, E.
DeLaney, J. H., Nashville, P.
DeLa Vergne, Jefferson City, P.
DeLoach, S. C., Doeville.
Demarcus, G. W., Powells Station, R. 3, P.
DeMarcus, J. A., Heiskell, R., P.
DeMarcus, J. E., Corryton, R.
DeMarcus, J. W., Corryton, R.
Denny, Thos., LaFollette, 3.
Denny, R. R., Clinton, P.
Deniston, J. S., Cleveland.
Depew, L. W., Jonesboro.
Depriest, W. Oscar, Atwood, P.
DeVault, F. W., Jonesboro.
DeVault, R. M., Butler, P.
DeVault, S. P., Brentwood, P.
Dew, J. F., Nashville.
Dial, J. L., Lenoir City.
Digga, P. K., Martel, R.
Dillehay, J. J., Defeated.
Dillard, S. H., LaFayette.
Dillon, C. S., Murfreesboro, R.
Disney, J. F., Cleveland.
Disney, S. H., Coal Creek.
Dodd, C. A., Doyle, P.
Dodson, F. P., Greenbrier, R. 3.
Dodson, O. R., Madisonville.
Dodson, W. L., Beech Grove.
Doran, M. E., Paris.
Dorris, S., Greenbrier, P.
Dorsey, P. H., Etowah.
Dorris, W. F., Memphis.
Dossett, Robt., LaFollette, P.
Dotson, O. R., Belltown.
Douglas, Ancil, Oneida.
Duglas, Wm., Newcomb.
Douglas, W. B., Elk Valley.
Douglass, J. L., Duff.
Drinnin, O. M., Erwin, P.
Drinnon, J. B., Treadway.
Duncan, A. W., Nashville, P.
Duncan, D. A., Martin.
Duncan, Elijah, Windrock.
Duncan, G. C., Winfield.
Duncan, Isaac, Stainville.
Duncan, Jesse, Oliver Springs.
Duncan, J. P., Little Crab.
Duncan, Mat, Stainville.
Duncan, R. C., Briceville.
Duncan, T. A., Martin, P.
Duncan, W. S., Powell Station.
Duncan, V. E., Lewisburg, P.
Duggan, J. T., Farner.
Dunlap, Earl, Trezevant.
Dunning, J. M., Greenfield.
Durham, T. H., Fountain Run.
Dutton, C. M., Lenoir City, P.
Dyar, H. G., Waynesboro.
Dyer, J. J., Hillsdale.
Dyer, S. P., Lafayette, P.
Dykes, J. R., Maryville, P.
Dykes, Otey, LaFollette, R. 3, P.
Eads, J. B., Darden.
Earp, G. J., Butler.
Early, R. E., Halls.
Earley, W. R., Loudon, P.
Easterly, A. E., Mohawk, P.
Eaton, Ernest, Fountain Head, P.
Edington, Earl, Rockford Plains, P.
Edington, J. W., Tellico Plains.
Edmondson, E., Tazewell, P.
Edwards, Earl J., Jefferson City, P.
Edwards, J. R., Harriman.
Edwards, Sam, Cookeville, P.
Edwards, W. D., Bells.
Elgin, T. E., Knoxville.
Elliott, B. J., Niota.
Elliott, J. D., Coal Creek.
Elliott, J. W., Sweetwater, P.
Ellis, D. A., D.D., Memphis, 462 Edith, P.
Ellis, George, McEwen, P.
Ellis, G. L., Martin.
*Ellis, H. M., Jackson.
Ellis, N. W., Madisonville, P.
Ellis, R. D., Oneida, Rt.
Ellis, S. M., 1777 Faxon Ave., Memphis, P.
Elrod, F. E., Monterey, P.
England, W. A., Sevierville, P.
Ensley, D. W., Conasauga.
Eoff, J. E., Buntyn, 5.
Epperson, E. G., Chattanooga, P.
Ervin, W. L., Mt. Vernon.
Ethridge, J. T., Yorkville.
Eustice, Sam. E., Chattanooga
Evans, F. T., Jackson.
Evans, J. J., Benton.
Evans, S. E., Big Sandy.

Ewton, L. S., Grace Bapt. Ch., Nashville.
Ezel, T. E., Alton Park.
Failes, D. F., Shirley.
Farmer, Alton, Martin.
Farmer, J. S., Kittyton.
Farnor, R. E., Clear Branch, P.
Farror, S. O., Rutledge.
Farris, Alaska V., LaFollette, R. 4.
*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
Faulkner, Jos., Ooltewah.
Fawver, G. M., Straw Plains.
Featherstone, G. C., Goodlettsville.
Felts, C. H., Gleason, P.
Ferguson, J. W., Euchee.
Ferguson, C. H., Erie.
Fesmire, W. J., Lexington.
Fielder, G. P., Ft. Henry, P.
Fielding, L. Frank, New Market.
Fitzgerald, R. W., Jackson.
Fleming, L. P., Martin, P.
Fleming, M. L., Martin.
Fleming, N. F., Covington.
Fleming, O. D., Sweetwater, P.
Fletcher, H. C., Hoop, P.
Flowers, S. H., Livingtson.
Folsom, Sherman L., 1429 N. 4th, Knoxville.
Ford, C. T., Valley Creek, P.
Ford, Jno., Elk Valley.
Ford, Will Daisy.
Ford, Wm. J., Monterey, R. 3, P.
Fore, W. M., Newbern, P.
Fortner, C. L., Harrogate, P.
Foster, L. A., Ooltewah.
*Foster, H. T., Greenville.
*Fowler, B. G., Etowah.
Fowler, W. O., Appleton, R. 1.
Fox, Arthur, Morristown, P.
Fox, John, Sevierville, R., P.
Fox, W. J., Windrock.
Francis, C. H., Brighton, P.
Franklin, B. E., Ardmore, P.
Franks, A. H., Holladay.
Franks, E. M., Holladay.
Franks, L. C., Holladay, P.
Freano, J. B., Martin.
Freano, W. B., Dyersburg.
*Freels, Elbert, Knoxville.
Freeman, H. A., Del Rio, P.
Freeman, I. J., Tellico Plains, P.
Freeman, John, Tazewell.
Freeman, Jno. D., D.D., Nashville, Ed.
Freeman, Geo. H., Martin.
Frink, J. H., Ramer, P.
Frisbee, O. J., Harriman, P.
Fritts, W. M., Oliver Springs.
Fry, C. H., Middleton.
Fry, W. M., Lenoir City, P.
*Fuller, J. H., Graysville.
Fuller, W. M., Maryville, P.
Fuqua, N. C., Westmoreland, P.
Furr, W. C., Memphis.
Galloway, W. F., Roger's Springs.
Galloway, Chas., Glen Mary.
Galloway, Frank, Middleton.
Gallaher, A. P., Hixon, R. 2.
Gallimore, A. K., China, F.M.
Gamlin, W. M., Buchanan, P.
Gann, S. L., Conasauga.
Gardner, W. A., Martin.
*Garland, G. S., Tazewell.
Garland, C. R., Cosby.
Garner, B. F., Bull's Gap.
Garner, Elzie S., Warrens Bluff.
Garner, W. E., Morrison.
Garner, P. H., Coal Creek.
Garrett, A. F., Corryton, R. 3, P.
Garrett, Glenmore, Wartburg.
Garrett, Isaac, Helena.
Garrett, J. R., McKenzie.
Garrett, L. W., Crawford.
Garrett, S. P., Helena.
Gass, R. R., N. Alexandria.
Gentry, R. L., Graysville.
Gentry, Sid, Evansville, P.
George, E. E., Memphis.
*George, T. W. L., Knoxville.
George, R. E., Knoxville.
Ghormley, S. P., Tellico Plains.
Gibbs, Phocian, Elmwood.
Gibson, C. M., Humbolt.
Gibson, G. S., Valley Creek.
Gibson, Wiley Norma.
Gilley, Nelson L., Johnson City.
Glass, G. W., Brownsville Rt.
Glenn, S. G., Malesus.
Glenn, J. T., Jonesboro.
Glenn, D. A., Bristol, P.
Glisson, T. L., Dresden, P.
Glisson, W. B., Dresden.
Glynn, F. S., Spring Creek.
Goddard, James, Harriman, P.
*Goddard, W. C., Loudon.
Godsey, W. F., Rogersville, P.
Goforth, H. A., Newport.
Golden, W. C., Nashville, P.
Gonce, Arthur, Eidson.
Gooch, Earl, Jackson.
Gooch, J. G., Pocahontas, P.
Good, J. M., Jonesboro, P.
Goodman, G. E., Coal Creek.
Goodman, J. L., Holladay.
Goodman, W. R., Cedar Hill, P.
Gordon, Will O., Memphis, E.
Gore, C. W., Cookeville.
Graber, G. G., Clarksville.
Graham, B. S., Clinton, R. 1.
Graham, J. H., Shellmound.
Grathwell, J. C., Big Sandy, P.
Gray, W. E., Cleveland, R. 6.
Gray, W. R., Ooltewah.
*Green, A. F., Knoxville.
Green, B., Treadway.
Green, Barnett, Treadway.
Green, Elbert, Algood, R.
Green, G. W., Euchee, R. R.
Green, Jas, Y., National Sanatorium.
Green, Riley, Sparta, R. R.
Greene, Clinton, Luther.
Greene, David A., Butler, P.
Greene, H. L., Luther.
Greene, L. R., Idol.
Greene, R. D., Treadway.
Greene, Wm. Edison.
Greelee, G. H., Etowah.
*Greer, W. H., New Tazewell.
Gregory, Calvin, Meadorville.
Gregory, E. N., Decatur.
Gregory, G. A., Bethpage.
Gibbs, P., Carthage.
Grice, Homer L., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, D.S.
Grigsby, S. C., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
Griffin, A. J., Ripley, R. 4.
Griffin, J. C., Ardmore, P.
Griffith, J W., New Market, P.
Griffith, W. M., Monterey, P.
Grime, J. H., Lebanon.
Grimsley, R. E., Judson Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Nashville, P.
Grissom, J. H., Jacksboro.
Grogan, W. S., Tellico Plains.
Gross, J. P., Birchwood.
*Grubb, H. M., Concord.
Grubb, J. H., Lenoir City, R. 1, P.
Grubb, S. C., Sweetwater, P.
Guest, H. R., Bells, Rt.
Guinn, J. F., Decatur, Rt.
Guledge, D. R., Parsons, P.
Gullett, J. R., Pocahontas.
Gurley, T. F., Dyersburg.
Guy, W. W., Luttrell, P.
Guy, R. E., Jackson, P.
Hackett, Ohley E., Monoville.
*Hagaman, C. S., Knoxville.
Haggard, G. M., LaFollette, P.
Haggard, L. O., Big Sandy.
Hailey, J. F., Jackson.
Hailey, O. L., D.D., Nashville, Sec.
Hale, A. S., Sevierville.
Hale, J. F., New Market, P.
Hale, R. A., White Pine.
Hale, T. L., Jonesboro, R. 12.
Hale, T. N., Dresden, P.
Hale, Wm., Fall Branch, P.
Hale, W. B., Haskell.
Hale, W. C., Morristown.
Hall, D. C., Martin.
Hall, H. M., Unaka Ave., Johnson City.
Hall, Jno. L., Memphis.
Hall, J. W., Coal Creek.
Hall, L. H., Halls, P.
Hall, Wm., Newport, P.
Hall, W. C., Ducktown.
Hall, W. T., Huntland.
*Hampton, R. H., Troy.
Hamic, S. N. E., Chattanooga, P.
Hamic, W. R., East Lake.
Hamilton, C. J., Martin.
Hamilton, W. R., Jr., Knoxville.
Hancock, E. A., Crawford.
Hance, S. A., Newport, P.
Hanson, J. J., Covington, R. 1, P.
Hardin, W. T., Dandridge.
Hargrave, W. N., Tazewell.
Hargrove, Connie, Jackson.
Hargroves, W. O., Murray, P.
Harners, John, Hughett.
Harness, S. D., Morna.
Harold, Leonard, Rogersville.
Harrell, D. L., Harrogate.
Harrell, F. J., Dyersburg, P.
Harrell, Geo., Clinton, R., P.
Harrell, H. K., Lone Mountain, P.
Harrell, J. N., Sweetwater.
Harrell, R. L., Mooreburg, P.
Harrell, W. P., Washburn.
Harris, A. R., Coal Creek.
Harris, H. V., Etowah, R.
Harris, Jno., Knoxville.
Harris, J. D., Henderson, R. 4.
Harris, Mark, Ridgely, P.
Harris, Thos., Englewood, P.
Harris, Van B., Beardstown.
Harris, W. K., Etowah.
Hart, T. D., Clinton, P.
Hartley, Letcher, Little Doe, P.
Harvey, E. E., Loudon, S. S. P.
Haste, W. H., Memphis.
Hastings, R. M., Big Sandy, P.
Hatch, J. W., Montezuma.
Hatcher, L. H., McEwen, P.
Hatfield, L. A., Prospect.
Hatfield, B., Sneedville.
Hatfield, E., Winona.
Haun, J. L., Tellico Plains.
Haun, W. R., Madisonville.
Hawkins, J. L., Portland.
Hawkins, R. Y., Westmoreland.
Hayes, A. T., Cleveland, P.
Hayes, J. B., Parson.
Haynes, J. A., Mansfield.
Haynes, J. K., So. Knoxville Ch., Knoxville, P.
Haynes, L. Q., Butler.
Haynes, N. T., Kittyton.
Haywood, Jackson S., Columbia, R. F. D., P.

Helton, W. A., Lone Mountain.
Henard, P. C., Klondike, P.
Henderlight, A. D., Fountain City, R., P.
Henderson, J. J., Coal Creek, P.
Henry, W. M., Monterey, P.
Hensley, C. A., Fountain City, P.
Hensley, D. D., Lenoir City, P.
Hensley, David, Loudon.
Hensley, J. L., Sparta, R. 4, P.
Hensley, M., LaFollette, R. 2, P.
Hensley, R. J., LaFollette.
Herndon, H., Eva.
Herndon, J. D., Eva.
Herrell, D. L., Harrogate.
Herrell, S. H., Johnson City, R.
Herron, M. A., Church Hill.
Hickman, Dan, Sevierville, P.
Hickman, J. M., Union City.
Hicks, D. C., Model.
Hicks, J. D., Huron.
Hicks, J. E., Seymour, P.
Hicks, W. E., Model.
Hicks, W. H., Doeville, P.
Hight, J. E., Columbia, P.
Hightower, Wm., Clinton, P.
Highsmith, J. M., Springfield, R. 2.
Higgins, Geo., Morgan Spgs.
Hill, E. J., Binghampton.
Hill, E. H., Binghampton.
Hill, J. B., Trenton.
Hill, J. O., Portland, P.
Hill, M. P., Fountain City.
Hill, S. S., Clinton, P.
Hill, T. W., Daisy.
Hill, W. P., Decatur.
Hinds, J. M., Grand View, P.
Hinchey, Geo., Dandridge, P.
Hinton, G. X., Lenoir City, P.
Hisey, J. H., Alton Park, P.
Hite, Ernest, Fall Branch.
Hitt, J. M., Bonnertown.
Hodge, Bruce, Kodak.
Hodge, C. M., Dresden.
Hodge, J. R., Jefferson City.
Hodge, W. H., Knoxville.
Hodges, H. D., Henderson.
Hodges, H. W., Maryville, R. P.
Hodges, Paul R., South Pittsburg, P.
Hodges, T. S., Boyds Creek, P.
Hogan, Chas. K., Iron City.
Hogan, L. R., 112 N. Hays, Jackson, P.
*Hoge, F. J., Lenoir City.
Holden, J. W., Concord, R.
Holder, R. T., Pinson.
Holland, C. P., Erwin, P.
Holley, J. B., Culleoka.
Hollis, A. N., Knoxville.
Hohman, Willie, Dresden.
Holt, Dan, Newport.
Holt, J. M., Bybee.
Holt, W. B., Newport.
Holt, W. Powell, Straw Plains, P.
*Hooks, J. C., LaFollette.
Hood, J. O., Jefferson City.
Hooker, R. W., 1207 Vinton, Memphis.
Hoover, Clayton, Graysville.
Hoover, Marshall, Morristown.
Hopkins, A. F., Sneedville.
Hopkins, T. J., Talbot.
Hopper, W. H., Jackson, P.
Hopson, J. B., Powell Station.
Hornsby, K. G., East Chester St., Jackson, R. 8.
Horton, D. W., Lawrenceburg.
Horton, J. P., Buntyn.
House, Wade, Orlinda, E.
Householder, L. T., Clinton.
Houser, G. S., Sevierville, R. 4.
Howse, W. L., Jackson, P.
Houston, R. C., Knoxville.
Howard, M. B., Jackson.
Howell, A. L., Sparta, P.
Howell, C., Hutland.
Howell, J. D., Sparta, P.
Howell, L. T., Quebeck.
Howell, Sam, Sparta.
Hubbard, Isaiah, Maryville.
Huckaba, O. F., Jackson, P.
Huckaba, S. M., Ethridge, P.
*Huckaby, W. M., Surgoinsville.
Hudgins, W. Douglas, Tullahoma, P.
Hudlow, M. K., Highland Park.
Hudson, D. L., Jefferson City, P.
Hudson, R. A., So. Pittsburg.
Huey, B. T., Martin, P.
Huey, H. J., Bolivar, P.
Huff, A. C., Jefferson City.
Huff, Chas. N., Parrottsville, P.
Huffstedder, Wm., Chattanooga.
Hugate, Elbert, Bulls Gap.
Hughes, A. C., Wales.
Hughes, W. Ewell, Ashcourt.
Hughes, G. L., LaFayette.
Hughes, J. G., Lebanon, P.
Hughes, Jesse, Calderwood, P.
Hughes, J. H., Big Rock.
Hughett, J. P., Huntsville.
Hughett, J. H., Morristown.
*Hull, J. H., Hohenwald, P.
Hull, R., Columbia, R. R.
*Hulling, J. A., Knoxville.
Humfleet, W. H., Cumberland Gap.
Humphrey, Robt. E., Bearden, P.
Hunt, C. C., Vonore, R. 1, P.
Hunt, S., Sevierville, R. R.
*Hunter, J. A., Memphis.
Hurst, H., Sevierville, R. 10.
Hurst, Joe, Sevierville, R. 8.
Hurst, L. A., Oakdale, P.
Hurst, McKinley, Newport.
Hurst, W. C., Newport, R. 1, Box 48.
Hurst, S. S., Sevierville.
Hurst, Wm., Sevierville, R. R.
Hurt, J. J., D.D., Jackson, P.
Hurt, Fred, Atwood.
Hurt, H. P., Memphis, 31 E. Parkway, P.
Hurts, Marx, Newport.
Hutson, Jas., Elk Valley, P.
Hutson, Wm., Norma.
Hutcheson, G. H., Andersonville.
Hutchinson, J. O., Heiskell.
Hutton, W. D., Knoxville, P.
Ingram, A. L. V., Memphis.
Inglebarger, N. G., Powder Springs.
Inklebarger, W. H., Straw Plains, P.
Inzer, J. W., D.D., 928 Oak St., Chattanooga, P.
*Irvin, J. M., Taxewell.
Irvin, N. R., Ethridge, P.
Irwin, Wm., Waynesboro.
*Isham, W. T., Oakdale.
Isabell, J. F., Hutland, P.
Isibell, J. B., Briceville.
Jackett, John, Briceville.
*Jackson, Dewey, Coalfield, P.
Jackson, F. M., Shelbyville.
Jackson, J. J., Idol.
*Jackson, W. T., Memphis.
Jaggers, W. F., Murfreesboro, P.
James, P. W., Th.D., Nashville, Immanuel Bapt. Ch., P.
James, W. R., Wheat, P.
Janes, Rufie, Martin.
Janeway, J. P., Sweetwater.
Janeway, Sam, Lone Mountain, P.
Janeway, W. A., Maynardville, P.
Jarnegan, Alex, Idol.
Jeffers, Jerry, Norma.
Jeffers, J. H., New River.
Jeffers, W. R., Pioneer, R. 2.
Jeffries, M. D., 995 No. Parkway, Memphis, P.
Jenkins, Geo. W., Greenville.
*Jenkins, J. A., Knoxville.
Jenkins, J. W., Union City, P.
Jenkins, J. R., Madisonville.
Jenkins, L. A., Madisonville.
Jenkins, W. F., LaFayette, P.
Jennings, F. W., Sunbright.
Jennings, Joe, Parsons, P.
Jennings, R. H., Shelbyville.
Jennings, R. M., Memphis.
Jennings, J. T., Ben Stockton.
Jervis, J. C., Byington.
Johns, R., Clinton.
Johns, R. A., Winchester, P.
Johnson, A. B., Bearden, P.
Johnson, Bailey, Eidson.
*Johnson, C. A., Knoxville.
Johnson, D. T., Kingsport, P.
Johnson, E. M., Johnson City.
Johnson, Joe C., Niota.
Johnson, J. I., Darden.
Johnson, J. E., Benton, Box 84, P.
Johnson, J. R., Maryville, P.
Johnson, J. W., Idol.
Johnson, L. B. A., Kingston.
Johnson, M. S., Neuberts.
Johnson, Robt., Kylesford.
Johnson, S. H., Martin, P.
Johnston, J. L., Kingston, R., P.
Johnston, J. O., Memphis.
Johnston, M. S., Neuberts.
Johnstone, S. H., Knoxville, P.
Jones, B. F., 402 E. 2nd St., Chattanooga.
Jones, Cecil, Orlinda.
Jones, C. P., Fountain City.
Jones, G. S., Terrell.
Jones, H. L., Big Sandy.
Jones, H. C., Rugby.
Jones, J. B., McDonald.
Jones, Jas. Cecil, Powell Sta., P.
Jones, J. C., Byington, P.
Jones, J. H., Jackson.
Jones, J. P., Chattanooga.
Jones, J. M., Lancing, P.
Jones, J. U., Orlinda.
Jones, James W., Jefferson City, P.
Jones, N. F., Knoxville, P.
Jones, O. T., Sparta.
Jones, Walter, Orlinda.
Jones, William, Harrogate.
Jordan, W. H., Toone, P.
Jowers, T. C., Lexington.
Joyner, G. C., Jackson.
Joyner, J. N., Westport, P.
Joyner, J. W., Memphis.
Joyner, N. J., Vale.
Joyner, S. W., Hollow Rock.
Judd, F. A., Doyle.
Kagley, G. W., Madisonville.
Kear, H. B., Sevierville, Rt.
Keatley, R. R., Kenton.
Keese, W. S., N. Chattanooga.
Kelley, R. C., Neuberts.
Kelley, R. L., Petros, P.
Kendall, J. L., Springville.
Kendrick, S. W., 2640 4th Ave., S., Nashville, P.
Kennedy, C. A., Madisonville.
Kennedy, R. D., Straight Fork.
Kennedy, S. H. D., Lost Creek.

Kennedy, Sterling, Coal Creek, P.
Kennedy, Walter, Elva, P.
Kerly, D. C., Lenoir City.
Kerley, W. M., Sevierville, R. 1.
Kerr, W. M., Doyle, P.
Kerr, John T., Maryville.
Keyt, W. G., Crossville.
Kilgore, R. D., Bristol, P.
Kimble, R. C., Knoxville, Box
Hazelwood, E. E., Hampton, P.
Head, W. H., Pocahontas.
Heaton, J. G., Alcoa.
Heck, Harrison, Klondike.
Heiskell, H. E., Luttrell.
Helton, C. A., Lone Mountain.
Helton, Jos., Lee Valley, P. 461.
King, C. H., E. Chattanooga, P.
King, C. T., West Port.
King, G. T., Harriman.
King, Robt., Sevierville, R. 9.
King, R. W., Jonesboro.
*King, W. L., Parsons, P.
Kingsley, W. E., Greenville.
Kincaid, B. F., Etowah, P.
Kirby, A. S., Prospect, R. 1, P.
Kirby, C. C., Memphis.
Kirk, L. V., Pocahontas.
Kirtley, Jas. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn. College, P.
Kitts, A. L., Fountain City.
Kitts, James, Rutledge.
Knight, C. L., Jackson.
Knight, D., Model.
Knight, I. N., Fountain Head.
Knight, James, Pleasant Shade.
Knight, John, Red Boiling Spgs.
Knisley, L. S., Corryton.
Koonce, C. S., 249 Lewis St., Memphis, P.
Kuykendall, W. A., Greeneville.
Kuykendall, W. M., Antioch, P.
Lacy, Alexander, Hamton.
Ladd, C. A., Clinton, P.
*Lamb, Thos., Sneedville.
Lamb, W. D., Luther.
Lambert, A., Middleton, P.
Lambert, J., Cumberland Gap, P.
Lambert, W. T., Tazewell.
Lambright, R. H., Jefferson City.
Land, J. R., Decatur, R. 1, P.
Landers, J. A., Whitehaven.
Landrum, W. R., Briceville.
*Lane, Frank, Knoxville.
Lane, J. H., R. 1, Athens.
Langston, Floyd, Knoxville, P.
*Larew, C. G., Knoxville.
*Larew, S. A., Knoxville.
*Larne, J. F., Etowah.
Laten, L. M., Fayetteville, R. 8, P.
Lavender, Frank G., Columbia, P.
Lawhorn, O. H., Concord, P.
Lawler, L. A., Huron.
Lawrence, C. C., Lawrenceburg.
Lawson, Alphred, Kyles Ford.
Lay, G. B., Pioneer.
Lay, J. R., LaFollette.
Lay, M. C., Elk Valley, P.
Layel, J. N., Tate.
Leaman, J. H., Lee Valley.
Leaman, Mel. G., Lonsdale Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
Ledbetter, Willie, Kingsport, P.
Ledford, C. L., Harriman, P.
Ledford, J. M., Rockwood.
Ledford, S. W., Morristown.
Lee, Boyers, Del Rio.
Lee, S. B., Dyersburg.
Leeman, J. C., Goodlettsville.
Legg, W. W., Leoma, P.
Leggett, D. P., Dyersburg, P.
Leigh, J. W., Eads.
Lennon, A. C., Jackson.
Lett, W. P., Loyston, P.
Lewellen, S. S., Clinton, P.
Lewis, E. M., New Market.
Lewis, G. J., Ooltewah.
Lewis, T. J., Ooltewah.
Lewis, T. T., Seymour, St.
Lindsay, H. G., Springfield, P.
Lindsay, I. T., Jacksboro.
Lindsay, J. W., Box 114, Jacksboro.
Lindsay, Robt., Elk Valley.
Lindsay, R. C., Briceville.
Lindsey, J. P., Sevierville.
Lindsey, D. W., West View Bapt. Ch., Knoxville.
Linger, U. T., Harrogate, P.
Linkous, G. B., Kingsport.
Linkous, J. W., Alton Park.
Lintz, H. M., Greenville, P.
Livingood, C. O., Iron City, P.
Livingstone, D. N., Jefferson City.
Livingston, T. Mays, Knoxville, Sec. Anti Saloon Leag.
Lloyd, G., Gennett.
Lockhart, J. A., Mohawk, R. 2, P.
Lofton, W. A., Finger.
Loman, Louis, 221 Marks, Nashville.
London, John, Apison.
*Long, M. J., Ooltewah.
Longley, P. D., Apison.
Longworth, J. M., Harrogate, R. 2, P.
Lord, S. W., East Lake.
Love, J. H., Trade.
Loveday, S. H., Clinton.
Loveday, W. J., Fork Ridge.
Lovejoy, Chas., Memphis, 1416 Taylor, P.
Lovin, T. G., Treadway.
Low, John, Cordell.
Lowe, G. W., Obion.
Lowe, J. H., Knoxville.
Lowery, L. A., Jefferson City.
Lowry, T. F., Parsons.
Loxley, S. E., Fountain City, P.
Loy, Geo., Heiskell, R.
Loy, Luther, Andersonville, P.
*Lunsford, W. L., Knoxville.
Luper, M. E., Jackson.
Luther, T. W., Dickson, R. 4, P.
Lyle, T. A., Knoxville.
Lyon, P. L., Harmony, P.
Mahan, A. F., Etowah, P.
Mahan, W. T., Chattanooga.
Mahaffey, W. G., 301 Columbia, Knoxville.
Mahoney, W. J., Knoxville.
Malear, Elbert, Fall Branch.
Maness, W. A., Beech Bluff.
Manis, D. L., Witts Foundry.
Manis, Z. T., Kingston.
Manis, J. T., Kingston.
Mansfield, M. D., Dayton.
Mantey, J. R., Jackson.
Maples, L. L., Hampton.
*Marcum, W., Cumberland Gap.
*Marine, J. W., Boyds Creek.
Marlow, A. L., Caryville.
Marlow, J. L., Madisonville.
Maroney, W. S., Coalfield.
Marr, L. N., Turtletown, P.
Marsh, J. F., Morristown, P.
Marshall, Albert, Alton Park.
Marshall, L. N., Bell Buckle.
Marshall, R. L., Cosby, P. S.
Martin, A., Memphis.
Martin, B. N., Waynesboro.
Martin, Cleve, Harriman, P.
Martin, C. D., Jefferson City, P.
Martin, E. H., Huntingdon, P.
Martin, L. P., Parsons, P.
Martin, S. P., Kingsport, P.
Masoner, J. T., Big Spring.
Mass, E. W., Old Hickory.
Massengill, C., Tazewell.
Massengil, J. P., Dayton, P.
Masters, H. C., Monterey, R. 3, P.
Massey, C. B., Pleasant Shade, P.
Massey, W. W., Knoxville.
Masterson, W. A., Fountain City, P.
Matheny, L. M., Beech Bluff.
Matthews, B. J., Hartsville.
Matthews, T. W., Riddleton.
Matts, J. F., Martin.
Maum, R. D., 359 Union, Memphis.
Mayfield, R., Jellico.
Mays, J. N., Pinson, P.
Maynard, L. B., Allons.
Maynard, N. E., Dandridge.
Mayo, G. T., Dresden, P.
McAlily, J. L., Doyle, P.S.
McAffee, D. E., Tazewell, P.
McAnally, W. D., Bolivar.
McBride, G. W., Sardis.
McCain, W. F., Rutherford.
McCall, J. W., Sweetwater.
McCamish, Hugh, Cleveland.
McCarter, Eli, Sevierville, Rt. P.
McCarter, Robt., Sevierville, R. 9, P.
McCarter, M., Crosby, R. 3.
McCarter, S. M., Tazewell, P.
McCarter, Wesley, Sevierville, R. 12.
McClain, Andy, Byington.
McClain, J. C., Greenville, P.
McClarnn, Jasper, Rhea Springs.
McClure, G. W., Rossville Baptist Tabernacle, Chattanooga.
McClure, Sherman, East Lake, P.
McConnell, Tom, Leoma.
McConathy, G. W., Eads.
McCorkle, Lee B., Lutts.
McCracken, L. O., Bristol, P.
McCullock, R. R., Ripley, P.
McCuistion, M. P., Rhea Springs, P.
McDaniel, J. H., Madisonville, P.
*McDaniel, R. K., Knoxville.
McDonald, C. E., Athens.
McDonald, J. W., Germantown.
McDonald, W. L., Flintville.
McElhaney, R. L., East Chattanooga.
McFarland, R. W., Flag Pond.
McGehee, S. A., Newport.
McGhee, W. J., Coal Creek.
McGhee, Fletcher, Caryville, P.
McGinnis, Carl, Chamberlin Ave., Chattanooga, P.
McGregor, W. E., Bulls Gap, P.
McGill, H. C., Nashville.
McGill, J. C., Seymour.
McGraw, J. P., Chattanooga, P.
McIntosh, M. D., Johnson City, P.
McKay, J. W., Jackson.
McLarrin, W. J., Spring City.
McLaurin, Jasper, Rhea Springs.
McLear, W. E., Kingsport, P.
McLemore, Austin, Venore.
McLemore, A. J., Milan.
McLendon, R. D., Jackson.
McMahan, Wm., Sevierville, Rt. P.
McMahan, W. T. N., Chattanooga, P.

McMillan, J. H., Tellico Plains.
McMillan, J. O., Jackson.
McMunn, J. W., Paris.
McMurray, Wm., Inglewood, Nashville, P.
McNatt, B., Erwin, P.
McNeely, W. C., Knoxville.
*McPeake, J. E., Covington.
McPherson, W. C., Eagleville, E.
McWilliams, Sam, Mt. Airy, P.
Meadows, J. J., Memphis.
Medlin, J. M., Knoxville.
Melton, Sam, Cleveland, P.
Melear, W. E., Baileyton.
Meone, J. B., Knoxville, P.
Messer, John, Pioneer.
Metts, I. T., Martin, P.
Michael, W. H., Trade, R. 2.
Miles, J. A., Martin.
Miles, J. E., Martin.
Miles, J. C., Nashville, P.
Miley, Wm., Tazewell.
Miller, Alvas, Crawford, P.
Miller, Elbert, Fall Branch.
Miller, G. O., Townsend.
Miller, Thos., LaFollette.
Mills, A. J., LaFollette.
Mills, E. M., Lavinia, P.
Millican, L. D., Rockwood, P.
Minor, Lewis S., Rogersville, P.
Mize, W. C., Knoxville.
Moffitt, F. T., Byington.
Moffitt, W. A., Dayton, P.
Monroe, J. N., 1806 S. Willow, Chattanooga, P.
Montgomery, J. H., Shell Creek.
Moore, A. P., McKenzie, P.
Moore, C. T., Greenfield.
Moore, Hight C., Litt.D., 161 8th Ave. N., Nashville, Ed.
Moore, J. D., Nashville, P.
Moore, Jno. H., D.D., 818 Russell, Nashville, P.
Moore, J. H., Nashville, P.
Moore, W. F., Tyner.
Moran, H. R., 1613 Lamar Ave., Memphis.
Morgan, C. L., Morristown, P.
Morgan, J. E., Calhoun, P.
Morgan, J. L., Decatur.
Morgan, J. H., Chattanooga, Sta., A. P.
Morris, C. L., S. Pittsburgh, R. R.
Morris, R. B., Puryear, R. 3.
Morrison, C. A., Lexington.
Morrison, C. L., Lexington, P.
Morrison, R. E., Jackson, P.
Morrow, L. N. Turtletown, P.
Morton, J. P., Powder Springs.
*Moseley, W. C., Knoxville.
Morton, T. J., Martel.
Morton, J. W., Knoxville.
Moser, W. H., Clifton.
Moses, J. N., Englewood, R. 2.
Motley, W. S. N., Chattanooga.
Mowell, L. L., Jacksboro, P.
Moss, E. W., Old Hickory.
Moyer, J. L., Dandridge, P.
Moyers, J. W., Goin.
Moyers, R. B., Jellico, P.
Mulkey, D. F., Soddy.
Mullendore, W. W., Fountain City, P.
Mullens, J. M., Hornsby, R. 1.
Mullins, Grant, Tazewell.
Mullins, Sherman, Sneedville.
Muncey, F. T., Liberty Hill, P.
Murphy, T. J., Loudon.
Murray, I. G., 311 E. Holston Ave., Johnson City.
Murrell, H. G., Lee Valley.
Muskelly, J. L., Jackson, P.
Muse, F. W., Nashville.
Myers, J. L., Baxter, Rt.
Myers, J. W., Goin.
Myers, J. W. H., Cades Cove.
Mynatt, H. W., Fountain City.
Mynatt, W. J., Knoxville, R. 17., P.
Nance, R. A., Gleason.
Nance, T. W., New Market.
Narrimore, W. M., Pikeville.
Nash, T. W., Harriman, R. 4.
Nash, W. L., Deer Lodge.
Naylor, S. B., Bells.
Neal, W. L., Henry.
Nelson, J. M., LaFollette.
*Nelson, Lee, Knoxville.
Nelson, Tom A., Sweetwater, P.
*Nevill, J. E., Tazewell.
Nevill, J. F., Baxter, P.
Nevill, W. C., Jackson.
Newport, J. M., Caryville, P.
Newberry, D. D., Dover.
Nicely, A. C., Washburn, P.
Nicely, Alex, Corryton, R., P.
Nicely, E. C., Luttrell.
Nicholson, A. M., Orlinda, P.
Nix, A. M., Bells.
Noe, T. H., Noeton, P.
Noe, T. T., Tate, P.
Nolen, O. L., Murfreesboro.
Norman, J. A., Allardt, P.
Norman, W. M., LaFayette.
Norris, J. N., Memphis.
Norris, W. L., Memphis
Norton, W. J., Boyd's Creek, P.
Nowell, Robt., Bells.
Nowell, S. M., Humboldt.
Nowlin, J. M., Martin.
*Nuckles, Coy, Flag Pond.
Nunnally, A. M., Newcomb.
Nunnery, A. U., Chesterfield, P.
Oakley, J. H., Norman, P.
Oakley, J. T., Nashville, P.
Ogan, John, Rutledge, P.
Ogan, J. H., Tazewell.
Ogden, Jno., Rutledge, P.
Ogle, G. A., Murfreesboro.
*Ogle, Noah, Seviersville Star, Rt.
Ogle, R. Seldon, Sevierville, R. 6, P.
Ogle, Walter, Sevierville, R. 9.
Oldham, H. C., Pleasant Shade, P.
Olive, E. Floyd, Park Ave., Bapt, Ch. Nashville, P.
O'Neal, R. N., Flintville.
Osborne, W. J., Harriman.
*Otey, C. H., LaFollette.
Outland, L. E., Hamlin, P.
Outland, J. C., Stewart, P.
Outlaw, W. M., Right.
*Overby, B. F., LaFollette, Rt.
Overholt, W. W., Morristown.
Overton, A. M., Adamsville, P.
Overton, J. F., Westmoreland, P.
Overton, Z. R., Decaturville, P.
Owen, C. L., 1267 S. Wellington, Memphis, P.
Owen, D. S., Maynardville.
Owen, J. L., Oliver Springs.
Owen, O. C., Oliver Springs.
Owen, R. M., Bybee.
Owen, Richard N., Elizabethton, P.
Owens, D. W., Oneida.
Owens, E. N., La Fayette.
Owens, Jake, Newport.
Owens, W. B., Cumberland Gap.
Owenby, E. B., Sevierville, R. 14.
Owenby, J. E., Cleveland.
Owenby, Otha, Elkmont.
Owensby, J. W., Sevierville, R.
Owensby, Pinkney, Sevierville, R. 15.
Ownby, F. W., Elkmont.
Pack, E. M., Etowah.
Pack, S. J., Grand View.
Padfield, J. H., Springfield, P.
Padgett, C. D., Pikeville.
Page, John R., Lexington.
Paine, S. S., Sevierville, R. 12.
Palmer, J. H., Chattanooga, P.
Palmer, L. Norris, 1491 Jackson, Memphis, P.
*Palmer, R. L., Bristol.
Papia, Jos., Memphis.
Pardue, H. C., Sweetwater.
Pardue, Jas., Englewood.
Parish, C. H., Covington, P.
Parker, C. C., Jefferson City.
Parker, E. S., Idol.
Parker, J. B., Jackson.
Parker, M. E., Corryton, R. 3, P.
Parker, W. M., Luther.
Parks, S. J., Rockwood, P.
Parrot, Ernest, Sevierville, R. 2, P.
Parrott, I. N., Sevierville, R. 2.
Parsons, A. P., Niota, P.
Pashchall, J. R., Gleason, P.
Pasmore, G. W., Turtletown, P.
Pate, Charles, Parrottsville.
Pate, S. F., Erwin.
*Patterson, J. W., Podopholine.
Patterson, L. N., Madisonville.
Patterson, P. B., Coker Creek.
Patton, W. C., Johnson City, P.
Patton, W. L., White Pine, P.
*Patty, Wm., Trundless Cross Roads.
Paul, Jno. D., Clairfield.
Payne, Dixon, Cross Plains.
Payne, S. F., Sevierville, R. 9.
Payne, W. W., Martin.
Peacock, E. H., Knoxville.
Pedigo, A. R., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
Pellom, A. J., Lenoir City.
Penick, I. N., Jackson, P.
Pemberton, W. M., Clinton.
Pennington, C. E., Boscobel St., Nashville, P.
*Pennington, G. E., Cookeville, P.
Pennington, J. S., Lebanon.
Peoples, C. B., Coal Creek, P.
Peoples, R. L., Bristol, P.
Peoples, S. C., Philadelphia.
Perkins, J. R., Elk Valley, P.
Perkins, P. C., Jacksboro, P.
Perry, C. C., Butler.
Perry, L. E., E. Chattanooga.
Perry, Thos. Alton, Dresden.
Perry, T. J., Martin.
Perry, W. B., Gates, P.
Peter, W. I., Davidson.
Pettigrew, R. E., Parsons.
Pettigrew, S. A., Westport.
Pettigrew, W. R., Forest Hill.
Pettit, A. C., Chattanooga.
Phelps, Robert, Charleston.
Phillips, A. L., Jackson.
Phillips, H. R., Wilder.
Phillips, Geo. M., Crawford.
Phillips, G. W., Chattanooga, 2214 Kirby Ave., P.
Phillips, Isaac, Stainsville.
Phillips, Jerry, Crawford.
Phillips, John M., Jacksboro, P.
Phillips, J. A., 118 W. Louisiana, Knoxville, P.
Phillips, J. F., New River.
Phillips, J. G., Helenwood.
Phillips, J. B., Chattanooga, P.
Phillips, J. N., Saltillo.
Phillips, J. O., Martin, P.
Phillips, J. P., Rutledge, P.
Phillips, J. T., Kingsport.

Phillips, Matt, Starkville.
Phillips, M. D., Podopholine, R. 1.
Phillips, N. F., Bulls Gap, P.
Phillips, N. T., Tellico Plains.
Phillips, Paul, Knoxville.
Phillips, Richard, Coalfield, P.
Phillips, T. N., Shea.
Phillips, T. O., Martin, P.
Phipps, W. A., Luttrell.
*Pierce S. D., Armathwaite.
Peirce, Thomas J., Speedwell.
*Pickens, J. D., P.
Pickler, Connie M., Eagleville.
Pillow, C. B., Lexington, P.
Pinkerton, S. O., Hampton, P.
Pitt, J. C., N. Chattanooga.
Pittman, Granville, Goin.
Pong, S. P., Memphis, P.
Poe, E. H. M., East Chattanooga.
Poe, J. N., Chattanooga.
Poindexter, Robt., Memphis.
Ponder, J. H., Elizabethton, P.
Poor, J. E. B., Combs.
Pope, C. W., Jefferson City, P.
Porter, Jno. A., Rhea Springs, P.
*Porter, W. J., Butler.
Porter, Robt. L., Mint, P.
Powell, B. F., Ramer.
Powell, Alexander, Powell Station.
Powell, W. F., D.D., Nashville, P.
Powell, W. N., Ripley, P.
Powers, A. T., Euchee.
Powers, Jas., Jellico.
Powers, J. F., Trezevant, P.
Powers, J. Pike, Knoxville.
Pratt, Millard, Trezevant, P.
Presnell, J. A., Tazewell.
Prichard, J. A., Cleveland.
Pressley, John, Lenoir City.
Pressley, Richard, Finley.
Pressley, W. C., Manring.
Presswood, R. A., Reliance, P.
Prevol, J. J., Grace Bapt. Ch., Byington, P.
Price, A. W., Talbott.
Price, G. A., Elora.
Price, W. S., Hartford, R. 1.
Prince, V. P., Martin, P.
Privett, J. W., Alamo.
Privett, H. B., Alamo.
Privett, W. F., Crockett Mill, P.
Pruett, W. F., Alamo, P.
Prock, S. R., Oconee, P.
Prosser, H. W., Good Springs, P.
Pruitt, J. W., Dover.
Purkey, I. S., Sneedville.
Purvis, R. R., Trimble.
*Queener, Walter, Coal Creek, P.
Quinn, Dan, East Lake, P.
Quinton, J. D., Morristown, P.
Rains, H. D., Whiteville.
Rainboldt, J. M., Butler, P.
Rainwater, E. W., Waverly.
Rainwater, Oscar, Lenoir City, P.
Ramsey, A. T., Sneedville.
Ramsey, C. E., Red Boiling Springs.
Ramsey, G. W., Difficult, P.
Ramsey, H. H., Tazewell.
Ramsey, M. L., Carthage, R. 1, P.
Ramsey, J. H., Watertown, P.
Ramsey, Shirley, Monterey.
Ramsey, M. B., Defeated.
Ramsey, Preston L., Dyer, P.
*Ramsey, W. L., Riddleton.
Ramsey, W. N., Morristown, P.
*Randolph, L. M., Servilla.
Ratcliff, T. J., Nashville, P.
Ray, C. C. L., Johnson City.
*Ray, J. W., Harriman, P.
Raynor, L., Covington.
Reader, J. J., Memphis.
Reagan, I. T., Little Crab, R. F. D.
Reagan, R. R., Elkmont, P.
Reeb, C. H., 195 Cedar, Memphis.
Reardon, W. J., Salisbury, P.
Reed, J. A., Shepherd, P.
Reed, J. H., Apison.
Reed, L. H., Towsend, P.
Reed, L. S., Seymour.
Reed, S. E., Dyer.
Reese, J. T., Jonesboro.
Reeves, W. C., Clarksville, P.
Reeves, W. W., Montezuma.
*Reeves, G. M., Knoxville.
Revis, W. A., Copperhill.
Reid, S. C., Nashville.
Renfro, G. W., Lea Springs.
Reynolds, H. B., Alamo.
Reynolds, Jno., Jellico.
Reynolds, N. E., Waldensia.
Rhear, R. W., Grandview.
Rice, G. P., Acorn.
Rice, James, Jonesboro.
Rice, T. E., 1489 Walker Ave., Memphis, P.
Richards, B. K., Persia.
*Richards, W. W., Sale Creek.
Richardson, Vodrie, Martin.
Ricker, H. C., Greeneville.
Rickets, Frank L., Millington.
Riddle, H. L., Kittyton.
Riddle, Jno. A., Maryville.
Riddle, W. J., Monterey.
Riggs, A. A., Baileyton, Rt., P.
Riggs, Thos., Coal Hill.
Riggs, W. S., Coal Creek.
Rives, O. L., Bell Buckle.
Roach, John, Ash & 21st., LaFollette.
Roark, Irving, Red Boiling Springs.
Roark, M. H., Sevierville, Rt.
Roark, T. H., St. Bethlehem, P.
Roberts, G. R., Menglewood.
Roberts, Tom L., Cedar Lane, Nashville.
Roberts, J. W., Kingston, P.
Robbins, H. F., Puryear, P.
Robinette, L. D., Sneedville.
Robertson, Alex, Chattanooga, P.
Robertson, A. W., Mt. Juliet, P.
Roberson, A. D., Gallatin, P.
Robertson, J. A., Mascott.
Roberson, J. A., Cookeville.
Robertson, J. L., Martin, P.
Robinson, Jesse, Petros.
Robinson, Burgin, Flag Pond.
Robinson, J. A., London.
Robinson, S., Alexandria, R. 1, Box 41, P.
Roddy, P. G., Dayton.
Rogers, Eli, Scotts Hill.
Rogers, J. Floyd, Henning, P.
Rogers, J. H., Wartburg.
Rogers, J. M., Greenbrier.
Rogers, R. L., Lexington, P.
Rogers, T., Scotts Hill.
Roper, L. M., Johnson City, P.
Rorex, Melvin, Sevierville, Star R.
Rose, A. R., Jellico Plains.
Rose, J. H., Harriman, R. 3, P.
Rose, R. B., Tellico Plains.
Rose, S. W., Crossville.
Rose, V. A., Camden.
Rose, W. T., Idol.
Ross, J. M., Model.
Ross, L. L., Cleveland.
Roten, W. O., Maryville, Rt.
Rowland, M. C., Selmer.
Royer, L. P., Nashville.
Rucker, Ben, Washburn, P.
Rule, Harley, Knoxville, Rt.
Rule, R. E., Seymore.
Rule, W. F., Jefferson City.
Runions, W. H., Charleston.
Russell, C. M., Harriman.
Russell, H. A., Wartrace, P.
Russell, H. B., Moscow.
Russell, J. B., Pocahontas.
Russell, W. A., LaFollette.
*Russom, H. A., Slayden.
Rutledge, S. W., Etowah, P.
Rutledge, W. B., N. Chattanooga, P.
Rutherford, J. H., Habershon.
Rutherford, T. J., LaFollette.
Rymer, W. H., Benton.
Sams, O. E., Jefferson City P.S.
Sanders, A. N., Pikeville, P.
Sanders, J. H., Robbins.
Sandes, J. F., Gladeville.
*Sanders, R. L., Selmer.
Sandefur, Levi, Tazewell.
Sandifer, Floyd, Harrogate, P.
Sandifer, Henry R., New Tazewell, P.
Savage, G. M., 604 E. College St., Jackson, P.S.
Savage, M. F., Curve.
Savage, W. B., Halls.
Scaggs, D. M., Clinton.
Scalf, A. C., Maynardsville, P.
Scarborough, J. D., Monterey.
Scarborough, W. S., Monterey.
Schults, J. C., 623 Bethel, Memphis, P.
Scoggins, W. L., Harrison.
Scott, Chas. E., Nashville, P.
Seagle, C. C., Vonore, P.
Seal, Clark, Tazewell.
Seal, Elbert, Sneedville.
Seals, J. M., Kingsport, P.
Seal, W. G., Treadway.
Seal, W. W., Treadway.
Segle, L. M., Sevierville, R. 9.
Sedberry, L. S., Gallatin, P.
Seiber, Fred, Clinton.
Seiber, W. R., Podopholine.
Seiber, L. V., Petros.
Seivers, W. R., Carryville.
Selby, W. N., Cookeville.
*Sellers, C. G., Knoxville.
Selman, R. W., Chattanooga.
Selph, Dock, Yuma.
Selph, J. H., Paris, P.
Salvige, A. V., Knoxville.
Sentell, J. H., Concord, R. 2.
Sentell, Luther, Knoxville, R. 3, P.
Sewell, E., Rugby.
Sexton, J. H., Maynardville.
Sharp, A. J., Tellico Plains.
Sharp, J. H., Sevierville, P.
Sharp, P. B., Andersonville.
Shamblin, Will, Calhoun, P.
Shaw, W. H., Dover, P.
Shearin, William, Hickory Valley.
Shelby, W. R., Martin.
Shelton, Anderson, Tate.
Shelton, James, Chattanooga care Tenn. Fur. Corp.
Shelton, J. A., Newport.
Shelton, T. G., Martin, P.
Shelton, T. D., Sale Creek.
Shelton, W. M., Martin.
Sherrell, F. R., Calhoun, P.
Sherrell, S. M. E., Chattanooga.
Sherwood, A. C., Erwin, P.
Shipe, G. W., Corryton, Rt.
Shipe, J. C., 210 Raleigh Ave., Knoxville, P.
Shipp, J. L., Chattanooga.
Shipwash, G. W., Harriman.
Shope, J. M., Vonore, P.

Short, E. L., Jackson.
*Shropshire, W. W., Knoxville.
Shumate, J. W., Chattanooga, R. 6, P.
Shutt, C. A., Savannah.
Siler, Thomas, Jackson.
Simmonds, W. S., Turtletown, P.
Simmons, C. M., Martin, P.
Simmons, J. L., Westmoreland.
Sims, Arnold T., Mohawk.
Sims, S. F., Nashville.
Singleton, J. T., Right.
*Singleton, O. R., N. Chattanooga.
Singleton, P. A., Morristown.
Sink, C. T., Greeneville.
Sinett, J. T., Manring, P.
Sisco, M. A., Monterey, R. 3, P.
Sitzler, W. A., Kingston.
Skaggs, D. M., Clinton, Rt.
Skinner, C. L., Jackson, P.
Skinner, J. E., Jackson, P.
Skinner, Ruel T., Milan, P.
Skiner, W. C., Trezevant, P.
Slaughter, J. L., McConnell.
Sloan, A. J., Pleasant Shade, P.
Sloan, I. N., Westmoreland.
Smiddy, John, Jellico, P.
Smiley, W. G., Vonore, P.
Smith, A. H., Memphis, 871 Louisiana, P.
Smith, B. A., Rogersville, P.
Smith, Doc, Crossville, P.
Smith, E. B., Dover, P.
Smith, E. J., Rosedale.
Smith, E. T., Covington.
Smith, E. M., Poteet, P.
Smith, G. C., Cunningham.
Smith, G. L., Armathwaite.
Smith, H. F., Corryton, Rt.
Smith, I. W., Shepherd.
Smith, J. A., Daisy.
Smith, J. C., Sweetwater.
Smith, J. D., Murfreesboro.
Smith, J. H., Lone Mountain.
Smith, J. W., Allred.
Smith, J. J., Jackson.
Smith, J. K., Knoxville, 1705 Jefferson, P.
Smith, J. L., N. Chattanooga.
Smith, James Allen, 1908 McCallie, Knoxville, P.
Smith, L. F., Pleasant Hill.
Smith, L. R., Idol.
Smith, L. W., Fountain City, P.
Smith, M. Bunyan, Carthage.
Smith, R. H., Harriman.
Smith, S. K., Buren, P.
Smith, S. P., Fountain City, P.
Smith, T. R., 981 Broadway, Knoxville.
Smith, T. D., Luther.
Smith, T. J., Alton Park, P.
Smith, T. W., Lone Mountain.
Smith, W. L., Forest Hill, P.
Smith, W. B., Petros, P.
Smith, W. N., Kingsport, P.
Smith, X. R., Allred, P.
Smothers, Eulan, P.
Snodgrass, C. M., Kyles Ford.
Solomon, W. C., Darden.
Southern, H. B., Tazewell.
Sparks, J. T., Camden, Rt.
Sparks, W. G., Maryville, P.
Sparks, W. M., Maynardsville, R. 5, P.
Spaulding, D. T., Paris, P.
Speakman, P. M., Leona, P.
Speck, T. S., Monterey.
Spencer, L. B., Memphis.
Sprading, Erwin, Sneedville, P.
Sprague, C. E., Knoxville, P.
Sprouse, M. F., Newport, R. 2.
Spurgeon, O. L., Cookeville, P.
Spurling, A. F., Burrville.
Spurling, J. M., Townsend
Spurlock, J. E., Woodbury, Rt.
Stacy, W. M., Braxton.
Stanfield, J. W., Cerro Gordo.
Standifer, Hugh, New Tazewell, P.
Stark, Floyd, Watertown.
Starke, V. F., Jefferson City.
Stapleton, Taylor, Sneedville.
Steadman, M. L., Delrose.
Steelman, W E., Kelso, R. 2, P.
Step, Nathan, Lea Springs.
*Steepe, G. E., Cumberland Gap.
Stephens, A. M., LaFollette, R. 3, P
Stephens, J. H., Morristown, P.
Stephens, R. P., Tellico Plains.
Stephens, S. O., LaFollette.
Stephenson, W. S., Shepherd.
Stevens, J. L., Coal Creek, P.
Stewart, J. C., Watertown, P.
Stewart, J. T., Model.
Stewart, W. J., Nashville S. O.
Stewart, Geo. L., Blair Bl'vd., Nashville, P.
Stigler, H. W., Ridgley.
Stigler, N. M., Jackson.
*Stinson, A. G., Pleasant Shade.
Stokes, E. L., Jellico, P.
Story, N. D., Bells, P.
Story, S. S., Knoxville.
Stone, E. W., 310 7th St., Nashville, P.
Stone, J. H., Westmoreland, Rt.
Stone, J. W., Cookeville, R. 9.
Stone, W. A., Moscow, P.
Stout, Earl, Hampton.
Stout, James, Elizabethton.
Strader, C. R., Heiskell, Rt.
Stringfield, J., Annabel.
Strother, I. N., Memphis, 598 7th St., P.
Strunk, A. B., Huntsville.
Stuart, Luther, Newport.
Sturgis, D. L., Trenton, P.
Suddath, F. K., Harriman.
Sulfridge, G. R, Tazewell, P.
Sullivan, J. E., Eagleville, P.
Sullivan, J. W., Jingo, P.
Sullivan, N. B., Morristown.
Summar, W. J., Hartsville.
Summers, Geo. W., LaFollette.
Sutton, C. R., Elkmont.
Swann, J. H., Willette.
Swanner, John B., Dyersburg, Box 204.
Swavely, F. R., Shawnee.
*Swift, C. T., Greenville.
Swift, R. F., Johnson City.
Swift, J. J., Sparta.
Sylar, L. H., Ooltewah, P.
Taber, Chas., Monterey, P.
Tabor, W. S., Brotherton.
Tabor, Ell G., Creston.
Tackett, Jno., Briceville, P.
Tarlton, R. G., Grenville .P.
Tallant, J. B., Harriman, P.
Tallant, Wm., Ooltewah.
Tallant, W. C., 2715 Ave. M., Chattanooga, P.
Taylor, A. K., Martin, P.
*Taylor, A. W., Tusculum.
Taylor, D. C., Smithville.
Taylor, D. H., Wartburg.
Taylor, Hardy, 406 Lee St., Martin.
Taylor, Judson, Denver.
Taylor, J. E., Jonesboro.
Taylor, J. K. P., Loretta.
Taylor, J. R., Kenton.
Taylor, M. V., Mulberry, P.
Taylor, O. W., Halls.
Taylor, T. E., Clarksville, P.
Taylor, W. F., Lynchburg.
Teague, H. H., Mt. Vernon.
Tedder, J. B., Gassaway.
Teffeteller, Ed., Maryville, P.
Teffeteller, W. R., Seymour.
Telley, C. B., Bybee.
Templeton, H. F. Knoxville.
Testerman, C. E., Kyles Ford.
Tharp, W. C., Kenton, P. I.
Thomas, B. A., Milan.
Thomas, Eli, Sevierville, R. 10, P.
Thomas, J. A., Sevierville, Rt.
Thomas, J. D., Vonore, P.
Thomas, J. J., Palmyra, R. 1, P.
Thomas, J. L., Tellico Plains, P
Thomas, Lee, Crosby, R. 1.
Thomas, Roy A., Cleveland, P.
Thomas, R. L., Martin.
Thomas, U. S., St. Elmo.
Thomas, Wm., Sevierville, R. 8.
Thomas, W. H., Westport.
Tompkins, S. A., Armathwaite, P.
*Thompson, C. D., Johnson City.
*Thompson, E. A., Covington.
Thompson, J. R., Harriman.
Thompson, J. S., Springfield.
Thompson, J. T., Lawrenceburg, P.
Thompson, K. M., Lansing, R. 2.
Thompson, T. E., Smithville.
Truce, John, Speedwell.
Tidwell, E. W., Bon Aqua, P.
*Tidwell, Martin, McEwen.
Tiffany, E. L., Benton.
Tindell, S. W., Box 271 Johnson City, P.
Titsworth, E. L., Seymour, R. 4.
Todd, G. F., Rennie, P.
Todd, H. A., Athens, P.
Todd, R. A., Greenfield.
Tomlin, M. G., Parsons.
Towe, N. B., 1501 Woodland, Nashville.
Townsend, J. C., Cleveland.
Townsend, J. W., Riceville, P.
Townsend, W. M., Sevierville, R. 9.
Trammell, P. L., Jellico, R. 2, Box 19A.
Treece, Jno., Corrytown, P.
Trent, Fred, Treadway.
Trent, J. Luther, Edison.
Trent, James, Luther, P.
Trent, M., Lee Valley.
Trent, R. M., Treadway.
Trent, R. R., Rogersville.
Trent, T. J., Sneedville.
Trentham, J. W., Sevierville, R. 15, P.
Trivett, J. R., Trade.
Tucker, J. K. P., Petros.
Tucker, Evie, Livingston.
Tucker, W. B., Milan.
Turner, Henry V., Maynardsville, P.
Turner, O. E., Knoxville.
*Turner, Wm., Graysville.
Tutterrow, Baiser, Kingston, Rt.
Underwood, J. L., Butler, P.S.
Upchurch, M. B., Telford.
Ury, Thomas, Jackson.
Ussery, J. E., Lynnville, P.
Vails, J. C., Armathwaite.
Valentine, A. P., Sevierville, R. 10, P.

Vance, D. M., Fountain City, Rt.
Van Ness, I. J., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, G.S.
Vaughn, G. W., Idol.
Vaughn, Harvey E., Mooresburg.
Vaughn, W. H., 1507 Ferguson Ave., Nashville, P.
*Vaughn, F. M., Etowah.
Vaughn, J. E., Tellico Plains, P.
Vaughn, Newton, Mooresburg.
Vaughn, Wiley, Treadway.
Vickers, J. H., Smithville.
Voyles, J. C., Armathwaite.
*Wafford, R. S. B., Henning.
Waldrop, F. J., Jackson.
*Waldrop, L. M., Etowah.
Walker, Alvin A., Shelbyville.
Walker, Arthur, Maryville.
Walker, H. E., Persia.
Walker, J. B., Athens.
Walker, J. D., Lost Creek, Rt.
Walker, W. E., Jr., Sante Fe.
Walker, W. E., Sr., Sante Fe, P.
Walker, S. H., Sweetwater, Rt.
Wallace, R. L., Model.
Waller, G. J., Lone Mountain, P.
*Waller, M. B., Soddy.
Walters, F. R., LaFollette.
Walters, J. M., Whitepine, P.
Ward, J. C. F., Heiskell, Rt.
Ward, James, Devonia.
Ward, Lee, Briceville, P.
Ward, M. E., Nashville, P.
Ward, Martin, Vasper.
Ward, T. M., Jackson.
Ward, W. A., Centerville, P.
Ware, John, Sale Creek.
Warren, Nick, Fountain City, P.
Waters, H. L., Doyle.
Waugh, Frank, Etowah, P.
Waters, J. W., Hollow Rock.
Watkins, A. J., Talbott, P.
Watkins, W. B., Cleveland.
Wattington, W. H., Fountain City.
Watson, H. K., Athens, R. 5.
Watson, L. R., Camden, P.
Watson, W. E., Jefferson City, P.
Watson, W. K., Athens, R. 5.
Watson, W. J., Lebanon, P.
Watters, H. E., Jackson, P.S.
Watters, J. M., Walland.
Watters, A. T., Jackson.
Watters, J. W., Hollow Rock.
Watts, Edward, Memphis.
Watts, J. M., Rockwood.
Watts, W. H., Rockwood, P.
Wauford, C. E., Island Home Rd., Knoxville, P.
Wauford, W. E., Jonesboro.
Wayland, Marvin, Iron City, P.
Weaver, A. N. E., Chattanooga.
*Weaver, D. A., Memphis.
Weaver, Elisha, Clinton.
Weaver, J. R., Knoxville.
Weaver, L. K., Avondale, P.
Weaver, R. S., Powells Station, Rt., P.
Weaver, Sherman, Speedwell, P.
Weaver, Will, Newport, P.
Webb, D. A., Beaumont Ave., Knoxville, P.
Webb, F. A., Etowah, P.
Webb, Fred, R., Athens, R. F. D., P.
Webb, H. S., Sevierville, R. 9, P.
*Webb, J. F., Glenmary.
Webb, W. F., Coal Creek.
Webster, C. L., McMinnville.
Weddick, C. L., Jackson.
Weeks, T. C., Memphis.
Wells, S. G., Knoxville.
Wells, W. J., Loudon, P.
West, H. A., Luray, P.
West, Herbert, Martin.
West, W. T., Roddy.
West, W. A., Bemis, P.
Weston, W. H., Winfield.
Whaley, I. C., Harriman, R. P.
Whaley, J. W., Erie.
Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City.
White, J. H., Vonore.
White, J. W., Idol.
White, Pleas, Daysville, P.
White, R. B., Livingston, P.
White, R. C., Jellico, P.
White, S. P., Shelbyville, P.
*White, Wade, Witts, P.
White, W. M., Burns, Rt.
Whitekar, J. P., Harrogate, P.
Whitlock, R. L., Smithville, P.
Whitson, M. H., Martin.
Whitson, C. F., Rutledge, P.
Whittington, W. T., Cookeville.
Widick, C. R., Tullahoma, P.
Widgery, W. F., Bartlett.
Wiggins, J. T., Model.
Wilburn, Geo. W., Memphis, E.
Wilde, G. W., Eidson.
Wilkerson, T. P., Knoxville, P.
Willett, R. M., Parottsville.
Williams, A. G., McEwen, P.
Williams, Bassell, Vonore.
Williams, C. B., Jackson.
Williams, J. C., Greenville.
Williams, J. R., Sweetwater.
Williams, J. F., 1625 Marion St., Knoxville.
Williams, L. S., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
Williams, G. W., Sevierville, R. 10, P.
Williams, T. E., Friendship.
Williams, N. B., Shelbyville.
Williams, R. J., Brownsville, P.
*Williams, T. S., Knoxville.
*Williams, W. B., Springville.
Williams, W. H., Medina.
Williams, W. R., Calderwood.
Williams, W. W., Athens.
Willis, J. M., Sardis.
Wilburn, I. Paul, Dixon Springs.
Wilkerson, J. A., Parmerville.
*Willson, Daniel P., Speedwell.
Wilson, A. A., Athens.
Wilson, C., Pioneer.
Wilson, E. L., Clinton, P.
Wilson, G. F., Sharps Chapel, P.
Wilson, N. C., Oliver Springs, P.
Wilson, J. C., Coalfield.
Wilson, Jno., Briceville, P.
Wilson, L. C., Watauga Valley.
Wilson, M. H., 2517 Union Ave., Chattanooga.
Wilson, R. P., LaFollette, Rt.
*Wilson, S. V., Lost Creek.
Wilson, W. C., Bluff City.
Wilson, W. M., Erwin, P.
Winkler, J. D., Sneedville.
Winston, W. Y., Dresden.
Wirick, E. Nelson, Harriman, R. 3.
Wirick, G. W., Harriman.
Wirick, J. H., Harriman.
Wiseheart, James, Jackson.
Wiseman, Willis, Paris.
Wilmoth, W. D., Monterey.
Whitlock, R. L., Liberty.
Winstead, H. A., Howardsville.
*Womac, Tom, Calhoun.
Wiggins, J. T., Model.
Witt, C. E., Franklin, P.
Witt, E. F., Talbott, P.
Wofford, S. H., Fortner St., Chattanooga.
Wolf, H. M., Middleton.
Wolfenbarger, J. F., Corryton, P.
Wood, C. T., Johnston City.
Wood, J. E., Martin, P.
Wood, J. W., Knoxville, P.
Wood, B. L., Newport.
Wood, G. H., Parsons.
Wood, J. C., Jackson.
Wood, M. V., Ridley, P.
Wood, W. M., 2500 Oakland Ave., Nashville, P.
Woodall, W. B., Smithville, P.
Woodcock, Wilson, Brownsville, P.
Woody, J. A., Benton.
Woody, R. M., Chattanooga.
Woldridge, M. E., Cottage Grove, P.
Woodward, H. B., Knoxville, P.
Woolverton, B. S., Middleton.
Worley, W. M., Loudon.
Worley, W. W., Mt. City.
Wray, Jno. A., Eastland Bapt. Ch., Nashville, P.
Wright, A. L., Newcomb.
Wright, Eli, 55 Carroll St., Nashville, P.
Wright, J. A., LaFollette, Rt.
Wright, J. H., LaFollette, Rt.
Wright, J. H., Memphis, 1430 S. Wellington, P.
Wright, J. T., Johnson City.
Wright, J. M., Robbins.
Wright, Jacob, Moresburg.
Wright, J. W., Caryville.
Wrinkle, M. E., Cleveland
Wylie, A. H., Sardis.
Wyatt, H. P., Etowah.
Wyrick, Jas., Harriman.
Wyrick, R. M., Kingston.
Yates, H. L., Martin, P.
Yates, Tom, Euchee, R. 1.
Yates, J. O., Martin, P.
Yates, W. H., Camden.
Yarborough, A. M., Sladen.
Yarborough, J. A. Somerville.
Yarborough, W. S., 518 Buchanan St., Nashville.
Yeager, F. M., Elkton.
*Yoder, S. B., Madisonville.
Young, Geo., Idol.
Young, J. M., Idol.
Young, W. E., Knoxville.
Youngblood, R. L., Silver Point, R. D.
Zumbro, J. W., Chapel Hill, P

TEXAS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

Abernathy, J. A., Hughes Springs, P.
Abbott, A. L., Montague, P.
Abbott, N. Z., Jean, P.
Achley, W. H., Sem. Hill, P.
Adams, Arthur, Comanche, R. 4, P.
Adams, B. C., Livingston, P.
Adams, Claude, La Pryor, P.
Adams, D. E., Barstow, P.
Adams, J. B., San Angelo, P.
Adams, T. Y., San Antonio, 1835 Huisache, P.
Adams, W. W., Tolbert, P.
Adkins, J. D., Mansfield, P.
Adkinson, J. E., Giddings.
Adrian, F. A., Coleman, P.
Agee, E. M., Graham, D.M.
Agee, J. H., Lubbock, P.
Aiken, J. O., Seminary Hill, P.
Aiken, S. F., Whitesboro, P.
Airhart, G. B., Celina, P.
Akers, S. S., Ector, P.
Albertson, A. J., 603 Quitman, Houston, P.
Alcorn, Thomas, Como.
Alcorn, C. P., Como.
Alder, L. B., Kirkland, P.
Alexander, C., Mt. Pleasant.
Alexander, C. L., 2219 Morgan, Greenville, P.
*Alexander, C. W., Waco.
lexander, Geo. E., Snyder, D.M.
Alexander, Robt., Cottage Grove, Houston, P.
Alfred, T. G., Jefferson, P.
Allen, A. A., Madisonville.
Allen, A. S., San Antonio, 415 Hot Wells Blvd.
Allen, B. F., Bogota, R. 2.
Allen, F., Commerce, P.
Allen, H., Iredell.
Allen, H. J., Iola.
Allen, J. D., Bowie, P.
Allen, R. J., Iredell, P.
Allen, W. J., Iredell, P.
Allred, W. E., Rusk, P.
Allison, Jesse, Boyd, P.
Alvis, I. N., Haskell, P.
Alms, C. A., Waco, R. F. D., P.
Almond, C. F., Atlanta, P.
Almond, W. T., Dawson, P.
Alons, C. A., Spring St., Waco.
Altman, Glen, San Antonio.
Amerson, T. J., Alto, P.
Amyx, J. S., Ponder, P.
Ammons, E., 2016 Yale, Houston, P.
Anderson, A. C., Wichita Falls.
Anderson, C. W., 905 W. Wardville, Cleburn, D. M.
Anderson, J. E., Amherst, P.
Anderson, J. G., Lamesa, P.
Anderson, W. H., 425½ Avondale, San Antonio, P.
Andrews, C. F., Huntsville, P.
Andrews, M. T., Texarkana, P.
Angel, T. P., 1810 8th St., Waco, P.
Angel, W. O., Gause, P.
Archer, D. D., Bailey.
Archer, E. J., Naples.
Armstrong, A. J., Mound, P.
Armstrong, J. B., Kyle.
*Arnett, D. W., Abilene.
Arnold, D. N., Montague.
Arnold, J. W., Tyler, R.8.
*Arnold, L. P., Lott.
Arnold, W. A., Ft. Worth.
Arnold, W. B., Old Glory, P.
Arnspiger, J. W., Brady, P.
Arrington, W. R., Rosewood.
Ashby, H. P., Lockney, P.
Ashcraft, J. L., Wichita Falls, P.
Ashford, W. C., Abilene.
Atchley, I. C., Coleman.
Aten, Floyd, Tyler.
Atherton, E. M., Sherman, P.
Atkins, J. F., Cedar Hill.
Atkins, W. T., Henderson.
Atkinson, J. E., Giddings, P.
Atkinson, W. R., Leonard.
Attaway, E. D., Como.
Atwood, E. B., Abilene, T.
Aufill, Lee, Seminary Hill, P.
Aulick, A. L., Austin, 702 W. 28th, P.
Aulick, H. F., 707 Lexington, Plainview.
Autrey, J. J., San Benito, P.
Avant, A. F., Seminary Hill, P.
Avant, O. L., Von Ormy, P.
Ayers, Isaac, Seminary Hill.
Ayers, W. L., Blackwell, P.
Babbitt, Geo. F., 514 15th St., Galveston.
Babbitt, Mac., Steep Creek, P.
Badgett, S. W., Seymour, P.
Bagby, D. Y., Lone Oak.
Baggett, A. E., Lufkin.
Baggett, L., Paducah, P.
Bagley, L. A., Purmela, P.
Bagley, W. A., Pearl.
Bailey, F. E., Moore, P.
Bailey, J. W., Decatur.
Bailey, N. G., Kirbyville.
Bailey, R. L., 1908 Decatur, Houston, P.
Baillio, Z. M., Wilks Pt.
Bain, L. F., Teague, P.
Bain, L. M., Seminary Hill.
Baird, J. J., Shamrock, P.
Baker, E. P., Seminary Hill, P.
Baker, J. H., Quitman, P.
Baker, O. E., D.D., Abilene, T.
Baker, R. C., Memphis, D. M.
Balch, Geo. T., Mission, P.
Balch, J. R., Seymour, P.
Balch, T., Marble Falls, P.
Balderee, N., Cisco, P.
Baldwin, E. T., 3910 Gilbert, Dallas, P.
Baldwin, Roy, Valley View, P.
Baldwin, W. B., Mineral Wells.
Ball, C. E., Rule, P.
Ball, H. A., Rusk, P.
Balard, L. C., 800 Elm, Waco, P.
Ballew, H. J., Wichita Falls, 1415 Taylor St., D. M.
Banks, J. C., Paducah, P.
Barbe, E. J., Abilene, P.
Barber, A. H., Beeville.
*Barber, I. N., Big Springs.
*Barkman, Joe, Texarkana.
Barnes, F. H., Waco, R. 7, P.
Barnes, G. T., Pittsburg.
Barnes, J. D., 1314 James St., Waco, P.
Barnes, J. M., Mineral Wells.
Barnes, L. W., Rosamond, P.
Barnes, W. W., Seminary Hill.
Barnett, J. D., Bryan, P.
Barnett, M. M., Nacona, R. 5, P.
Barnett, W. O., 2222 W. 10th. Dallas, P.
Barnhill, D. H., Goldthwaite, P.
Barnett, Y. P., Whitt.
Barrett, Gordon, Dublin, P.
Barrett, J. E., Edgewood, R. 1, P.
Barret, L. E., Copperas Cove, P.
Barrington, A. W., Livingston.
Barrow, Jesse, Beaumont.
Barrow, O. G., Somerset, P.
Barrow, T. L., Denton.
Barton, E. J., Abilene, P.
Bartlett, R. A., New Boston.
Baskin, C. A., Clyde, P.
Baskin, T. S., 112 Tenax, San Antonio, P.
Bass, R. E., Kerens, P.
Bassett, Wallace, 219 Montreal, Dallas, P.
Bates, J. S., 1001 Richmond, Ft. Worth, P.
Bates, J. W., Beeville.
Baucom, S. P., Abilene.
Baucom, R. G., Abilene, E.
Baxter, C. A., Shamrock, P.
Bays, J. A., Lingleville, D.M.
Bean, J. A., Floyd.
Bean, J. E., Grapeland.
Bean, M. J., Camp San Saba, P.
Bean, Olin, M., Thorndale, P.
Beatty, W. A., Palo Pinto.
Beacham, P. A., Sylvania Branch, Box 32, Ft. Worth.
Beaston, Tom L., El Paso.
Beauchamp, H., Dallas, D.S.
Beaucom, F., Abilene.
Beck, J. H., Atlanta, R. 1, P.
Becker, A., 1903 Cleveland St., Waco.
Beckham, Pat H., Ft. Worth, Sylvania Sta., Box 32, P.
Beckleman, Otto, San Antonio.
Beddoe, Albert F., San Antonio, E.
Beeville, J. W., 5000 Columbia, Dallas, P.
Behrman, R. G., Mineola, P.
Bejerano, D., Abilene, St.
Bell, B. E., San Antonio.
Bell, E. G., Boxelder.
Bell, J. J., 2623 Magnolia St., Texarkana, E.
Bell, P. C., Bastrop, P.
Bell, R. E., Decatur, P.
Bell, W. A., Seminary Hill.
Bellamy, Guy, Decatur, P.
Bennett, J. R., Goldthwaite.
Bennett, P. A., Grapevine.
Bennett, W. B., Girard, P.
Bennett, W. C., Paris, P.
Bennett, W. E., Gilpin, D. M.
Benskin, H. M., Abilene, St.
Berry, D. J., Snyder.
Berry, R. B., Timson.
Best, C. E., Aspermont.
Betterton, J., San Antonio.
Bice, J. L., Seminary Hill.
Bickley, B. F., Corpus Christi, Park Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
Biddy, G. H., Paducah.
Biddy, J. J., Paducah, P.
Bilberry, A. R., Jacksboro, P.
Bilberry, J. V., Dickens, P.
Bilberry, L. S., Dickens, P.
Bilbro, J. B., Yoakum, P.
Bilbro, W., Alto.
Billings, L. H., Fredericksburg, P.
Billingston, J. E., Crowell.
Binford, T. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Corpus Christi, P.
Binford, W. C., Winnsboro, P.
Binford, W. L., Navasota, P.
Birchfield, W. W., Poyner, P.

Bird, J. T., Caldwell.
Birdsall, E. G., Lenway St., Dallas, P.
Bishop, John C., Abilene, R. 6.
Bishop, M. C., Post, P.
*Black, E. B., New Boston, P.
Black, G. W., Graham.
*Black, H. E., Hubbard.
Black, J. E., Abilene.
Black, J. F., Leesville.
Blaisdell, D. O., 1919 S. 5th Waco, P.
Blair, C. C., Burkburnett, P.
Blair, H. D., Moran, P.
Blair, L. A., Bovina, P.
Blalock, B. B., 1500 Main St., Dallas.
Blaylock, Truett, Burnett, P.
Blalock, T. M., Vega, P.
Blankenship, J. W., Hedley.
Blankenship, M. L., Lipscomb.
Bledsoe, F. F., Aransas Pass, P.
*Bloodworth, Lee, Emory.
Bly, C. A., East Mayfield.
Bohannon, Tom A., 1718 S. 5th, Waco.
Boman, Wysong, Iredell.
Bolton, L. L., Paris, P.
Boone, C. L., Cameron, R. 2, P.
Boone, D. W., 3710 Hamilton, Dallas.
*Boone, G. H., McAllen.
Booker, K. C., Seminary Hill.
Booth, C. F., Sudan, P.
Boroughs, S. E., Jourdanton, P.
Bost, R. E., Plainview, P.
Bostick, G. W., Brownwood, P.
Boswell, H. D., Dallas.
Boswell, W. B., 2214 Summer, Waco, P.
Bottoms, L. L., Paris.
Boulet, J. E., Houston, West End Bapt. Ch., P.
Bowen, W. A., Lubbock, P.
Bowen, W. D., Corsicana, D.M.
Bowerman, A. S., Tahoka, P.
Bowles, Cornelius, Alpine, P.
Boyd, J. C., 1517 Boulevard, Fort Worth, P.
Boyd, James H., Harleton.
Boyd, Vesta, Abilene.
Boynton, T. W., Nacogdoches.
Brasley, S. L., Waco.
Bracewell, J. W., Lamesa.
Bracewell, U. C., Madisonville, P.
*Brackman, O. D. O., Bloomberg.
Bradbury, A. E., Mt. Vernon, P.
Bradbury, R. E., Mt. Vernon.
Bradford, J. B., Abilene, P.
Bradford, J. M., Baylor U., Waco.
Bradford, R. W., Mineral Wells.
Bradford, R. Y., Margaretta, P.
Bradshaw, J. B., Abilene, P.
Bradshaw, C. T., Chalk.
Bradshaw, G. B., Greenville, P.
Bradshaw, G. W., care of Baylor U., Waco.
Bramlett, W. C., Stephenville, P.
Brandon, W. L., Bertram, P.
Brannen, R. G., Haskell, R. A., P.
Brashear, C. G., Killeen, P.
Braswell, J. W., Lamesa, P.
Braswell, W. F., Ector.
Brazil, E. C., Brownwood, P.
Brazil, Rufus, Plainview.
Brian, A. A., Richland Sprgs., P.
Brice, C. W., Gilmer, P.
Brewer, A. C., Wellington, P.
Brigance, A. T., Reisel, P.
Briggs, B. N., Del Rio.
Briggs, W. C. T., Runge, P.
Brimhall, J. M., Bryson.
Brinkley, B. C., Weatherford, P.
Brinkley, R. C., Vera.
Bright, R. S., Abilene, P.
Briscoe, W. J., Aspermont, P.
Bristow, H. C., San Angelo, P.
Britt, A. R., Dallas.
Brittain, W. E., Ennis, P.
Brittain, G. L., Plainview, P.
Broach, V. C., 4323 Washington Ave., Greenville, P.
Broaddus, A. S., 103 Peires Ave., Houston, P.
Broaddus, M. E., Pasadena, P.
Brock, J. G., Bedias, P.
Brock, W. C., Greenville, P.
*Brockman, M. A., Bloomberg.
Brooks, C. B., 305 Sunset, Dallas, P.
Brooks, Troy E., Kerbyville, P.
Brooks, S. H., Winnsboro.
Brookshire, Lois, Abilene St.
Brown, A., 326 Denver Bldg., San Antonio, P.
Brown, A. C., Seminary Hill.
Brown, D. F., Mercury.
Brown, G. H., Harper, P.
Brown, Geo. F., Midland, P.
Brown, Herbert, Seminary Hill, P.
Brown, P. T., Fordtram, P.
Brown, Q., Merkle.
Brown, R. J., 2480 Orange St., Beaumont, P.
Brown, Robert L., Eddy, P.
Brown, R. L., Bryan, P.
Bowen, W. D., 2818 Cole Ave., Waco, P.
Brown, R. A., Big Springs, P.
Brown, Tom, Honey Grove.
Brown, W. C., Hondo, P.
Brown, W. E., Kerrville, P.
Brown, W. H., Marquez.
Brown, W. J., Cleburne.
Brown, W. S., Abilene, R. 4, P.
Brownlee, G. H., Godley.
Brownlow, E. V., Seminary Hill, P.
Bruce, A. L., Martin.
Brumlow, W. L., Aubrey, P.
Brunson, E. M., Blum, P.
Bryan, A. A., Ropesville, P.
Bryan, J. L., McAllen.
Bryan, W. E., Cleburne.
Bryant, A. M., Covington, P.
Bryant, C. F., Sylvester, P.
Bryant, S. A., Covington.
Bryce, C. R., Gilmer.
Brynoff, B., Plainview.
Brynoff, David H., McLean, P.
Buchanan, D. T., Algerita.
Buckner, Hal F., Dallas, R. 3, S. O.
Buckner, Joe D., Dallas, S. O.
Bufkin, J. E., Mesquite.
Bugg, W. J., Austin, 403 W. 39th.
Buldain, F., Waco, St.
Bullard, C. L., Hubbard, P.
Bullard, Ed., Sunset.
Bullard, J. L., Godley.
Bullion, Floyd, Eden.
Bullock, C. E., Hearne, P.
Bullock, C. R., Austin, 1801 Nickerson St., P.
Bullock, E., Sunset.
Bullock, J. M., Bryan.
Bullock N. D., San Angelo, P.
Bumpus, Hugh, 600 Dutton, Waco, P.
Bunch, J. H., Everman.
Bunch, J. S., Lone Oak.
Bunting, A. S., Gordon.
Burclar, R. E., Sem. Hill.
Burk, Ben, Dallas.
Burk, F., Seminary Hill.
Burk, J. J., Granbury, D.M.
Burk, J. P., Ballinger, P.
Burkett, J. C., Abilene, P.
Burks, J. M., Mayfield.
Burleson, W. P., Mercury.
Burman, H. L., Spur, P.
Burnett, Chas., 1st Bapt. Ch., Westbrook, P.
Burnett, I. M., Lewisville.
Burnes, F. A., Seminary Hill.
Burns, John, Mineral Wells.
*Burns, J. H., Seminary Hill, P.
Burns, L. E., Charlotte.
Burnside, L. O., Texarkana.
Burr, W. W., Caldwell, D.M.
Burrell, J. E., 1010 Tabor, Houston.
Burton, C. F., Austin.
Burton, J. M., Windom.
Busby, H. G. L., Brownwood, P.
Bussell, W. P., Tahoka.
Bussey, J. T., Springtown.
Butler, G. W., Roscoe, P.
Butler, R. A., Lockhart, P.
Butler, R. B., Poolville.
Byrd, L. R., El Campo, P.
Byrd, J. E., San Marcos, P.
Byrom, J. D., Charlotte.
Byron, R. E., Poteet.
Byrum, D. T., Dallas.
Byrum, L. R., Lexington.
Cade, J. D., Glen Flora, P.
Caldwallader, C. S., Seminary Hill, P.
Cagle, D. P., Frankston, P.
Cagle, J. J., Tyler.
Cahill, Otis, 1st Bap. Ch., Texas City, P.
Cain, S. H., Liberty.
Caldwell, C. W., Seminary Hill, P.
*Caldwell, J. S., Anahuac.
Caldwell, J. F., Seminary Hill.
Caldwell, W. H., Trinity.
Calloway, F. G., Slaton.
Calloway, Royal, Seminary Hill, St.
Cameron, J. S., Denison.
Camp, J. S., Sta. A., R. 12, Dallas, P.
Campbell, A. B., Texline, P.
Campbell, C. A., Salmon.
Campbell, C. R., Hamby, P.
Campbell, J. C., Abilene.
Campbell, J. C., Palestine.
Campbell, T. J., Rockland.
Campbell, J. N., DeLeon, P.
Campbell, Jno. R., Waller, P.
Campbell, J. W., Livingston.
Campbell, W. R., Midlothian.
Canady, J. E., Carbon, R. F. D., P.
Caney, Ralph, Baylor U., Waco, St.
Cannedy, T. E., 1110 DeQueen St., Port Arthur, P.
Cannon, W. T., Josephine.
Caraway, T. J., Port Neches.
Carder, W. H., Grand Saline, P.
Cargile, F. L., McKinney.
Cargile, M. C., Texarkana.
Carlisle, A. B., Rio Grande City, P.
Carlson, O. F., Austin, R. 5.
Carlton, G. A., Columbus Ave. Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
Carlson, E. Leslie, Seminary Hill, P.
Carney, Jno., Ft. Worth, E.
Carpenter, Alfred, Vickery Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.
Carpenter, E. R., Denton.

Carpenter, S. L., Denton, P.
Carr, C. C., Snyder, P.
Carr, C. H., Idalou, P.
Carr, D. M., Abilene, St.
Carraway, A. L., Lexington.
Carrington, E. E., Caldwell, P.
*Carroll, G. W., Seminary Hill.
Carroll, C. L., Richland Spgs.
Carroll, C. V., Brownwood, P.
Carroll, Hulen R., McAllen, P.
Carson, J. A., Victoria, P.
Carter, A. P., Cottonwood, P.
Carter, T. N., Comanche.
*Carter, G. R., Seminary Hill.
Carter, J. L., Baird, P.
Carter, John, Ivanhoe.
Carter, J. W., Lampasasa.
Carter, W. H., Marshall.
Cartlidge, D. R., Athens, P.
Carver, Douglas, White Deer, P.
Carver, O. H., Wichita Falls, P.
Carver, W. C., Cotulla, P.
Carver, W. H., Uvalde.
Cash, L. Virgil, De Kalb, P.
Caskey, W. H., Leonard.
*Castleberry, Clint, Decatur.
Cates, M., Garza.
Cawker, W. A., 1703 So. 7th, Waco, P.
Cawker, R. O., Waco.
Caylor, Jno., Dallas.
Chadwick, J. Q., Freeport, P.
Chaffee, H. H., Canton, P.
Chambers, B. W., Avinger, R. 2.
Chambers, C. M., Lassater, P.
Chamness, A. B., Blox, P.
*Chandler, R. L., Camp San Saba.
Chandler, W. D., Harper.
Chandler, W. R., 3225 Commerce, San Antonio.
Chancellor, H. B., Ft. Worth.
Chapman, J. G., Seminary Hill, P.
Chapman, K. L., Farmersvilio, P.
Cheshire, W. D., Royse City.
Cherry, E. T., Texarkana.
Cheek, M. O., Seminary Hill.
Childs, J. L., Eden, P.
Chirac, C. R., Breckenridge.
Chisholm, W. A., Temple, D.M.
Christopher, W. A., La Ferria, P.
Chumbley, C., Whitewright, P
Clare, J. D., Lexington, R. D., P.
Clark, A. H., Cuero, P.
Clark, A. W., Buckholts, P.
Clark, C. W., Abilene, St.
Clark, Fred E., Rotan, P.
Clark, S. H., San Angelo.
Clark, Wallace, Waco, care Baylor.
Clawson, A. C., Stacy, P.
Clayborn, S. M., Munday.
Claybrook, Lynn, Canyon, P.
Clayton, J. T., Lubbock.
Clem, E. C., Dallas.
Clement, B. F., Carbon, P.
Clement, F. C., Wellington.
Clement, J. C., Plymouth.
Clements, W. J., Seminary Hill, P.
Clendenning, W. P., Poolville, P.
Cleveland, W. G., Dallas.
Cleverdon, L. G., El Paso.
Click, G. W., Osage.
Clifton, R. A., Livingston, P.
Clinton, J. T., Lubbock, P.
Clore, J. S., Lexington, P.
Clouse, J. H., 1419 Yale St., Houston, P.
Cloyd, V. M., Hereford, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Cobb, A. H., Voth, P.
Cobb, John W., 1627 S. 5th St., Waco.
Cockrell, W. A., Dawson, P.
Coe, G. M., Cleveland, P.
Coe, Herman, Plainview, P.
Coffman, Hulen, 5100 Bryan St., Dallas.
Coffman, J. A., Coalhoma.
Cole, E. F., Lancaster, P.
Cole, J. Fred, Clint, P.
Cole, J. B., El Paso.
Cole, M. E., Midlothian, P.
Cole, O. J., Bishop, P.
Cole, R. L., Lufkin, D.M.
Cole, S. L., Richmond, P.
Coleman, A. T., Liberty, P.
Coleman, J. D., San Angelo, R. 1, Box 110, D.M.
Collins, B. F., Seminary Hill.
Collins, L. B., 2701 Throckmorton, Dallas, P.
Collins, S. C., Voss.
*Collins, W. E., 3621 Jackson Ave., El Paso.
Collum, Roy, Marshall, P.
*Colston, W. N., Avery.
Colthrop, A. W., Channing, P
Combs, J. H., Linden.
Comer, J. R., Hillsboro.
Comalander, L. U., Carbon, P
Compere, E. L., Weslaco, P.
Compton, P. W., Yowell.
Coltrin, G. W., Mathis, P.
Cone, V. M. Abilene.
Conger, J. L., Beeville, P.
Connell, L. B., Throckmorton, P.
Connor, W. T., Seminary Hill
Cook, B. C., Bedias, P.
Cook, Ellis, Kempner.
Cook, Geo. N. Brenham, P.
Cook, Maurice A., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Dennison, P.
Cooke, Robert, Winters.
*Cook, W. E., Royse City.
Cook, W. J., Bruceville, P.
Cooley, F. A., Marlin.
Cooley, W. O., Acme, P.
Coon, Victor, Gainesville.
Cooper, G. A., Seminary Hill, P.
Cooper, J. A., Abilene, St.
Cooper, J. M., Brownwood R. 3, P.
Cooper, Lewis, Pioneer, P.
Cooper, R. B., Rockwood, P.
Cooper, T. F., Brownwood, P.
Cooper, W. C., Mt. Calm, P.
Cooper, W. Lewis, Placid, P.
Copass, B. A., Seminary Hill, T.
Cope, S. B., Houston, 1527 Hathorn, P.
Copeland, A. Reilly, 1125 Clay St., Waco, P.
Copeland, W. M., Vera, P.
Corbett, H. W., Driftwood, P.
Corder, J. A., Plainview, P.
Cordwell, A. D., Mineral Wells.
Corkern, W. A., Lampasas, P.
Corley, O. M., Seminary Hill.
Cornelius, E. S., Marble Falls, P.
Cornelius, M. A., Mount Calm.
Cornish, D. W., Flomont, P.
Cossey, J. I., Seminary Hill, D. M.
Cotton, Scott, 3218 McKinney, Dallas, D. M.
Couch, E. R., Holland, P.
Couch, Kenneth, Baylor University, Waco, P.
Couch, W. M., Farwell, P.
Courson, C. C., Como.
Covington, D. O., Seminary Hill, P.
Covington, J. A., Plainview.
Covington, T. J., Seminary Hill.
*Cowles, Sidney W., Waco.
Cowsert, V. H., Temple, P.
Cox, A. H., Madisonville.
Cox, M. R., Desdemona, P.
Cox, J. A., Leander, P.
Cox, R. A., 1110 First St., Brownwood, P.
Cox, R. B., Vernon, P.
Cox, W. W., Belton, P.
Coyce, S. B., Houston, P.
Crabb, G. W., San Antonio.
Crabb, J. M., N. Pleasanton.
Craig, W. Marshall, Gaston Ave. Bapt. Ch., Dallas.
Crain, S. S., Paris, P.
Crabtree, V. F., Dickens, P.
Crane, J. H., Avery, P.
Crane, W. J., Ft. Worth.
Crane, W. L., Greenville, P.
Cranfeil, J. B., Dallas.
*Craven, W. W., Winnsboro.
Creek, G. W., Milam, R. 1, Box 32.
Crim, B. B., Marshall, P.
Crim, H. T., Shield, P.
*Crocker, J. H., Seminary Hill.
Crow, L. R., Tyler.
Crowder, J. W., Seminary Hill, Ed.
Cross, C. A., Temple.
Crossland, G. J., Sanger, P.
Crouch, Lem, 1721 S. 7th St., Waco, P.
Crouch, L. W., Baylor Univ., Waco.
*Crump, E. B., Hamilton.
Cruse, L. W., Electra.
Cruse, R. N., Electra.
Crutcher, I. M., Oran.
Culp, C. W., Port Arthur, P.
Culp, I. W., Temple.
Culpepper, J. W., Houston, 3118 Morrison, P.
Culpepper, S., Cheapside, P.
Culpepper, S. B., Stephenville, P.
Cumbie, C. M., Rusk.
Cumbie, R. M., Bronte.
Cumbie, R. R., Meridian, D.M.
Cunningham, A. W., Princeton, P.
Cunningham, C., Dallas.
Cunningham, Milton, 1st Bapt. Ch., Bay City, P.
Cunningham, W. J., Princeton, P.
Curlee, Geo. A., Childress, P.
Curry, P. M., Decatur, R. 1.
Curry, J. F., O'Donnell P.
*Curtis, A. B., Tyler.
Dainwood, J. A., Farmdale.
Dale, Geo. A., Royse City, P.
Daly, J. B., Dallas.
Dana, H. E., Seminary Hill, P.
Dance, G. A., Seminary Hill.
Dance, Ira, Goldthwaite, P.
Daniel, C. D., Waco, P.
Daniel, J. W., Hallettsville.
Daniel, L. E., Shamrock, P.
Daniel, W. L., Bangs, P.
Danner, Frank, Clarksville, P.
Darby, J. G., Wilson, P.
Darby, M. A., Madisonville, P.
Darby, O. B., Seminary Hill, P.
Darby, W. A., Wilson.
Darden, W. A., Hughes Spgs., P.
Darnell, E. J., Pilot Point, P.
Darnell, W. J., Dodsonville.
Daugherty, E. K., Merkle.
Daugherty, W., Caddo, P.

Davenport, J. W., Jonesboro.
Davenport, T. J., Waco.
David, Ben M., Chapman Ranch, P.
Davidge, R. R., Marshall.
Davis, A. A., Troy, R. 3, P.
Davis, A. N., Raymondville, P.
Davis, B. O., Howe, P.
Davis, F. C., Van Alstyne, P.
Davis, H. E., Seminary Hill, P.
Davis, H. L., Abilene, St.
Davis, Jeff, San Benito, P.
Davis, J. E., El Paso, D. M.
Davis, J. B., Burleson, P.
Davis, J. L., Gilmer, P.
Davis, J. R. Coleman, P.
Davis, M. A., Seminary Hill, P.
Davis, M. E., Brownwood.
Davis, M. I., Post, P.
Davis, M. L., 2700 Grim, Waco.
Davis, W. A., Henryetta, P.
Davis, W. J., Mt. Vernon.
Davis, W. T., Pearsall, P.
Davis, Will, Saltillo, P.
Davidson, T. P., Maryville.
Dawson, E. E., 1st Ch., Kingsville, P.
Dawson, J. M., Waco, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Dawson, Wm., Seminary Hill.
Day, E., Hawthorne.
Day, R. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bryan, P.
Day, R. L., DeLeon, P.
Dean, F. M., Royse City, P.
Dean, Geo. T., Center, P.
Dean, J. M., Acquilla, P.
Dean, O. W., Alvorado, P.
Dean, L. W., Polytechnic.
Dean, T. M., 404 S. Broadway, Tyler.
Dean, Walter L., Town Bluff, P.
Dearman, C. E., Center, P.
Deaton, J. S., Hamilton, P.
De Bord, W. H., Hedley, P.
Deel, R. T., San Antonio, P.
Derr, W. R., Plainview, P.
DeGuire, D. B., Abilene, St.
Delk, Martin L., Seminary Hill.
Dekle, J. A., Junction, D. M.
DeLaney, C. O., Lufkin, P.
DeLaney, J. F., Fabens, P.
DeMent, Thos., Point.
Denison, D. M., Jacksboro, D.M.
Denman, W. Blake, Moran.
Dennis, Cal, Seminary Hill.
Derrick, J. A., Palacios, P.
Desembee, O. R., Elmira, P.
DeGuire, D. B., Abilene, P.
DeWeese, R. D., Bronto, P.
DeYoung, P., 1910 S. 10th St., Waco.
Diaz, B., Marlin, P.
Dick, C. E., Crosbyton, P.
Dick, F. C., Van Alystine, P.
Dickerson, E. H., Aspermont, Box 57, P.
Dickerson, H. S., Weirgate, P.
Dickery, I. L., Huntsville, P.
Dickinson, D. F., Jacksboro.
Dickson, A. C., Weir, E.
Dickson, B. F., Deport, P.
Dickson, H. L., Nome, P.
Dickson, J. G., 1801 S. 7th St., Waco.
Dickson, O. E., Amherst, P.
Dierlam, Jno., Seadrift.
Dilbeck, J. L., Haskell, P.
Dillon, S. R., San Antonio.
Dismuke, A. J., Commerce.
Dixon, B. F., Deport, P.
Dixon, Esker L., Rusk.
Dixon, W. O., 1123 Staples St., Corpus Christi, P.
Dobbs, J. F., 2731 12th St., Port Arthur, P.
Dodgen, J. C., Blanco, P.
Dodson, T. J., San Antonio, P.
Dodd, D. J., Merkle.
Dodd, S. E., Italy, P.
Dollahite, S. D., 409 Coleman, Marlin, P.
Dollahite, W. A., Rosebud, P.
Donaho, E., Sinton, P.
Donath, A. C., Seminary Hill, P.
Donaldson, E., Denison.
Dorrell, G. N., 809 McLiheny St., Houston.
Doshier, J. M., Seagraves, P.
Doss, G. W., Harlingen, P.
Doss, J. O., Harold, P.
Doss, T. J., Bowie, P.
Dossey, C. Y., 1003 Church St., N. McKinney, P.
Douglass, A. T., Hubbard, P.
Dougherty, E. K., Sweetwater, P.
Dowell, E. C., Canyon City.
Dowell, A. M., Vega, P.
Downing, W. J., Center Point, P.
Downing, Hady, Center Point.
Dowds, J. J., Mission.
*Drake, K. H., Waco.
Draper, H. C., Meadow, P.
Draper, W. M., Silverton, P.
Driggers, H. C., Greenville, P.
Driggers, I. E., 4314 Church, Greenville.
Driggers, S. W., Grandview, P.
Droomgole, C. D., Alvord.
Drury, M. F., Harlingen, D.M.
Dubose, W. L., Devine.
Duckett, R. L., Abilene, St.
Dudley, J. E., Huntington, P.
Duff, I. J., McCauley, P.
Dugger, Joe, Holland.
Duke, W. E., Lamesa, P.
Dulaney, J. E., Huntington.
Duncan, A. A., Dallas, P.
Duncan, J. C., Memphis.
Duncan, R. F., McKinney, P.
Dunham, D. R., Dilley, P.
Dunlap, E. D., 2234 Orange St., Abilene, P.
Dunlap, R. M., Nolan.
Dunn, A. B., 1903 S 5th St., Waco, P.
Dunn, W. H., Ladonia.
Dunn, W. I., Winters.
Dunworth, E. M., Canadian, Box 474, D.M.
Dupeue, ———, Madisonville.
Durpree, H. L., Wharton, P.
Durbin, Guy, Rusk, P.
Duren, E. L., Whitewright, Box 933, P.
Durham, H. L., Greenville, P. S.
Durham, T. E., Bap. Hospital, Fort Worth, S. H.
Dutton, Frank, Evant, P.
Dyer, J. B., Grand Saline, P.
Dyer, W. H., Seminary Hill.
Earls, J. M., Dripping Springs, P.
Earls, W. J., LaGrange, P.
Early, Edw., Brownwood, P.
Early, J. T., Houston, Sec.
Early, R. E., Wharton, P.
Earp, W. R., 1018 N. Zango, Dallas, P.
Easthman, F. C., 4104 Herschel, Dallas, P.
Eason, Glen, Rusk.
Eason, W. N., Paris, P.
Easter, W. O., Adamsville, P.
Eaves, A. L., Sulphur Spgs., P.
Eaves, W. W., Grand Saline, P.
Echols, H. A., 2213 Breckenridge, Houston, P.
Eddings, J. L., Alamo, P.
Edenbugh, M. H., Madisonville.
Edge, S. W., Lovedale Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.
Edmonds, J. H., Anson, P.
Edmondson, J. E., Hawkins.
Edwards, C. V., 1401 Washington St., Fort Worth, P.
Edwards, L. V., Athens.
Edwards, J. W., Winters.
Edwards, S. T., Atacosa, R. 1.
Edwards, T. M., Pasadena, P.
Eitel, W. M., Manchester, P.
Ekrut, H., Petrolia, P.
Elder, C. L., Greenville.
Elder, J. E., Valley Mills.
Ellis, E. E., Dallas.
Ellis, G. D., Seminary Hill.
Ellis, Neal, Eagle Lake, P.
Ellis, J. H. H., 412 Enid, Houston, P.
Ellison, B. W., Abilene, St.
Elliott, F. M., Anson, P.
Elliott, L. R., Seminary Hill, T.
Elliott, Mike, Seminary Hill, St.
Ellison, Ray, Millett.
Elliott, W. P., Milano, P.
Elrod, G. A., Decatur, P.
Ely, E. C., Belton.
Emerson, C. W., Rosenburg, P.
Emory, R., Greenville.
English, Joe W., Knox City, P.
English, R. L., Cisco, D.M.
English, W. B., Alba, P.
English, W. L., Alba.
Enloe, Abe, McKinney.
Epting, W. J., Whitesboro.
Erb, J. H., RioFrio.
Eskridge, C. E., Bartlett, P.
Estell, T. C., 1st Bap. Ch., Kirbeyville, P.
Estell, Theo., Beaumont, P.
Estes, C. O., Corsicana.
Estes, R. L., Burkburnett.
Estes, T. F., Seminary Hill.
Estes, W. O., Seminary Hill, P.
Ethridge, A. H., Milford, P.
Ethridge, B. A., Chapman's Ranch, Corpus Christi.
Ethridge, W., Dallas.
Eubanks, Ivy, Choice.
Evans, E. J., Lakeview, P.
Evans, J. C., Cisco.
Evans, J. W., 1603 S. Rusk St., Sherman.
Evans, L., Paris.
Evans, P. F., Ft. Worth.
Evans, R. D., Floydada, P.
Evans, Walter S., Lamesa, P.
Everett, J. C., San Antonio, 634 Denver St., P.
Everitt, W. B., Sterling City.
Ewing, J. H., Seymour, P.
Eyles, W. J., Marshall.
Fairchilds, M. E., Seminary Hill, P.
Faith, W. E., Briggs, P.
Fanto, T. J., Crosby.
Farris, A. C., Brownwood.
Farris, C. A., Bishop.
Farris, G. C., Sweetwater.
Fagan, J. R., Gatesville.
Fagan, J. W., Seminary Hill, P.
Faulkner, T. V., San Angelo, P.
Fechner, A. W., Spearman, P.
Ferguson, Ben, Eden, P.
Fergueson, J. H., Burkburnett.
Ferguson, W. F., Snyder, P.
Ferrell, Oscar, San Antonio.
Fielder, W. D., Anson, R. A. No. 19, P.
Fields, A. F., Lake Victor, P.
Fincher, E. E., Emory, P.

Fincher, J. Y., Dallas.
Fincher, N. N., Medicine Mound, P.
Finley, A. J., Hughes Spgs.
Finney, L. E., Waco, P.
Fisher, J. H., Abilene.
Fitzgerald, E. B., Abilene, P.
Fitzgerald, Lawrence, Abilene, P.
Fitzgerald, R. A., Denton.
Fitzgerald, W. B., Plainview, P.
Fleming, F. M., McDade.
Fleming, J. D., Whitewright, P.
Fletcher, A. R., Cumby, P.
Fletcher, J. B., Tyler.
Fletcher, R. J., Archer City, P.
Flores, Wm., Ralls.
Floyd, J. A., Whitesboro, P.
*Floyd, J. F., Abernathy.
Floyd, Ray, Chico, P.
Folts, A., Galveston.
Forbes, W. H., Goodnight, P.
Ford, J. D., Atlanta.
Ford, Joe K., Abilene, St.
Ford, Henry, Little River, P.
Ford, W. H., Seminary Hill.
Forehand, G. W., Pendleton, P.
Forrester, C. G., 111 E. Harris, San Angelo, P.
Fortenberry, C. P., Woodville, P.
Foreman, A. D., Jr., Seminary Hill.
Fortner, Raymond, Lindale.
Fortney, W. H., Port Neches, P.
Foster, G. A., Lovelady, P.
Foster, W. A., Abilene, P.
Foster, W. E., Sunset Bap. Ch., Houston, P.
Foulk, Henry, Arlie, P.
Fowts, T. J., Crosby, P.
Fowler, H. E., Dallas, 1031 Waverly, P.
Fowler, O. E., 929 Baltimore St., Fort Worth.
Fowlkes, R. W., Windy Valley.
Francis, E. M., Electra, P.
Franklin, B. S., Humble, P.
Franklin, W. L., Abilene.
Franks, E. A., Gonzales, P.
Franks, J. F., Batesville.
Fraser, H. G., Palacios, P.
Frazier, G., Ector.
Frazier, H. J., Hamilton.
Frazier, L. E., Rochester, P.
Frasier, S. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Marshall, P.
Freeman, G. D., Broaddus, P.
Freeman, Zeb, Abilene, R. 4, P.
French, L. M., Como.
Frey, Theo., Gatesville.
Friar, H. H., Corpus Christi.
Frisbie, L. F., Rock Island.
Frizzell, J. H., Goldthwaite, P.
Fronabarger, B. F., Canyon, P.
Frost, W. E., Grand Prairie.
Fry, W. F., D.D., Abilene.
Fugate, K. O., Seminary Hill, P.
Fulgham, I. W., Graham, P.
Fuller, John, Orange.
Fuller, M. L., Athens, P.
Fuller, Henry, Brownwood, P.
Fuller, J. D., Goose Creek, P.
Fulmer, M. M., Ozona, P.
Fuqua, J. L., Anderson, P.
Funderburk, H. C., Montalba, P.
Funderburk, T. E., Marshall, P.
Furniss, T. J., Southside Bapt. Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
Furrh, K. W., Edgewood, P.
Furrh, Lee, Bellview.
Gage, W. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Florence, P.
Gaines, Roe, Plainview.
Gaines, R. R., Era, P.
Galica, J. T., Osceola.
Galloway, B. G., Slaton.
Garcia, Cayetano, Box 863, Del Rio, P.
Gardner, E. H., Trenton, P.
Gardner, J. M., Richland, P.
Garner, A. F., Grandview.
Garner, J. M., Del Rio, P.
Garner, M. S., Royse City.
Garner, O. C., Seminary Hill.
Garner, Roe, Lubbock.
Garnett, Vernon, Houston, P.
Garnett, W. S., Magnolia Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
Garnett, W. C., McLean, P.
Garrard, A. T., Nacogdoches, P.
Garrett, E. B., Mercury, P.
Garrett, H. C., Mason, P.
Garrett, Jesse, Rosen Hts. Bap. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
Garrett, Joe, Llano, R. F. D.
Garrett, J. H., Cameron, P.
Garrett, V. G., Houston, Box 755, R. 1.
Garrett, W. C., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Amarillo, P.
Garrison, I. V., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pecos, P.
Gary, M. A., 1919 S. 10th St., Waco, P.
Gashwiler, Jno. S., El Paso.
Gates, I. E., 417 Oakland St., San Antonio, P.
Gates, O. S., Kennard.
Gaunt, F. F., Seminary Hill.
Gay, J. P., Henrietta.
Gayer, Frank, Seminary Hill.
Gathright, M. F., Timpson, P.
Gehring, B. F., Bartlett, Box 126, P.
Gentry, E. M., Hemphill, P.
Gentry, G. W., Rusk.
Gentry, J. J., Leuders, P.
Gentry, Noel, Rusk.
George, F. L., Athens.
Gerault, J. H., Frisco, P.
*Gessell, E. H., Dallas.
Gettys, A. C., Belton, P.
Gibles, A. C., Decatur.
Gibbs, W. S., Beeville, D. M.
Gibson, Geo., Abilene, St.
Gibson, J. A., Negley, P.
Gibson, R. F., Fort Worth, 2706 Vickery Blvd.
Gibson, R. H., Carlton, P.
Gibson, W. I., Greenville.
Gilbreath, J. L., Dublin, P.
Gilbert, J. J., Santo, P.
Gilbert, R. J., Sulphur Sprgs.
Gilbert, N. M., Buda, P.
Gill, D. H., Dallas.
Gill, D. W., Hegar.
Giles, A. C., Sanger.
Gillean, W. L., Greenville.
Gillespie, J. T., Seminary Hill.
Gilliam, J. P., Carlton, P.
Gilliam, N., Seminary Hill.
Gilliand, W. R., Mineral Wells, Box 455.
Gilmore, M., Atlanta.
Girl, R. F., Abilene, St.
Glenn, Jas. A., Plainview.
Glenn, R. P., Dallas.
Glynn, G. M., Dallas.
Godnez, W. D., San Marcos, P.
Godfrey, M. H., Luling, P.
*Gonzales, Victor, Dallas, 2013 Payne, P.
Golden, M. C., Ballinger, P.
Good, George, Farmer's Bch.
Goode, J. R., 2511 Pearl St., Ft. Worth, P.
Goodspeed, W. L., Roxton, P.
Goodwin, B. F., Mexia, Box 734, P.
Goodwin, B. T., 2112 Banard St., Waco.
Goodwin, E. T., Dawson, P.
Goodwin, H. A., Collinsville.
Gordon, W. T., Palacios, Box 306.
Goss, E. W., Whitesboro.
Gossen, C. C., Seminary Hill.
Gotcher, Chas., McKinney, P.
Graham, A. G., Cameron.
Grammer, W. L., Grand Saline.
Granger, W. A., Little River, P.
Granstaff, J. C., Decatur.
Granstaff, J. E., Boyd, P.
Grant, M. O., 1st Bapt. Ch., West, P.
Grantham, S. T., Seminary Hill
Grathmam, F. G., Seminary Hill.
*Graves, W. A., Seminary Hill.
Gray, G. W., Aledo.
Gray, Harvey, Seminary Hill.
Gray, H. H., Burleson Col., Greenville.
Gray, J. W., Seminary Hill.
Gray, M. A., Waxahachie, P.
Gray, M. E., Harlingen.
Gray, S. T., Greenville.
Gray, Thos. A., Iola, P.
Green, Geo., Austin, 802 West Ave., P.
Green, G. B., Tow.
Green, Joe, Shiner, P.
Green, J. F., Hallettsville, P.
Green, S. H., Bangs.
Green, T. F., Dallas.
Green, W. D., Big Springs, D. M.
Greenwood, J. S., Bluff Dale, P.
Greenwood, S. T. Allenreed.
Greer, L., Murphy, P.
Greer, Milton, Greenville, P.
Greer, Otie, Plainview, P.
Greer, R. N., Rising Star, P
Greer, W. N., Kopperl, P.
Gregg, A. L., Seminary Hill, P.
Gregg, A. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Alvord, P.
*Gregory, H. H., Seminary Hill.
Gregory, J. I., Seminary Hill, P.
Gregory, O. H., Sulphur Spgs.
Gregory, W. G., Yantis.
*Griffin, Ben, Clinton.
Griffin, C. C., Chico, P.
Griffin, J. E., Tyler, P.
Griffin, J. M., Snyder.
Griffith, D. L., 1112 Hogan St., Houston, P.
Griffith, E. W., Pettus, P.
Griffith, J. T., Seminary Hill, P.
Griffith, J. R., Abilene.
Griffith, Perry, Saltillo, P.
Griggs, G. K., Florence, P.
Grimes, Bonnie, Nacogdoches, P.
Grimes, Joel A., Stanford.
Grimes, J. V., Avoca, P.
Grisciotti, Celstino, Stockdale.
Griswald, C. E., Seminary Hill, P.
Grizzell, J. W., Watson, P.
Grogan, W. P., Conroe, P.
Gronde, Joseph, Melon.
Groner, F. S., Dallas, 720 Slaughter Bldg., G. S.
Groom, Wm. M., 1917 N. Henderson, Dallas, P.
Gross, A. J., Malone, P.
Gross, J. L., D.D., 1520 W. Main, Houston.
Groves, J. M., Stephenville.

Grow, W. P., Leonard, P.
Grumbles, L. T., Celina, P.
Guevara, G. A., Dallas.
Gurice, N. V., Elen Mott, R. 1.
*Gunn, L. H., Seminary Hill.
Gunnells, A., Denton, R.F.D.
Gurrola, C. M., 303 East Ave., Austin.
Gustavos, W. T., Mingus.
Guthrie, J. T., Georgetown, P.
Hadley, C. L., Nederland.
*Haggard, E. H., Tuttle.
Haggard, Walter, San Antonio, R. 2, Box 75.
*Hagan, Keith Von.
Hahn, E. G., Lake Victor, P.
Hahn, E. J., Burnett, P.
Hailey, V. M., Donna, P.
Hale, J. H., Rockwall, P.
Hale, U. G., Waco, St.
*Hale, W. G., Cego.
Halbert, R. T., Milam.
Halburt, D. C., Dallas.
Hall, D. H., San Antonio, P.
Hall, E. G., Eden.
Hall, F. L., Seminary Hill.
Hall, J. A., Turner St. Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
Hall, J. C., Greenville, P
Hall, J. M., Wichita Falls.
Hall, M. M., Malakoff, P.
Hallbrook, R. M., Alvarado.
Hallum, Jno., Leonard.
Hallman, R. C., Southland, P.
Ham, D. A., San Antonio.
Hamblen, O., Ranger, P.
Hamric, J. E., Blossom, P.
*Hamrick, A. P., Waco.
Hamrick, H. V., Lindale.
Hamrick, N. V., Arp, P.
Hamilton, B. F., Irvine, P.
Hamilton, J. T., Placid, P.
Hamilton, P., Linden.
Hamilton, P. T., Blackwell.
Hamilton, R. T., Blackwell, P.
Hamilton, S. P., Linden, P.
Hammond, G. E., Onalaska.
Hamor, W. T., Anson, P.
Hand, J. C., Nacogdoches.
Hand, L. J., Anahuac, P.
Hand, P., Aberdeen, P.
Hand, W. E., Gainesville, P.
Hancock, E. G., DeBerry, R. 4, P.
Hancock, E. R., Randolph, P.
Hancock, W. A., Seminary Hill.
Hanks, R. T., Normangee, P.
Hankins, C. W., Poteet, P.
Hankins, J. H., Whiteright, P.
Hanabass, S. H., Peniel.
Hanson, L. L., Atlanta, P.
Haralson, N. B., Bonita, P.
Harbin, Walter, Big Wells, P.
Harbison, W. W., Plainview, P.
Harder, J. M., Ralls, P.
Hardestry, John P., Slaton, P.
Hardin, A. C., Abilene, P.
Hardin, D. C., Beasley, P.
Hardin, E. P., Orangefield, P.
Hardin, M. L., Girard.
Hardin, Roy, Seminary Hill.
*Hardins, S. E., Brownwood.
Hargrove, D. C., Iola, P.
Hargrove, Brooks L., Seminary Hill.
Hardy, C. D., Baylor Univ., Waco, P.
Hardy, G. B., Campbell.
Hardy, J. H., Rosenburg, P.
Hargrove, H. H., Moody, P.
Hargroves, I., Baylor Univ., Waco.
Harley, W. D., Grand Saline, P.
Harling, J. D., Sherman, P.
Harmon, W. B., 503 W. 31st St., Austin.
Harmonson, Carl, Anarene.
Harmonson, O. J., Southland, D.M.
Harms, A. C., Nome.
Harper, B., Frank, Warren, P.
*Harper, J. E., Austin.
Harper, J. W., Mt. Pleasant.
Harper, Lloyd, Mt. Pleasant.
Harpold, J. C., Seminary Hill, P.
Harralson, P., Wheeler, P.
Harrell, T. B., Marlin, D.M.
Harrell, W. A., Grandview.
Harrell, W. M., 207 Parmer St., Houston, P.
Harriott, F. J., Josserand.
Harris, A. P., Jeneva, P.
Harris, E. C., Tenaha, P.
Harris, H. E., New Waverly, P.
Harris, Lee, Seminary Hill.
Harris, S. P., Bourne, Box 33, P.
Harris, Wm. F., Cleburne.
Harrison, A. E., Waco, care Baylor, P.
Harrison, C. S., Taft, P.
Harrison, Ira R., Seminary Hill.
Harrison, P. B., Roby, P.
Harrison, W. C., Canadian, P.
Hart, J. V., Allen, P.
Hart, J. M., Weatherford.
Harry, S. E., Alto.
Harryman, W. A., Seminary Hill.
Harvell, J. C., Splendora, P.
Harvey, J. R., Tom Ball.
Harvey, O. S., Seminary Hill.
Harvey, T. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Galveston, P.
Harvard, C. J., Manning, P.
Harvard, P. T., Lufkin, R. 5.
Harry, S. E., Alto.
Haskins, C. W., Lytle, P.
Hatchett, H. S., Valley Mills.
Hatchett, W. P., Lamesa.
Hatchcock, D. P., Decatur, P.
Hathorn, W. E., 1401 Eagle Ave., Houston, P.
Hatler, H. G. M., R. 4, Waco, P.
Hawkins, P., Waco, St.
*Hayes, J. H., Longview.
Hayman, V. C., Seminary Hill.
*Haynes, Louis C., Greenville.
Haynie, F. W., Seminary Hill.
Hays, J. L., Wichita Falls.
Hays, L. L., Mullin, P.
Hays, M. B., Wichita Falls, P.
Hays, W. L., Enloe.
Hazen, C. J., 3231 Kenmore, Dallas, P.
Haywood, Herbert, 417 Richmond Ave., San Antonio, E.
Hazlip, C. C., Bonham, P.
Head, E. D., Waco, care Baylor, P.
Head, C. M., Center City.
Heard, D. H., Big Springs, P.
*Heard, H. S., Waco.
Hearn, H. O., Abilene, St.
Hearn, J. O., Cross Plains.
Heath, A. L., Childress, D.M.
Heath, H. D., Brownfield, P.
Heath, J. O., Megargle, P.
Heathington, J. H., Decatur, D. M.
Hedges, C. N., Thalia, P.
*Hedin, A. W., Guthrie.
Heflin, L. R., Port Arthur.
Heflin, W. L., Nacogdoches.
Held, J. A., Mexia, P.
Helms, J. L., LaFayette.
Hembree, J. W., Plainview, P.
Henderson, J. A., Whitewright, P.
Henderson, J. B., Blankett, P.
Henderson, J. H., Bessmay.
Henderson, J. S., 120 Clifford, San Antonio, D.M.
Henderson, M. C., 1400 S. 11th St., Waco, P.
Henderson, S. B., Bessmay.
Hendon, G. A., Lingleville, P.
Hendricks, Alvis, Bonham.
Henley, O. D., Godley, P.
Henry, C. A., Hidenheimer, P.
Henry, J. C., DeKalb.
Henry, W. R. B., Talco.
Hensley, H. B., 1240 Elmwood, Ft. Worth, P.
Henson, Walter, Gause.
Henson, G. C., Seminary Hill, Box 186.
Hereford, C. E., Handley, P.
Hernandez, F. A., Cameron, P.
Herring, B. O., 1809 S. 8th, Waco, P.
Herrington, A. M., Seminary Hill, P.
Herrington, B. F., Devers.
Herrington, Earl S., Seminary Hill, P.
Herndon, T. V., 720 Slaughter Bldg., Dallas, D.S.
Hester, W. M., Seminary Hill, P.
Hege, Gustave, Crawford.
Hickerson, J. W., Seminary Hill, E.
Hickerson, J. R., Commerce, P.
Hickey, Scott, W., Abilene, P.
Hicks, Bryan, Hooks.
Hicks, F. D., Bluff Dale, P.
Hicks, J. B., Ponta.
Hicks, J. R., Dalhart, P.
Hicks, J. S., Pleasanton.
Hicks, J. W., Arlington.
Hicks, R. N., Bandera, P.
High, J. F., Livingston.
Hightower, W. F., Ballinger.
Hightower, W. T., Memphis
Higginbotham, F. F., Tyler.
Higginbotham, J. L., Tehuacana, P.
Higginbotham, Lee C., Tyler.
Higgins, J. W., Tolar.
Hill, A. E., 1628 S. 11th St., Waco, D.M.
Hill, D. B., Waxhachie, D. M.,
Hill, D. L., Seminary Hill.
Hill, F. M. D., Brackettville.
Hill, J. L., 1620 Houston St., Laredo, P.
Hill, S. H., Montalba.
Hill, W. R., Floydada, P.
Hill, W. E., Rusk, P.
Hill, Z. C., Greenville, P.
Hilger, J. R., Greenville, P.
Hilliard, A. A., Jermyn.
Hillsman, J. R., Alibene, P.
Hillsman, W. T., Dallas, Temple Bapt. Ch.
Himes, J. B., Uvalde.
Himes, H. M., Ben Wheeler.
Hinson, W. W., Waco.
Hinton, Fay, Ennis, P.
Hitt, C. O., Grand Saline, P.
Hitchcock, Isaac, Eden.
Hixon, J. E., San Antonio.
Hoffman, T. F., Pruitt Ave. Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
Hoffman, W. F., Burleson.
Hodge, G. C., Everman.
Hodges, Lem, Seminary Hill.
Hodges, R. M., Cooledge.
Hogan, H. E., Beaumont, D. M.
Holcomb, A. L., Silver City, P.
*Holcomb, J. L., Seminary Hill.
Holcomb, R. O., Brownwood.
Holcomb, T. L., Sherman, P.
Holder, G. H., Abilene.
Holder, J. G., Abilene, P.
Holmes, A. S., Aspermont.
Holmes, I. K., Coleman, P.
Holmes, R. E., Wichita Falls.

Hollan, J. T., 140 Arlington Court, San Antonio, P.
Holland, A. M., Trinity, P.
Holland, John, Tyler.
Holland, R., Seminary Hill, P.
Holland, T. L., Abilene, R. 6, P.
Holland, W. B., Cen. Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
Holley, H. F., Lewisville.
Hollinsworth, W. D., Linden, P.
Hollis, F. A., Ranger, P.
Hollis, F. H., Waskom, P.
Hollis, Gary, Groveland.
Hollis, J. W., Pollok.
Holloman, R. S., Bryan, P.
Holloway, B. G., Baylor College, Belton.
Holt, A. J., Mart, P.
Holt, J. E., San Marcos, P.
Holt, Jud B., McAllen, P.
Holt, T. E., Salado.
Holtzelaw, W. P., Clarendon.
Hood, W. O., Tyler.
Hopkins, T. M., Benjamin.
Hopkins, W. S., Dodge.
Hopper, C. C., Decatur.
Horn, J. J., Garrett.
Horn, J. R., Madisonville.
Horn, W. K., O'Donnell, P.
Hornburg, C. A., Faifurrias, P.
Hornburg, L. D., Wrenard, P.
Hornsburg, W. R., Brownwood.
Horton, B. C., Sulphur Sprgs.
Horton, J. P., 1st Bapt. Ch., Plainview, P.
Horton, W. H., Bonham, P.
Hosea, J. A., Joseph, P.
Hough, N. W., Saltillo, P.
House, A. T., Orange.
House, Harland, Hagansport.
Howard, C. G., Conroe, P.
*Howard, E. R., Ft. Worth.
Howard, Gregg, Montague, D. M.
Howard, Joe, Devine, P.
Howard, R. L., Plainview, R. 5.
Howell, D. M., Tulia.
Howell, W., Brownwood.
Howell, W. H., Abilene, P.
Howell, W. R., Howland, P.
Howeth, S. J., Alvarado.
Howton, R. S., Buffalo Sprgs.
Hood, R. O., Jonesboro.
Hood, Roland P., Seminary Hill, Box 3.
Hooker, J. H., Hale Center.
Hooper, C. C., Archer City.
Huberner, S. C., 3322 Moralles, San Antonio, P.
Huckabee, W. A., Hico.
*Hudman, J. F., Dallas.
Hudson, D. A., Sunset, P.
Hudson, M. E., McKinney, P.
Huey, H. J., Waco.
Huff, R. A., Village Mills.
Hughes, S. B., Sherman.
Huggins, J. W., Tolar, P.
Hughes, E. G., Rockdale.
Hughes, Ed., Brownwood.
Hughes, J. F., So. Houston, P.
Hughes, L. D., Elgin.
Hughes, W. H., Levelland, P.
Hull, I. D., Snyder.
Hull, L. D., Colorado, P.
Hull, O. J., Gatesville, P.
Humphrey, G. C., Franklin.
Humphrey, J. L., Nacona.
Humphries, J. W., Trent.
Humphries, G. E., 1801 S. 5th St., Waco, P.
Humphries, S. C., Franklin.
Humphreys, W. J., Greenville, 4107 S. Stuart, P.
Hunderup, H. A., Seminary Hill.
Hundley, C. M., Byers, P.
Hunt, J. H., Clyde, P.
Hunt, J. W., Lorenzo.
Hunt, J. M., Killeen, P.
Hunt, J. N., Henrietta, P.
Hunter, J. H., Merkle.
Hunter, R. L., Sumner, R. 2,P.
*Hurley, E. L., Beeville.
Hurt, S. D., Sidney, P.
*Hurt, L. E., Winters.
Hutcherson, E. S., Cameron, P.
Hutchins, J. W., Iredell.
Hutchins, Roy, 1816 S. 8th St., Waco, P.
Hutson, H. M., Nacogdoches.
Hyatt, J. C., Ft. Worth, Sylvania Station.
Ingle, John B., Richland, P.
Ingle, W. H., Corpus Christi, 915 Staples St., P.
Ingram, A. B., Dallas.
Isaacs, I., Commerce.
Isabell, J. W., Garner, P.
Isbell, A. H., Waelder, P.
Isbell, J. L., Lamesa, D. M.
Isbell, J. W., Garner.
Isham, S. J., Gustine, P.
Israel, F. L., Trinity, P.
Ivans, C. G., Brownwood, St.
Jackson, G. W., Lyons, R.R.
Jackson, J. H., Sandia, P.
Jackson, J. T., Huntsville, P.
Jackson, M. C., Dallas.
Jackson, W. G., Cameron, P.
Jackson, W. H., Mission, P.
Jackson, W. H., Miami, P.
Jackson, W. N., Seminary Hill, P.
Jacobs, O., San Antonio.
James, A. R., 701 Hood St., Waco, P.
James, T. A., Pittsburg.
James, J. F., Seminary Hill.
James, J. M., Seminary Hill, P.
Jamieson, O'Del, Waco, 726 N. 11th St.
Jarrel, W. A., Dallas, Sta. A.
Jeffers, Joe, 2014 W. 10th, Dallas, E.
Jeffrey, Henry, Big Wells, P.
Jeffus, L. L., Kennard, P.
Jeffus, L. F., Lovelady, P.
Jenkins, A. B., Nevada, P.
Jenkins, G. C., Melvin.
Jenkins, J. B., Mesquite.
*Jenkins, J. S., Abilene.
Jenkins, L., Rule, P.
Jenkins, L. S., Winert, P.
Jenkins, M. A., Abilene, P.
Jennings, R. L., Marshall, P.
Jesse, D. H., Greenville.
Jensen, J. C., Seminary Hill, P.
Jester, T. C., Taylor, P.
Jobe, J. K., Yantes.
Johns, J. R., Blooming Grove.
Johnson, A., Bluffton.
Johnson, A. F., Panhandle.
Johnson, A. Claud, Floyd.
Johnson, A. J., Seminary Hill.
Johnson, C. L., Seminary Hill, P.
Johnson, D. D., Brownfield, P.
*Johnson, E. M., Seminary Hill.
Johnson, Frank, Neuville, P.
Johnson, G. L., Bloomington, P.
Johnson, J. A., Seminary Hill, P.
Johnson, J. C., Brownwood, P.
Johnson, J. W., Dallas.
Johnson, R. L., Seminary Hill, P.
Johnson, S. P., Teneha.
Johnson, Willie, Lohn.
Johnson, W. C., Como.
Johnson, W. H., Ranger, P.
Johnston, A. L., Abilene, P.
Johnston, Claud, Sherman.
Johnston, Frank, Panhandle, P.
Johnston, S. P., Tenaha.
Joiner, C. A., Hale Center, P.
Jolly, J. O., Freeport, P.
Jolly, M. M., Lampasas, P.
Jolly, T. P., Naples.
Jones, A. J., Saratoga.
Jones, B. F., Murchison.
Jones, C., Stockdale, P.
Jones, C., Haskell, P.
Jones, C. A., Post, P.
Jones, C. L., Woodsboro.
Jones, Carroll R., 1718 So. 7th St., Waco.
Jones, C. E., Anchorage, P.
Jones, D. A., Liberty Hill.
Jones, Frank, Alvard.
Jones, Fred, Lott, P.
Jones, G. M., Burleson.
Jones, H. F., Gainesville.
Jones, H., Hightower.
Jones, Jessie, Crawford, P.
Jones, J. L., Odem, P.
Jones, J. M., Amarillo, P.
Jones, J. Q., Gause, P.
Jones, J. W., Stockdale.
Jones, J. T., Chillocothe, P.
Jones, R. F., Wellington.
Jones, R. H., Ganado.
Jones, Sam, Celeste.
Jones, V. E., Rio Hondo, P.
Jones, W. H., Conroe, P.
Jordan, A. L., Abilene.
Jordan, J. D., Hyman, P.
Jordan, Jno., Meridian, P.
Jordan, T. C., Goose Creek, P.
Jordan, T. H., Hyman.
Joslin, W. M., Grandview, P.
Joyner, C. R., Wellington, P.
Joyner, W. H., Beacon Hill Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
Julianel, L., Seminary Hill.
Kaiser, R., Gatesville, P.
Karkalits, Olin, Brownwood, P.
Kee, J. D., Grecy.
Kee, J. L., Ratcliff, P.
Keefer, O. F., North Zulch, P.
Keeling, G. W., Columbus, P.
Keen, E. E., Seminary Hill.
Keene, R. L., Dallas, R. F. D.
Keeney, C. C., San Marcos, P.
Keiser, R., Gatesville, P.
Keith, R. O., 700 E. Ave., Marshall, P.
Kellam, J. J., Calvary Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
Kellar, L. C., Waco.
Kellar, K. F., Matador, P.
Keller, C. W., Seminary Hill.
Kelley, Almer, Ralls.
Kelley, E. L., Seminary Hill, P.
Kelley, M. F., Saratoga, P.
Kelley, R. P., Commerce, P.
Kelly, D. S., Annarose, P.
Kelly, C. H., Snyder.
Kelly, J. R., Western Hgths. Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.
Kelly, J. V., Palestine, P.
Kelly, Karl, Brownwood, P.
Kelly, M. F., Saratoga, P.
Kelly, T. F., Ira.
Kemp, R. A., Rhome, P.
Kendall, Geo., Waco.
Kennedy, E. P., Uvalde, P.
Kennard, Geo. S., Edinburg, P.
Kennedy, C. P., Corsicana, P.
Kennedy, E. P., Uvalde, P.
Kennedy, G. E., 1306 Dacota St., El Paso, P.
Kennedy, J. D., Cleburne, P.
Kent, L. M., Sample.
Kent, R. W., Murchison.
Kerns, W. W., Denison.
Key, G. O., McKinney, P.
Key, J. N., Winters.
Kidd, J. A., Wills Point, P.
Kidd, J. C., Texarkana, P.
Kidd, M. G., Texarkana, R. 1, P.
Kilgore, H. R., Red Springs, P.
Kilough, W. A., Wills Point.

Kilpatrick, Lester, Abilene, P.
*Kilpatrick, T. H., Somerville.
Kimball, S. B., Mineral Wells. 4203 Spencer, P.
Kimbrough, Ira, Dallas.
Kimbrough, W. E., Seminary Hill, T.
Kinard, Luther H., Elam, P.
Kinberly, L. D., Greenville,
King, A. C., 418 W. Lindsey, San Marcos, P.
King, J. Lynn, Odem.
King, J. L., Goodnight, P.
King, J. P., Abilene, 1812 Hickory St., P.
King, J. P., Robstown, P.
King, J. T., Brady, P.
King, J. W., Post City, P.
King, L. S., Prairie Lea, P.
Kinnard, Luther H., Abilene.
Kinney, C. G., San Marcos.
Kinser, J. A., Abilene, P.
Kinsey, H. P., Athens.
Kinsworth, T. E., Red Water, P.
Kircher, F. E., Hico, P.
Kirchner, H. E., Hico, P.
Kirk, W. P., Abilene, P.
Kirkbride, E. J., Seminary Hill, P.
Knight, L. C., Cleburne, P.
Knight, T., Madisonville.
Knight, W. A., Lockhart, P.
Knight, W. H., Red Springs, P.
Koch, A., Petrolia.
Kollar, C. M., Plainview, P.
Koon, Victor, Gainesville.
Kroker, G. P., Follett.
Kuykendall, Chas., Mt. Vernon.
Kuykendall, T. C., Mineral Wells, D.M.
Kyser, T. W., Lubbock.
Laborn, C. C., Denton, P.
Lackey, C. L., San Antonio.
Lacy, C. J., Dallas.
Lair, Geo. W., Ft. Worth.
Lair, S., Honey Grove, P.
Lamb, H. C., Kress.
Lamb, L. E., Seminary Hill, P.
Langford, W. A., Tehuacana, P.
Langley, P. B., 111 E. 7th Ave., Belton.
Langston, G. W., 4122 Melton, Greenville, P.
Langston, J. M., Dripping Springs.
Lancaster, C. E., Coleman, P.
Land, G. W., Ira, P.
Lanier, Tom, Moscow, P.
Lanier, M. W., 1110 N. Coleman St., McKinney, D.M.
Larkin, J. H., Denton, P.
Lansford, W. A., Marshall Col., Marshall.
Latham, H. C., Jefferson.
Latham, T. M., Turnersville.
Latimore, W. C., Dallas.
Laughtermilk, J. A., Abilene St.
Laus, Eugene, Little River.
Lawler, W. A., Ennis, R. 4, P.
Lawler, Virgil, Plainview, P.
Lawrence, I. W., Cisco, P.
Lawrence, W. M., Southland, D.M.
Lawrie, G. W., Abilene, St.
Leach, A. D., Colorado, P.
Leach, M., Sterling City, P.
Leak, M. S., Plainview, P.
Leake, A. L., Plano, P.
Leavell, D. M., Sulphur Bluff.
Leavell, J. B., Houston, P.
Leazer, R. W., Temple, P.
Lecroy, J. L., Quanah.
Lee, Asa J., Eden, P.
Lee, A. S., Crockett, P.
Lee, C. G., 1st Bapt. Ch., Petrolia, P.
Lee, G. F., Marietta.
Lee, Geo. H., Turnersville, P.
Lee, J. A., Magnolia.
Lee, T. C., Bellevue, P.
Lee, W. W., Harlingen, P.
LeFever, R. L., Clifton, P.
Lemmons, V. F., 823 Speight, Waco.
Leslie, Jackson, Strawn, P.
Lester, G. D., Harleton, P.
Lester, Lloyd, Meridian, P.
Lester, W. W., James.
Leutwyler, J. G., Waco, St.
Levan, L. H., Valley Mills.
Lewis, A. W., Navasota, P.
Lewis, E. M., Yancy.
Lewis, G. C., West Texas.
Lewis, G. D., Abilene, P.
Lewis, G. T., Abilene.
Lewis, H. C., Dallas.
Lewis, P. P., Quanah, P.
Lide, T. D., Seminary Hill.
Liddell, E. L., Corsicana.
Lineburger, W. A., Hughes Springs.
Lindley, D. C., Anson, R. 1, P.
Lindley, J. A., Kress, P.
Lindley, J. Y., Greenville.
Lindsey, R. W., Rock Spgs, P.
Lindsey, S. D., Brownwood, P.
Lites, E. O., Orange.
Little, H., Huntsville.
Little, J. T., Seminary Hill, P.
Little, P. J., Rotan, P.
Littleton, J. H., Hamlin, P.
Lisenbee, O. R., Everett, P.
Lively, Cary, Hall, P.
Lloyd, E. W., Clarksville, D.M.
Lloyd, R. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Carrollton.
Lock, J. W., Jacksonville.
Locker, E. J. Cleburne.
Lockett, B. L., D.D., Abilene.
Lockhart, T. J., Christoval.
Locker, E. J., Cleburne.
Lockridge, W. E. B., Graham, P.
Loggins, W. H., Hempstead.
Loller, V. M., Plainview, P.
Long, C. A., El Paso.
Long, H. R., Denison, P.
Long, J. D., Goldthwaite.
*Long, T. C., San Antonio, R. 2, P.
Long, V. H., Abilene, St.
Loper, A., 2026 Lyle St., Waco, P.
Lopez, J A., Pearsall.
Longwell, S. J., 913 W. Lynn, Austin.
Lott, J. G. Arlington.
Lotspeich, V. B., Robstown.
Love, H. A., East Mayfield.
Loving, J. W., Edgwood, P.
Loyd, E. M., Clarksville.
Loyd, R. R., Carrollton, P.
Loyd, W. O., Gorman.
Lovelady, B. E., Richardson.
Ludwick, J. N., Waco, St.
Lumpkin, C. P., Celina.
Lummus, W., Shamrock, P.
Lunsford, S. D., Linden, P.
Lunsford, T. A., Garner, P.
Lunsford, Wm., D.D., Dallas, G.S.
Luther, C. R., West Dallas Bapt. Ch., Dallas.
Lyerle, W. D., Houston, 4902 Texas, P.
Lynch, W. F., O'Brien, P.
Lyon, E. F., Vernon, P.
Maays, J. M., Madisonville.
Mabry, W. E., Gainesville, P.
Mackenzie, T. S., Dallas.
Maddox, Forest, Comanche, P.
Maddox, Frank, Breckenridge, P.
Maddox, Layton, Belton, P.
Maddox, W. S., Dallas.
Magill, J. R., Dallas.
Mahan, T. C., Gilmer.
Meiler, W., Yoakum, R. 6, P.
Manier, T. N., Lovelady.
Major, Harold, 1st Bapt. Ch, Boston, P.
Majors, W. O., Greenville, P.
Malloy, J. E., Dallas.
Malone, C. A., Plainview, P.
Malone, G. W., Marshall, P.
Malone, Leland, Carthage, P.
Malone, R. C., Plainview, P.
Malone, Sam, N. 18th St., Abilene.
Maness, A. C., Seminary Hill.
Maness, Edw. P., Seminary Hill, P.
Maness, P. G., Newsom, P.
Maney, E. F., Seminary Hill
*Mangham, J. W., Abilene.
Mangham, C. A., San Antonio.
Mann, B. F., Terrell, R. B. 12, A.
Manning, Bert, 1700 8th St., Waco.
Mansfield, J. A., Greenville, P.
Mansfield, R. J., Waco, P.
Manwarring, E. H., Seminary Hill, P.
Maples, S. H., Valley Mills, Box 214, P.
*Markham, J. D., Abilene.
Markham, W. F., Happy, P.
Marsh, E. G., Plainview, P.
Marsh, S. F., Marfa, P.
Marshall, A. V., Zavalla.
Marshall, E. W., Brownsville, P.
Marshall, J. B., 1340 Brandon St., Beaumont, P.
Marshall, J. N., Austin, 2008 University Ave., D.M.
Marlin, W. L., Mt. Calm.
Martin, C. A., Hamilton.
Martin, C. M., Emory, P.
Martin, D. K., Fred.
Martin, E., McGregor.
Martin, Frank, Colmesneil, P.
Martin, H. A., Comanche, P.
Martin, H. D., E. 20th., San Angelo, P.
Martin, J. A., Colmesneil, P.
Martin, J. H., Temple, R. 3, P.
Martin, L. W., Gladewater, P.
Martin, M. E., Wichita Falls.
Martin, S. F., Santa Anna, P.
Martin, W. D., Dublin, P.
Mason, E. E., Knott, P.
Mason, H. C., Terrell, P.
Mason, J. E., San Augustine, P.
Mason, J. G., Alto, P.
Mason, J. H., Haskell, P.
Masters, L. E., Terrell, R. 5, D.M.
Massagee, G. R., Bowie, R. R, P.
Massengee, W. L., Graham, P.
Mathis, C. W., Waller.
Mathis, Henry, Hicks, P.
Mathis, J. J., W. Dallas.
Mathis, T. W., Clarksville, P.
Matlock, T. J., Locker.
Matthews, C. E., 3029 Travis Ave., Ft. Worth, P.
Matthews, C. W., Waller.
Matthews, Harlan, J., 1st Bapt. Ch., Mineral Wells, P.
Matthews, J. I., Sherman.
Matthews, J. A., Bellevue, P.
Matthews, Joe F., Comstock, P.
Matthews, Joe E., Seminary Hill.
Matthews, O. G., Alba.
Matthews, R. A., Thrall.
Matthews, W. T., Boxelder.

Mattox, J. W., Winnsboro.
Maxberry, H. T., Blue Grove, P.
Maxen, Chas., Marshall, P.
Maxwell, A. C., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Beaumont, P.
May, E. V., Brownfield, P.
May, S., Tivoli.
Mayberry, W. W., Gatesville, P.
Mayer, Henry C., Waco.
Mayes, A. W., Madisonville, P.
Mayes, J. R., Baird, D.M.
Mayes, J. M., Madisonville.
Mayfield, E. L., Crowell, P.
Mayfield, T. H., Joy, P.
McAlister, T. H. B., Denton, P.
McBeth, Phinis, Rotan, P.
McBrune, J. F., Gainesville, R. 1, P.
McCall, Geo. W., San Angelo, E.
McCall, J. W., Mt. Calm, P.
McCann, R. W., Houston, 1908 Decatur, P.
McCarley, Thos., Luling, P.
McCarty, C. J., Lockney, P.
McCarroll, L. D., Christine.
McCaskell, J. M., Teague.
McCaulley, J. H., Hodley, P.
McClain, J. C., Cooper.
McClain, J. H., Ballinger, P.
McClain, T. M., Peniel.
McClanahan, A. A., Jr., Seminary Hill.
McClelland, W. H., Marshall, P.
McCloud, H. H., Seminary Hill.
McClung, C. S., 2008 Grand St., Wichita Falls, P.
McClung, J. H., Chico.
McClung, R. L., Seminary Hill, P.
McClung, S. R., Clarendon, P.
McClung, W. C., Denton, P.
McClung, W. I., Glen Rose, P.
McClure, A. R., Abilene, R. 2, P.
McClure, C. A., Crosbyton.
McClurkin, J. E., Amarillo.
McClury O,. R., Abilene.
McConnell, F. M., Dallas, S.
McCord, J. J., Sweetwater.
McCorkle, J. M., Teague.
McCorkle, J. R., Ballinger, D.M.
McCraw, G. R., Terrell.
McCraw, G. W., Terrell, P.
McCrary, M., Seminary Hill, P.
McCrory, H. S., Waelder.
McCrory, J. B., Amherst.
McCullock, S. J., Abilene, St.
McCullough, R. C., Taylor, D.M.
McCutcheon, R. H., Belton.
McDaniel, W. B., Greenville, P.
McDermett, Jas., Dunn, P.
McDonald, C. J., Abilene, St.
McDonald, C. O., Abilene.
McDonald, D. F., Bangs, R. 1, P.
McDonald, E. C., Yoakum, P.
McDowell, D. L., Madisonville.
McDowell, J. H., Wylie, P.
McDowell, M. L., Cleburne, P.
McDowell, T. C., Campbell, P.
McDuff, W. R., Anson.
McElroy, Chas. E., Nolan.
McElroy, Chas. S., Deport, P.
McElyea, J. H., Yoakum, P.
McFarland, D. P., Conroe, P.
McFatridge, F. V., Seminary Hill.
McGaha, J. W., Snyder, P.
McGahey, P. Cal, Dawson, P.
*McGertis, H. T., Abilene.
McGee, H. H., Lampasas, P.
McGinnis, J. M., Abilene, 1409 N. 19th, P.
McGinnis, R. M., Merkle, P.
McGinty, Richard J., Willis, P.
McGowen, D. P., Hufman, P.
McGraw, G. R., Terrell, P.
McGraw, W. E., Eola.
McGuin, D. B., Abilene, R. 6, P.
McGuire, N., Scranton, P.
McHaney, Raymond, Abilene.
McHan, L., Levelland, P.
McKee, Leo F., Seminary Hill.
McKee, V. L., Abilene.
McKenzie, J. C., Abilene, P.
McKenzie, T. E., Cen. Bapt. Ch., Silsbee, P.
McKenzie, W. H., Waxahatchie, P.
McKinney, C. S., Jacksonville, P.
McKinney, L., Greenville, P.
McKinney, L. A., Lantis, P.
McLane, G. B., Muldoon, P.
McLane, G. W., Runge.
McLaughlin, E. B., Garwood, P.
McLaughlin, R. C., Saltillo, P.
McLaughlin, Wm., Nolan.
McLendon, E. W., Alta Loma, P.
McLeod, H. H., Seminary Hill.
McLeod, J. H., Big Springs.
McLeod, Osville, Dallas.
McLeroy, E., Paris, P.
McMahan, J. M., Bon Weir, P.
McMahan, J. H., Eastland.
McMillion, J. O., Austwell, P.
McMinn, J. C., 4631 Cole Ave., Dallas.
McMullin, W. T., Huntington.
McMurray, M. C., Ft. Bliss.
McNair, Frank, Vernon, Rt. 3, P.
*McNeil, Willie, Waco.
McNeiley, G. M., Whitewright, P.
McNew, G. T., Plainview.
McNew, Jas. T., Tyler, P.
McReynolds, J. C., San Angelo, P.
McSpadden, C., Whitewright, D.M.
McSwain, W. H., Winter.
McQueary, W. H., Perrin, P.
McVea, Lewis, Lyford, P.
Meade, J. Earl, Dallas, P.
Meador, A. R., Plainview.
Meadors, A. A., El Paso.
Meadow, Ernest, Nacogdoches.
Melton, T. C., Savoy.
Melton, W. W., Waco, P.
Meredith, Burton, Athens, P.
Merrill, J. E., Calvert, P.
Merill, R. W., Kerrville, P.
Merit, L., Paducah, P.
Merka, Frank, Bryan.
Merka, Lewis, Bryan.
Meroney, W. P., Waco, P.
Metcalfe, Grady, Asst. 1st Bap. Ch., Texarkana, P.
Meyers, W. A., Woodsboro, P.
Miears, S. D., Morgan.
Milam, B. F., Bonham, P.
Milam, J. B., Cedar Valley.
Milam, R. E., Brownwood, P.
Milam, S. E., Robert Lee.
Milburn, B. P., Grapevine, P.
Miles, C. H., Goldthwaite, P.
Miles, H. O., 606 Brown St., Texarkana, P.
Miles, V. G., 1815 So. 8th St., Waco.
Miller, E. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
Miller, A. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Cisco, P.
Miller, A. B., Seminary Hill, P.
Miller, A. Z., Greenville.
Miller, E. E., Ector, P.
Miller, H. E., Grosvenor, P.
Miller, J. C., Decatur, P.
Miller, J. L., Vernon.
Miller, J. R., Lubbock.
Miller, M. E., Bonham, P.
Miller, Rupert, Elkhart, P.
Miller, R. H., 416 Porter St., San Antonio, P.
Miller, R. M., Center, P.
Miller, S. W., Bangs, P.
Miller, T. C., Amherst.
Miller, T. P., Stoneberg.
Miller, W. O., Greenville.
Milles, S. W., Brownwood.
Millican, E. L., Orchard Park Rd., El Paso.
Millican, J. E., Dallas.
Millican, L. R., 4125 Bliss St., El Paso, D.M.
Milligan, J. W., Sumner, R. 1, P.
Milner, P. J. W., Mt. Pleasant.
Milton, J. E., Comanche.
Milton, W. O., Bangs.
Mims, L. J., Rusk, P.
Mitchell, A. L., 1427 Beech, Abilene.
Mitchell, J. C., Austin, 2714 Guadalupe, P.
*Mitchell, J. L., Abilene.
*Mitchell, Roy C., Abilene.
Mobley, E. M., Luling.
Mobley, R. A., Thrall.
Moffett, M. C., Stamford, P.
Money, H. T., Bonham, D.M.
Money, W. W., Slaton.
Monroe, U. E., Rusk, P.
Moody, E. L., Bridgeport, P.
Moody, Theo., San Antonio.
Moon, B. F., Chandler, P.
Moon, G. F., Chandler, P.
Moon, N. B., Seminary Hill.
Moore, A. J., Lorena.
Moore, David, E., Venus, P.
Moore, Fred, Williams St., Greenville, P.
Moore, F. L., Plainview.
Moore, Howard, Brownwood, P.
Moore, J. B., W. Brooklyn St., Dallas.
Moore, J. W., Seminary Hill.
Moore, M. C., Northside Bapt. Ch., Yoakum, P.
Moore, R., Seminary Hill.
Moore, W. C., Waco, 1221 James, P.
Moore, W. E., Ft. Worth, Hempolia Station.
Moore, W. E., Gainesville, P.
Moran, J. M., Hubbard, P.
*Morell, H. R., San Antonio.
Morgan, Broughton, Baylor Univ, Waco.
Morgan, D. W., Colorado, P.
Morgan, E., Rusk.
Morgan, E. D., Paducah, P.
Morgan, E. J., Henderson, D. M.
Morgan, F. A. R., Wichita Falls.
Morgan, Frank H., Hempstead, P.
Morgan, Jesse H., Abilene.
Morgan, O. J., Tanglewood, P.
Morgan, R. B., 2808 Hurley St., Ft. Worth, P.
Moring, J. C., Frankell.
Morony, L. G., Abilene.
Moroney, W. P., Waco.
Morris, C. I., Bonita, P.
Morris, G. L., Dawn, P.
Morris, H. E., Paris, P.
Morris, Sam, Weatherford, P.
Morrison, Ben, Seminary Hill, P.
Morrison, F. B., May.

Morrison, H. C., 1609 Garden Ave., Austin.
Morrison, J. L., Tyler, Queen St., P.
Morrow, J. M. P., Lubbock.
Morrow, J. W., Oakwood, P.
Morse, Fred, Dixon.
Morton, Clarence A., Hamilton, P.
Morton, W. H., 1st Bapt, Ch., Bonham, P.
*Moseley, B. B., San Marcos.
Moses, F. G., Goliad, P.
Moses, H., Mott.
Mott, J. E., Zavalla.
Mowery, A. C., Weatherford, P.
Moye, W. A., Austwell, P.
Mullins, C. D., Sunset, P.
Muncey, R. E. L., Lockney, P.
Murphree, C. W., 1315 Park St., Ft. Worth, P.
Murphy, M. G. N., Cleburne, P.
Murphy, P. M., Llano.
Murray, E. P., Canton.
Murrell, J. F., Gainesville, P.
Murry, M. T., Chirena.
Muston, W. H., Texas City.
Meyers, W. A., Woodsboro, P.
Nabors, J. T., Seminary Hill, P.
Nance, A. C., Seminary Hill, P.
Naples, S. H., Valley Mills, P.
Nash, A. T, Colmesniel, P.
Nash, R L., Orangefield, P.
Nash, W. F., Queen City, P.
Nation, J. B., Seminary Hill.
Neafus, G. N., Iowa Park, P.
Neal, J. P., Seminary Hill.
Neal, L. B., Sumner, P.
Neal, T. V., El Paso, P.
Neely, A. V., Clarendon.
Neely, G. L., Hallettsville.
Neely, W. H., Bellevue.
Nealey, W. C. T., Weatherford.
Nealson, C. M., Palestine, P.
Nelson, Albert, Hondo, P.
Nelson, L. M., Tencha, P.
Nelson, M. G., Cooper, P.
Nelson, Oby, Wortham, P.
Nelson, T. P., Dallas, P.
Nelson, W. J., So. Seaman St., Eastland.
Nelson. W. R., Turkey, P.
Ne Smith. J. L. Rhome.
Ne Smith, R. H., Dallas,
Ne Smith, W. W., Bridgeport, P.
New, E. G., Gilliland, P.
Newland, F. J., Houston, Box 387.
Newman, J. C., Cooper, Box 456, P.
Newsome, W. J., Abilene, D.M.
Newsome, G. W., Yoakum.
Newsome, J. A., Donna.
Newsome, W. T., Pike, P.
Newton, C. R., Kirbyville.
Newton, J. B., Grandview.
Newton, W. I., Brownwood, P.
Nichols, J. R., Rockdale.
Nichols, J. W., Cass, P.
Nichols, W. C., Sunset, P.
Nicholson, J. T., Hamlin, P.
Nicholson, J. E., Jr., Winters, P.
Nicholson, J. E., Winters.
Nipp, T. L., Dublin.
Nixon, Frank, Seminary Hill.
Nixon, T., Eldorado, P.
Noble, D. H., San Antonio.
Nobles, C. M., Karnes, City, P.
Nobles, Z. Z., Marquez, P.
Noblett, C. L., Plainview, P.
Nolan, M. H., Greenville, P.
Nolen, O. W., Fowlerton, P.
Norling, Gustave, Marshall.
Norris, Frank, Fort Worth, P.
Norris, H. A., Blossom, P.
North, S. W., Quannah, P.
North, W. A., Aransas Pass.
North, G. W., Elkhart, P.
North, W. T., Aspermont, D.M.
Nowell, W. B., Gainesville.
Nowlen, O. W., Fowlerton.
Nyffeler, E., Abilene, St.
Nunnelly, E. W., Caldwell, R. 2.
Nutt, J. R., Lufkin, P.
Oats, C. E., Oenaville.
*O'Brien, Roy, Cisco.
O'Brien, P. D., Munday.
O'Brien, C. L., Sherman, P.
Ochse, A. A., Robstown.
O'Dell, A. J., Oglesby.
Ogden, E. M., Rusk, P.
Ogles, Fred, Seminary Hill.
O'Hair, V. M., Magnolia Pk. Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
Ohrum, S. C., Port Lavaca, P.
Oldham, O. L., Higgins, P.
Oliver, J. Ben, Itasca, P.
Oliver, J. D., Marshall, P.S.
Oliver, J. R., Greenville, P.
Oller, J. W., Vernon, P.
O'Neal, R. I., Tolar, P.
Orrick, A. W., Wellington, P.
Orrick, C. W., Sinton, P.
Ortiz, L., Uvalde, P.
Osborne, Cecil, Waco.
Owen, Edgar, Clarendon, P.
Owen, Ira E., Carrizo Sprgs.
Owens, E. H., Meridian, P.
Owens, Geo. W., Texarkana, 6th & Lucas, P.
Owens, J. H., Heidenheimer.
Owen, L. B., 108 Terrell, San Antonio, P.
Oxford, J. W., Honey Island, P.
Pace, J. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Beaumont, P.
Pack, F. N., San Antonio.
Paden, T. R., Graham, P.
Painter, C. E., Amarillo.
Palmer, D. H., Iredell.
Parker, A. J., Tyler.
Parker, A. C., Seminary Hill.
Parker, B. N., Ingram.
Parker, C. F., Temple, P.
*Parker, J. M., Rotan.
Parker, L. L. F., Tulia, P.
Parker, O. C., Seminary Hill.
Parker, W. A., Madisonville.
Parker, W. H., New Waverly, P.
Parker, W. S., San Marcos, P.
Parker, W. W., Wills Point, P.
Parker, Z. E., Lometa, P.
Parkins, J. M., Greenville, P.
Parks, B. F., Victoria.
Parks, G. W., Roscoe, P.
Parks, J. C., Rotan, D.M.
Paris, J. A., Palestine, P.
Partin, J. W., Abilene.
Parrack, Ira L., Merkle, P.
Pate, M. A., Mt. Pleasant.
Patrick, G. W., Abilene.
Paulk, E. M., Royse City, P.
Pawluck, Peter, Seminary Hill.
Payne, C. B., Orange.
Payne, C. Ross, Vernon, D.M.
Payne, J. J., Paris, P.
Payne, O. C., Sulphur Spgs., P.
Payne, Russell L., Houston, R. 1, Box 49.
Payne, T. A., Arlington, P.
Peachey, John F., 2223 Ramsey St., Dallas, P.
Peaden, J. E., Paris.
Peal, H. T., Dripping Springs.
Pearce, Jos., Copeville, P.
Pearce, W. B., Gorman, P.
Pearson C. W., Alice, P.
Pearson, T. C., Baylor University, Waco.
Pearson, R. D., Seminary Hill.
Pearson, F. D., Amarillo, P.
Peden, J. E., Seminary Hill.
Peden, J. P., Seminary Hill.
Pender, R. C., Dr., Abilene, T.
Pendley, C. B., Lubbock.
Penrod, W. K., Gonzales, P.
Pentecost, J. E., Doucette, P.
Pennington, E. G., Perryton, P.
Percer, J. C., Greenville.
Percer, Robt., Josephine.
Perkins, Oscar, Port Arthur, P.
Perritt, W. B., Edna, P.
Perry, W. H., Seminary Hill.
Pettitt, S. B., Caddo, P.
Petts, N. W., Abilene, P.
Petty, J. F., Harlingen, P.
Petty, W. H., Charlotte, P.
Peugh, Robt, Salesville, P.
Pevoto, A. K., Rusk, P.
Pevoto, D. R., San Angelo, P.
Pevoto, O. R., Rusk, P.
Peyton, G. Perry, Alvord, P.
Peyton, O. C., Childress, Box 983, P.
Peyton, Ray, Alvord, P.
Peyton, S. A., Plaska, P.
Phelps, L. F., Jewett, R.F.D., P.
Philpot, B. A., Miami.
Phillips, D., Paris, P.
Phillips, M. A., Eagle Lake.
Phillips, N. F., Mathis, Box 43, P.
Phillips, S. A., Iago.
*Phillips, J. F., Seminary Hill.
Phillips, J. S., Tyler, R. 5, P.
Phipps, W. B., Littlefield, 5th & Duggan, P.
Phlipus, H. E., Cost, P.
Pierce, Chas. S., Ervay Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.
Pierce, J. L., Stockton.
Pierce, W. B., Bowie, P.
Pierson, C. W., Jarrell, P.
*Pierson, L., San Marcos.
Pike, R. S., Ivanhoe, P.
Pinson, J. T., Dallas.
Pipes, W. O., Waco, St.
Pipkin, W. A., Abilene, St.
Pipkin, J. J., Bryan, D.M.
Pitts, Chas., Crystal City.
Pitts. D. H., Richardson, P.
Pitts, N. W., Abilene, P.
Pledger, A. N., San Marcos, P.
Pledger, C. T., Blossom.
Poe, C. E., Wharton, P.
Pond, T. W., 6343 Belmont, Dallas, P.
Pond., T. Y., Waco, P.
Pond, W. G., W. Dallas.
Pond, W. Y., Hillsboro.
Ponder, J. J., Gorman, D.M.
Pool, W. A., Ft. Worth.
Pope, F. A., Anson, D.M.
Pope, R. L., Hillster, P.
Porter, A. N. Box 1324, Waco, P.
Porter, D. A., 506 W. Ave., Austin.
Porter, R. W., Seminary Hill, P.
Porter, J. D., Westbrook.
Porterfield, B. Elton, Bloomberg, P.
Potter, O. F., Seminary Hill, P.
Potter, Riley, Killeen.
Potts, Chas. D., Denton, D.M.
Powell, Chas. A., Abilene, P.
Powell, R. L., San Marcos, P.
*Powers, E. T., Abilene.
Powers, H. B., Edna, P.

Powers, J. B., Beaumont, P.
Powers, O. L., Wichita Falls, P.
*Poynor, O. L., Waco.
Preddy, L. W., Brownwood.
Preddy, R. R., Ennis, D.M.
Prescott, T. B., 504 N. Miland St., Sequin, P.
Prestage, W. M., Tell, P.
Price, C., Keller, P.
Price, D. W., Lioan.
Price, Sterling, Bradshaw.
Price, M. A., Bloomburg, P.
Price, J. M., Seminary Hill, T.
Price, W. H., Medina, P.
Priddy, T. J., Priddy.
Priddy, W. T., Abilene, P.
Prince, Earl, Greenville.
Pritchard, Jeff, Lisborn, P.
Pritchett, S. E., 928 Hampton Rd., Dallas.
Pryde, Robt., Amarillo, P.
Pryor, R. A., Everman, P.
Pugh, U. R., 1801 So. 7th, Waco, P.
Pulliam, R. B., 2803 Wilkerson, Ft. Worth, P.
Purcell, W. N., Navasota, P.
Purvis, J. B., Sylvester, P.
Puryear, B. T., Cedar Valley.
Puryear, F. E., Weatherford, P.
Pybus, J. A., Brownwood.
Pyle, P. B., Crockett, R. 7, P.
Quick, J. W., Ft. Worth.
Juinlan, M. A., Winters.
Raborn, R. Sam, Memphis.
Radford, J. E., Salesville.
Railey, J. W., Seminary Hill, P.
Rainer, Otis, Bay City, P.
Rains, Ellis, Lake Creek, P.
Rains, S. A., Hamilton.
Rains, W. C., 4200 Ave. H., Austin.
Rainwater, J. L., 1823 S. 9th St., Waco. P.
Rambo, A., Bald Prairie, P.
Rambo, L. E., Combes, P.
Ramey, L. H., 1818 S. 10th St., Waco, P.
Ramey, W. E., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Itasca, P.
Ramsour, H. B., Brownwood, P.
Randolph, T. B., Saltillo, P.
Range, N. L., Frost, P.
Raney, G. J., Greenville.
Rankin, H. C., Seminary Hill.
Ratcliff, J. G., Spurger, P.
Ratcliff, J. L., Eldorado, P.
Rattan, S. D., Matador.
Rawls, John, Bryan.
Ray, B. L., Kress, P.
Ray, C. A., Somerville, P.
Ray, C. H., Weatherford, P.
Ray, David, W., Bonham.
Ray, J. T., Center.
Ray, Jeff, D., Seminary Hill, T.
Ray, J. W., Vernon, R. 3, P.
Ray, Rex, China, F.M.
Ray, R. L., Seminary Hill.
Ray, W. E., 403 Gatlin St., Marshall.
Ray, W. P., San Angelo, P.
Ray, W. W., Rusk.
Rawlinson, W. T., Sulphur Bluff, P.
Rawls, Jno. W., Bryan, P.
*Raynor, G. B., Colmesneil.
Read, H. M., Crosbyton.
Read, J. A., Adrian, P.
Read, J. W., Haskell, P.
Read, Robert, Seminary Hill, P.
Read, W. A., Decatur, P.
Read, W. M., Seminary Hill, Polytechnic Sta., P.
Reagan, J. M., Hillsboro.
Reagan, W. A., Groveton, P.
Reaves, A. L., Greenwood.
Reaves, A. W., Hamlin.
*Reaves, J. H., Winnfield.
Reccius, A. W., Stratford, P.
Reddell, J. W., Bridgeport, P.
Redding, S. W., Greenville, P.
Reddock, Hall, Somerset, P.
Reddy, J. W., Arlington, R. 5, P.
Reece, E. D., Ft. Worth, R. 6, P.
Reece, Thos., 919 W. 11th St., Bonham, P.
Reese, J. B., San Saba.
Reed, B. E., Pickton.
Reed, D. F., Decatur.
Reed, D. M., Post.
Reed, D. W., Tahoka.
Reed, G. C., Waco.
Reed, J. C., Waco.
Reed, Oran, Brownwood, P.
Reed, R. E., Newsome, P.
Reed, R. W., Seminary Hill, P.
Reems, W. A., Seminary Hill, P.
Reeves, A., Greenwood.
Register, D., Logansport.
Reid, D. G., Abilene, P.
Reiman, A. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbus, P.
Reifel, W. O., Crosby, P.
Reeder, Don, Rusk.
*Reppond, J., Mahoney.
Reuter, Wm., 1713 W. Washington Ave., Houston, P.
Reynolds, A. D., Cumby.
Reynolds, Herbert, R. 8, Box 623A, Dallas.
Reynolds, H. V., Denton.
Reynolds, J. M., McCaulley, P.
Reynolds, J. P., Dallas.
Reynolds, John W., Abilene.
Reynolds, M., Follett.
Reynolds, W. A., Weatherford.
Rheal, R. R., Cleburne, P.
Rhodes, C. R., Corsicana, P.
Rhodes, M. L., Elm Moot, P.
Rhodes, J. C., Seminary Hill.
Rhodes, J. H., Iredell.
Rhodes, J. W., Woodville, P.
Rhodes, J., Fullbright.
Rice, C. W., New Braunfels.
Rice, J. R., Shamrock, P.
Rice, J. J., Seminary Hill.
Rice, J. L., Shamrock.
Rice, T. J., San Gabriel.
Rich, E. S., Austin.
Richards, J. H., Dayton, P.
Richardson, L. S., Robstown, P.
Richardson, Jno. H., Silsbee, P.
Richardson, M. F., Elinsville, P.
Richardson, R. B., Wolfe City.
Richburg, B. G., Big Springs, P.
*Richmond, S. A., Seminary Hill.
Riddell, J. M., Box 413, Ft. Stockton.
Riddle, C. H., Pharr, P.
Riddle, J. H., Roscoe.
*Riddle, Tom, Carrollton.
Riddle, W. E., Lanier.
Ridgeway, John K., Leesville, P.
Rieman, Arnold E., Columbus, P.
Riggs, J. A., Pasadena.
Risicica, Leonardo, Beaumont.
*Rister, C. L., Quanah.
Rios, S., San Angelo.
Rivers, W. W., San Antonio, E.
Robbins, G. W., Granger, P.
Roark, B. A., South Bend, P.
Roark, C. E., Plainview, P.
Roark, F. C., Texla, P.
Roane, M. L., Cotulla.
Roberts, A. D., Bridgeport.
Roberts, Bruce, Carrizo Spgs., P.
Roberts, B. F., Haskell.
Roberts, Clark, Greenville.
Roberts, D. H., Asherton, D.M.
Roberts, J. T., Smithville.
*Roberts, J. F., Seminary Hill.
Roberts, M. A., Jacksonville, P.
*Roberts, N. H., Seminary Hill.
Roberts, Will, Star, P.
Roberts, W. A., Seminary Hill, P.
Roberts, W. N., Lytle, P.
Robbinett, J. B., Bowie.
Robinette, M. M., Granbury, P.
Robertson, W. L., 3216 Congress St., Houston.
Robins, G. W., Anton, P.
Robinson, B., 2809 Jennings, Ft. Worth.
Robinson, B. R., Burkburnette.
Robinson, D. B., Tyler.
Robinson, Ed., Seminary Hill.
Robinson, J. C., 129 Wharton, San Antonio, P.
Robinson, J. Y., Energy, P.
Robinson, J. W., Burleson.
Robinson, T. W., Energy.
Robinson, Wm., Franklin, P.
Roden, J. L., Caddo, P.
Roderiguez, E. V., Kerrville, P.
Rodgers, W. L., Copperas Cove.
Rodgers, H. E., Ysleta, P.
Rogers, A. J., Omaha.
Rogers, C. A., Hogansport.
Rogers, Don, Mt. Pleasant, P.
Rogers, D. A., Hico.
Rogers, E. E., Mexia, P.
Rogers, E. G., Mexia, P.
Rogers, F. C., Garland, P.
Rogers, F. S., Seminary Hill.
Rogers, G. A., Hogansport.
Rogers, Leslie W., Seminary Hill, P.
Rogers, P. H., Mt. Pleasant, P.
Rogers, S. A., Paducah, P.
Rogers, W. E., Beaumont.
Rogers, W. L., Miles, P.
Rogers, W. O., Hogansport.
Roland, B. D., Greenville, P.
Roland, Lloyd, Waco.
Roll, L. A., Follett, P.
Rollins, F. M., Stacy.
Rollins, J. W., Stacy.
Rook, M. C., Mt. Enterprise, P.
Roper, J. A., Commerce, P.
Ross, Britton, Ft. Worth.
Ross, S. F., Seminary Hill, P.
Ross, W. H., Round Rock, R. 7, P.
Rosser, W. H., Norton.
Roth, J. E., Yoakum, P.
Rountree, P. S., Vigo Park.
Rouse, W. T., Provident Hgts. Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
Routh, E. C., Dallas, Ed.
Routh, J. B., Timpson, D.M.
Rowan, J. B., Terrell, P.
Rowden, Jas. W., Greenville, P.
Rowe, R. W., Camp Spgs.
Rowland, W. H., Shamrock.
Rowland, W. P., Montague, P.
Royall, W. M., Seminary Hill.
Rozell, J. R., 1506 S. 4th, Waco.
Rozell, W. W., 815 James St., Waco, P.
Rucker, W. H., Thurber, P.
Rudd, J. W., Gorman.
Ryan, W. E., Cleburn.
Ruiz, B., San Marcos.
*Rumbo, T. E., Brownwood.
Rundus, Frank, Smithville.
Rush, Chas. S., 3412 Beauchamp St., Houston.

Rushing, Eustis, Seminary Hill, P.
Rushing, H. I., Batson, P.
Rushing, W. J., Rusk, P.
*Russell, Daniel, Waco.
Russell, Harvey, Lampasas, P.
Russell, J. A., Nacona, P.
Russell, J. F. G., Gunter, P.
*Rutland, O. E., Seminary Hill.
Rucker, W. H., Thurber, P.
Rylant, E., Ladonia, P.
Saffle, J. W., Plainview, P.
Sailors, J. W., Stanton, P.
Sale, E. T., Dallas.
Sale, J. W., Seminary Hill.
Sallee, T. O., 2501 Meyers St., Dallas, P.
Sallee, W. T., Waco, St.
Sargent, J. L., Deweyville, P.
Sams, L. L., 905 S. 5th St., Waco, P.
Sanders, B. F., Nimrod.
Sanders, H. B., 80 East Ave., Austin.
Sanders, H. F., Nacogdoches, P.
Sanders, H. S., Henderson.
Sanders, N. A., 1909 Nueces St., Austin, P.
*Sanders, W. B., Milano.
Sandlin, Jesse L., Smith Point, P.
Sandlin, Jno., Port Neches, P.
*Saint Clair, T. T., Jacksboro.
Sansing, C. L., 3907 Ave. B., Austin, P.
Sansing, R. W., Cooper.
Sauls, L. M., Mt. Enterprise.
*Saunders, A. A., Seminary Hill.
Saunders, L. D., Snyder, P.
Sawyer, Will, Vance, P.
Saxon, T. J., El Paso, P.
Saxon, C. E., Seminary Hill, P.
Scarborough, L. R., Seminary Hill, P.S.
Schumark, Joe, Abilene.
Schwitter, Joe M., Palestine, P.
Scott, E. H., Abilene, P.
Scott, G. W., Anson.
Scott, Jno., 1622 S. 4th, Waco, P.
Scott, J. C., Crosbytown, P.
*Scott, J. O., Plainview, P.
Scott, L. L., Camden, P.
Scott, M. J., Leakey, P.
Scott, S. L., Rotan.
Scott, W. M., Brownwood, P.
Scraggs, W. L., Gorman, P.
Scranton, R. A., Dallas, P.
Seale, A. J., 505 S. Elm St., Sherman.
Seale, McHenry, San Saba, P.
Seale, W. W., Tate.
Sealey, W. H., Kosse, P.
*Seaman, W. T., Spurger.
Sellers, S. J., Rockwall.
*Secord, H. M., Waco.
Self, I. L., Clint.
Self, R. F., Lamesa, P.
Self, S. C., Orange, P.
Senter, J. P., Burleson, P.
Settle, J. J., Rotan.
Sewell, C. G., Abilene, 850 Hickory, P.
Seymour, W. A., New Braunfels, P.
Shaddix, John A., Hughes Springs.
Shannon, M., Iredell, P.
Shannon, R. L., Plainview, P.
Sharp, H. P., Springtown, R. 2.
Sharp, E. B., Oglesby.
Shaw, C. W., Lewisville, P.
Shaw, Vernon, Plainview, P.
Sheets, M. M., Teague, P.
Sheffield, E. E., Rush, P.
Shelby, C. L., DeKalb, P.
Shelby, W. R., Dublin, P.
Shelton, Alpha, West, P.
Shelton, H. T., San Antonio.
Shelton, R. J., Seminary Hill, P.
Shelton, T. E., 4837 Lafayette St., Fort Worth, P.
Shepherd, M. L., Tyler, R. 2.
Shepherd, B. N., Tahoka, P.
Shinn, R. L., Canton.
Shipley, S. C., Sparenburg, P.
Shirley, E. D., Llano.
Shirar, C. R., Breckenridge, P.
Shope, E. B., Oglesby, P.
Short, Gibbs H., Gatesville.
Shumack, Jas., Seminary Hill.
Shuttleworth, W. L., Tyler, P.
Sibley, W. S., Claude.
Sibly, J. M., Seminary Hill, P.
Sigler, O. G., Northfield.
Silvara, R. O., Kinnedale, R. 2, P.
Sims, B. H., Pittsburg, Box 444.
Sims, J. D., Killeen, P.
Sims, W. O., Lovelady.
Sims, W. S., Jasper.
Simmons, C. L., Ladonia, R. 4, P.
Simmons, G. W., Wheeler, P.
Simmons, H. N., Paris.
Simmons, J. M., Plano, P.
Simmons, J. W., Texarkana, P.
Simmons, J. P., Wellington.
Simmons, R. N., Pattonville.
Simms, B. W. M., Waxahachie.
Simpson, C., Direct, P.
Simpson, Chas. H., Palestine, P.
Sinclair, J. W., Seminary Hill, P.
Singleton, H. B., Krum, P.
Sisemore, J. C., Amarillo, P.
Sisk, T. D., Dallas.
Sizemore, B. F., Denton.
Skaggs, Frank, Gorman.
Skaggs, J. C., 1834 Crockett St., Sherman, P.
Skaggs, W. L., Gorman, P.
Skiles, J. H., Ft. Worth.
Skinner, C. L., San Antonio.
Slaughter, H. C., Ozona, P.
Slaughter, T. S., Santa Anna, P.
Sloan, C. H., 342 Belmont, San Antonio, P.
Sloan, Grady, Univ. Sta., Austin.
*Small, R. T., Kountze.
Smallwood, J. R., 4302 McKinney Ave., Dallas.
Smart, J. A., Beaumont, P.
Smart, J. L., Coleman, P.
Smith, A. J., Wichita Falls, P.
Smith, A. M., Parks.
Smith, A. N., Sealy, P.
Smith, A. P., Gonzales, D.M.
Smith, Byron, Rose Hill Bapt. Ch., Texarkana, P.
Smith, Casper, Jermyn.
Smith, Chas. R., Roby, P.
Smith, D. R., Aspermont, P.
Smith, E. C. K., Anderson, P.
Smith, E. E., Markham, P.
Smith, E. D., Milam.
Smith, E. J., Wellborn.
Smith, E. T., So. Baden, Sherman, P.
Smith, Forest, 2912 Jennings Ave., Ft. Worth, P.
Smith, G. M., Waco.
Smith, Granger W., McAllen.
Smith, H. M., Kenedy, P.
Smith, I. W., Bloomburg.
Smith, J. A., Lindale, P.
Smith, J. B., Lamesa, P.
Smith, J. E., Ivanhoe, P.
Smith, J. F., McKinney, P.
*Smith, J. H., San Angelo.
Smith, J. W. A., Dublin, R. 6.
Smith, Jerome, Rusk.
Smith, J. W., Marshall, P.
Smith, L. A., Memphis.
Smith, L. B., Abilene, P.
Smith, L. J., Milam.
Smith, L. S., Elbert, P.
Smith, Millard, Winfield.
Smith, M. A., Jayton, P.
Smith, M. H., Laferia, R. 1, P.
Smith, M. W., Daingerfield, P.
Smith, O. F., Daingerfield, P.
Smith, O. L., Gonzales, 400 Terrell Ave., P.,
Smith, P. P., Santa Maria.
Smith, Reuben, Baytown, P.
Smith, Robert J., Seminary Hill, P.
Smith, Roger, Breckenridge,
Smith, R. A., Hemphill, P.
Smith, Ross A., Lamesa.
Smith, Roy, Jermyn.
Smith, R. E., 3010 Parrot Ave., Waco.
Smith, R. W., Camilla.
Smith, S. R., Honey Grove, P.
Smith, S. W., Plainview.
Smith, T. W., Overton.
Smith, Walter, Big Springs, P.
Smith, W. T., Hillsboro, P.
Smith, Woodie W., Temple Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
Smyley, J. J., San Antonio.
Smyth, D. I., 3105 Sixth, Port Arthur.
Snow, H. S., Waco.
Snow, J. H., 6347 Llano St., Dallas, P.
Snider, J. B., McKinney, P.
Sorensen, J. F., 3525 Madero, El Paso.
South, D. B., 911 Drexel Ave., San Antonio, P.
South, H. P., Corpus Christi, P.
Spangler, Jno., San Antonio.
Sparkman, A. D., Pittsburgh, P.
Sparkman, J. P., Como.
Sparkman, T. P., Mathis.
Sparkman, W. T., Brownwood, P.
Sparks, Buren, Alpine, P.
Sparks, Ray M., Brownwood, P.
*Sparks, S. E., Seminary Hill.
Speakman, T. P., San Antonio.
Spears, W. L., Greenville.
Speck, E. B., Lubbock.
Spence, Albert, Pittsburg.
Spencer, H. L., Seminary Hill, P.
Spradley, C. L., Thrall, P.
Spraker, H. R., Elmina, P.
Springer, E. L., Franklin, Box 404, D.M.
Spillyard, H. H., Mathis, P.
Springfield, G. W., Beeville, P.
Spivey, W. A., Appleby Hill.
Squires, C. W., Wellington, R. 4.
Squires, P. E., Box 995, Ft. Worth.
Stack, J. Ernest, Rio Hondo, P.
Staggs, H. H., Seminary Hill.
Staggs, M. L., Gordon, R. F. D., P.
Stalcup, J. W., Hermleigh, P.
*Stamps, T. J., Eddy.
Stanley, Roy, McKinney, P.
Stanton, T. J., Corsicana.
Stapp, Roscoe, Smithville, P.
Starkey, A., Abilene.
Starkey, W. J., Rusk, P.
Starnes, B. B., 2629 N. 18th, Waco.

Starnes, C. C., Tyler.
Steele, J. F., Brownwood.
Steele, H. D., Booker.
Steele, S. C., May, P.
Steeley, D. E., Seminary Hill.
Stegall, L. R., Guyman.
Stephens, C. B., 7122 Ave. E., Houston.
Stephens, C. S., Seminary Hill, P.
Stephens, H. H., Winters, P.
Stephens, D. D., Duster.
Stephens, J. A., Sonora, P.
Stephens, J. W., Franklin.
Stephenson, J. P., Whitt, P.
Stephenson, C. B., Groom, P.
Stephenson, J. P., Gibtown, P.
Stephenson, S. E., Seminary Hill.
Stephenson, W. D., Comanche, P.
Stevens, J. Harvey, Cleburne, 1103 E. Henderson St.
Stevens, J. L., Canton.
Stevenson, S. E., Seminary Hill.
Steward, C. R., 1013 35th St., Galveston, P.
Stewart, Geo. E., 730 W. Summit, San Antonio, P.
Stewart, G. W., 4th & Live Oak, Austin, P.
Stewart, G. M., Windom.
Stewart, W. F., Newark.
Stewart, W. L., Carrollton, P.
Steinhoff, Otto, Seminary Hill.
Stogner, W. W., Dallas, P.
Stokes, A. P., Afton, P.
Stokes, Chas., Tahoka, P.
Stokes, R. F., Jasper, P.
Stokes, V. E., Weimar, P.
Stone, J. H., Merkle.
Story, I. G., Mexdale, P.
Storms, Roy, Rochelle, P.
Storms, J. W., Center Point, P.
Storrer, C. R., 34 Ada, Ft. Worth.
Stovall, A. J., Locker, P.
Stovall, C. B., Abilene, P.
Stovall, J. A., Iredell.
Stovall, S. M., Hull.
Strange, J. T., Lakeview, P.
Strange, W. D., Dallas.
Streetman, R. E., 1400 11th St., Waco, P.
Stribling, J. W., Pilot Point.
Strickland, F., Hughes Springs.
Strickland, H. B., Raymondville, P.
Strickland, J. H., Dallas.
Strickland, J. C., Coleman.
Strickland, J. M., DeLeon.
Strickland, J. U., Tell, P.
Strickland, L. E., 1416 S. 5th St., Waco, P.
Strickland, L. W., Estelline, P.
Strickland, R. E., Waco, St.
Strickland, W. A., Alvin, P.
Strickland, W. L., Point.
Stripling, J. W., Amarillo, P.
Stringer, J. D., Queen City, P.
Stroop, H. M., Seminary Hill, Box 236, P.
Strother, E. N., Abilene.
Stroup, W. M., Seminary Hill.
Stuart, G. M., Westminster.
Stubbs, J. R., Decatur, P.
Stubbs, Virgil, Dripping Spgs., P.
Stucky, J. L., Lott, P.
Stucky, J. S., Rosebud, P.
Stucky, Louis, Copperas Cove, R. 2, P.
Stuckey, N. W., Cass.
Sullivan, A. A., Gordon, P.
Sullivan, B. S., Ft. Chadborn, P.
Sullivan, C. G., San Antonio.
Sullivan, Jno. C., Rusk, P.
Sullivan, W. R., Forest, P.
Sullivan, Z. T., Troup, P.
Sumerford, Bruce, Hamilton Gap.
Summerhill, J. A., Leonard.
Summers, C. E., Houston.
Summers, G. O., E. 3rd St., Big Springs, P.
Summers, H. E., Carthage.
Summers, H. H., Idalou, P.
Summers, H. W., Carthage.
Summers, J. H., Idalou.
Summitt, F., Goose Creek, P.
Sumrall, T. D., Pilot Point, P.
Suttle, T. E., Idalou, P.
Suttle, H. C., Nixon, P.
Swain, J. T., Fruitland.
Swartz, Otto, Austin, R. 1, P.
Swearingen, C. C., Warren.
Swearingen, D. D., Warren, P.
Swindell, Alvin, Hillsboro, 401 E. Franklin St., P.
Swindell, J. B., Indian Gap, P.
Swindell, Robt., Indian Gap.
Switter, J. H., Rusk.
Talbert, A. T., San Antonio.
Talbott, M. H., Cotulla.
Talley, Robt, L., Cottonwood.
Tally, J. A., San Angelo.
Tankersley, W. G., Abilene, P.
Tarpley, R. W., Bonham.
Tate, B. S., Girard.
Tatum, B. F., Terrell.
Tatum, Horace, Abilene.
Tatum, O. B., Merkle, P.
Tatum, V. W., Weinert, P.
Tatum, W. B., Beaumont.
Taylor, A. L., Marshall.
Taylor, C. D., Vickery, E.
Taylor, C. R., Graham, P.
Taylor, G. T., Grand Saline.
Taylor, H. G., Burton, P.
Taylor, J. C., Cisco, P.
Taylor, J. H., Arlington.
Taylor, J. L., Temple.
Taylor, J. S., Mexia, Box 572, D.M.
Taylor, S. A., Crowell, P.
Taylor, S. D., Dallas, 2023 Henderson Ave., P.
Taylor, V. M., Plainview.
Taylor, W. I., Abilene.
Taylor, W. K., McGregor, P.
Taylor, W. O., Mart.
Taylor, W. S., 2726 Exline, Dallas, P.
Taylor, W. W., Brownwood, P.
*Teaff, A. L., Abilene.
Teague, I. E., Whitewright.
Teague, W. H., Zephyr.
Teel, J. W., Saratoga.
Temple, Y., Temple.
Tennison, R. C., May, P.
Tennyson, J. W., Cisco.
Thames, B., Corsicana.
Tharp, C. A., Paris, P.
Tharp, F. A., Stamford.
Tharp, J. I. F., Waco, 1124 S. 5th, P.
Tharp, T. W., Alvord.
Thigpen, L. A., Gainesville, 202 So. Morris.
Thigpen, J. R., Huntsille, P.
Thomas, L. P., Seminary Hill, P.
Thomas, Floyd C., Marshall, P.
Thomas, G. W., Houston, 921 Arlington St., P.
Thomas, H. S., Asherton.
Thomas, Jewel, Atlanta.
Thomas, J. C., Hawley.
Thomas, J. W., Ranger, P.
Thomas, L. P., Seminary Hill.
Thomas, Otto, Marshall, P.
Thomas, Sebe, Weslaco, P.
Thomas, S. T., Iola.
Thomason, W. D., Summerville.
Thompson, Ben, Abilene.
Thompson, D. M., Rusk.
Thompson, E. J., Kemp, P.
Thompson, Homer, Greenville.
Thompson, H. A., Aledo, P.
Thompson, Jno., Dilworth.
Thompson, O. M., Marshall, P.
Thompson, L. A., Eastland, P.
Thompson, W., 3405 Washington St., Greenville.
Thorn, Dale, Seminary Hill.
Thorn, F. B., Columbus St. Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
Thorn, J. D., Seminary Hill.
Thorn, W. H., Greenwood, P.
Thorndike, L. A., Dallas.
Thornton, B., Rusk, P.
Thornton, W. A., Comanche, D. M.
Thorp, C. A., Springtown.
Tidwell, Duncan, Howard Payne Col., Brownwood.
Tidwell, F. M., Salesville, P.
Tidwell, J. B., Waco, T.
Tidwell, J. M., Seminary Hill.
Tidwell, J. O., Amarillo.
Tierce, J. S., Waco, P.
Tilghman, N. B., Clarksville, P.
Tiner, G. C., Tahoka, P.
Tingle, D. B., Plains, P.
Tinsley, H. T., Decatur.
Tippen, F. A., Pampa, P.
Tiery, E. Homer, Teague, P.
Toby, A. R., Rockdale P.
Toby, G. W., Burkburnett.
Todd, C. A., Blue Grove, P.
Todd, S. E., Italy, P.
Todd, W. A., Lubbock, P.
Torres, Steve, Navasota, P.
Touchstone, J. R., Bryson.
Towle, James E., Texline, P.
Townsend, Dr. E. G., Belton.
Townsend, W. H., Lamar Ave., Wichita Falls, P.
Townsley, D. W., Austin, R. 5.
Trott, L., Abilene, P.
Truett, C. G., Rusk, P. S.
Truett, Geo. W., 5105 Live Oak St., Dallas, P.
Truett, J. L., Whitewright, P.
Truss, J. M., Dallas.
Tubbs, G. W., Floydada, D. M.
Tubbs, W. L., Grapeland, P.
Tucker, A. A., Abilene, P.
Tucker, J. E., Sulphur Bluff.
Tucker, J. F., 523 Crosby, San Antonio.
Tucker, J. J., Doucette.
Tucker, M. T., Greenville, P.
Tucker, O. W., Montgomery, P.
Turner, Allen, Mt. Pleasant, P.
Turner, Boyd, Moffat.
Turner, A. C., Aspermont, P.
Turner, E., Dublin.
Turner, H. M., Abilene, P.
Turner, H. N., Colorado, P.
Turner R. L., 35 E. Ave. G., San Angelo.
Turner, W. M., Bailey, P.
Turner, W. T., Brooks Ave. Ch., Waco.
Turney, J. Emmett, Dublin, P.
Tyer, W. S., Bedias.
Tynes, W. E., Houston.
Tyson, A. R., Abilene.
Tyson, G. W., Decatur.
Underwood, W. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Albany, P.
*Utzmon, Wm., Nocona.
Vaden, W. T., Creek, R. 1.
Vance, W. S., Seminary Hill.
Van Camp, H. E., Memphis, P.
Vandever, J. C., Gilmer, P.

Vandever, J. M., Mt. Pleasant, P.
Vanhooue, R. S., Electra.
Vasel, Robert, Kyle, P.
Vaughan, H. N., Greenville.
Vaughan, G. H., Hillsboro, R. 8.
Vaughn, G. L., Trenton, P.
Vaughn, J. D., Odell, P.
Vaughn, J. W., Carbon.
Vaughn, T. E., Canton.
Vaughn, T. H., Omaha, P.
Venting, Albert, Seminary Hill, T.
Vermillion, C. L., Carthage, P.
Vermillion, H. F., El Paso, S. H.
Vermillion, L. O., 4130 Cumberland, El Paso.
Vermillion, M. H., Blue Ridge.
Vetteto, A. B., Bogata.
Vinson, J. B., Roaring Spgs., P.
Vinson, W. D., Brownwood.
Wade, D. R., Frost, P.
Wade, J. W., Follett, P.
Wade, W. J., Jayton, P.
*Waggoner, R. C., Dallas.
Waggoner, H. E., Seminary Hill.
Wages, W. B., Lamesa.
Waite, D. B., Houston.
Waldrop, S. A., Shannon, P.
Walker, DeWitt, Vashti.
*Walker, E. L., Joy.
Walker, J. L., Waco.
Walker, R. C., Brady.
Walker, R. J., Belton.
*Walker, Y. F., Lockney, P.
Wall, G. W., Pottsboro, P.
Wall, J. T., Bivens, R. 1, P.
Wallace, Dan., Rusk.
Wallace, Fount A., Troup, P.
Wallace, H. H., Tyler, P.
Wallace, H. S., Seminary Hill, P.
Wallace, J. D., McKinney, P.
Wallace, John L., Franklin, P.
Wallace, M. L., Decatur, P.
Wallace, W. D., Seminary Hill, P.
Wallis, C. W., Greenville.
Wallis, O. W., Greenville.
Walters, H. N., Paris.
Walters, N. C., Paris, P.
Walters, J. L., Wichita Falls, P.
Wan, I. P., 321 Martin, San Antonio, P.
Ward, A. J., Greenville, P.
Ward, J. B., 1015 Walnut, Greenville, P.
Ward, J. L., Decatur, P.
Ward, J. R., Kaufman, P.
Warren, R. H., Plainview, P.
Warren, W. F., Seminary Hill, P.
Washburn, Arthur, Greenwood.
Washburn, G. W., Loving.
Washington, R. D., 702 N. 15th St., Waco, P.
Washmon, M. C., Dallas.
Watkins, Marcellus, Lorenzo, P.
Watkins, W. D., Brownwood.
Watson, A. R., Ackerly.
Watson, J. F., McKinney.
Watson, J. H., Woodville, P.
Watson, J. L., 4221 Leland, Dallas, P.
Watson, T. G., Hughes Spgs.
Watson, W. A., Knott, P.
Watson, W. H., Daingerfield.
Watts, W. F., Dallas, Sec.
Weathers, E. S., Plainview, P.
Weathers, J. W., Plainview, P.
Weathersby, A. B., Annona, P.
*Weaver, J. S., Waco.
Webb, L. H., Baylor Sta., Belton, P.
Webb, C. H., Alice.
Webb, E. E., Cumbie.
Webb, L. H., Heidenheimer.
Webb, L. N., 1818 S. 10th St., Waco.
Webb, M. J., North Zulch.
Webb, O. K., Seminary Hill.
Wedholm, C. E., Devalle, R. 2, P.
Weedon, J. Frank, Greenville, P.
Welch, C. P., Houston, P.
Welch, G. H., Tolbert, R. 1, P.
*Welch, H. A., Seminary Hill.
Welch, J. E., Houston, P.
Welch, L. H., Abilene.
Weldon, H. M., Seminary Hill.
Weldon, W. N., Aransas Pass, P.
Wells, D. G., Big Springs, P.
Wells, F. L., Madisonville.
Wells, M. E., Seminary Hill, St.
Wells, W. F., Dallas, P.
Wesley, Chas., Waco.
West, D. M., Bronte.
West, Irvin C., Petrolia, P.
West, E. P., Houston, P.
West, J. D., Hamilton, P.
West, Jno., Commerce.
West, J. M., Seminary Hill, P.
West, J. W., Ft. Worth, P.
West, P. L., Powderly.
West, L. A., Farmersville.
Westbrooks, M. E., Menard, R. D., P.
Wester, A. M., Richland Spgs., P.
Wester, W. H., Parks.
Whaley, C. T., Sweetwater, P.
Whatley, H. R., Haskell, P.
Wheeler, M. F., 1108 College St., McKinney.
Wheless, E. E., 1909 Eva St., Austin, P.
Whiddon, L. M., Walnut Spgs., P.
Whisenant, G. W., Meridian.
Whitaker, E., Lamesa, P.
White, B. F., Jonesboro, P.
White, C. J., Elgin.
White, D. M., Peacock, P.
White, D. N., Aspermont.
White, E. A., Belton, P.
White, F. E., Ripley.
White, G. W., Abilene, St.
White, H. T., Atlanta.
White, H. L., Peniel, P.
White, I. J., San Marcos.
White, J. H., Huntingdon.
White, L. B., Osceola.
White, L. D., Beaumont, P.
White, L. W., Goodwell, P.
White, R. W., Greenville, P.
White, T. M., Anson, P.
White, Thos. W., 305 W. 20th St., Houston, D. M.
White, Willard, Seminary Hill, P.
White, W. R., Greenville, P.
White, W. E., Seminary Hill.
Whitfield, J. W., Montalba, P.
Whithorn, W. J., Seminary Hill.
Whitley, W. L., Kennedy, P.
Whitemire, Jerome, Sterling City.
Whitley, W. J., Belton, R. F. D.
Whitley, W. L., Kenedy.
Whitt, J. E., Greenville, P.
Whittaker, E. L., Sparenburg.
Whorton, Jno. L., Longview, P.
Wigger, Wm., Seminary Hill.
Wiggs, J. R., 1212 James, Waco, P.
Wiggers, W. W., Seminary Hill.
Wilburn, G. W., Seminary Hill.
Wiley, E. G., Houston.
Wiley, F. M., Stanton, P.
Willburn, W. S., Lytton Spgs.
Wilkerson, J. B., Buffalo Gap, P.
Wilkerson, L. B., Abilene, 1205 Ambler St., P.
Wilkerson, S. B., Snyder, P.
Wilkerson, S. V., Camp Sprgs., P.
Wilkins, S. H., Houston, 210 Commons, P.
Wilkerson, H. L., 2210 Cypress St., Fort Worth, P.
Wilkinson, J. E., San Augustine.
Wilkinson, J. B., Buffalo Gap, P.
Williams, A. D., Sylvester, P.
Williams, C. S., Ranger, P.
Williams, C. T., Ashtola, P.
Williams, D. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Arlington, P.
Williams, E., Nederland.
Williams, F. B., Baylor Univ., Waco, P.
Williams, G. K., Hughes Spgs., P.
Williams, H. G., Seminary Hill, P.
Williams, H. S., Dallas.
Williams, Jno. A., Naples, P.
Williams, J. Howard., 1st Bapt. Ch., Corsicana, P.
Williams, J. G., Bivins, P.
Williams, J. W., 816 Elmwood, Brownwood, P.
Williams, L. A., Pine Hill.
Williams, M. L., Grapeland.
Williams, R. H., Abilene, R. 3, Box 96, P.
Williams, S. H., Knott, P.
Williams, S. J., Abilene, St.
Williams, Sid, San Antonio, E.
Williams, S. L., Kenedale, P.
Williams, Will, Weldon, P.
Williams, Walter, Stephenville, P.
Williams, W. J., Tolar, P.
Williams, W. O., Tyler, P.
Williamson, L. W., Plainview, D. M.
Williamson, M. E., Seminary Hill, P.
Williamson, W. L., Groom, P.
Williamson, W. C., Stephenville, P.
Williford, C. J., Murchison, P.
Williford, J. W., Athens, P.
Willingham, I. H., Marlin, P.
Willingham, L. A., Pine Hill, P.
Willis, A. D., Gibtown, P.
Willis, J. E., Seminary Hill.
Willis, R. E., Hubbard.
Willis, S. H., Wichita Falls.
Wilson, A. O., Ft. Worth, P.
Wilson, A. S., New Castle.
Wilson, Gilbert, Rhome, R. 2, P.
Wilson, H. B., Decatur, P.
Wilson, J. E., Everman.
Wilson, Joe, Idalou, P.
Wilson, R. M., Wills Point, R. 4.
Wilson, W., Atlas.
Wilson, W. O., Powderly.
Wilson, W. A., Wheeler.
Windsor, I., 711 James St., Waco, P.
Wingo, Hal C., Wolf City, P.
Winstead, J. H., Bridgeport.
Winzer, D. L., Devers.

Wisenheart, Jas., Galveston.
Witt, W. D., Panhandle, P.
Wolf, M. M., 2706 Crocker, Houston, P.
Wolfe, C. W., Marshall.
Wommack, R. H., Naples, P.
Wood, A. C., Wheeler, P.
Wood, Gay, Lufkin, P.
*Wood, Henry B., Appleby.
Wood, K. A., Daisetta, P.
Wood, J. F., Seminole, P.
Wood, M. I., Seminary Hill, P.
Wood, R. L., Henderson, P.
Wood, R. I., Bloomington.
Wood, T. W., Decatur.
Wood, T. D., Burkville.
Woodfin, J. W., Greenville.
Woodfin, W., Seroggins, P.
Woods, A., Wheeler.
Woods, Gay, Center.
*Woods, J. E., Seminary Hill.
Woods, L. J., Broaddus.
Woods, R. L., Mertzon.
Woodruff, W. B., San Angelo, P.
Woodson, C. M., Joshua.
Woodson, S. H., Wolf City.
Wooley, D. E., Chilton.
Woolery, F. E., Greenville, P.
Wooten, C. S., Harlingen.
Wooten, W. B., Pleasanton, P.
Worthington, Joe, 1032 Edwards, Fort Worth, P.
Wray, C. H., Prosper, P.
Wright, A. O., Klondike, P.
Wright, D. M., Paris, P.
Wright, Raleigh F., 2108 Church St., Greenville.
Wright, T. C., Denton, D. M.
Wright, W. E., Sour Lake, P.
Wright, W. M., Paris, P.
Wright, W. O., Caldwell, P.
Worten, C. S., Sinton, R. 1, P.
Wyatt, J. L., Windon.
Wyatt, J. R., 726 N. 11th St., Waco, P.
Wyatt, W. D., Waco.
Wynn, W. H., Dallas, 3022 So. Blvd., P.
Yancy, W. S., Ballinger, P.
Yates, G. L., Amarillo, 1208 Van Buren, P.
Yearger, D. P., Hightower, P.
Yeakley, E. M., Wichita Falls, P.
Yeager, E. H., Cisco, P.
Yelvington, J. L., Bapt. Temple, San Antonio, P.
York, Ray E., Seminary Hill.
York, S. M., Eagle Pass, P.
Young, Granville, Greenville.
Young, J. Ernest, Sabinal, P.
Young, J. M., Celina, P.
Young, R. B., Campbell, P.
Young, W. L., Richmond.
Young, Z. O., Rush, P.
Youngblood, B. E., Grand Saline, D. M.
Youngblood, C. J., Hillsboro, D. M.
Youngblood, V. V., Sandia, P.
Younger, W. H., Dumas, P.
Yow, J. W., Poteet.
Zeigler, V. P., Winnsboro, P.
Zimmerman, Dan, Brady.
Zimmerman, J. E., Big Lake, P.
Ziprodt, E. H., Sherman.
Zook, Sam, Floresville, P.

VIRGINIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

Abraham, G. T., Moseleys, St.
Abrams, W. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hinton, P.
Addington, J. W., Coeburn, P.
Allen, Noel, J., 1901 King St., Alexandria, P.
Aler, Robt. E. F., Norfolk, P.
Andrews, W. O., Drewryville, Box 112, P.
Anderson, A. B., Leemaster.
Anderson, C. E., Berkley, P.
Anderson, C. P., Richmond, P.
Anderson, J. F., Alvarado.
Anderson, H. B., Petersburg, Main St., P.
Anderson, H. D., Bentonville, P.
Angell, C. R., Charlottesville, P.
Anthony, P. A., Buena Vista, P.
Arthur, A. J., Hudkins, P.
Arthur, H. L., Roanoke. R. 4, P.
Ashley, C. J., Richmond, care Richmond Univ., P.
Atkinson, H. S., Culpepper, R. F. D.
Atkinson, L. J., Dolphin, P.
Ayers, John, Ewing.
Aylor, R. E., Red Hill, P.
Bagwell, R. W., Halifax, P.
Balderson, J. E., Newport News, P.
Baldwin, Gay B., Novum, P.
Bane, T. M., Pulaski.
Banks, W. J., Middleburg, P.
Barbour, J. W., Gretna, P.
Barnes, S. B., Black Bay, P.
Barnes, W. H., Lanexa.
Baylor, W. H., Portsmouth.
Bellamy, H., W. Abingdon, P.
Bellwood, Ralph, Taylorsville.
Benson, W. B., Richmond.
Billings, E. W., 1431 Oakwood Ave., Richmond, P.
Binsted, J. H., Petersburg, P.
Black, W. M., Greenville, P.
Blackburn, David, Volney.
Blair, W. C., Witt.
Blake, Preston, I., D.D., Smithfield.
Blake, Preston I., J., Newport News, Box 662, P.
Blevins, E., Green Cove, P.
Blevins, N. M., Green Cove.
Blevens, S., Seven-Mile Ford.
Blick, G. W., Pheobus, P.
Blount, Geo. W., 1st Bap. Ch., Harrisonburg.
Bloxom, M. W., Stanley, P.
Bobbitt, F A.., Newport News, P.
Bomar, John, Portsmouth, P.
Booker, R. S., Brookneal, P.
Boone, W. C., 1st Bap. Ch., Roanoke, P.
Bowden, J. P., Poeahontas.
Bowden, R. H., Pocahontas, P.
Bowman, G. C., Cana, P.
Bradley, G. Y., Richmond, 3023 Hanover.
Brame, J. D., Portsmouth, 409 Broad St.
Brame, P. E., Townsend, P.
Bray, B. F., Wadesboro.
Britt, W. L., Healing Springs, P.
Brooks, Allen, Ewing, P.
Brooks, C. W., Summerduck, P.
Brooks, J. N., McKenney.
Brooks, W. P., Schuyler, P.
Brown, C. N., Herndon, P.
Brown, J. R., Glade Spring, P.
Brown, T. P., Estes, P.
Broyles, G. H., Madison Hts., P.
Bryant, A., Buffalo Ridge.
Bryant, D. J., Floyd.
Bryant, H. L., 119 Clopton, Richmond, P.
Buchanan, James, D.D., Richmond.
Bundick, G. C., Lloyds, P.
Burchett, T. L., Occonita.
Burfoot, A. W., Fentress, P.
Burke, K. E., Courtland, P.
Burnett, E. F., Evergreen, P.
Burrell, C. E., D.D., Farmville, P.
Burton, Neal, Banner.
Burton, W. T., Richmond.
Bush, A. B., St. Marys.
Byrum, W. J., Norfolk.
Cabinees, F. G., Ruckersville, P.
Caldwell, C. L., Saluda.
Cale, J. F., Atlantic, P.
Calison, S. G., Poquoson, P.
Campbell, S. A., 860 W. 34th St., Norfolk, P.
Campbell, T. H., Stuarts Draft, P.
Carey, T. F., Peach Creek, W. Va., P.
Carlton, H. R., West Point, P.
Carner, R. W., Midlothian, P.
Carpenter, M. O., Bluefield, W. Va.
Carper, J. C., Hillsville.
Carrick, J. L., 2312 Orcutt Ave., Newport News, P.
Carter, A. G., Danville, P.
Carter, E. P., Wellsbury, W. Va., P.
Carter, W. B., Staunton, R. 3, P.
Carter, W. H., Crews, P.
Carter, A. G., 343 N. Ridge St., Danville, P.
Caudle, A. I., Spout Spring, P.
Caverlee, R. F., Logan, W. Va.
Cawley, R. L., Martinsburg, W. Va., P.
Cech, Frank, Disputana.
Chadwick, R. L., Bedford, R. 3.
Chambers, R. E., D.D., China, F.M.
Charles, Abe, Kelso, P.
Charlton, D. W., Roanoke, P.
Chelf, P. H., Flint Hill, P.
Chocklett, G. C., Dillwyn, P.
Clarke, E. T., Winchester, P.
Clark, Mercer O., Moseley, P.
Clark, W. J., Richmond.
Clark, W. Thornton, Dumbarton, P.
Clay, F. M., Herndon.
Clary, Amos, Bowling Green, P.
Claybrook, F. W., Jr., Witt, P.
Clement, Charles, Jeffersonton, P.
Clements, P. H., Richmond.
Cline, R. C., McLean, P

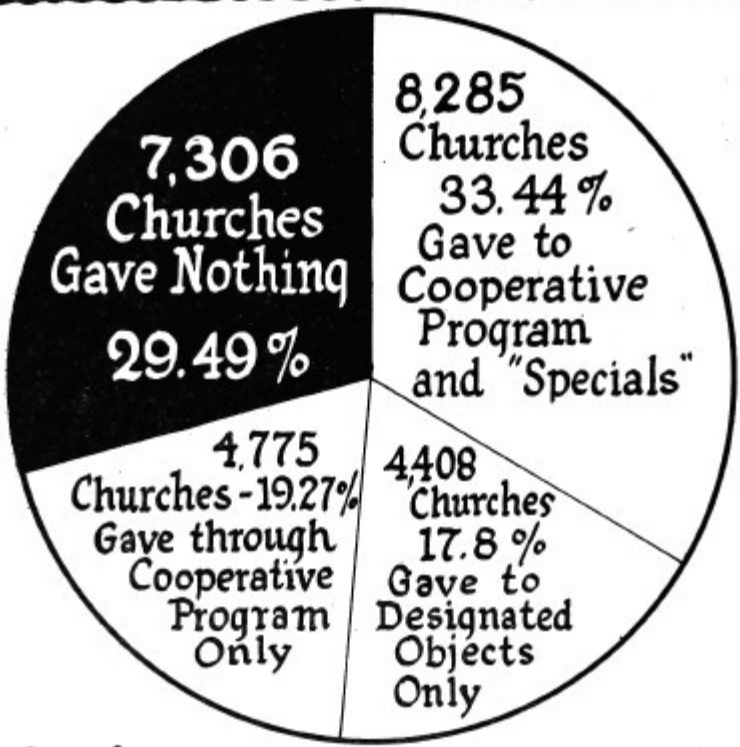
Coats, A. W., Cleveland.
Cobb, J. S., Windsor, P.
Coburn, John T., Richmond, 615 Denny, P.
Cochran, J. L., Belspring, P.
Cole, H. B., Fentress, P.
Cole, S. W., Remington, P.
Coleman, J. M., Hewlett, P.
Combs, M. F., Cleveland, P.
Connelly, A. W., Thaxton, P.
Connelly, G. M., Newland, P.
Connelly, H. W., Roanoke.
Conrad, Austin, B., D.D., Roanoke, R. F. D., P.
Cook, G. F., Rice, P.
Cook, J. F., Honaker.
Coons, A. J., Red Oak, P.
Corbitt, C. L., Salem.
Corr, H. L., Roanes, P.
Council, V. H., Clifton Station, P.
Cousins, S. B., D.D., Richmond, Gresham Ct., P.
Cox, E. T., Gordonsville, P.
Cox, F. L., Fox.
Cox, G. W., Culpepper, P.
Craddock, L. D., Zion, P.
Craft, J. B., Gate City, P.
Craft, James P., Danville, P.S.
Craig, S. Y., Dendron, P.
Creath, W. T., Paces.
Cross, H. B., Clifton Forge, P.
Crowder, Wm., Jr., University of Richmond, Richmond.
Cruikshank, C. R., Whitestone, P.
Cummins, H. S., Stevensburg, P.
Crump, L. C., White Stone, P.
Cuthriell, W. F., 218 Mt. Vernon Ave., Portsmouth, P.
Dalton, H. P., Petersburg.
Danner, W. H., Floyd, P.
Dansey, C. D., Richmond, Montrose Hts., P.
Davis, E. C., Eagle Rock, P.
Davis, W. L., Richmond, P.
Debusk, R. L., Rose Hill.
Deering, W. G., Front Royal, P.
Deibert, C. W., Denby, P.
Diebert, Paul, Hudgins, P.
Denson, W. B., Univ. of Richmond, Richmond.
Dickerson, L. C., East Radford, P.
Dickinson, A. J., Jr., Newport News, P.
Dillon, J. W., Sealston, P.
Dixon, J. E., Coeburn.
Dodge, R. T., 1417 King St., Alexandria, P.
Dogan, R. J., Bacon Castle, P.
Donahoe, C. M., Bowling Green.
Dougherty, J. T., Appalachie, P.
Driscoll, H. S., Charlottesville.
Dudley, E. E., D.D., Appomattox, E.
Dudley, H. H., Appomattox.
Duling, W. B., Pamplin, P.
Dunaway, T. S., D.D., Richmond, Memorial Hospital, D. S.
Duncan, G. C., Nathalie, P.
Duncum, R. E., Falmouth, P.
Dyches, J. W. H., Buffalo Ridge.
East, H. P., Danville, P.
Edwards, C. E., Cambria, R. 2, P.
Edwards, J. T., Bloxom, P.
Elson, G. P., 305 W. Franklin St., Richmond.
Ertall, E. A., Irvington, P.
English, J. W., Toluca.
Eubanks, C. L., Rhoadesville, P.
Exmore, R. L., Scottsburg.
Farmer, J. W., Rugby.
Farris, N. B., Uni. of Richmond, Richmond.
Faulkner, G. D., Smithfield, P.
Ferebee, J. B., Eastville, P.
Ferrell, G. W., Boone Mill, P.
Fisher, Dr. W. F., Lynchburg.
Fitzgerald, T. H., Cumberland, P.
Fitzgerald, W. B., Rockville, P.
Flanagan, W. R., Richmond, 2807 3rd Ave., P.
Fleenor, Milum, Ocoonita, P.
Fleishman, A. W., Richmond.
Fletcher, J. F., Kindrick, P.
Folks, R. A., Glouchester, P.
Forester, T. B., Pennington Gap.
Foster, J. H., Ashland, P.
Frame, J. Milton, Nokesville.
Franklin, J. H., Salem, P.
Franklin, J. Mack, Big Island, P.
Frazer, Goodwin, Charlestown, W Va., P.
Frazer, M. C., Marshall, P.
Fuller, F. H., Wise.
Garber, J. H., 216 Cary St., Hampton, P.
Gatlin, P. F., D.D., 2617 Garfield St., Washington, D. C., P.
German, N. P., Boulevard Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.
Gibson, C. H., Gate City, P.
Gibson, H. H., Kilmarnock, P.
Gibson, J. E., Petersburg, P.
Gibson, R. M., Jonesville.
Gibson, W. E., D.D., Richmond, 3408 E. Broad, P.
Gilbert, F. H., Roanoke, P.
Glass, Wesley, Rose Hill.
Goad, T. Edison, Tye River, P.
Goode, H. F., Buchanan.
Goode, John K., Salem, P.
Goodwin, H. J., Suffolk, P.
Gordon, J. H., Red House, P
Gould, J. J., Portsmouth, P.
Grant, R. W., Petersburg, P.
Grauer, Alvan W., Round Hill.
Greengrass, R. G., Martinsburg, W. Va.
Green, Clinton, Jonesville, P.
Green, George, Africa, F. M.
Green, N. B., Oakland.
Green, N. R., Richmond, U. of Richmond, P.
Grice, Luther B., South Hill.
Griffin, A. B., Abingdon.
Grimsley, Barnett, Remington, P.
Grizzard, R. W., Chatham, R. F. D., P.
Gulley, H. P., Crozert, P.
Guy, T. Sloan, Lynchburg, P.
Gwaltney, J. D., D.D., 1002 E. Clay, Richmond, P.
Habel, S. T., Amelia, P.
Haga, N. B., Konnarock.
Hailey, J. T., 603 S. Davis St., Richmond.
Hailey, L. T., Richmond, Grace-American Bldg.
Hall, C. A., Luray, P.
Hall, L. C., Roanoke.
Hall, T. A., Gordonsville, P.
Hall, W. M., Ivor, P.
Hall, W. T., Martinsburg, W. Va., P.
Hamrick, J. M., Richmond, 1524 N. 23rd St., P.
Hancock, C. W., Rocky Gap, P.
Handley, F. B., Boykins, P.
Hardaway, H. B., Chatham, P.
Hardcastle, E. L., Sutherlin, P.
Hargrove, V. Carney, Churchland.
Harlan, Rolvix, care University of Richmond, Richmond.
Harmon, P. T., 106 Warren Ave., Lynchburg, P.
Harrell, A. B., Waverly, P.
Harrell, I. S., Portsmouth.
Harrell, V. H., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
Harris, D. J., Roanoke.
Harris, E. R., Virgilina, P.
Harris, G. A., Cullen, P.
Harris, J. H., Wingina.
Hart, F. B., Scottsville.
Harrison, F. H., Thaxton, P.
Harvey, L. T., Sutton, W. Va., P.
Harwood, S. G., Victoria, P.
Hash, W. A., Kendrick.
Hawley, W. A., Fries, Box 255, P.
Hays, A. B., Danville.
Hayes, R. T., Church View, P.
Haze, T. M., Abingdon, P.
Hedley, William, D.D., Richmond, 1208 Wilmington, P.
Hedrick, C. C., Webster Spgs., W. Va.
Hemming, E., Newport News.
Henderson, W. T., New Canton, P.
Hendrickson, L. W., Singer Glen.
*Hepburn, David, Chester.
Herndon, C. T., D.D., Warrenton, P.
Hicks, R. F., Schuyler.
Hightower, Raymond, Chester.
Hill, J. B., Ph.D., 112 Dundee Ave., Richmond, P.
Hill, S. S., 1020 Porter St., Richmond, P.
Hilton, W. H., Hiltons, P.
Hite, Jesse R., Danville, P.
Hobbs, C. K., Fincastle, P.
Hobday, G. J., Norfolk.
Hobson, Dr., Buchanan.
Hodgson, J. F., Alvarado, P.
Holland, F. T., Park Ave. Bap Ch., Norfolk, P.
Holland, J. C., Danville.
Hoover, M. J., Richmond, R. 3., P.
Hopkins, E. J., Lynchburg.
Hopkins, R. F., Pendleton, P.
Hoskins, J. T., Millers Tavern, P.
Houghton, S. B., Witt, P.
Howard, T. J., Falmouth, P.
Howard, T. L., Falmouth, P.
Howell, J. D., Norfolk.
Howell, Lee, White Top.
Hubbard, J. R., Honaker, P.
Hubble, D. S., Brookneal, P.
Hudson, C. W., Syringa, P.
Hudson, S. F., Portsmouth, 2115 Glasgow St., P.
Huff, E. L., Staunton, P.
Huffman, B. F., Madison Run, P.
Huggins, F. M., Abingdon.
Huggins, W. M., Parksley.
Hughes, W. C., Cummor.
Hurley, W. B., Blackwater.
Hurt, G. W., Eckington, P.
Hutchinson, Westwood, Manassas, P.
Hutchings, Willis, Norfolk.
Hutton, Scott C., Broadway, P.
Ingram, J. F., Lynn Haven, P
Ingram, W. B., Naruna, P.
Irvine, H. S., Avon P.
Isaac, E. S., Castlewood, P.
Isaacs, S. F., Nicklesville.

Jackson, E. B., D.D., Lexington, P.
Jacobs, I. T., 128 Laurel St., Richmond.
Jacobs, N. F., Newport News. P.
James, Marinus, Accomac, P.
James, W. B., Lebanon, P.
Jenks, J. A., Altavista, P.
Jennings, H. B., Leesburg.
Jessup, L. L., Newport News.
Jett, Jas. E., Falsmouth, P.
Johnson, J. S., 1224 N. 20th St., Richmond.
Johnson, J. R., Galax, P.
Johnson, N. J., Occonita, P.
Johnson, Tillman B., Pulaski, P.
Johnson, W. O., 1204 20th St., Richmond, P.
Jones, A. W. H., Windsor.
Jones, E. P., D.D., Nassawadox, P
Jones, H. M. B., Portsmouth, 404 Washington St., P.
Jones, J. W., Bristol.
Jordan, H. B., Vinton, P.
Judd, C. B., Culpepper, R.F. D.
Keefe, W. R., Chatham, R. 3, P.
Keith, Harrison, Richmond, P.
Kendrick, R. C., 1905 Elm Ave., Portsmouth, P.
Kersey, L. W., Drewryville, P.
*Kesler, J. D., Gretna, P.
Kersey, W. O., Buchanan, W. Va.
Kilgore, H. E., Coeburn.
Kincannon, J. B., Roanoke.
King, J. L., Kembridge, P.
Kirby, L. B., Richmond, R. 5.
Kirby, R. J., Bridgewater, P.
Kirk, A. M., Pennington Gap, P.
Kirk, R. R., Pennington Gap.
Kirkland, Robt., Pendleton, P.
Kite, C. E., Hopeful, P.
Knight, Ira D. S., Norfolk, Parkland Court, P.
Knox, U. S., Falls Church, P.
Lamb, E. E., Pleasant View, P.
Lambert, J. R., Blackwater.
Lane, H. C., Richmond, 3427 Grove, P.
Lane, J. A., Rugby.
Lane, J. Lester, Bedford, P.
Lanier, R. R., Cheriton, P.
Lansdell, R. A., D.D., University of Richmond, P.S.
Larkin, S. J., Blackwater.
Larson, E. L., Dunbarton, P.
LaRue, J. E., Galax.
Lawhorn, N. F., Radford.
Lawless, J. L., D.D., Franklin, P.
Leake, W. S., Hopewell, P.
Leckliter, W. R., Milton, W. Va.
Legg, J. K. P., Keokee.
Lennon, M. L., Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
Leonard, Isaac, Wallace, P.
Leonard, R. M., Bossevain.
Liles, F. A., Shanghai, P.
Little, L. P., Williamsburg.
Lloyd, Richard, Scottsboro, P.
Loflin, N. L., Church Road, P.
Looney, Chas., Leemaster.
Louthan, E. M., Box 392, Bluefield, W. Va.
Louthan, H. T., Staunton.
Lawhorn, N. F., Radford, P.
Love, J. F., D.D., Richmond, G.S.
Loving, W. B., Westhampton Sta., Richmond.
Loving, W. Bush, Norfolk.
Lowe, C. G., Whaleyville, P.
Luck, J. M., Roanoke.
Luck, Norman, Brandywine, P.
Magann, S. T., Natural Bridge, P.
Magruder, Thos. G., Gore.
Major, M. B., Bedford, R. 4, P.
Mapp, R. W., Craddock, P.
Marsh, R. T., D.D., Richmond, 2706 E. Grace, P.
Marshall, O. N., Hilton, P.
Massie, J. H., Bowman, P.
Massie, P. P., Roseland, P.
Massey, Russell, Cleveland, P.
Matheson, J. D., Coeburn, P.
Matthews, R. L., Petersburg, P.
Mayhew, Otis, Roanoke, P.
Mayall, Nelson, Salem.
Maynard, Nathan, 64 Broad St., Salem.
Maynard, W. J., Roanoke, F. M.
McCabe, J. P., Ph.D., Martinsville, P.
McConnell, H. K., Nichelsville.
McCutcheon, J. L., Modestown, P.
McDaniel, Geo. W., D.D., Richmond, P.
McElroy, C. W., Norton, P.
McFarland, R. A., D.D., Lynchburg, P.
McGeehee, E. G., West Norfolk.
McGuire, V. V., Taylorsville.
McKay, R. A., 215 Arlington Ave., Norfolk, P.
McLean, M. A., D.D., College Hill Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
McLeod, Duncan, Norfolk.
Meadows, Roscoe, 106 N. 8th St., Richmond.
Mears, C. C., Newport News.
Melton, Sparks, W., D.D., Norfolk, P.
Menefee, R. C., Craddock.
Miller, J. H., Williamsburg, P.
Miller, W. B., Alta Vista, P.
Mintz, M. L., Onley, P.
Mitchell, Bernard, Bestland.
Mitchell, Perry, L., Clarendon.
Mitchell, S. C., D.D., University of Richmond, Richmond.
Moody, Boyce H., Hampton.
Moody, T. N., Wenonda, P.
Moore, A. C., Alberta, P.
Moore, P. W., Petersburg, P.
Moore, Garland, Gwynns.
Moore, J. T., 3010 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond.
Moore, W. B., Millboro Sprgs., P.
Morgan, J. W., Locust Dale, P.
Morris, J. M., Terrell, P.
Morrison, J. P., Bluefield, W. Va.
Moses, S. B., Cambria, P.
Mozingo, B. L., Lillian, P.
Mullin, G. B. F., Ashland, P.
Munday, W. L., Charlottsville.
Murray, J. F., Montevallo, P.
Naff, W. L. Roanoke, P.
Nelson, J. B., Lynchburg.
Nester, J. M., Vinton, P.
Nichols, H. M., Parksley, P.
Northern, L. C., High St., Charlottesville, P.
Northern, E. E., Bluefield, W. Va.
Northern, O. E., Univ. of Richmond.
Nutter, Jno. H., Plasterco, P.
Ordor, C. R. L., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
Oliver, G. H., Newsom, P.
Orick, Eli, Hagan.
Orick, Harrison, Hagan.
Orrell, S. R., Danville, R. 3, P.
Overby, D. W., Fieldale, P.
Overton, S. B., Louisa, P.
Owen, E. C., Danville, P.
Owen, S. C., Schoolfield, P.
Owens, R. S., Roanoke, P.
Owens, O. L., Ph.D., Windsor.
Padgett, A. M., Big Stone Gap, P.
Page, T. W., Chester, P.
Page, W. P., Bena, P.
Palmer, W. L., Speers Ferry, P.
Paltza, Louis, Dante.
Pankey, G. R., Carrsville, P.
Pankey, W. R., Newland, P.
Parker, C. J. D., Danville, P.
Parker, C. N., Richmond, U. of Richmond, P.
Parker, H. J., Front Royal, P.
Parker, L. A., D.D., Berryville, P.
Parker, W. H., Hardy, P.
Parkinson, W. W., Warrenton.
Parsons, J. J., Keysville, P.
Pate, J. E., Craddock, P.
Patterson, G. C., Phoebus, P.
Patton, W. C., Mendota, P.
Paulette, L. F., Holland, P.
Pearcy, J. H., Wytheville.
Pebworth, O. W., University of Richmond, Box 49, Richmond.
Peebles, J. D., Norfolk, R. F. D., P.
Peele, R. E., Clarksville, P.
Pegram, C. M., Cumnor, P.
Pegram, C. T., Stevensville.
Pennington, G. M., Konnarock.
Perkins, S. H., Lynchburg.
Peters, B. L., Forest Depot, P.
Peters, T. E., Portsmouth, P.
Petty, P. M., Lanexa, P.
Peyton, E. V., Fredericksburg, R. 1, P.
Phillips, J. T., Richmond, R. 7, P.
Pickett, H. O., Moundsville, W. Va.
Pitt, R. H., D.D., Richmond, Ed.
Pitts, R. C., Ellerson, P.
Plessant, R. M., Belspring P.
Plews, William, Richmond, P.
Poarch, O. G., Wytheville, P.
Poe, E. D., 812 Stuart Ave., Roanoke, P.
Popkins, G. W., 1461 Chapin St., N. W., Washington, D. C., P.
Porter, M. S., Nicklesville.
Poteet, J. E., Huddleston, P.
Powers, N. G., Nichlesville.
Price, Gordon, L., Richmond.
Purdie, W. T., Hampton, P.
Puryear, E. H., Clarksville.
Ragland, M. L., Chase, City, R. 4.
Ramsey, E. M., Republican Grove, P.
Ransom, U. A., Chilhowie, P.
Ransone, R. C., Columbia.
Ray, T. B., D.D., Richmond.
Reamy, A. J., Warsaw, P.
Reamy, T. M. L., Foneswood, P.
Reams, J. W., Bay View, P.
Remmington, G. M., Konnarock.
Renno, J. J., Farmville.
Reeves, Jere, Wellwater, P.
Reid, Chas. B., 514 N. 33rd, Richmond, P.
Reynolds, J. W., Powhatan, P.
Reynolds, W. W., Amelia, P.
Rhodes, Beecher L., Norfolk. 223 Hardy Ave., P.

Richardson, J. Mason, Stuart, P.
Rickman, W. R., Roseland, P.
Riddick, J. T., Moultrie Ave., Riddle, H. W., Roanoke.
Riley, F. C., Orange, P.
Ritter, L. M., Bowling Green, P.
Rixey, R. P., Kearneyville, W. Va., P.
Roberson, C. M., Ringgold, P.
Roberts, M. F., Tappahammock, P.
Robertson, A., Crozet, P.
Robertson, C. M., Fork Union, P.
Robertson, Emmett Y., Henrico, P.
Robertson, E. W., Beaver Dam, P.
Robertson, F. P., Salem.
Robertson, W. E., 302 Randolph St., Richmond, P.
Robinson, B. F., Onancock, P.
Robinson, C. H., Onancock.
Robinson, S. S., Haynesville, P.
Rodgers, J. L., Elliston.
Ross, L. C., Roanoke, Williamson Rd., P.
Rosser, J. L., D.D., Bristol, P.
Rotella, Joseph, Atlee, P.
Rowe, Geo. T., Richmond.
Royall, W. S., Lynchburg, P.
Rudd, A. B., Richmond.
Ruffin, H. C., Petersburg, 1310 Halifax, P.
Rushing, Estes, Elliston.
Russell, T. A., Tazewell.
Sadler, G. W., Laneview.
Sadler, W. J., Buckingham, P.
Salter, J. A., Richmond.
Salyer, L. M., Dante.
Sanders, C. E., Post Oak, P.
Sanford, M. F., Richmond.
Sanford, T. Ryland, Fredericksburg, P.
Savage, W. V., D.D., Churchland, P.
Sawer, J. S., Del Ray.
Sawyer, C. S., South Norfolk, 76 Jackson St., P.
Sawyer, G. W., Battery Park, P.
Sawyer, O. W., Chincoteague, P.
Schools, G. T., Farnham, P.
Scott, C. Hutton, Floyd.
Scott, C. P., D.D., Louisa, P.
Scott, H. Lee, Scottsville, P.
Scott, W. C., Richmond, 2803 Stonewall, P.
Seligman, W. M., Rosslyn, R. F. D., P.
Sexton, G. W., Castlewood.
Shawen, William C., Upperville, P.
Shelbourne, J. M, D.D., Danville, P.
Sheriff, G. H., King William, P.
Shiffett, C. E., Keers Creek, P.
Shumate, J. R., Grant, P.
Simmons, J. W., Ivor, R. F. D., P.
Skinner, B. F., Covington, P.
Skinner, T. Claggett, 1st, Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
Slabey, Andrew, Box 180, Richmond, P.
Slaughter, Jno. L., D.D., 3418 E. Broad, Richmond, P.
Smith, Brown B., Staunton, P.
Smith, C. W., Wytheville.
Smith, E. T., Richmond, Grace American Bldg.
Smith, G. C., Petersburg, P.
Smith, Hugh C., D.D., Drewryville.
Smith, W. V., Mosely, P.
Snyder, W. A., 303 4th St., Portsmouth, P.
Sorah, L. B., Wise, P.
Sowers, Jno. S., Del Ray, P.
Soyars, H. N., Roanoke, R. 7, P.
Sonebam, H. B., Moorehead.
Spencer, J. O., Volney, P.
Sponagle, W. C., Roanoke.
Stamper, A. J., Comers Rock.
Stephens, Edgar C., Golddaic, P.
Stephenson, R. D., Franklin, P.
Stewart, H. L., Brandon Hall Apts., Norfolk, P.
Stike, C. L., Green Cove, P.
Stinson, J. T., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
Stone, C. W., Cambria, P.
Stone, Earl, Rustburg.
Stone, John F., Box 113, Hampton, P.
Stone, L., Rustburg.
Stoneham, H. B., Red Hill, P.
Storke, C. W., Shiloh, P.
Storer, J. W., 503 S. Davis, Richmond, P.
Stovall, Arthur, University of Virginia.
Street, J. M., Tye River, R. 2, P.
Street, H. H., Bedford, P.
Stubblefield, E., Princeton, W. Va., P.
Sturgill, O. C., Chilhowee, P.
Suddith, L. H., Richmond, R. 3, P.
Sulfridge, J. R., Bristol.
Sumpter, E. E., Amherst, P.
Swanson, F. P., Narrows.
Taylor, A. K., Independence, P.
Taylor, C. E., Fairfax, P.
Taylor, C. T., Hamilton P.
Taylor, Geo. Braxton, D.D., Hollins.
Taylor, J. M., Manassas, P.
Taylor, W. C., D.D., Blacksburg, P.
Terrell, G. T., 2917 Hawthorne, Richmond.
Terrell, G. W., Pearisburg, P.
Terry, O. L., Hollins.
Thomas, B. A., Altavista.
Thomas, C. C., Waverly Place, Roanoke, P.
Thomas, H. L., Red House.
Thomas, W. M., Nickelsville, P.
Thomas, L. A., Exmore, P.
Thomasson, G. W., Ironton.
Thompson, A. P., Suffolk, P.
Thompson, W. M., Appomattox, P.
Throckmorton, P. E., Richmond Heights Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.
Tiller, W. L., South Hill.
Tolbert, F. M., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Torbert, R. W., Buchanan, P.
Townsend, W. W., 220 Garland, Richmond.
Trainham, C. W., Aldie.
Trainham, E. R., Richmond.
Trainham, W. E., Cartersville, P.
Tucker, S. B., Vera, P.
Trueman, G. R., Village, P.
Tunstall, G. T., Emporia, P.
Turner, J. F., Roanoke, P.
Turner, G. M., Chatham.
Tyler, R. E., Staunton.
Tyler, R. J., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
Tyler, W. B., 3603 E. Marshall, Richmond.
Tyree, R. M., Concord.
Underwood, L. B., Farnham, P.
Van Deventer, Robt., D.D., Newport News.
Vanhuss, G. M., Rose Hill, P.
Vanover, L. M., Moss.
Vaughn, E. S., Goshen, P.
Vellines, R. E., Hickory, P.
Venable, G. C., Gladys, P.
Vernon, P. L., 126 N. Columbus St., Alexandria, P.
Vivas, E. A., Petersburg.
Vought, G. G., Cape Charles, P.
Wade, J. W., Ferrum, P.
Wagner, P. Roland, Norfolk, P.
Wagstaff, Chester, Boydton.
Waite, George T., 2904 Hawthorne, Richmond, P.
Waldrop, J. L., University of Richmond, P.
Walker, A. C., Madison, P.
Walker, Chas. E., Ansted, W. Va., P.
Walker, Frank T., Bluefield, W. Va.
Walton, L. H. D.D., 5818 York Road, Richmond, P.
Warren, T. R., Grant.
Warren, W. E., Beulahville, P.
Watkins, R. B., Richmond, P.
Watson, P. G., New Church.
Watts, J. T., D.D., Richmond, Grace American Bldg., Sec.
Waytes, Willis L., Del Ray, Alexandria, P.
Weeks, Howard L., Bluefield, W. Va., College Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
Weeks, W. W., D.D., Richmond, P.
Welsh, J. E., Portsmouth, 527 Hampton Place, P.
Welch, R. P., Franklin, P.
Welstead, J. E., Portsmouth.
West, T. Eugene, University of Richmond, P.
White, D. W., Pennington, Gap.
White, Geo., N. Holston, P.
White, J. E., D.D., Burkeville.
White, Jos., Lyndhurst, P.
White, R. D., Richmond, P.
Wicker, J. J., D.D., Richmond.
Wildman, J. W., Cluster Spgs., P.
Wilder, J. W., Cluster Sprgs.
Wiley, G. H., 2820 2nd Ave., Richmond.
Wiley, Jno. H., China, F. M.
Wiley, J. L., Gordonsville, P.
Wilkinson, Horace, Bedford, P.
Williams, H. C., Jonesville, P.
Williams, H. K., Marion, P.
Williams, H. T., Chase City, P.
Williams, J. B., Boyce, P.
Williams, Marvin, Univ. of Richmond, Richmond.
Williams, R. A., D.D., 1906 Hanover, Richmond, P.
Willis, H. A., Blackstone, P.
Willingham, E. B., Richmond, Sec.
Willoughby, J. A., Portsmouth, R. F. D., P.
Wilson, J. W., So. America, F.M.
Wilmer, E. C., Grotons, P.
Wine, W. T., Manassas, Rt. 4.
Winfree, R. H., Midlothian, P
Winfrey, E. W., D.D., Culpepper, P.
Winkle, Samuel, Hagan, P

Withers, J. F., Ontario.
Witt, J. E., Ben Hur.
Witt, W. L., Bayview.
Woolfe, C. A., Potts Creek.
Wood, A. W., Elkton.
Wood, D. Edgar, Jr., Homeville, P.
Wood, J. W., Dunbarton.
Wood, Wallace, D.D., Heathsville, P.
Woodward, C. L., Richmond.
Wreath, R. L., Deltaville, P.
Wren, J. E., Richmond, Rt. 5, P.
Wright, E. J., Richmond, R. F. D. 3.
Wright, Hall, Roanoke.
Wright, H. T., Danville.
Wright, Paul T., Roanoke.
Wyatt, W. B., Bristol.
Yates, Joseph, Leemaster, P.
Yeaman, W. J., Bassett, P.
Young, A. S., Cambria.
Young, W. J., Ph.D., Fredericksburg, P.

Gifts of Southern Baptist Churches 1926 Through State Executive Boards



Number of Cooperating Churches	24,774
Churches Giving Nothing to Missions & Benevolences (29.49%)	7,306
Churches Giving to Missions & Benevolences (70.51%)	17,468

GIVING THROUGH COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ONLY (19.27%)	4,775
GIVING TO DESIGNATED OBJECTS ("SPECIALS") ONLY (17.80%	4,408
GIVING TO BOTH THE C. P. AND "SPECIALS" (33.44%)	8,285

Amount Given through Cooperative Program (63.55%)	$4,367,296.55
Amount Given to Designated Objects ("SPECIALS") (36.45%)	2,520,863.38
Total Given through State Executive Boards	$6,888,159.93
Grand Total of Reported Gifts	$ 8,222,537.82

The Baptist Home Library

Prepared with the Needs of Baptist Homes in Mind





Seven books in five volumes. 1500 Pages of wholesome, selected reading for every member of the family.

Beautifully and durably bound. Each book full size, 5 by 7⅝ inches.

1—THE BAPTIST SPIRIT—Two Books in One Volume

The Baptist Spirit—*I. J. Van Ness*

An interpretation of Baptist life at its best. A searching and stimulating book that challenges us to the very highest type of life.

Fundamentals of Faith—*W. D. Nowlin*

The third edition of a very popular work. Great doctrines of Christianity written in forceful language and convincing logic.

2—A MISSIONARY ADVENTURE—*S. L. Ginsburg*

A throbbing, uplifting message is found in this intensely interesting autobiography of a man of extensive travel, thrilling adventure and distinguished service.

3—MABEL CLEMENT, A STORY—*J. M. Sallee*

An unusual romance in which a rebellious young man is convinced, becomes a co-worker in a "fight to a finish"—and "they lived happily ever afterwards."

4—GOSPEL MESSAGES—Two Books in One Volume

"The Tears of Jesus" and "Prepare to Meet God"—*L. R. Scarborough*

Companion books by a flaming evangelist who deals in actualities. His writings are all aglow with a fervor that fascinates. His messages feed the family's "every-problem hunger" on evangelism.

5—THE HOME STORY BOOK—Fifty-five Selected Stories

A rare collection of stories by several writers who specialize on messages for our younger folks. Adventure, thrilling rescue, mystery, friendship, service, etc., all chosen to quicken every good impulse.

These Five Volumes Neatly Boxed

Greatest Book Value Ever Offered Southern Baptists

Only $2.95 Postpaid

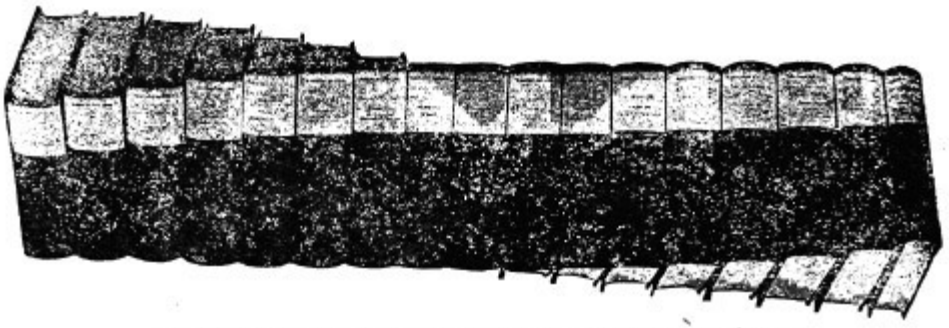
11 Sets To One Address $29.50

Order from Store Serving Your State

Expositions of the Holy Scriptures

By the "Prince of Expositors"

ALEXANDER MACLAREN



Thirty-three Volumes Now Issued in Seventeen Volumes

Each book 5 5-16 by 7 1-8 by 1 1-2 inches. Total pages 13,000. Printed from original plates. Entire work indexed and cross-indexed.

Vital—Human—Sympathetic—Sound—Dramatic

The Detailed Exposition of the Entire Bible in the Light of a Single Magnanimous Personality

These famous expositions were the suggestion of Sir William Robertson Nicoll, who saw that Dr. Maclaren's long years of service in the one pulpit gave him a unique facility for understanding the needs of preachers who were striving to improve their preaching ministry. It is difficult to imagine any set of circumstances which will again produce a man with talents and life-knowledge so peculiarly fitted for the accomplishing of such a monumental task.

In an age when the Scriptures were being criticized antagonistically from many points of view, Dr. Maclaren took the high ground of treating the Bible, not only as the most valuable religious, but also as the most valuable literary book in existence. He has a strong sense of the dramatic. He paints word pictures, groups his characters and breathes into scenes of the forgotten past the animation of modern life.

The method is human. There is no "dry-as-dust" discussion. Bible passages and incidents are taken separately as teaching some great truth or speaking some great lesson of comfort. Dr. Maclaren appreciated the fact that the Bible is a guide book to both life's joys and sorrows. He strikes the personal or domestic note wherever possible. The sweep of humanity and depth of practical poetry make his writing distinctive.

EXTRAORDINARY OFFER

Originally published at sixty-nine dollars—now practically one-fourth price or $17.50—notwithstanding the great increase in publishing costs.

In order to secure this extremely low price for you we purchased a full carload.

SPECIAL: To anyone who will pay cash, $17.50, we will give a three-volume set of Maclaren's Exposition of the Psalms, uniform in binding with the above Expositions.

Order from Store Serving Your State